

For Reference

Not to be taken from this room

VILLANOVA COLLEGE
VILLANOVA, PENNSYLVANIA

LIBRARY

L

III

Class......A3 1910 - II

Accession 27408

L111

.A3

1



THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

REPORT
OF THE
COMMISSIONER OF EDUCATION

FOR

THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1910

VOLUME II

NO LONGER PROPERTY OF
FALVEY MEMORIAL LIBRARY



NATIONAL LIBRARY OF EDUCATION
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

MAR 28 2013

400 MARYLAND AVENUE S.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20202

WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1911

RECEIVED BY THE SECRETARY OF THE

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
WASHINGTON, D. C.



CONTENTS OF VOLUME II.

INTRODUCTORY SURVEY.

	Page.
Collection of the statistics.....	VII
Work of the Bureau of Education for schools and improvement of social conditions in Alaska.....	XII
Statistical summarization.....	XIII
Retardation and elimination of pupils.....	XXI
The economic status of high-school students.....	XXV
Some data concerning normal-school students.....	XXVI

CHAPTER XIX.—STATISTICS OF STATE COMMON-SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1908-9.

Comparison with statistics of former years.....	663
Proper classification of items reported.....	666
Total population and school population (Table 1).....	669
Enrollment in the common schools (Tables 2-4).....	670
Average daily attendance (Table 5).....	673
Average length of school term at various periods and aggregate number of days' schooling given to all pupils (Tables 6 and 7).....	674
Number and sex of teachers (Table 8).....	676
Teachers' wages, number of schoolhouses, value of school property, private school enrollment (Table 9).....	677
School moneys received (Tables 10 and 11).....	678
School expenditures (Tables 12-16).....	680
Permanent school funds and school lands (Table 17).....	685

CHAPTER XX.—STATISTICS OF CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1909-10.

General summary.....	687
Summary of school statistics of cities of 8,000 population and over (Tables 18-21).....	692
Summary of school statistics of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population (Tables 22 and 23).....	698
School census, attendance, and personnel in public schools of cities of 8,000 population and over (Table 24).....	701
Receipts of school systems of cities of 8,000 population and over (Table 25).....	722
Expenditures for day schools in cities of 8,000 population and over (Table 26).....	744
Evening schools in cities of 8,000 population and over (Table 27).....	770
School census, attendance, and personnel in public schools of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population (Table 28).....	779
Receipts of school systems of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population (Table 29).....	800
Expenditures for day schools in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population (Table 30).....	821

CHAPTER XXI.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND TECHNOLOGICAL SCHOOLS.

General summary.....	843
Degrees conferred.....	845
Property and income.....	847
Colleges for women.....	847
Benefactions.....	848
Statistical summaries (Tables 31-45).....	850
Summaries of colleges for women, Division A (Tables 46-50).....	870
Summaries of colleges for women, Division B (Tables 51-55).....	876
Universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes:	
Instructors and students (Table 56).....	882
Students by departments, schools, or courses; degrees (Table 57).....	908
Property, fellowships and scholarships, and fees (Table 58).....	925
Income (Table 59).....	943
Colleges for women, Division A (Tables 60-61).....	962
Colleges for women, Division B (Tables 62-63).....	966

CHAPTER XXII.—AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGES.

	Page.
General statement.....	979
Instructors and students.....	980
Degrees, property.....	981
New buildings.....	982
Income.....	984
Endowment of August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907.....	985
Changes in courses and organization.....	985
Summary of legislation, 1910.....	986
Statistics of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts (Table 64).....	992
Number of teachers and students (Table 65).....	995
Students in four-year courses (Table 66).....	998
Students in various courses (Table 67).....	1000
Number of degrees conferred (Table 68).....	1001
Value of property (Table 69).....	1003
Income (Table 70).....	1007
Value of additions during the year to equipment (Table 71).....	1011
Disbursement of funds received (Table 72).....	1013

TABLE XXIII.—PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS.

General statistical survey.....	1017
Schools of theology.....	1019
Schools of law.....	1019
Schools of medicine.....	1022
Carnegie foundation report on medical education.....	1027
Dentistry.....	1031
Statistical tables.....	1034
Statistics of schools of theology.....	1042
Law.....	1052
Medicine.....	1058
Dentistry.....	1065
Pharmacy.....	1068
Veterinary medicine.....	1072
Nurse training.....	1073

CHAPTER XXIV.—NORMAL SCHOOLS.

General statement.....	1075
Public normal schools.....	1077
Courses of study.....	1078
Private normal schools.....	1079
Statistical summaries (Tables 90-104).....	1080
Studies in manual arts, domestic economy, agriculture, and general science in the regular courses, in public normal schools (Table 105).....	1097
Statistics of public normal schools (Table 106).....	1104
Statistics of private normal schools (Table 107).....	1120

CHAPTER XXV.—SECONDARY SCHOOLS.

General statistical survey.....	1127
The rate of increase.....	1128
Public and private high schools.....	1128
Public high schools.....	1131
Private high schools and academies.....	1132
High-school studies.....	1133
Comparisons for twenty years.....	1137
Per cent of secondary students in certain courses and studies in public high schools.....	1139
Per cent of secondary students in certain courses and studies in private high schools and academies.....	1140
Per cent of secondary students in certain courses and studies in public and private high schools and academies.....	1141
Summaries of public high schools:	
Number of schools, instructors, and students (Table 108).....	1142
Students in academic courses and college preparatory courses, number of graduates, and number of college preparatory students in graduating class in 1909-10 (Table 109).....	1143
Proportion of boys and girls, per cent of students pursuing certain courses, per cent of graduates (Table 110).....	1145
Public high schools in cities of 8,000 population and over (Table 111).....	1146
Public high schools outside of cities of 8,000 population and over (Table 112).....	1147
Teachers and students in public high schools reporting a four-year course of study (Table 113).....	1148
Enrollment of boys and girls by grades (Table 114).....	1149
Enrollment by grades and percentage of total in each grade (Table 115).....	1150
Property and equipment (Table 116).....	1151
Income from all sources (Table 117).....	1152

	Page
Summaries of private high schools and academies (Tables 118-125).....	1153
Average number of teachers, students, and graduates to the public high school, and like averages for the private high school and academy (Table 126).....	1167
Public and private high schools for boys only, for girls only, and for both sexes (Table 127).....	1168
Distribution of secondary students in public and private institutions of all classes (Table 128).....	1169
Number of secondary students to each 1,000 inhabitants in each State; also number of students in higher education to each 1,000 of population (Table 129).....	1173
Students pursuing certain studies in public high schools (Tables 130-140).....	1174
Students pursuing certain studies in private high schools and academies (Tables 141-151).....	1185
Combined statistics of public and private high schools and academies (Tables 152-160).....	1196

CHAPTER XXVI.—MANUAL AND INDUSTRIAL TRAINING.

General review.....	1205
Students in public high schools in manual or technical training courses (Table 161).....	1208
Statistical summaries (Tables 162-167).....	1213
Manual and industrial training schools in the United States—Part I.....	1219
<i>Same</i> —Part II.....	1233
Industrial schools for Indian children—Part I.....	1242
<i>Same</i> —Part II.....	1246

CHAPTER XXVII.—COMMERCIAL AND BUSINESS SCHOOLS.

Comparative statement.....	1249
Statistical summaries (Tables 170-177).....	1251

CHAPTER XXVIII.—SCHOOLS FOR THE COLORED RACE.

General summary.....	1259
Secondary and higher schools for the colored race, excluding public high schools (Table 183).....	1264

CHAPTER XXIX.—REFORM SCHOOLS.

General summary.....	1277
Statistics of industrial reform schools—Part I.....	1286
<i>Same</i> —Part II.....	1292

CHAPTER XXX.—SCHOOLS FOR THE BLIND AND DEAF.

General summary.....	1297
Statistical summaries of state schools for the blind (Tables 191-195).....	1298
State schools for the blind (Table 196).....	1304
Summaries of institutions for the deaf (Tables 197-202).....	1308
Statistics of state schools for the deaf (Table 203).....	1314
Statistics of public day schools for the deaf (Table 204).....	1318
Statistics of private schools for the deaf (Table 205).....	1322

CHAPTER XXXI.—SCHOOLS FOR THE FEEBLE-MINDED.

General summary.....	1325
Statistics of state institutions for the feeble-minded.....	1328
Statistics of private institutions for the feeble-minded.....	1330

CHAPTER XXXII.—FOREIGN ELEMENTARY EDUCATION.

Comparative statement.....	1333
Statistics of elementary education in foreign countries (Table 211).....	1336

CHAPTER XXXIII.—REPORT ON EDUCATION IN ALASKA.

Statement of the year's work.....	1343
Agriculture.....	1351
Improvement of conditions in native villages.....	1352
Social work.....	1355
Medical work.....	1355
Destitution and economic conditions.....	1360
Legislation needed.....	1362
The Alaska reindeer service.....	1364
INDEX.....	1371



INTRODUCTORY SURVEY.

By GEORGE DRAYTON STRAYER,

Teachers College, Columbia University.

The collection and interpretation of the statistics of education for the entire country is one of the chief functions of the Bureau of Education, and hence importance attaches to recent provision for extending and perfecting this part of the service. The appointment of two additional specialists—in higher education and in school administration—and the formation of a division under each of these specialists has made it possible to cover more completely and adequately these departments of the general educational work of the country. The specialists not only have charge of the work in the office at Washington, but also spend a considerable part of the time in personal investigations in their respective fields. Knowledge thus acquired helps materially in the interpretation of the statistics.

The statistical service of the bureau has also been improved by increased cooperation with other bodies engaged in educational investigations. Within the past three months the bureau has had printed and sent to superintendents throughout the United States the form of cumulative pupil record card recommended by the committee on uniform statistics of the department of superintendence of the National Education Association. The returns received from the superintendents indicate a favorable reception of the system. This result could not have been secured without the cooperation of the bureau. With the general use of this card throughout the country it will be possible to study problems of retardation and elimination, of variation in the curriculum, of organization and conduct of special classes, and similar problems from data at once reliable and complete. A copy of the form suggested is given on the following page.

1. Last name **2. First name and initial**

ELEMENTARY SCHOOL RECORD SYSTEM—ADMISSION, DIS- CHARGE AND PROMOTION CARD.

[illegible]

When a pupil is permanently discharged to work, to remain at home, or because of death, permanent illness, or commitment to an institution, this card is to be returned to the principal's office and a full statement of the cause of the pupil's discharge is to be made in the blank space remaining above. (OVER)

[Reverse.]

[illegible]

On the invitation of the Bureau of Education representatives of the Bureau of the Census, of the National Association of School Accounting Officers, and of the committee of the department of superintendence on uniform statistics, have held several conferences in Washington, and have finally recommended a form of report which it is proposed to use in the Census Office and in the Bureau of Education. In this case the form proposed is tentative and has been sent by the Bureau of Education to school superintendents with a view to securing their opinion before the final form of the schedule is adopted.

The need for uniform fiscal statistics is everywhere acknowledged. In many of our cities one-third of the entire city revenue is devoted to education. In some communities the amount of money which is raised can not be greatly increased. Demands from all departments of the city government for increased funds are insistent. Increased expenditure for education must be justified by showing the maximum of return for money already granted, and such showing requires a system of accounts and of reports at least as elaborate as that comprised in the schedule of fiscal statistics recommended by the bureau and the other bodies cooperating in the work. The schedule follows:

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
BUREAU OF EDUCATION,
Washington, D. C.

..... Name of city.

DIVISION OF SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION.

..... State.

CITY PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

(Form used jointly by the Bureau of Education and the Bureau of the Census.)

Financial statistics for the fiscal year ending, 1911.

A.—PAYMENTS.

	Total.	Salaries.	Other objects.
I.—EXPENSES (Cost of Conducting School System).			
<i>Expenses of general control (overhead charges).</i>			
1. Board of Education and Secretary's Office.....
2. School elections and school census.....
3. Finance offices and accounts.....
4. Legal services.....
5. Operation and maintenance of office building.....
6. Offices in charge of buildings and supplies.....
.....
7. Office of superintendent of schools.....
8. Enforcement of compulsory education and truancy laws.....
9. Other expenses of general control.....
10. Total.....

XI

Total.

[illegible]

III.—OTHER PAYMENTS.

53. Redemption of bonds.....	\$.....
54. Redemption of short-term loans.....	.....
55. Payment of warrants and orders of preceding year.....	.....
56. Payments to sinking funds.....	.....
57. Payments of interest.....	.....
58. Miscellaneous payments, including payments to trust funds, textbooks to be sold to pupils, etc.....	.....
59. Total.....	.....
60. Balances at close of year at.....	\$.....
61. Total payments and balances.....	.....

B.—RECEIPTS.

Revenue receipts.

62. Subventions and grants from State.....	\$.....
63. Subventions and grants from county.....	.....
64. Subventions and grants from other civil divisions.....	.....
65. Appropriations from city treasury.....	.....
66. General property taxes.....	.....
67. Business taxes (licenses, excise taxes, taxes on corporations, taxes on occupations, etc.).....	.....
68. Poll taxes.....	.....
69. Fines and penalties.....	.....
70. Rents and interest.....	.....
71. All other revenue.....	.....
72. Total revenue receipts.....	.....

Nonrevenue receipts.

73. Loans and bond sales.....	\$.....
74. Warrants issued and unpaid.....	.....
75. Sales of real property and proceeds of insurance adjustments.....	.....
76. Sales of equipment and supplies.....	.....
77. Refund of payments.....	.....
78. Other nonrevenue receipts.....	.....
79. Total nonrevenue receipts.....	.....
80. Total receipts.....	\$.....
81. Balances at beginning of year.....	.....
82. Total receipts and balances.....	.....

The Bureau of Education is in intimate contact with field work in the school system for Alaska, which is under its direct control. Through the Alaska school service the bureau is conducting an important experiment, in the education of a primitive people of different races, in the widely varying regions and climates of a vast territory, all more or less affected by their contact with civilization. The problem concerns the adults as well as the children; in addition to teaching the children the ways of the schools, whole communities must be elevated. To this end the school work emphasizes practical instruction in such industries as carpentry, sewing, cooking, and the raising of vegetables. In the villages the attempt is made to inculcate the principles of morality and thrift, also to establish sanitary conditions by encouraging the erection of well-constructed houses, by insisting upon personal cleanliness, and the proper disposal of garbage.

Throughout the Alaska school service provision is made for the physical welfare of the natives by employing physicians who treat

the natives when diseased and who instruct them in sanitary methods of living. Medicines and medical text-books are furnished to the teachers in order that they may be able to treat minor ailments. Two hospitals are under contract to furnish care and treatment to diseased natives upon the application of superintendents or teachers. Food and clothing are occasionally given to destitute natives.

During the fiscal year 1909-10 the field force in Alaska consisted of 5 superintendents, 98 teachers, 10 physicians (5 of whom also fill other positions in the Alaska school service), 3 nurses, and 8 contract physicians. Seventy-seven United States public schools for natives were maintained with an enrollment of 3,964 pupils and an average attendance of 1,692.

Thus it will be seen that members of the staff of the Bureau of Education are vitally concerned with the working out of significant educational problems.

In the chapters which follow will be found tabulated the data concerning the teaching staff, the student body, the material equipment, the receipts, the expenditures, and, in some instances, the branches of study for each group or class of schools in the United States. Tables which summarize briefly certain of these data for the whole country are included in this chapter. Table A brings into contrast the more important items of statistics of public elementary and high schools for the year 1908-9 with the corresponding items for 1870, 1880, 1890, 1900, 1901, 1902, etc. Tables B and C give certain particulars relating to the length of public school term, the number of days attended, the percentage of attendance, the expenditure per capita of population, expenditure for buildings and sites, for salaries, and for all other purposes. The presentation by geographical divisions and by States makes possible a comparison of educational practice among the several political divisions of our country. Table D gives the number of pupils and students of all grades in public and private schools and colleges, by geographical divisions.

The tables mentioned above need no interpretation, further than to point out the mistake of applying to a particular school or locality within a State or section the single figure given in these summaries for geographical divisions. To discover the truth about any particular community or school, it is necessary to find the data involved in the inquiry for that special case.

TABLE A.—Common-school statistics of the United States.

	1869-70.	1879-80.	1889-90.	1899-1900.	1900-1901.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8. ^a	1908-9.
I.—General statistics.										
Total population.....	b 38,558,371	b 50,155,783	b 62,622,250	b 75,602,515	c 77,274,967	c 82,584,061	c 83,935,399	c 85,526,761	c 86,874,990	c 90,161,309
Persons 5 to 18 years of age.....	b 12,055,443	b 15,065,767	b 18,543,201	b 21,404,322	c 21,908,636	c 23,410,800	c 23,792,723	c 24,262,936	c 24,613,763	c 24,239,820
Pupils enrolled (duplicates excluded).....	6,871,522	9,867,505	12,722,581	15,503,110	15,702,517	16,468,300	16,641,970	16,890,818	17,061,962	17,506,175
Per cent of total population enrolled.....	17.82	19.67	20.32	20.51	20.32	19.94	19.94	19.75	19.64	19.4
Per cent of persons 5 to 18 years of age enrolled.....	57.00	65.50	68.61	72.43	71.67	70.35	70.43	69.61	69.32	72.22
Average daily attendance.....	4,077,347	6,144,143	8,153,635	10,632,772	10,746,094	11,481,531	11,712,300	11,925,672	12,154,172	12,684,837
Relation of same to enrollment (per cent).....	59.3	62.3	64.1	68.6	68.2	69.7	70.4	70.60	71.24	72.5
Average length of school term (days).....	132.2	130.3	134.7	144.3	143.7	130.9	130.6	151.8	154.1	153.3
Total number of days attended by all pupils.....	539,053,423	800,719,970	1,098,232,725	1,534,822,633	1,539,576,527	1,732,845,238	1,763,512,391	1,810,145,355	1,872,736,054	1,970,117,978
Average number of days attended by each person 5 to 18.....	44.7	53.1	59.2	71.8	70.3	74.0	74.1	74.6	76.1	81.3
Average number of days attended by each pupil enrolled.....	78.4	81.1	86.3	99.0	98.0	105.2	106.0	107.3	109.8	112.6
Male teachers.....	77,529	122,795	125,525	126,588	125,838	110,532	109,179	104,414	104,495	108,300
Female teachers.....	122,986	163,798	238,397	296,474	306,080	349,737	356,884	376,902	390,968	398,153
Whole number of teachers.....	200,515	286,593	363,922	423,062	431,918	460,269	466,063	481,316	495,463	506,040
Per cent of male teachers.....	38.7	42.8	34.5	29.9	29.1	24.0	23.6	21.7	21.1	21.4
Average monthly wages of male teachers ^d				\$46.53	\$47.55	\$55.04	\$56.31	\$58.06	\$62.35	\$63.39
Average monthly wages of female teachers ^d				\$38.93	\$39.17	\$42.69	\$43.80	\$44.08	\$51.61	\$50.08
Number of schoolhouses ^e	116,312	178,122	224,526	248,279	251,487	256,826	257,729	259,355	262,170	257,851
Value of all school property.....	\$130,383,008	\$209,571,718	\$342,531,791	\$550,069,217	\$572,125,215	\$733,446,805	\$783,128,140	\$858,655,209	\$945,395,162	\$967,775,587
II.—Financial statistics.										
Receipts:										
From income of permanent funds and rents.....				\$9,152,274	\$9,767,110	\$13,194,042	\$11,641,059	\$25,532,051	\$22,419,282	\$13,746,826
From state taxes.....			\$7,744,765	\$37,886,740	\$36,281,256	\$44,349,295	\$47,942,509	\$44,706,078	\$58,097,151	\$63,247,354
From local taxes.....			\$26,345,323	\$149,486,845	\$163,897,478	\$210,167,770	\$223,491,405	\$231,738,052	\$259,340,960	\$288,642,500
From all other sources.....			\$11,882,292	\$23,240,130	\$25,393,493	\$34,107,962	\$39,031,031	\$53,039,992	\$42,062,133	\$38,010,609
Total received.....			\$143,194,806	\$219,765,989	\$235,339,337	\$301,819,069	\$322,106,004	\$355,016,173	\$381,919,526	\$403,647,289

[illegible]

Including buildings rented.

^c Estimated.

a The figures for this year are subject to correction.

^b United States census.

TABLE B.—*Certain items relating to length of public school term, number of days attended, percentage of attendance, and expenditure per capita of population, 1908-9.*

State or Territory.	Average number of days the schools were kept during the year.	Average number of days' attendance for every child 5-18 years of age.	Average number of days' attendance by each pupil enrolled.	Per cent of school population (i. e., children 5-18 years of age) enrolled.	Per cent of the pupils enrolled who are in daily attendance.	Expenditure per capita of total population.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
United States.....	155.3	81.3	112.6	72.22	72.5	\$4.45
North Atlantic Division.....	179.0	102.2	141.0	72.47	78.7	5.55
South Atlantic Division.....	138.6	59.3	84.7	70.00	66.5	2.19
South Central Division.....	123.3	54.2	79.7	68.03	64.6	2.00
North Central Division.....	164.7	92.2	124.1	75.19	75.3	5.39
Western Division.....	161.2	90.4	119.0	76.03	73.8	6.59
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	148.0	94.0	109.8	85.46	74.2	3.76
New Hampshire.....	161.1	83.6	119.1	69.88	73.9	3.64
Vermont.....	160.0	a 128.4	136.4	a 94.29	87.0	4.27
Massachusetts.....	186.0	112.7	153.1	73.61	82.2	5.87
Rhode Island.....	194.0	100.2	151.2	66.39	77.6	4.87
Connecticut.....	184.5	106.4	142.4	74.90	77.2	4.61
New York.....	186.3	107.0	148.5	71.97	79.6	6.01
New Jersey.....	188.0	94.6	137.2	68.99	72.9	6.36
Pennsylvania.....	169.0	95.6	133.1	71.84	79.1	5.12
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....	b 170.1	86.8	116.6	74.40	68.6	b 2.93
Maryland.....	187.0	77.9	112.5	66.57	62.0	2.73
District of Columbia.....	177.1	110.1	151.1	77.46	80.2	8.62
Virginia.....	131.0	52.4	85.7	61.09	65.4	2.16
West Virginia.....	135.5	81.0	87.5	85.45	70.1	3.60
North Carolina.....	101.3	50.9	65.3	74.75	64.5	1.38
South Carolina.....	98.0	43.7	67.5	64.67	68.9	1.28
Georgia.....	c 132.0	57.9	86.2	67.16	65.3	1.56
Florida.....	115.6	64.8	82.9	78.45	71.7	2.36
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	120.0	52.3	71.1	73.62	59.3	2.13
Tennessee.....	128.0	63.8	86.4	73.77	67.5	1.57
Alabama.....	115.9	46.6	75.6	61.54	65.3	1.19
Mississippi.....	123.0	58.9	76.1	67.41	61.9	1.51
Louisiana.....	130.9	42.4	90.3	46.98	69.1	2.22
Texas.....	128.0	55.8	85.4	65.46	66.9	2.71
Arkansas.....	98.2	45.7	63.8	71.65	65.1	2.01
Oklahoma.....	140.0	66.0	87.1	75.75	62.3	2.20
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	170.0	105.3	140.9	74.81	82.8	5.41
Indiana.....	150.0	96.6	120.3	80.30	80.1	d 4.97
Illinois.....	171.6	100.0	134.7	74.93	78.6	5.99
Michigan.....	171.8	102.5	143.5	71.47	83.6	5.31
Wisconsin.....	168.0	79.1	116.2	68.17	69.2	4.63
Minnesota.....	161.5	83.2	114.7	72.50	70.9	5.86
Iowa.....	176.0	100.4	124.1	79.65	71.7	5.35
Missouri.....	151.0	78.4	107.1	73.19	70.2	4.03
North Dakota.....	144.0	84.9	93.8	90.60	65.3	8.24
South Dakota.....	154.0	78.4	97.1	80.79	62.9	6.49
Nebraska.....	174.0	93.8	111.2	79.15	68.1	6.08
Kansas.....	154.0	90.1	113.1	79.59	73.6	5.00
Western Division:						
Montana.....	139.4	79.5	116.8	68.75	84.0	6.00
Wyoming.....	139.1	85.3	99.6	85.18	71.6	4.34
Colorado.....	156.2	84.7	98.7	85.79	63.2	6.71
New Mexico.....	118.0	43.3	72.6	60.00	61.2	1.83
Arizona.....	135.0	47.9	83.2	85.30	62.1	4.39
Utah.....	162.0	90.2	125.8	72.03	77.8	7.63
Nevada.....	155.6	72.0	110.1	64.54	70.8	6.52
Idaho.....	136.6	80.2	93.9	85.07	69.0	6.58
Washington.....	171.2	111.4	125.7	88.79	73.3	8.06
Oregon.....	128.8	86.9	106.9	80.85	83.5	5.67
California.....	185.0	97.3	142.9	68.09	77.4	7.05

a The enumeration upon which this calculation was based appears to have been defective. See footnote c, Table 1, page 669.

b Approximate.

c The schools were maintained an average of 105 days from public funds.

d Does not include all expenditures. See footnote c, Table 10, page 678.

TABLE C.—(1) Expenditures per pupil (based on average attendance); (2) Average daily expenditures per pupil; (3) percentage analysis of school expenditure—all for 1908-9.

State or Territory.	Expenditure per capita of average attendance.				Average daily expenditure per pupil.		Percent of total expenditures devoted to—		
	For sites, buildings, etc.	For salaries.	For all other purposes.	Total per pupil.	For salaries only.	Total.	Sites, buildings, etc.	Salaries.	All other purposes.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
United States.....	\$6.45	\$18.69	\$6.51	\$31.65	Cents. 12.1	Cents. 20.4	20.4	59.2	20.4
North Atlantic Division.....	9.26	24.40	9.37	42.03	13.7	24.1	21.6	56.6	21.8
South Atlantic Division.....	2.75	10.46	2.36	15.57	8.2	12.3	17.5	67.4	15.1
South Central Division.....	1.57	10.88	1.49	13.94	8.8	11.4	11.2	78.1	10.7
North Central Division.....	7.41	20.19	7.92	35.52	12.3	21.6	20.7	56.7	22.6
Western Division.....	11.97	27.35	10.59	49.91	17.1	30.5	24.1	54.8	21.1
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	3.96	a 18.16	a 3.39	25.51	a 12.3	17.3	15.5	a 71.2	a 13.3
New Hampshire.....	2.80	19.73	9.92	32.45	12.3	20.2	8.5	60.8	30.7
Vermont.....	b 2.99	b 15.61	b 7.73	b 26.33	9.9	16.8	11.3	59.3	29.4
Massachusetts.....	8.06	26.50	9.93	44.49	14.3	23.9	18.2	59.4	22.4
Rhode Island.....	11.73	23.21	7.22	42.16	12.1	21.7	27.7	55.1	17.2
Connecticut.....	5.99	20.76	7.96	34.71	11.3	18.8	17.3	59.6	23.1
New York.....	10.20	c 30.10	c 8.09	48.39	c 16.2	26.1	21.1	c 62.2	c 16.7
New Jersey.....	12.56	26.49	11.98	51.03	14.1	26.9	24.6	51.9	23.5
Pennsylvania.....	9.32	18.64	18.92	35.88	11.1	23.1	24.0	48.0	28.0
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware (1904-5).....	.....	12.60	7.32	19.91	7.4	11.7	.....	63.3	36.7
Maryland.....	2.11	18.61	4.77	25.49	9.9	13.5	8.4	73.2	18.4
District of Columbia.....	19.85	33.08	10.76	63.69	17.8	35.8	31.2	51.9	16.9
Virginia.....	4.50	10.43	2.04	17.02	8.0	13.1	26.4	61.6	12.0
West Virginia.....	2.61	13.84	5.83	22.33	10.2	16.4	11.7	61.9	26.4
North Carolina.....	2.12	6.22	.57	8.91	6.2	8.8	23.8	69.8	6.4
South Carolina.....	.76	6.47	1.03	8.26	6.6	8.4	9.3	78.2	12.5
Georgia.....	1.82	8.80	.56	11.18	6.7	8.5	16.3	78.6	5.1
Florida.....	2.52	11.22	3.14	16.88	9.7	14.5	16.1	66.4	18.5
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	1.72	11.36	2.75	15.83	6.7	13.2	10.8	71.7	17.5
Tennessee.....	.75	5.24	.67	6.66	6.1	7.7	11.2	73.7	10.1
Alabama.....	.25	d 8.90	.....	9.15	d 7.7	7.9	2.4	d 97.6	.....
Mississippi.....	.38	8.10	1.01	9.49	6.5	6.7	4.1	85.3	10.6
Louisiana.....	2.57	14.68	3.85	21.10	11.2	16.1	12.3	69.4	18.3
Texas.....	2.99	13.97	1.59	18.55	10.9	14.5	16.3	75.2	8.5
Arkansas.....	2.43	10.40	.....	12.88	10.6	13.1	19.4	80.6	.....
Oklahoma e.....	.....	7.09	1.58	8.67	8.2	9.9	.....	81.8	18.2
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	6.96	21.88	9.91	38.75	12.8	22.7	18.1	56.4	25.5
Indiana f.....	4.28	19.96	7.29	31.53	13.2	20.9	13.5	63.2	23.3
Illinois.....	8.40	21.06	13.41	42.87	12.1	24.8	19.6	49.0	31.4
Michigan.....	g 14.44	18.51	(g)	32.95	10.8	19.1	g 43.7	56.3	(g)
Wisconsin.....	6.59	19.73	6.85	33.17	11.7	19.7	20.0	59.3	20.7
Minnesota.....	8.64	22.12	7.95	38.71	13.7	23.9	22.5	57.1	20.4
Iowa.....	2.11	22.18	8.72	33.01	12.6	18.8	6.3	67.2	26.5
Missouri.....	6.37	15.58	4.66	26.61	10.2	17.4	24.2	58.3	17.5
North Dakota.....	12.42	26.21	13.44	52.07	18.2	35.3	24.4	51.5	24.1
South Dakota.....	6.04	23.60	18.15	47.79	15.4	31.1	12.7	49.6	37.7
Nebraska.....	5.41	22.50	9.72	37.63	12.9	21.6	14.4	59.8	25.8
Kansas.....	7.93	18.59	2.44	28.96	12.1	13.7	27.5	64.1	8.4
Western Division:									
Montana*.....	16.77	31.96	9.71	58.44	18.7	34.3	28.7	54.7	16.6
Wyoming.....	8.76	25.10	2.62	36.38	18.1	26.1	24.2	68.7	7.1
Colorado.....	5.89	29.62	14.63	50.14	18.9	32.1	11.8	59.1	29.1
New Mexico*.....	2.71	13.34	4.22	20.27	10.5	15.5	13.4	65.5	21.1
Arizona.....	8.41	26.96	14.51	49.88	20.1	36.9	17.0	54.0	29.0
Utah.....	9.60	19.11	13.33	42.04	11.8	25.8	22.8	45.6	31.6
Nevada*.....	30.71	28.52	13.12	72.34	18.3	46.5	42.5	39.4	18.1
Idaho.....	8.70	21.32	9.30	39.31	15.6	28.7	22.2	54.3	23.5
Washington.....	13.14	27.12	16.73	56.99	15.8	33.2	23.1	47.5	29.4
Oregon.....	13.15	21.51	3.91	38.51	16.8	29.9	33.8	55.9	10.3
California.....	15.50	34.41	9.10	59.01	18.6	31.8	26.2	58.4	15.4

* Statistics of 1907-8.

a Salaries of janitors are reported with those of teachers.

b See footnote a, Table 5, page 673.

c Salaries of superintendents are reported with expenditures for all other purposes. See footnotes b and e, Table 13, page 681.

d Refers to amount paid from state appropriation only.

e Based upon estimates only.

f Partly for 1907-8; see note e, Table 10, page 678.

g Current expenses are reported with sites, buildings, etc.

TABLE D.—*Number of pupils and students of all grades in both public and private schools and colleges, 1908-9.*

NOTE.—The classification of States made use of in the following table is the same as that adopted by the United States census, and is as follows: *North Atlantic Division:* Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Connecticut, New York, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania. *South Atlantic Division:* Delaware, Maryland, District of Columbia, Virginia, West Virginia, North Carolina, Georgia, and Florida. *South Central Division:* Kentucky, Tennessee, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas, Arkansas, Oklahoma, and Indian Territory. *North Central Division:* Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Michigan, Wisconsin, Minnesota, Iowa, Missouri, North Dakota, South Dakota, Nebraska, and Kansas. *Western Division:* Montana, Wyoming, Colorado, New Mexico, Arizona, Utah, Nevada, Idaho, Washington, Oregon, and California.

Division.	Pupils receiving elementary instruction (primary and grammar grades).		Pupils receiving secondary instruction (high-school grades). ^a		Students receiving higher instruction.										
	Public.	Private (largely estimated).	Public. ^b	Private (in preparatory schools, academies, seminaries, etc.).	In universities and colleges. ^c			In schools of medicine, law and theology. ^e			In normal schools. ^g			Total higher.	
					Public. ^d	Private.	Total.	Public. ^f	Private.	Total.	Public.	Private.	Total.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
United States.....	16,643,149	1,316,900	863,026	171,801	65,779	117,565	183,344	12,619	53,164	65,783	74,370	7,918	482,288	152,768	178,647
North Atlantic Division...	3,870,647	577,520	278,734	55,644	6,848	48,892	55,740	401	18,854	19,255	19,229	1,365	20,594	26,478	69,111
South Atlantic Division...	2,495,894	96,980	54,213	25,765	6,823	14,723	21,546	1,639	8,024	9,663	5,258	1,493	6,751	13,740	24,240
South Central Division...	3,676,235	121,069	69,667	29,380	6,644	12,042	18,686	1,708	6,063	7,801	9,519	1,937	11,476	17,931	20,092
North Central Division...	5,321,520	402,665	381,119	48,159	34,669	36,336	70,945	7,730	18,508	26,238	35,246	2,824	38,070	77,585	57,668
Western Division.....	1,078,853	58,136	79,293	12,853	10,855	5,572	16,327	1,061	1,685	2,746	5,118	539	5,657	17,034	7,536

^a Including pupils in the preparatory or academic departments of higher institutions, public and private, and excluding elementary pupils who are classed in columns 2 and 3. A classification of public and of private secondary students, according to the character of the institutions in which they are found, is given in chapter of statistics of secondary schools, Volume II.

^b This is made up from the returns of individual high schools to the bureau, and is somewhat too small, as there are many secondary pupils outside the completely organized high schools whom there are no means of enumerating.

^c Including colleges for women, agricultural and mechanical (land-grant) colleges, and scientific schools. Students in law, theological, and medical departments are excluded, being tabulated in columns 9-11. Students in academic and preparatory departments are also excluded, being tabulated in columns 4 and 5.

^d Mainly state universities and agricultural and mechanical colleges.

^e Including also schools of dentistry, pharmacy, and veterinary medicine.

^f Mainly in schools or departments of medicine and law attached to state universities.

^g Nonprofessional pupils in normal schools are included in columns 4 and 5.

^h There are, in addition to this number, 36,887 students taking normal courses in universities, colleges, and public and private high schools. (See chapter of statistics of normal schools, Volume II.)

TABLE D.—*Number of pupils and students of all grades in both public and private schools and colleges, 1908-9—Continued.*

Division.	Summary of pupils by grade.			Summary according to control.		Grand total.	Per cent in each grade of the whole number of pupils.			Per cent of public pupils.			Per cent of the total population enrolled in each grade.			
	Elementary.	Secondary.	Higher.	Public.	Private.		Elementary.	Secondary.	Higher.	Elementary.	Secondary.	Higher.	Elementary.	Secondary.	Higher.	Total.
1	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
United States.....	17,960,049	1,034,827	331,415	17,658,943	1,667,348	19,326,291	92.93	5.35	1.71	92.67	83.40	46.10	19.92	1.15	0.37	21.44
North Atlantic Division...	4,448,167	334,378	95,589	4,175,859	702,275	4,878,134	91.19	6.85	1.96	87.02	83.36	27.70	17.55	1.32	.38	19.25
South Atlantic Division...	2,592,874	79,978	37,980	2,563,847	146,985	2,710,832	95.65	2.95	1.40	96.26	67.78	36.18	21.59	.66	.32	22.57
South Central Division...	3,797,844	99,017	38,023	3,763,833	171,081	3,934,914	96.52	2.52	.97	96.80	70.34	47.16	22.56	.59	.23	23.38
North Central Division...	5,984,175	429,278	135,253	5,980,224	568,482	6,548,706	91.38	6.56	2.07	92.27	88.78	57.36	20.28	1.46	.46	22.20
Western Division.....	1,136,989	92,146	24,570	1,175,180	78,525	1,253,705	90.69	7.35	1.96	94.89	86.05	69.33	17.55	1.42	.38	19.35

From the preceding tables it appears that during the year 1908-9 there were nearly eighteen million (17,960,049) children in elementary schools, public and private; in secondary schools more than one million (1,034,827); in universities and colleges 183,344; in schools of medicine, law, and theology 65,783; in normal schools 82,288. Of these students 17,658,943 were found in public institutions, while 1,667,348 were receiving instruction in institutions under private control. In public schools of the United States (elementary and high schools) there were 506,040 teachers employed. Of this number 108,300, or 21.4 per cent, were men. It is interesting to note that the percentage of men has steadily decreased during the period for which statistics are available. In 1870 there were 38.7 per cent men; in 1890, 34.5 per cent were men; in 1900, 29.9 per cent were men, as against 21.4 per cent of men for the year 1908-9.

The fiscal statistics show the large amount of money necessary to provide free public education. Table A indicates a total of more than four hundred million dollars (\$403,647,289) raised for public schools. Of this amount \$13,746,826 was received as income of permanent funds and rents; \$63,247,354 from state taxes; \$288,642,500 from local taxes; and \$38,010,609 from all other sources. For teachers' salaries alone, there was spent during the past year \$237,013,913, while \$81,878,591 was spent for buildings, furniture, libraries, and apparatus. The school property in which public schools were conducted was valued at \$967,775,587. The liberal expenditure for public education seems still to be on the increase. The average cost per pupil has doubled within the last forty years. New types of education demand still more money, and question is being raised in many localities concerning the possibility of raising sufficient funds for the adequate support of public education. The demand that money spent for public education shall bring a maximum of return, and that no money shall be wasted, is not to be interpreted as a criticism of public education, but rather as a demand for the best possible organization and administration of our schools. The work which is being undertaken by the Bureau of Education to bring about a reform in accounting and in the reporting of fiscal statistics will help toward that standard of efficiency which it is the right and duty of every community to expect.

The remainder of this survey pertains to data collected by the Bureau of Education which do not appear in any other part of the report. The retardation and elimination of pupils from our schools, the economic status of the families from which our high-school students come, and some data concerning normal-school students will be treated.

RETARDATION AND ELIMINATION OF PUPILS.

In the discussion of retardation and elimination it has been assumed that the conditions which were found in a few cities were representative of the situation throughout the whole country. This supposition is verified by a study of 318 cities of varying size from all sections of the United States. The conclusions which are here given are based on an age grade census. Normal age is defined as 6 to 8 for the first grade, 7 to 9 for the second, 8 to 10 for the third, and so on. The largest age group is taken as a measure of the number entering school during the year for which the data were secured. This method of estimating the number of beginners has been found more reliable in the author's experience than the average of the ages 7 to 12, which has always proved too small where the actual number of beginners could be found. It is assumed throughout that a census taken on one day correctly represents the situation in the schools with regard to the number of each age in each grade; that, while somewhat larger gross numbers would have been found in each case, if the number belonging had been taken, the ratio of these numbers would remain practically unchanged. The census rather than the number belonging was taken in order to avoid the varying interpretation given to the term "number belonging."

The tables which follow show the frequency of the different percentages retarded one year or more (i. e., total retardation). Boys and girls are given separately.

BOYS.

Quantity: Per cent of the total number of boys.	Frequency: Number of cities.	Quantity: Per cent of the total number of boys.	Frequency: Number of cities.
8.....	2	44.....	21
10.....	5	46.....	12
12.....	9	48.....	18
14.....	5	50.....	8
16.....	1	52.....	5
18.....	5	54.....	5
20.....	9	56.....	3
22.....	5	58.....	2
24.....	8	60.....	6
26.....	14	62.....	4
28.....	17	64.....	4
30.....	11	66.....	1
32.....	26	68.....	1
34.....	17	70.....	4
36.....	23	72.....	1
38.....	26	74.....	2
40.....	16		
42.....	23		
			319

GIRLS.

Quantity: Per cent of the total number of girls.	Frequency: Number of cities.	Quantity: Per cent of the total number of girls.	Frequency: Number of cities.
6.....	2	44.....	10
8.....	9	46.....	3
10.....	7	48.....	6
12.....	3	50.....	5
14.....	7	52.....	2
16.....	11	54.....	3
18.....	10	56.....	5
20.....	12	58.....	7
22.....	20	60.....	1
24.....	14	62.....	0
26.....	25	64.....	1
28.....	23	66.....	3
30.....	19	68.....	3
32.....	21	70.....	2
34.....	18	72.....	0
36.....	17	74.....	1
38.....	22		
40.....	18		
42.....	9		
			319

These tables are interesting chiefly in showing the wide variability among cities. While it is quite common to find cities with from 25 to 50 per cent of the pupils retarded, there are 21 cities which show less than 15 per cent of retardation for boys and 17 cities show more than 60 per cent of the boys over age. It is interesting to note the distinct difference between the boys and the girls. The extremes are practically the same, but the distribution for girls as compared with that for the boys shows a much larger number of cases in the lower percentages and correspondingly few in the upper percentages. This difference in distribution becomes very clear in the diagram which follows:

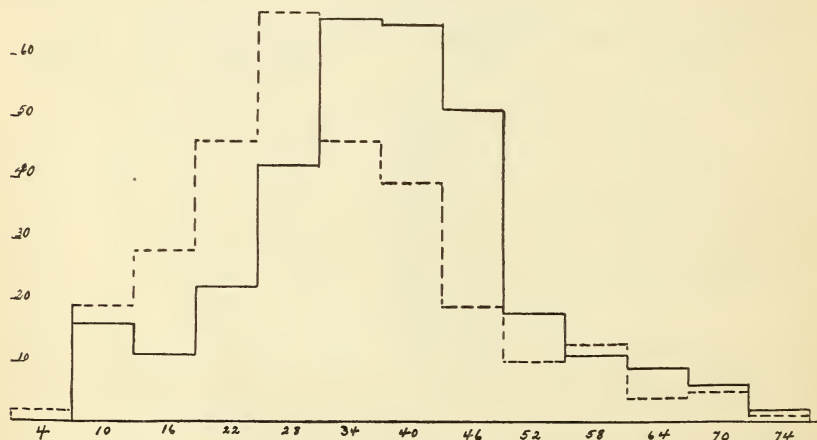


FIG. 1.—Frequency of the different percentages of boys and girls (boys solid line, girls broken line) retarded one year or more (i. e., total per cent of retardation), being a graphic representation of the table above. Percentages on the horizontal, number of cities on the vertical scale.

It is not simply the total per cent of retardation which challenges attention. Quite as remarkable is the distribution in terms of one

year, two years, three years, and four or more years over age. The following tables of medians will indicate roughly the distribution of retardation in terms of years retarded.^a

Medians derived from tables which give the different percentages of boys and girls who are either over or under the normal age of pupils for their respective grades.

Cities classified by population.	Over-age pupils.										Under-age pupils.	
	1 year.		2 years.		3 years.		4 years and over.		Total.		1 year and more.	
	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
25,000 and over (133 cities) . .	20	18	10	9	5	3	2	1	38	32	4	4
Less than 25,000 (186 cities).	20	18	11	8	4	3	2	1	38	36	4	5

The pupils under age are all reported in a single table because there are very few children more than one year under age. Of the 318 cities there are only 44 which show more than 1 per cent of their pupils more than one year under age, and there are none which show more than 4 per cent more than one year under age. It is true that 83 cities show a total of more than 10 per cent under age, and that in extreme cases this under-age group equals from 20 to 40 per cent of the whole number of pupils. Of those who are under age, however, almost all belong to the group one year under age. Of those one year under age by far the majority are accounted for in the extremely large under-age groups by children who have entered school at 5 years of age.

Another interesting contrast between boys and girls is found by comparing the per cent of the largest age group (the entering group) found in the upper grades in the high schools.^b

Median per cent of the largest age group found in each grade.

Cities classified by population.	Seventh grade.		Eighth grade.		First year high school.		Second year high school.		Third year high school.		Fourth year high school.	
	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
25,000 and over (133 cities) . .	68	74	52	60	36	46	22	30	14	22	10	18
Less than 25,000 (186 cities).	70	74	54	60	40	50	26	34	18	20	12	20

^a The median is the middle point, e. g., the median per cent of boys one year over age is 20; this means that in half of the cities 20 per cent or more of the boys are over age and that in half of the cities 20 per cent or less than 20 per cent of the boys are over age.

^b The fact that we do not know the exact number of pupils who enter the schools during any one year makes it impossible to determine exactly the proportion of pupils who leave school before they reach any given grade. Whenever an attempt is made to determine the number who leave school, or in other words "elimination," some assumption must be made regarding the number who entered school. In reaching the results stated above the assumption is made that the largest number of pupils of any age enrolled in the school is the best approximation to the number who enter school annually.

The following table shows the frequency of the different percentages of the largest age group found in the fourth year of the high school. (Only 277 cities reported pupils in the fourth year of the high school.)

Per cent of largest age group.	Number of cities.		Per cent of largest age group.	Number of cities.	
	Boys.	Girls.		Boys.	Girls.
2.....	5	2	24.....	7	20
4.....	23	4	26.....	9	11
6.....	28	11	28.....	5	10
8.....	36	12	30.....	3	6
10.....	35	18	32.....	2	10
12.....	34	25	34.....	1	6
14.....	28	29	36.....	0	5
16.....	19	26	More than 36.....	3	12
18.....	19	28			
20.....	12	25	Total.....	277	277
22.....	8	17			

This table shows clearly the fact indicated in the table of medians, namely, that the per cent of girls retained to the last year of the high school is in general much greater than of boys. Similar tables could be given for seventh and eighth years of the elementary school and for the first three years of the high school.

The graphic representation of this table brings out clearly the difference in persistence for boys and for girls.

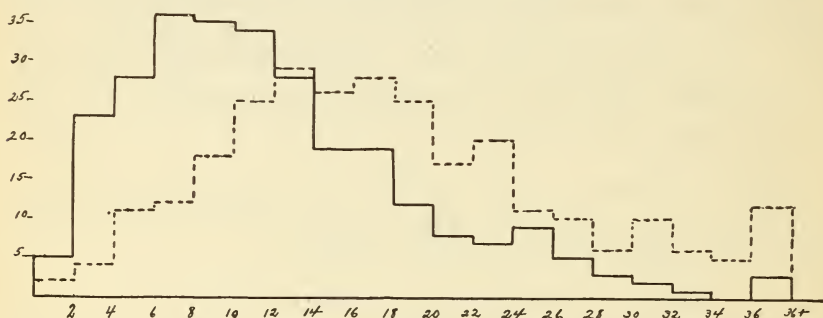


FIG. 2.—Frequency of the different percentages of the entering group (largest age group) found in the fourth year of the high school. Boys indicated by the solid line, girls by the broken line. A graphic representation of the data contained in the table above. Percentages on the horizontal, number of cities on the vertical scale.

The situation in our schools throughout the United States demands that continued attention be given to the problem of retardation. Special classes for the bright, the slow, the backward, and the deficient should be established. A year's work in school must not be defined arbitrarily in terms of the work which can be done by children of good ability. Instead of repeating the same work over and over again, children should have the opportunity to make such progress from year to year as for them is possible.

In any study of the problem of retardation it would seem advisable to keep the data for boys and girls separate. In many cities the percentage of retardation should be greatly reduced and the number

accelerated greatly increased. More than two-thirds of the cities reporting show more than 30 per cent of the boys retarded. With the reduction in the amount of retardation there will come a decrease in the number eliminated, and our schools may approach a condition which will enable us to claim that we provide equality of opportunity.

THE ECONOMIC STATUS OF HIGH-SCHOOL STUDENTS.

From an inquiry sent out by the Bureau of Education about two years ago opportunity was given to report the economic status of public high-school students. The first 25 students, taken alphabetically from the freshman class, were reported by 1,473 schools under the following heads: (1) Whose fathers are professional men; (2) whose fathers operate farm worth over \$5,000; (3) whose fathers operate farm worth less than \$5,000; (4) whose fathers make \$2,000 or more per year in trade or commerce; (5) whose fathers make between \$1,000 and \$2,000 in trade or commerce; (6) whose fathers are skilled artisans making \$750 a year or more; (7) whose fathers are unskilled laborers; (8) whose fathers are dead. The table which follows indicates the distribution of students among these several groups:

	Per cent.
1. Whose fathers are professional men.....	10
2. Whose fathers operate farm worth over \$5,000.....	21
3. Whose fathers operate farm worth less than \$5,000.....	15
4. Whose fathers make \$2,000 or more per year in trade or commerce.....	10
5. Whose fathers make between \$1,000 and \$2,000 in trade or commerce.....	14
6. Whose fathers are skilled artisans making \$750 a year or more.....	14
7. Whose fathers are unskilled laborers.....	16

NOTE.—The group whose fathers were dead were not considered in calculating these percentages, because it is assumed that they would distribute themselves among the several groups in about the same proportion as do those whose fathers are living.

These figures indicate the thoroughly democratic character of our public high schools. In any community one may expect to find children from the families of professional people along with the children of day laborers. The opportunity to advance in that type of work which leads to the college, university, professional or technical school is enjoyed by all. It is in this particular that we have made good our boasted claim of equality of opportunity. While the high school is thoroughly cosmopolitan in its membership, it is noticeable that a much larger proportion of children from the well-to-do families than from those of more moderate circumstances or from the families of the poor are found in our high schools. It needs also to be remembered that those who do not wish to take the course which leads to college or professional school have as yet very little provision made for their education. We may be proud of the great number of boys and girls enrolled in our high schools, but we are justly ashamed of the meager opportunity afforded those who are to enter the industries.

SOME DATA CONCERNING NORMAL-SCHOOL STUDENTS.

A similar inquiry was made concerning the economic status of normal-school students. The results for 24 normal schools having a two-year course appear in the table given below:

	Per cent.
1. Whose fathers are professional men.....	11
2. Whose fathers operate farm worth over \$5,000.....	11
3. Whose fathers operate farm worth less than \$5,000.....	11
4. Whose fathers make \$2,000 or more per year in trade or commerce.....	11
5. Whose fathers make between \$1,000 and \$2,000 in trade or commerce.....	30
6. Whose fathers are skilled artisans making \$750 a year or more.....	17
7. Whose fathers are unskilled laborers.....	10

The results from 14 normal schools having a four-year course follow:

	Per cent.
1. Whose fathers are professional men.....	5
2. Whose fathers operate farm worth over \$5,000.....	34
3. Whose fathers operate farm worth less than \$5,000.....	24
4. Whose fathers make \$2,000 or more per year in trade or commerce.....	5
5. Whose fathers make between \$1,000 and \$2,000 in trade or commerce.....	10
6. Whose fathers are skilled artisans making \$750 a year or more.....	13
7. Whose fathers are unskilled laborers.....	10

In the case of the normal schools an inquiry was included concerning the experience of students previous to their entrance upon normal school work. In the two-year schools it was found that 9 per cent of the students had taught before entering normal school. In the four-year schools 35 per cent had had experience before beginning their professional training. These facts indicate something of the status of professional training in this country. The problem which confronts us has to do with the type of individual who is to be given professional training with respect to her home environment, and with regard to the experience which may have preceded professional training. The question may well be raised concerning the length of course necessary for students who come direct from the high school and whose home environment has not contributed largely to the development of that culture which should characterize the teacher, nor toward the establishment of ideals which we consider typically American. In some of our larger centers of population the problem of correct English speech on the part of teachers can not be ignored. The fact that so many students have taught before entering upon their professional course indicates a lamentable lack of standard, more especially in the rural districts. As a matter of fact, we are not training enough teachers to take the place of those who drop out each year. Teaching must be made more attractive by reason of higher salaries before we can hope to recruit enough students for our normal and training schools to insure trained teachers in the grade schools.

CHAPTER XIX.

STATISTICS OF STATE COMMON-SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1908-9.

INCLUDING PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND HIGH SCHOOLS.

The statistics of school attendance in the United States for 1908-9 show the usual fluctuations, but in the aggregate the variation from the previous year is, in most of the items, not pronounced. The publication of the figures of total population for the several States has made it possible to present more satisfactory comparisons, eliminating some of the statistical anomalies that seem unavoidable in the absence of accurate data regarding population. But it does not appear that the changes which the public-school system is constantly undergoing have had much influence upon the actual figures of attendance reported.

The progress of the schools from the numerical point of view seems to proceed with substantially equal steps with the growth of the nation. Practically one-fifth the whole population has been reported each year for a number of years as enrolled in the schools, and from two-thirds to three-fourths the number enrolled is in daily attendance. The variations in these proportions are not significant, for they are plainly due to differences, not in the schools themselves, but in the records.

The fact must not be overlooked that statistics is not yet an exact science. Precision is impossible when the factors that make up the aggregate are the records of over a half million teachers, collected, revised, amended, and consolidated by at least 50,000 school officers. The probability of error would be great even if uniform methods and uniform terminology throughout the country had been achieved; but unfortunately such uniformity is still a desideratum, and it requires but little explanation to show that minor fluctuations in school statistics mean nothing. It is only when the changes are constant in the same direction that they are significant of general tendencies.

Comparisons between States or between sections are also vitiated by the probability of error, but still more by varying statistical methods and by the different meanings frequently ascribed to the

same terms in the several States and Territories. It is the duty of this bureau to study these differences and strive to bring them to a common basis on its statistical tables. That a fair measure of success has been attained is a source of gratification, but it is not denied that much remains to be done before perfection can be claimed. It is hoped that the present efforts of the bureau will accomplish much in this direction.

It is well known that the compulsory-attendance laws in many of the States have been effective in bringing into the schools practically every child subject to the provisions of those laws; that the remarkable growth of high schools during the last ten years and the increased number of full-course elementary schools have added materially to the length of time during which children are retained in school; that the systematic transportation of children to school at public expense is widespread, and has been the means not only of improving the quality of instruction given but also of bringing children into the schools at an earlier age; that few communities, no matter how remote or how sparsely peopled, are without the privileges of instruction, and that the establishment of schools for scattered settlements has so progressed that a single State has over 2,000 schools in each of which there are less than 10 pupils. Notwithstanding all this the statistics show no increase during the same time in the proportion of the population which is enrolled in school. The reason is clear to one familiar with the conditions. With better organization and better statistical methods, a fruitful source of error, namely, duplicate enrollment, has been largely eliminated, and in some localities that evil has been overcome entirely. It appears that the improved records and the extensions of the schools have practically counterbalanced each other in the statistical totals so far as school enrollment is concerned.

There can be no doubt of the fact that the average length of school term throughout the country is constantly and steadily increasing. Earnest efforts are making in every State to add to the scholastic opportunity of the children, and the measure of success reached is shown in Table 6, namely, an increase of eleven full days, or over two school weeks in the country at large within the past nine years. A month has been added within twenty years. A corresponding increase appears in the average time of attendance on the part of each pupil enrolled, and the expectation now is that the child who presents himself for registration will remain in school for five and a half months.

The aggregate of instruction given in public schools in 1908-9 was equivalent to the attendance of every child of school age for slightly more than four months.

The tables relating to finances (Nos. 10 to 16) show an increase in the cost of the public-school systems which is constant and relatively greater than the increase in any other item. The expenditure during 1908-9 was actually greater by \$30,053,337 than ever before, and it was also greater as compared with the number of pupils. It now costs more than 20 cents a day to instruct each child, 12 cents of that sum being for teaching. (See Table 14.)

The differences between the several States in regard to these items are marked. Nevada (the last figures compiled being for the year 1907-8) bears the distinction of having spent relatively more money for her schools than any other State. With 5,064 pupils in average attendance for 155.6 days, she spent practically half a million dollars, making an average cost of $46\frac{1}{2}$ cents a day for each pupil. The whole expenditure for the year in that State amounted to \$72.34 for each pupil in attendance. The District of Columbia is next in point of cost, but the schools of the District comprise in reality an urban system, and that fact should be considered in making comparisons with the States, in which an average of nearly two-thirds of the schools are rural.

At the other extreme are Mississippi, Alabama, North Carolina, South Carolina, and Tennessee, in all of which the reported expenditures were relatively small. The conditions in these States, however, are unusual, and though the figures appear to represent the full amount officially expended, the actual amount was undoubtedly considerably greater.

The development of the school systems of some of the Southern States was along lines wholly different from those followed in other sections of the country. The public-school idea was late in finding favor in the South, and such instruction as was formerly given was imparted in private or subscription schools. When the public-school systems were established the money available was not sufficient to establish distinctly public schools outside the cities and towns, and the expedient was adopted of subsidizing schools already in existence. In practical operation the teacher merely credited upon the monthly bill rendered to patrons the pro rata share of "state money" received or expected. If the latter was equal to the amount of the bill, the patron had nothing to pay; otherwise he paid the difference. When the public funds were exhausted the school ordinarily continued as a private school as long as a teacher could secure enough pupils to make it worth his while. Rural schoolhouses were built either by subscription or by the voluntary labor of members of the community. It was customary for the girls to sweep the house and for the boys to bring water and "cut the wood," which was usually donated, hauling included, by the neighboring farmers.

Such customs still exist in many localities, and they have led to certain peculiarities in the schools of some of the Southern States which would be difficult to understand in the absence of knowledge of those customs. For example, it was not unusual in Georgia up to a comparatively short time ago to find Catholic parochial schools classed as public schools and receiving public money. The amounts reported from some of the Southern States as expended for schoolhouses, janitor service, fuel, and other contingencies, outside the urban systems, is exceedingly small—actually nothing at all for contingent expenses in Arkansas and Alabama. This does not necessarily mean a lack of such necessities, but that no record was made of the money and labor expended to provide them.

The almost entire absence of local taxation in certain States of the South outside the cities has frequently been noted, but the fact that a community does not levy a tax upon itself and that even the laws of a State do not make any provision for such a tax must not be taken as evidence that that community makes no effort in its own behalf. Naturally, however, voluntary service and contributions are not satisfactory as regular sources of school support, and the laws of some of the States now authorize, or require, the payment of a contingent fee by patrons of the public schools. The legislature of Alabama recently appropriated \$67,000 annually to encourage the erection of country schoolhouses by duplicating within certain limits amounts raised locally by the district applying for aid. But there is no such thing as rural district taxation in Alabama, and the sums raised in the districts for this purpose are not reported in the expenditures of the school system; nor is any record made, apparently, of the receipt or expenditure of moneys received from patrons as contingent fees in Louisiana, Mississippi, and South Carolina.

This explanation is necessary to an understanding of the small amounts reported as expended for public schools by the Southern States, and it will also lead to a better understanding of certain statements appended as footnotes to the tables in this report as well as in the printed reports of the States mentioned. For example, the average school term of Georgia is reported (Table 6) as 105 days, "from public funds," and 132 days in all; and the expenditure for teachers in Alabama (Table 13), as reported, includes only the amount paid from the state appropriation.

The proper classification of receipts of the several public-school systems is a matter of much difficulty, because of the lack of uniformity in the use of fundamental terms. In several States the term "state tax" is applied to a tax levied under legislative requirement, although the moneys raised are retained in the county or district in which they are collected; in other States precisely the

same sort of tax is considered a local tax. In some cases the "state school fund" is made up of the income from permanent funds together with the proceeds of taxation and miscellaneous receipts, but in the majority of the States the amounts raised by taxation are segregated. In one State there is a large "common-school interest fund" which is annually apportioned, but there is no actual common-school fund, and consequently no interest upon it; the entire amount styled "interest fund" is derived from taxes upon corporations.

These instances are chosen from a number of similar anomalies and are cited to show that it is impossible to consider local usage and local terms in the classification of receipts. The attempt is made in Table 10 to reach the actual purport and the principle involved in each case and to class the receipts accordingly. It must be said, however, that it was not always possible to learn all the facts necessary for a thoroughly satisfactory presentation.

The following principles or definitions were fixed as the basis of our classification:

1. Permanent funds are moneys accumulated for the purpose of relieving the people of the State from taxation to the extent of the income of such funds; that income is tabulated in column 2. Income from local funds of the same character and rent of school lands are classed in the same category in this table. It was not intended to include so-called "interest" on funds which do not actually exist, since such "interest" is necessarily derived, directly or indirectly, from taxation upon the people, and no relief results from the fiction, which seems to be fondly cherished in a few of the States.

2. State taxes are those which are levied and collected under state authority, paid into the state treasury, and apportioned thence upon a basis other than that upon which they were collected. The purpose of such a tax is to require the wealthier portion of the State to aid the less fortunate portions, and that purpose is not met if the proceeds of a tax are all retained in the subdivision in which they are raised. Appropriations from general funds, either general or special in character, are included in the same column. Taxes on polls, corporations, inheritances, incomes, and occupations, and license fees and other business taxes should also be included if the proceeds are paid into and apportioned from the state treasury.

In some States, as in Wisconsin, only the difference between the amount collected and the amount apportioned is actually transferred from the county to the State, or vice versa. This detail, of course, does not affect the principle of the tax.

3. Local taxes in this report are held to mean all school taxes, whether levied under compulsory state law or as the result of local initiative, which are raised in any civil division of the State and

retained in the same civil division. It is intended to divide this class in future reports, making separate columns for county, township, and district taxes, but for the present all these are simply classed as "local." It is intended to include all appropriations for schools from the general funds of counties, etc. Poll taxes, dog taxes, license fees, and all other taxes which are retained and expended in the same civil division are properly classed as local taxes.

The purpose of the tax, whether for teachers, buildings, contingencies, or bonds, and whether they are styled "general" or "special," should not affect the classification, for no one of these terms has the same meaning in all States, or even in any considerable number of them.

4. Receipts from the sale of bonds are not included ordinarily in these tables. It is to be expected that when money is raised for a sinking fund or to cancel the bonds the receipts will be included under "taxes," and to include the moneys received when the bonds are sold would plainly result in duplication. Similarly the money is reported as spent when a building is constructed, and duplication would again follow if the payment of the bonds were also entered as an expenditure. Interest on bonds, however, is clearly chargeable to the year in which it is paid, and if not separately reported should be included in current expenses.

An exception should be noted to the practice of excluding receipts from bonds, for in some States, like Nebraska, the school authorities have nothing to do with the payment of bonds; and neither the levy of taxes for that purpose, the receipts therefrom, nor the payment of the bonds ever appears on the records of any school officer. In such cases it is intended to include moneys received from bonds with the receipts for that year, for otherwise they would never be reported at all.

5. "Receipts from all other sources" is intended to cover all moneys that may not be properly classed with any of the foregoing. Fines for violations of penal laws, donations, premiums on bonds, tuition fees from individual patrons, and miscellaneous receipts generally should be placed in this column.

Transfers of funds from one district to another, for the payment of tuition or other purposes, while they should be recorded for local reasons, should have no place in the receipts or expenditures of the State as a whole, except as a matter of record. Such transfers do not add to nor take from the actual amount received or spent in the entire State, and if correctly reported they balance each other.

TABLE 1.—Total population and school population.

State or Territory.	Population 1909 (estimated). ^a	Population 1910 (U. S. census).	School census.				Estimated number of children 5 to 18 years of age in 1909. ^b	
			Date of latest school census re- ported.	Age of persons enun- merated.	Number of persons enu- merated.			
					Boys.	Girls.	Total.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
United States....	90,161,309	91,972,266						24,239,820
North Atlantic Div....	25,335,859	25,868,573						5,724,949
South Atlantic Div....	12,009,610	12,194,895						3,635,763
South Central Div....	16,832,288	17,194,435						5,506,456
North Central Div....	29,503,218	29,888,542						7,849,643
Western Division....	6,480,334	6,825,821						1,523,009
North Atlantic Div.:								
Maine.....	737,450	742,371	1909	5-21			212,335	171,515
New Hampshire.....	428,650	430,572	1908	5-16	37,575	37,349	74,924	92,600
Vermont.....	354,763	355,956	1909	5-18	35,870	34,426	c 70,296	c 70,296
Massachusetts.....	3,305,300	3,366,416	1908	5-15	275,154	273,406	548,560	720,200
Rhode Island.....	529,955	542,610	1909	5-16	51,752	51,244	102,996	118,850
Connecticut.....	1,092,375	1,114,756	1909	4-16			237,701	251,331
New York.....	8,909,800	9,113,614	1908	5-18	957,504	969,431	1,926,935	1,926,935
New Jersey.....	2,461,166	2,537,167						615,571
Pennsylvania.....	7,516,400	7,665,111	1909	6-16			1,301,406	1,757,651
South Atlantic Div.:								
Delaware.....	200,471	202,322						53,125
Maryland.....	1,283,848	1,295,346	1900	5-20			350,319	358,666
Dist. of Columbia.....	325,450	331,069						70,633
Virginia.....	2,040,200	2,061,612	1905	7-20	295,458	285,160	580,618	644,714
West Virginia.....	1,197,375	1,221,119	1909	6-21	187,131	175,180	362,311	323,359
North Carolina.....	2,172,650	2,206,287	1908	6-21			727,565	670,000
South Carolina.....	1,496,500	1,515,400						517,875
Georgia.....	2,566,666	2,609,121	1908	6-18	368,007	367,464	735,471	816,000
Florida.....	726,450	752,619	1910	6-21	102,338	109,192	211,530	181,391
South Central Div.:								
Kentucky.....	2,275,333	2,289,905	1908	6-20	376,653	364,211	740,864	705,333
Tennessee.....	2,168,000	2,184,789	1909	6-21	395,095	376,639	771,734	693,714
Alabama.....	2,104,850	2,138,093	1908	7-21			687,274	675,818
Mississippi.....	1,770,950	1,797,114	1908	5-21			712,044	602,143
Louisiana.....	1,626,333	1,656,388	1907	6-18	254,149	242,652	496,801	530,125
Texas.....	3,802,500	3,896,542	1908	7-17	465,211	449,417	914,628	1,273,823
Arkansas.....	1,545,572	1,574,449	1909	6-21	281,771	275,697	557,468	522,375
Oklahoma.....	1,538,750	1,657,155	1909	6-21	263,742	251,736	515,478	503,125
North Central Div.:								
Ohio.....	4,702,333	4,767,121	1909	6-21	630,724	601,230	1,231,954	1,059,686
Indiana.....	2,681,875	2,700,876	1909	6-21	387,183	362,120	749,303	660,000
Illinois.....	5,551,375	5,638,991	1909	6-21	761,850	745,163	1,507,013	1,344,200
Michigan.....	2,768,466	2,810,173	1909	5-19	381,728	374,207	755,935	750,200
Wisconsin.....	2,306,055	2,333,860	1909	4-20	394,150	385,054	779,204	685,000
Minnesota.....	2,041,000	2,075,708						599,875
Iowa.....	2,225,700	2,224,771	1909	5-21	346,123	338,623	684,746	634,286
Missouri.....	3,273,833	3,293,335	1909	6-20	510,206	494,886	1,005,092	965,800
North Dakota.....	543,900	577,056	1908	6-20	76,983	71,643	148,626	149,430
South Dakota.....	562,443	583,888	1909	6-21	81,266	76,616	157,882	151,000
Nebraska.....	1,178,777	1,192,214	1909	5-21	189,673	183,394	373,067	354,833
Kansas.....	1,667,461	1,690,949	1909	5-21	259,721	250,496	510,217	495,333
Western Division:								
Montana.....	360,066	376,053	1909	6-21	41,293	40,252	81,545	80,300
Wyoming.....	139,490	145,965	1909	6-21	15,235	14,546	29,781	27,000
Colorado.....	768,266	799,024	1909	6-21	106,959	104,703	211,662	189,763
New Mexico.....	310,828	327,301	1908	5-21			93,815	80,472
Arizona.....	194,264	204,354	1909	6-21	18,880	17,849	36,729	34,000
Utah.....	362,366	373,351	1909	6-18	52,824	52,052	104,876	118,166
Nevada.....	76,655	81,875						d 16,325
Idaho.....	303,671	325,594	1909	6-21	44,555	44,279	88,834	86,840
Washington.....	1,055,219	1,141,990	1909	6-21	129,785	126,522	256,307	232,000
Oregon.....	640,843	672,765	1909	4-20	85,107	81,542	166,649	140,873
California.....	2,268,666	2,377,549	1909	5-17	238,128	231,344	469,472	517,250

^a Based upon the increase or decrease in geometrical ratio, between 1900 and 1910.^b Estimates made in the Bureau of Education, based upon the State school censuses and upon the total population (column 2), using the ratios existing in the several States between the population 5 to 18 years and the total population in 1900.^c The enumeration in 1908 was 77,245.^d Estimate for 1908, 15,123.

TABLE 2.—Number of pupils enrolled in the common schools at different dates and the relation of the enrollment to the school population.

State or Territory.	Number of different pupils of all ages enrolled during the school year (excluding duplicate enrollments).					Per cent of school population (i. e., of children 5 to 18 years of age) enrolled.				
	1870-71.	1879-80.	1889-90.	1899-1900.	1908-9.	1870-71.	1879-80.	1889-90.	1899-1900.	1908-9.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
United States.	7,561,582	9,867,505	12,722,581	15,503,110	17,506,175	61.45	65.50	68.61	72.43	72.22
North Atlantic Div.	2,743,344	2,930,345	3,112,622	3,643,949	4,149,381	77.95	75.17	70.45	70.86	72.47
South Atlantic Div.	603,619	1,242,811	1,785,486	2,182,615	2,550,107	30.51	50.74	59.22	65.73	70.00
South Central Div.	767,839	1,371,975	2,293,579	3,018,609	3,745,902	34.17	46.43	60.14	67.28	68.03
North Central Div.	3,300,660	4,033,828	5,015,217	5,842,569	5,902,630	76.87	75.84	76.46	78.65	75.19
Western Division.	146,120	288,546	515,677	815,368	1,158,146	54.77	64.96	70.01	79.51	76.03
North Atlantic Div.:										
Maine.	152,600	149,827	139,676	130,915	146,810	a 87.35	89.80	85.88	81.38	85.46
New Hampshire.	71,957	64,341	59,813	65,688	65,033	91.31	81.32	71.28	73.98	69.88
Vermont.	65,384	75,328	65,608	65,964	66,174	.....	87.21	.....	82.15	b 94.29
Massachusetts.	273,661	306,777	371,492	474,891	530,444	72.34	71.76	72.56	76.21	73.61
Rhode Island.	a 34,000	40,604	52,774	67,231	78,764	a 59.24	50.59	62.65	66.79	66.39
Connecticut.	113,588	119,694	126,505	155,228	187,876	80.83	76.97	72.02	74.54	74.90
New York.	1,028,110	1,081,593	1,042,160	1,209,574	1,386,712	82.98	77.10	70.71	69.57	71.97
New Jersey.	169,430	204,961	234,072	322,575	424,534	63.20	64.77	62.21	68.52	68.99
Pennsylvania.	834,614	937,310	1,020,522	1,151,880	1,263,034	76.35	74.37	69.53	68.90	71.84
South Atlantic Div.:										
Delaware.	20,058	27,823	31,434	36,895	b 39,546	50.04	65.20	66.19	75.37	a 74.40
Maryland.	115,683	162,431	184,251	222,373	239,420	46.70	58.13	60.37	67.00	66.57
Dist. Columbia.	15,157	26,439	36,906	46,519	54,792	41.60	55.40	63.10	76.81	77.46
Virginia.	131,088	220,736	342,269	370,595	394,072	32.34	45.00	60.51	63.19	61.09
West Virginia.	76,999	142,850	193,064	232,343	276,333	49.47	69.21	75.27	78.58	85.45
North Carolina.	a 115,000	252,612	322,533	400,452	512,202	31.23	55.87	56.39	63.55	74.75
South Carolina.	66,056	134,072	201,260	281,891	334,902	27.28	40.56	47.08	60.74	64.67
Georgia.	49,578	236,533	381,297	482,673	547,912	11.89	46.24	58.45	65.30	67.16
Florida.	14,000	39,315	92,472	108,874	141,928	21.21	44.16	71.10	66.57	78.45
South Central Div.:										
Kentucky.	178,457	276,000	399,660	500,294	519,192	.....	.....	65.64	75.27	73.62
Tennessee.	a 140,000	300,217	447,950	485,354	512,158	a 32.00	58.21	74.05	75.09	73.77
Alabama.	141,312	179,490	301,615	376,423	416,390	40.36	42.60	55.83	61.67	61.54
Mississippi.	117,000	236,654	334,158	386,507	459,981	40.60	61.29	70.62	73.27	76.41
Louisiana.	57,639	77,642	120,253	196,169	249,067	24.78	25.87	31.58	43.62	46.98
Texas.	63,504	a 220,000	466,872	659,598	833,631	21.00	42.40	59.50	64.67	65.46
Arkansas.	69,927	81,972	223,071	314,662	374,154	40.29	30.81	55.41	71.02	71.65
Oklahoma.	.....	.....	.....	99,602	381,329	.....	.....	.....	79.82	75.75
North Central Div.:										
Ohio.	719,372	729,499	797,489	829,160	792,513	84.04	76.69	76.54	75.40	74.81
Indiana.	450,057	511,283	512,955	564,807	530,341	78.64	82.39	79.21	81.10	80.30
Illinois.	672,787	704,041	778,319	958,911	997,453	81.01	74.61	71.97	72.68	74.93
Michigan.	292,466	362,556	427,032	504,985	535,850	79.66	78.08	73.45	77.13	71.47
Wisconsin.	265,285	299,457	351,723	445,142	466,554	73.92	73.78	69.77	72.51	68.17
Minnesota.	113,983	180,248	280,960	399,207	435,109	75.92	75.87	74.59	77.59	72.50
Iowa.	341,938	426,057	493,267	566,223	505,192	84.44	83.52	85.51	89.06	79.65
Missouri.	330,070	482,986	620,314	719,817	706,690	56.03	68.85	74.43	78.63	73.19
North Dakota.	a 1,660	13,718	35,543	77,686	135,203	a 39.26	61.48	71.26	81.26	90.60
South Dakota.	23,265	92,549	78,043	98,822	121,979	.....	.....	81.04	79.49	80.79
Nebraska.	23,265	92,549	240,300	288,227	281,375	58.79	68.48	75.35	89.50	79.15
Kansas.	89,777	231,434	399,322	389,582	394,380	74.22	73.23	88.56	89.21	79.59
Western Division:										
Montana.	a 1,657	4,270	16,980	39,430	54,627	70.24	63.77	71.14	72.80	68.75
Wyoming.	a 450	2,907	7,052	14,512	23,182	a 45.34	77.44	54.46	65.66	85.18
Colorado.	4,357	22,119	65,490	117,555	162,660	42.28	60.82	72.20	88.19	85.79
New Mexico.	a 1,320	4,755	18,215	36,735	47,987	a 4.42	13.32	42.25	61.43	60.00
Arizona.	0	4,212	7,989	16,504	28,608	0.00	53.16	52.72	51.94	85.30
Utah.	16,992	24,326	37,279	73,042	84,803	53.36	50.61	55.26	81.02	72.03
Nevada.	3,106	9,045	7,387	6,676	* 9,761	53.97	79.73	73.80	74.06	* 64.54
Idaho.	906	5,834	14,311	36,669	74,207	46.67	77.85	62.66	79.18	85.07
Washington.	a 5,000	14,780	55,964	115,104	205,566	a 69.00	72.36	70.58	87.86	88.79
Oregon.	21,000	37,533	63,254	89,405	114,467	67.73	75.02	74.78	82.13	80.85
California.	91,332	158,765	221,756	269,736	352,278	63.63	73.37	77.38	79.56	68.09

* Statistics of 1907-8.

a Approximate.

b See note c, Table 1.

TABLE 3.—The school enrollment for 1908-9, classified by sex. Percentage of the total population enrolled at different dates.

State or Territory.	Number of different pupils of all ages enrolled.			Per cent of the total population enrolled.				
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	1870-71.	1879-80.	1889-90.	1899-1900.	1908-9.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
United States.....	a 8,852,183	a 8,653,992	17,506,175	19.14	19.67	20.32	20.51	19.4
North Atlantic Division...	a 2,119,998	a 2,029,383	4,149,381	21.95	20.20	17.89	17.31	16.4
South Atlantic Division...	a 1,246,553	a 1,303,554	2,550,107	10.05	16.36	20.16	20.90	21.2
South Central Division...	a 1,887,232	a 1,858,670	3,745,902	11.56	15.38	20.90	22.05	22.4
North Central Division...	a 3,006,355	a 2,896,284	5,902,639	24.80	23.23	22.43	22.19	20.0
Western Division.....	a 592,045	a 566,101	1,158,146	13.99	16.32	17.03	19.93	17.8
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine.....			146,810	24.25	23.09	21.13	18.85	20.0
New Hampshire.....	33,199	31,834	65,033	22.41	18.54	15.89	15.96	15.2
Vermont.....	33,440	32,734	66,174	b 19.77	22.64	b 19.74	19.20	18.7
Massachusetts.....			530,444	18.31	17.20	16.59	16.93	16.1
Rhode Island.....	39,843	38,921	78,764	15.11	14.69	15.27	15.69	14.9
Connecticut.....			187,876	20.83	19.22	16.95	17.09	17.3
New York.....	697,968	688,744	1,386,712	23.18	20.30	17.37	16.64	15.6
New Jersey.....	215,448	209,086	424,534	18.26	18.12	16.20	17.12	17.3
Pennsylvania.....			1,263,034	23.24	21.89	19.41	18.28	16.8
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware (1904-5).....	19,250	20,291	39,546	15.79	18.98	18.66	19.98	20.0
Maryland.....			239,420	14.55	17.37	17.68	18.72	18.7
District of Columbia..	26,282	28,510	54,792	11.23	14.88	16.02	16.69	16.9
Virginia.....	196,341	197,731	394,072	10.47	14.59	20.67	19.99	19.3
West Virginia.....	142,503	133,830	276,333	16.85	23.10	25.31	24.23	22.9
North Carolina.....			521,202	10.45	18.05	19.93	21.14	23.9
South Carolina.....	157,198	177,704	334,902	9.05	13.46	17.49	21.03	23.3
Georgia.....			547,912	4.08	15.34	20.75	21.78	21.4
Florida.....	69,652	72,276	141,928	7.19	14.59	23.63	20.60	19.6
South Central Division:								
Kentucky.....	261,677	257,515	519,192	13.21	16.74	21.50	23.30	22.8
Tennessee.....	261,473	250,685	512,158	10.90	19.46	25.34	24.02	23.6
Alabama.....			416,390	13.85	14.22	19.93	20.59	19.8
Mississippi.....			459,981	13.70	20.91	25.92	24.92	26.0
Louisiana.....	122,617	126,450	249,067	7.73	8.26	10.75	14.20	15.3
Texas.....	416,691	416,940	833,631	7.26	13.82	20.88	21.64	21.9
Arkansas.....	188,450	185,704	374,154	13.72	10.21	19.77	23.99	24.1
Oklahoma.....	193,138	188,191	381,329				25.01	24.8
North Central Division:								
Ohio.....	403,314	389,199	792,513	26.50	22.81	21.72	19.94	16.9
Indiana.....	266,842	263,499	530,341	26.34	25.85	23.40	22.44	19.8
Illinois.....	506,171	491,282	997,453	25.99	22.88	20.34	19.89	18.0
Michigan.....	271,466	264,384	535,850	23.98	22.15	20.39	20.86	19.4
Wisconsin.....	236,368	230,186	466,554	24.60	22.76	20.85	21.51	20.2
Minnesota.....			435,109	24.47	23.09	21.58	22.79	21.4
Iowa.....			505,192	28.19	26.23	25.80	25.37	22.7
Missouri.....	356,127	350,563	706,690	18.74	22.27	23.15	23.17	21.6
North Dakota.....	70,108	65,095	135,203	9.34	10.15	19.45	24.34	24.9
South Dakota.....	62,617	59,362	121,979			23.74	24.60	21.7
Nebraska.....	143,697	137,678	281,375	16.61	20.46	22.69	27.03	23.9
Kansas.....	199,494	194,886	394,380	22.28	23.23	27.98	26.49	23.6
Western Division:								
Montana.....			54,627	7.54	10.90	12.85	16.20	15.2
Wyoming.....	11,784	11,398	23,182	4.55	13.98	11.62	15.68	16.7
Colorado.....	81,779	80,881	162,660	9.33	11.38	15.89	21.78	21.1
New Mexico.....			47,987	1.40	3.98	11.86	18.81	15.5
Arizona.....			28,608		10.42	13.40	13.42	14.7
Utah.....	43,062	41,741	84,803	18.61	16.90	17.93	26.39	23.4
Nevada*.....	4,942	4,819	9,761	7.04	14.53	16.14	15.77	13.8
Idaho.....	38,508	35,699	74,207	5.59	17.89	16.96	22.67	24.4
Washington.....	104,773	100,793	205,566	18.62	19.68	16.02	22.22	19.5
Oregon.....	59,700	55,467	114,467	21.63	21.47	20.16	21.62	17.8
California.....	181,107	171,171	352,278	15.61	18.36	18.36	18.16	15.5

* Statistics of 1907-8.

a Approximate.

b Pupils of legal school age.

TABLE 4.—*Per cent of the school population (i. e., children 5 to 18 years of age) enrolled in the public schools for a period of years.*

Year.	United States.	North Atlantic Division.	South Atlantic Division.	South Central Division.	North Central Division.	Western Division.
1870-71.....	61.45	77.95	30.51	34.17	76.87	54.77
1871-72.....	62.20	77.33	32.27	37.94	77.04	54.43
1872-73.....	62.36	76.79	35.86	38.67	75.97	57.52
1873-74.....	64.40	77.77	42.10	40.82	76.98	61.04
1874-75.....	65.54	78.59	44.61	42.47	77.54	64.39
1875-76.....	64.70	78.55	46.72	37.36	77.05	66.37
1876-77.....	63.92	76.83	47.02	38.51	75.60	66.12
1877-78.....	65.75	77.09	48.85	43.50	77.38	66.26
1878-79.....	64.64	76.18	46.72	44.71	75.28	65.63
1879-80.....	65.50	75.17	50.74	46.43	75.84	64.96
1880-81.....	65.03	74.28	51.49	47.03	74.59	64.82
1881-82.....	65.03	74.56	51.90	47.02	74.15	65.63
1882-83.....	66.39	74.15	54.30	50.68	75.13	67.05
1883-84.....	66.96	72.83	56.25	53.59	75.06	68.01
1884-85.....	67.96	73.23	57.17	56.57	75.46	68.53
1885-86.....	68.14	72.63	57.68	56.82	76.08	68.03
1886-87.....	67.98	72.23	58.98	56.21	75.77	67.97
1887-88.....	68.33	71.60	58.68	58.67	75.96	68.53
1888-89.....	68.20	70.60	58.40	58.28	76.63	69.39
1889-90.....	68.61	70.45	59.22	60.14	76.46	70.01
1890-91.....	69.40	70.04	60.15	63.01	76.25	75.49
1891-92.....	69.51	69.78	59.50	63.72	76.30	77.98
1892-93.....	69.70	68.99	61.94	63.92	76.23	77.16
1893-94.....	71.32	70.45	63.08	66.00	78.04	77.45
1894-95.....	71.54	71.53	62.21	65.83	78.17	79.32
1895-96.....	71.80	71.57	62.46	66.75	78.16	79.72
1896-97.....	72.36	72.12	64.49	67.75	78.06	78.27
1897-98.....	72.68	71.78	66.25	67.36	78.66	78.00
1898-99.....	71.96	71.69	64.93	66.54	77.75	77.85
1899-1900.....	72.43	70.86	65.73	67.28	78.65	79.51
1900-1901.....	71.67	70.71	66.65	65.22	77.36	80.69
1901-2.....	71.45	70.31	66.55	65.12	76.85	82.49
1902-3.....	70.67	69.84	65.99	64.60	75.49	82.46
1903-4.....	70.59	69.89	66.01	64.66	74.82	84.95
1904-5.....	70.35	69.88	65.02	65.15	74.04	86.41
1905-6.....	70.43	69.39	65.40	64.70	74.19	88.31
1906-7.....	69.61	68.70	64.78	65.33	72.48	88.53
1907-8.....	69.32	68.55	64.88	64.73	71.63	91.38
1908-9.....	72.22	72.47	70.00	68.03	75.19	76.03

TABLE 5.—*The average daily attendance at various periods, and its relation in 1908-9 to the enrollment.*

State or Territory.	Average number of pupils actually present at school each day.					Number attending daily for each 100 enrolled in 1908-9.
	1870-71.	1879-80.	1889-90.	1899-1900.	1908-9.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
United States.....	4,545,317	6,144,143	8,153,635	10,632,772	12,684,837	72.5
North Atlantic Division.....	1,627,208	1,824,487	2,036,459	2,636,892	3,267,435	78.7
South Atlantic Division.....	368,111	776,798	1,126,683	1,344,334	1,695,438	66.5
South Central Division.....	535,632	902,767	1,467,649	2,015,437	2,419,190	64.6
North Central Division.....	1,911,720	2,451,167	3,188,732	4,080,400	4,447,917	75.3
Western Division.....	102,646	188,924	334,112	555,629	854,857	73.8
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	100,392	103,115	98,364	97,697	109,021	74.2
New Hampshire.....	48,150	48,966	41,526	47,276	48,063	73.9
Vermont.....	a 44,100	48,606	45,857	47,020	b 57,483	b 87.0
Massachusetts.....	201,750	233,127	273,910	366,136	436,559	82.2
Rhode Island.....	22,485	27,217	33,905	47,124	61,109	77.6
Connecticut.....	62,683	73,546	83,656	111,564	144,963	77.2
New York.....	493,648	573,089	642,984	857,488	1,105,547	79.6
New Jersey.....	86,812	115,194	133,286	207,947	309,661	72.9
Pennsylvania.....	567,188	601,627	682,941	854,640	994,969	79.1
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....	a 12,700	17,439	19,649	a 25,300	a 27,117	a 68.6
Maryland.....	56,435	85,778	102,351	134,400	147,018	62.0
District of Columbia.....	10,261	20,637	28,184	35,463	43,918	80.2
Virginia.....	77,402	128,404	198,290	216,464	257,724	65.4
West Virginia.....	51,336	91,604	121,700	151,254	193,353	70.1
North Carolina.....	a 73,000	170,100	203,100	206,918	335,969	64.5
South Carolina.....	a 44,700	a 90,600	147,799	201,295	230,849	68.9
Georgia.....	31,377	145,190	240,791	298,237	357,710	65.3
Florida.....	a 10,900	27,046	64,819	75,003	101,780	71.7
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	129,866	178,000	225,739	310,339	307,505	59.3
Tennessee.....	a 89,000	208,528	323,548	338,566	a 345,905	67.5
Alabama.....	107,666	117,978	182,467	297,805	271,648	65.3
Mississippi.....	a 90,000	156,761	207,704	224,526	284,366	61.9
Louisiana.....	a 40,500	a 54,800	87,536	146,323	171,801	69.1
Texas.....	a 41,000	a 132,000	291,941	438,779	557,356	66.9
Arkansas.....	a 46,600	a 54,700	a 148,714	195,401	243,232	65.1
Oklahoma.....				63,718	237,377	62.3
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	432,452	476,279	549,269	616,365	656,788	82.8
Indiana.....	295,071	321,659	342,275	429,566	425,243	80.1
Illinois.....	341,686	431,638	538,310	737,576	783,299	78.6
Michigan.....	a 193,000	a 240,000	a 282,000	355,226	447,765	83.6
Wisconsin.....	a 132,000	a 156,000	200,457	a 309,800	322,766	69.2
Minnesota.....	50,694	a 78,400	127,025	243,224	308,673	70.9
Iowa.....	211,562	259,836	306,309	373,474	361,805	71.7
Missouri.....	187,024	a 281,000	384,627	460,012	495,995	70.2
North Dakota.....		8,530	20,694	43,500	88,136	65.3
South Dakota.....	a 1,040		48,327	a 68,000	76,694	62.9
Nebraska.....	a 14,300	60,156	146,139	181,874	191,076	68.1
Kansas.....	52,891	137,669	243,300	261,783	289,674	73.6
Western Division:						
Montana.....	a 1,100	a 3,000	10,596	a 26,300	45,798	84.0
Wyoming.....	a 250	a 1,920	a 4,700	a 9,650	a 16,595	71.6
Colorado.....	2,611	12,618	38,715	73,291	103,157	63.2
New Mexico.....	a 880	3,150	a 13,000	22,433	a 29,380	61.2
Arizona.....	0	2,847	4,702	10,177	17,863	62.1
Utah.....	12,819	17,178	20,967	50,595	65,884	77.8
Nevada.....	a 1,800	5,401	5,064	4,698	* 6,910	70.8
Idaho.....	a 600	3,863	a 9,500	21,962	51,012	69.0
Washington.....	a 3,300	10,546	36,946	74,717	150,925	73.3
Oregon.....	a 15,000	27,433	43,333	64,411	95,081	83.5
California.....	64,286	100,966	146,589	197,395	272,252	77.4

* Statistics of 1907-8.

a Approximate.

b Number reported in 1907-8, 48,606. The increase in enrollment during the year has been less than a thousand.

TABLE 6.—(1) Average length of school term at various periods; (2) aggregate number of days' schooling given to all pupils; (3) the same compared with the school population and the enrollment (columns 8 and 9).

State or Territory.	Average number of days the schools were kept during the year. ^a					Aggregate number of days' attendance in 1908-9.	Average number of days attendance for every child 5 to 18 years of age in 1908-9.	Average number of days attended by each pupil enrolled in 1908-9.
	1870-71.	1879-80.	1889-90.	1899-1900.	1908-9.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
United States.....	132.1	130.3	134.7	144.3	155.3	1,970,117,978	81.3	112.6
North Atlantic Division....	152.0	159.2	166.6	177.5	179.0	585,174,054	102.2	141.0
South Atlantic Division....	97.4	92.4	99.9	112.1	138.6	215,928,539	59.3	84.7
South Central Division....	91.6	79.2	88.2	99.8	123.3	298,437,914	54.2	79.7
North Central Division....	133.9	139.8	148.0	155.9	164.7	732,728,965	92.2	124.1
Western Division.....	119.2	129.2	135.0	141.5	161.2	137,848,506	90.4	119.0
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine.....	98.0	109.0	112.0	141.0	148.0	16,131,068	94.0	109.8
New Hampshire.....	70.0	105.3	117.7	147.6	161.1	7,742,949	83.6	119.1
Vermont.....	115.6	125.5	136.0	156.1	160.0	9,028,490	128.4	136.4
Massachusetts.....	109.0	177.0	177.0	189.0	186.0	81,199,974	112.7	153.1
Rhode Island.....	170.0	184.0	188.0	191.0	194.0	11,908,200	100.2	151.2
Connecticut.....	172.4	179.0	182.5	189.1	184.5	26,752,922	106.4	142.4
New York.....	176.0	178.5	186.5	175.0	186.3	206,007,245	107.0	148.5
New Jersey.....	178.0	192.0	192.0	186.0	188.0	58,253,445	94.6	137.2
Pennsylvania.....	127.2	133.4	147.6	166.6	169.0	168,149,761	95.6	133.1
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware.....	132.0	158.0	166.0	170.1	c 170.1	c 4,612,602	86.8	116.6
Maryland.....	183.0	187.0	184.0	183.0	187.0	27,933,420	77.9	112.5
District of Columbia....	200.0	193.0	178.0	179.0	177.1	7,779,955	110.1	151.1
Virginia.....	93.2	112.8	118.2	120.0	131.0	33,761,844	52.4	85.7
West Virginia.....	76.8	90.0	97.0	106.0	135.5	26,199,332	81.0	87.5
North Carolina.....	c 50.0	50.0	59.3	70.5	101.3	34,033,660	50.9	65.3
South Carolina.....	c 100.0	70.0	69.6	88.4	98.0	22,624,128	43.7	86.2
Georgia.....	59.0	c 65.0	83.3	112.0	d 132.0	47,217,720	57.9	86.2
Florida.....			120.0	93.0	115.6	11,765,878	64.8	82.9
South Central Division:								
Kentucky.....	c 110.0	102.0	94.0	117.5	120.0	36,960,600	52.3	71.1
Tennessee.....	c 77.0	68.0	86.0	96.0	128.0	c 44,275,840	63.8	86.4
Alabama.....	66.5	81.3	73.5	78.3	115.9	31,496,464	46.6	75.6
Mississippi.....	110.0	74.5	c 86.0	101.2	123.0	34,977,018	58.9	76.1
Louisiana.....	c 65.0	78.8	100.6	120.0	130.9	22,488,751	42.4	90.3
Texas.....	c 140.0	71.7	100.0	108.2	128.0	71,181,079	55.8	85.4
Arkansas.....			c 75.0	77.5	98.2	23,855,382	45.7	63.8
Oklahoma.....				95.3	140.0	33,232,780	66.0	87.1
North Central Division:								
Ohio.....	165.0	152.0	166.5	165.0	170.0	111,653,960	105.3	140.9
Indiana.....	98.5	136.0	130.0	152.0	150.0	63,786,450	96.6	120.3
Illinois.....	146.7	150.0	155.4	152.0	171.6	134,414,242	100.0	134.7
Michigan.....	140.0	150.0	156.0	163.8	171.8	76,925,027	102.5	143.5
Wisconsin.....	155.0	165.0	158.6	160.0	*168.0	c 54,224,688	79.1	116.2
Minnesota.....	c 83.0	94.0	128.0	169.0	161.5	49,892,010	83.2	114.7
Iowa.....	130.0	148.0	156.0	160.0	176.0	63,677,680	100.4	124.7
Missouri.....	90.0	c 104.0	129.4	144.0	151.0	75,730,439	78.4	107.1
North Dakota.....	c 75.0	c 96.0	113.0	155.7	144.0	12,679,771	84.9	93.8
South Dakota.....			145.0	129.1	154.0	11,475,289	78.4	97.1
Nebraska.....	72.0	82.0	140.0	135.0	174.0	33,289,613	93.8	111.2
Kansas.....	116.0	120.0	135.0	126.2	154.0	44,609,796	90.1	113.1
Western Division:								
Montana.....	c 89.0	96.0	142.7	107.0	139.4	6,383,707	79.5	116.8
Wyoming.....		119.0	c 120.0	c 110.0	*139.1	2,308,322	83.3	99.6
Colorado.....	92.0	c 132.0	144.4	149.8	156.2	16,092,492	84.7	98.7
New Mexico.....	c 111.0	111.0	126.0	96.6	*118.0	c 3,486,840	43.3	72.6
Arizona.....	0.0	109.0	126.0	125.0	*135.0	c 2,411,505	47.9	83.2
Utah.....	152.0	128.0	133.0	151.0	162.0	10,665,768	90.2	125.8
Nevada.....	142.0	143.0	140.0	154.0	*155.6	1,075,190	72.0	110.1
Idaho.....	c 45.0	94.0	c 69.8	106.0	*136.6	c 6,968,239	80.2	93.9
Washington.....	c 80.0	c 91.0	97.2	127.6	171.2	25,843,391	111.4	125.7
Oregon.....	c 80.0	90.0	118.2	116.6	128.8	12,246,432	86.9	106.9
California.....	123.0	146.6	157.6	166.2	185.0	50,366,620	97.3	142.9

* Statistics of 1907-8.

^a Certain States report their school term in months; these months have been reduced to days by multiplying by 20 in each case.^b See footnote c, Table 1.^c Approximate.^d Schools maintained an average of 105 days by public funds only.

TABLE 7.—(1) *Length of school term; (2) the average number of days' schooling given for every child 5 to 18 years of age.*

Year.	Average length of school term, in days.						Average number of days' schooling given for every child 5 to 18 years of age.					
	The United States.	North Atlantic Division.	South Atlantic Division.	South Central Division.	North Central Division.	Western Division.	The United States.	North Atlantic Division.	South Atlantic Division.	South Central Division.	North Central Division.	Western Division.
1870-71.....	132.1	152.0	97.4	91.6	133.9	119.2	48.7	70.2	18.1	21.8	59.6	45.9
1871-72.....	133.4	151.9	103.4	97.7	136.1	121.8	49.5	68.9	20.3	25.8	59.8	46.0
1872-73.....	129.1	154.6	97.4	89.1	129.6	118.3	47.8	67.9	21.7	23.4	56.8	45.0
1873-74.....	128.8	154.8	95.6	81.1	132.6	119.0	49.6	70.4	24.5	21.9	59.8	46.1
1874-75.....	130.4	158.7	95.2	81.0	134.6	132.5	51.0	72.9	26.1	23.5	60.2	53.6
1875-76.....	133.1	158.0	95.6	82.5	139.1	130.3	51.4	73.7	26.8	20.1	62.2	54.4
1876-77.....	132.1	157.2	91.4	80.3	139.8	130.1	51.1	73.6	26.3	19.8	62.3	54.3
1877-78.....	132.0	157.6	89.7	86.7	140.1	129.9	53.2	75.6	26.8	24.3	64.3	54.5
1878-79.....	130.2	160.1	88.6	81.9	136.4	132.0	52.0	75.0	25.7	23.9	62.3	56.7
1879-80.....	130.3	159.2	92.4	79.2	139.8	129.2	53.1	74.5	29.3	24.2	64.4	54.9
1880-81.....	130.1	158.7	92.4	82.1	138.8	133.8	52.0	72.2	28.5	25.0	62.7	56.9
1881-82.....	131.2	160.6	95.9	82.5	137.1	136.2	52.9	73.3	30.6	25.6	63.2	58.0
1882-83.....	129.8	161.0	95.9	82.5	137.1	132.6	53.8	74.4	32.0	26.8	63.9	57.3
1883-84.....	129.1	156.0	95.6	85.9	138.6	133.8	55.5	72.5	32.7	30.0	67.7	61.6
1884-85.....	130.7	163.1	93.4	87.5	139.1	131.8	56.8	77.2	33.7	31.4	67.3	58.3
1885-86.....	130.4	161.6	93.4	86.9	140.4	130.8	57.3	76.7	33.7	32.0	68.7	59.6
1886-87.....	131.3	165.9	95.3	87.5	139.5	131.6	57.7	77.8	34.8	32.1	68.7	59.1
1887-88.....	132.3	164.4	95.7	87.6	144.0	130.7	58.7	76.8	35.5	33.6	71.3	57.3
1888-89.....	133.7	164.1	95.0	88.9	147.5	135.7	58.9	76.7	35.4	34.0	71.6	61.7
1889-90.....	134.7	166.6	99.9	88.2	148.0	135.0	59.2	76.8	37.3	33.9	71.9	61.2
1890-91.....	135.7	168.1	103.8	92.0	145.8	136.9	60.7	78.1	38.1	35.8	73.2	65.9
1891-92.....	136.9	169.1	105.3	94.1	146.8	139.1	61.5	78.3	38.2	37.7	73.6	71.1
1892-93.....	136.3	169.6	103.4	93.0	146.6	138.8	62.3	78.7	39.2	37.5	75.1	70.8
1893-94.....	139.5	172.3	108.3	97.5	150.2	137.1	65.9	82.2	42.4	41.3	79.1	72.4
1894-95.....	139.5	172.8	106.5	92.8	150.8	142.4	66.9	84.8	42.0	39.0	81.0	77.6
1895-96.....	140.5	175.5	107.8	92.2	151.9	142.0	68.1	86.8	42.1	39.8	82.3	78.7
1896-97.....	142.0	173.3	110.9	96.3	152.8	148.6	69.7	88.9	43.0	42.3	83.1	82.5
1897-98.....	143.0	174.3	113.8	97.4	152.8	151.7	71.2	90.4	46.9	42.5	84.8	82.1
1898-99.....	143.0	174.0	112.3	98.4	154.5	141.6	70.0	90.0	43.6	43.3	83.3	76.3
1899-1900.....	144.3	177.5	112.1	99.8	155.9	141.5	71.8	91.0	45.4	44.8	85.7	76.7
1900-1901.....	143.7	177.1	113.2	98.2	155.6	140.3	70.3	90.4	47.7	42.1	83.0	77.0
1901-2.....	144.7	177.4	115.0	101.2	155.1	144.3	71.9	91.7	48.5	43.8	84.7	82.4
1902-3.....	147.2	178.5	118.0	105.6	156.9	146.3	71.8	92.3	49.0	43.9	83.6	85.3
1903-4.....	146.7	176.5	117.2	107.9	156.0	147.9	72.1	92.0	50.0	44.7	82.9	90.0
1904-5.....	150.9	179.0	122.9	107.6	160.9	157.5	74.0	94.9	50.2	43.8	85.8	97.2
1905-6.....	150.6	174.8	121.5	108.2	162.9	157.3	74.1	92.3	50.2	43.5	86.5	101.5
1906-7.....	151.8	179.9	124.2	112.1	160.7	159.6	74.6	94.5	51.1	46.8	85.3	101.9
1907-8.....	154.1	180.8	124.7	118.2	162.2	163.3	76.1	95.6	52.3	49.0	85.8	109.3
1908-9.....	155.3	179.0	138.6	123.3	164.7	161.2	81.3	102.2	59.3	54.2	92.2	90.4

TABLE 8.—*Number and sex of teachers in 1908-9—Percentage of male teachers.*

State or Territory.	Whole number of different teachers employed.			Percentage of men teachers.				
	Men.	Women.	Total.	1870-71.	1879-80.	1889-90.	1899-1900.	1908-9.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
United States.....	108,300	398,153	506,453	41.0	42.8	34.5	29.9	21.4
North Atlantic Division....	17,400	105,898	123,298	26.2	28.8	20.0	18.4	14.4
South Atlantic Division....	16,554	43,931	60,485	63.8	62.5	49.1	40.7	27.4
South Central Division....	27,784	55,613	83,397	67.5	67.2	57.5	47.4	33.4
North Central Division....	39,646	162,432	202,078	43.2	41.7	32.4	28.3	19.7
Western Division.....	6,916	30,279	37,195	45.0	40.3	31.1	24.7	17.9
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine.....	^a 1,006	^a 6,445	7,451	^a 24.4	^a 27.2	^a 16.0	^a 16.4	13.5
New Hampshire.....	210	2,762	2,972	15.0	16.8	9.8	8.9	7.0
Vermont.....	311	2,826	3,137	16.5	16.8	12.0	13.6	9.9
Massachusetts.....	1,341	13,752	15,093	12.7	13.2	9.8	8.8	8.9
Rhode Island.....	201	2,093	2,294	^a 20.4	20.2	12.6	9.5	8.8
Connecticut.....	363	4,816	5,179	^a 22.1	^a 22.8	^a 13.4	^a 9.0	7.0
New York.....	^a 4,783	^a 36,448	41,231	22.9	26.0	16.9	14.9	11.6
New Jersey.....	1,250	9,985	11,235	32.5	28.5	18.4	12.9	11.1
Pennsylvania.....	7,935	26,771	34,706	42.8	45.5	34.2	32.0	22.9
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware.....	^a 156	^a 741	^a 897	^a 29.9	46.6	^a 31.0	25.3	^a 17.4
Maryland.....	900	4,552	5,452	45.0	42.6	27.8	21.7	16.5
District of Columbia....	189	1,413	1,602	8.2	7.8	13.0	13.1	11.9
Virginia.....	2,080	8,013	10,093	64.5	61.8	41.5	31.5	20.6
West Virginia.....	4,030	4,469	8,499	79.0	72.2	63.4	57.9	47.4
North Carolina.....	3,244	7,713	10,957	^a 73.2	^a 71.3	59.1	49.4	29.6
South Carolina.....	1,827	5,049	6,876	62.4	59.5	49.6	^a 43.5	27.0
Georgia.....	3,150	9,081	12,231	71.4	^a 65.2	53.3	44.0	25.8
Florida.....	978	2,900	3,878	^a 65.7	61.6	48.0	36.9	25.2
South Central Division:								
Kentucky.....	4,050	7,135	11,185	^a 66.0	64.6	49.8	45.5	36.2
Tennessee.....	3,841	6,609	10,450	^a 75.0	74.4	61.8	^a 54.0	36.8
Alabama.....	2,903	5,370	8,273	66.8	63.8	62.9	30.1	35.1
Mississippi.....	^a 2,905	^a 6,746	9,651	^a 60.8	61.2	49.6	44.2	^a 30.1
Louisiana.....	1,256	4,584	5,840	50.9	46.1	44.7	47.9	21.5
Texas.....	6,350	13,748	20,098	^a 77.3	^a 75.0	61.1	48.9	31.6
Arkansas.....	4,366	4,798	9,164	^a 75.6	78.4	68.5	59.7	47.6
Oklahoma.....	2,113	6,623	8,736				42.8	24.2
North Central Division:								
Ohio.....	^a 8,118	^a 18,154	26,272	43.2	47.8	43.1	40.4	30.9
Indiana.....	6,180	10,715	16,895	60.5	57.5	51.1	46.2	36.6
Illinois.....	5,479	23,353	28,832	43.5	39.7	32.5	26.4	19.0
Michigan.....	2,585	15,178	17,763	26.3	29.2	22.3	20.3	14.6
Wisconsin.....	1,799	12,878	14,677	^a 28.8	28.9	19.8	18.4	12.3
Minnesota.....	1,613	13,149	14,762	33.7	35.9	23.9	19.4	10.9
Iowa.....	2,801	25,006	27,807	39.0	33.6	20.6	17.2	10.1
Missouri.....	4,831	13,298	18,129	65.3	58.1	44.4	37.6	26.6
North Dakota.....	1,440	5,818	7,258	^a 24.7	^a 40.8	^a 28.3	28.8	19.8
South Dakota.....	995	4,779	5,774			29.0	24.4	17.2
Nebraska.....	1,322	9,357	10,679	51.9	40.7	27.1	21.8	12.4
Kansas.....	2,483	10,747	13,230	47.2	45.1	40.8	32.7	18.8
Western Division:								
Montana.....	248	1,767	2,015	^a 60.3	38.5	22.9	16.6	12.3
Wyoming.....	121	855	976	^a 28.6	44.3	22.4	15.6	12.4
Colorado.....	1,100	4,400	5,500	48.8	36.4	26.2	20.9	20.0
New Mexico.....	478	742	1,220	^a 91.7	78.0	^a 62.2	^a 55.2	39.2
Arizona.....	122	671	793		47.5	38.8	27.3	15.4
Utah.....	610	1,645	2,255	55.0	54.5	46.6	36.5	27.0
Nevada*.....	43	371	414	32.4	46.7	16.3	11.1	10.4
Idaho.....	477	1,627	2,104	^a 64.3	57.4	^a 33.4	31.2	22.7
Washington.....	1,387	5,331	6,718	^a 46.5	37.4	40.6	28.9	20.7
Oregon.....	863	3,590	4,453	^a 51.7	43.3	43.3	28.4	19.4
California.....	1,467	9,280	10,747	40.0	33.6	21.4	17.8	13.8

* Statistics of 1907-8.

^a Approximate.

TABLE 9.—*Teachers' wages—Number of schoolhouses—Value of school property—Private school enrollment—all for 1908-9.*

State or Territory.	Average monthly salaries of teachers.			Number of buildings used as school-houses.	Estimated value of all public property used for school purposes.	Estimated number of pupils enrolled in private schools.
	Men.	Women.	All.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
United States.....	\$63.39	\$50.08	\$57.00	266,026	\$969,912,362	1,488,701
North Atlantic Division.....	78.36	52.10	72.41	43,408	387,786,829	633,164
South Atlantic Division.....	51.35	38.72	42.19	39,769	44,626,462	122,745
South Central Division.....	57.11	46.90	47.87	55,704	62,030,839	150,989
North Central Division.....	69.13	52.04	55.47	110,499	380,947,189	510,814
Western Division.....	78.14	55.69	59.27	16,646	94,521,063	70,989
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	59.16	32.98	36.12	3,827	6,725,337	12,079
New Hampshire.....	a 50.70	a 36.78	a 43.74	1,749	* 5,183,164	14,633
Vermont.....	49.63	34.20	35.87	2,128	4,106,467	6,000
Massachusetts.....	151.39	60.68	68.75	* 4,289	66,585,983	96,435
Rhode Island.....	130.16	60.48	66.35	530	* 6,639,303	20,272
Connecticut.....	121.21	52.64	57.44	1,504	17,418,005	40,081
New York.....	.....	.....	86.60	12,069	183,958,618	267,802
New Jersey.....	120.53	72.83	75.22	2,052	9,252,939	* 60,040
Pennsylvania.....	62.23	47.07	50.27	* b 15,260	87,917,013	* 115,822
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware (1904-5).....	72.82	34.70	40.22	458	1,627,314	3,000
Maryland.....	.....	.....	51.77	2,477	* 4,790,000	20,000
District of Columbia.....	.....	.....	95.57	196	* 7,100,000	6,000
Virginia.....	47.74	37.46	39.57	7,004	6,367,565	19,315
West Virginia.....	.....	.....	40.19	6,935	8,489,166	2,787
North Carolina.....	.....	.....	33.20	7,670	5,435,789	26,200
South Carolina.....	49.60	39.29	44.08	4,748	* 2,500,000	10,000
Georgia.....	.....	.....	40.45	b 7,828	6,713,698	27,300
Florida.....	56.90	43.64	46.98	2,453	2,602,930	8,193
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	42.84	35.90	39.37	8,267	9,381,627	32,246
Tennessee.....	.....	.....	40.75	6,952	7,738,805	37,124
Alabama.....	53.90	41.57	45.94	5,610	5,175,247	12,000
Mississippi.....	.....	.....	35.86	c 7,461	* 2,190,000	7,500
Louisiana.....	58.03	46.01	48.59	3,212	6,397,238	45,000
Texas.....	66.55	54.25	57.60	12,445	19,256,579	10,000
Arkansas.....	.....	.....	55.77	6,008	6,067,343	4,619
Oklahoma.....	57.83	49.22	51.35	5,846	* 5,824,000	2,500
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	57.00	47.00	50.00	12,819	66,638,633	87,800
Indiana.....	67.95	65.65	66.48	9,364	32,108,619	20,751
Illinois.....	84.54	63.49	67.25	13,100	90,047,466	164,277
Michigan.....	74.61	50.43	53.96	8,491	35,580,969	60,834
Wisconsin.....	88.22	49.03	53.77	7,845	10,676,214	* 43,263
Minnesota.....	75.00	45.60	48.76	8,585	28,485,995	* 20,073
Iowa.....	73.58	44.50	47.51	13,911	27,549,421	* 50,534
Missouri.....	61.26	53.19	56.37	10,883	42,531,765	* 38,100
North Dakota.....	58.41	49.23	50.23	4,632	7,624,415	2,249
South Dakota.....	71.07	49.39	53.62	4,518	7,387,129	4,433
Nebraska.....	71.14	51.36	53.71	7,057	15,239,383	9,000
Kansas.....	71.00	55.00	58.03	9,294	17,077,180	9,500
Western Division:						
Montana.....	89.50	62.95	66.35	1,145	* 4,137,550	* 5,291
Wyoming.....	75.57	56.84	59.16	582	1,048,840	116
Colorado.....	76.00	59.00	62.40	2,229	13,586,309	4,047
New Mexico*.....	52.05	51.58	51.76	800	1,000,000	5,000
Arizona.....	104.64	79.61	83.75	347	1,688,653	1,770
Utah.....	88.13	57.44	68.77	685	5,495,224	* 3,845
Nevada*.....	122.02	77.00	81.68	305	700,000	323
Idaho.....	84.68	62.85	67.99	1,190	3,864,335	1,500
Washington.....	78.32	60.58	64.29	3,009	16,651,902	8,445
Oregon.....	70.00	51.97	55.45	2,359	7,696,444	7,285
California.....	.....	.....	93.84	3,995	38,651,806	33,367

* Statistics of 1907-8.

a Teachers in elementary schools only.

b Number of schools.

c Number of districts.

TABLE 10.—*School moneys received in 1908-9.*

State or Territory.	Income of permanent school funds and rent of school lands.	From state tax or appropriation.	From local tax or appropriation.	From other sources, State and local.	Total revenue (excluding balances on hand and proceeds of bond sales).
1	2	3	4	5	6
United States.....	\$13,446,826	\$63,547,354	\$288,642,500	\$38,010,609	\$403,647,289
North Atlantic Division.....	1,082,421	18,551,670	114,456,578	16,357,897	150,448,566
South Atlantic Division.....	285,011	9,390,959	14,191,928	2,216,761	26,084,659
South Central Division.....	3,328,278	12,167,929	16,195,256	2,040,496	33,731,959
North Central Division.....	7,040,129	15,150,358	116,450,435	14,688,214	153,329,136
Western Division.....	1,710,987	8,286,438	27,348,303	2,707,241	40,052,969
North Atlantic Division:					
Maine.....	26,743	1,023,104	2,176,203	.....	3,226,050
New Hampshire.....	40,404	41,309	1,370,692	154,074	1,606,479
Vermont.....	46,800	222,621	1,192,775	32,189	1,494,385
Massachusetts.....	231,174	218,196	18,693,399	264,485	19,407,254
Rhode Island.....	18,433	153,659	1,920,899	331,959	2,424,950
Connecticut.....	141,466	580,639	4,046,695	279,817	5,048,617
New York.....	349,500	5,155,460	47,705,973	1,341,590	54,552,523
New Jersey.....	227,901	3,894,182	11,160,335	1,571,080	16,853,498
Pennsylvania.....	0	7,262,500	26,189,607	a 12,382,703	a 45,834,810
South Atlantic Division:					
Delaware (1904-5).....	.....	159,736	338,788	.....	498,524
Maryland.....	52,224	1,512,371	2,296,954	36,548	3,898,097
District of Columbia.....	0	b 2,697,137	.....	.....	2,697,137
Virginia.....	66,429	1,606,598	2,206,796	276,567	4,156,390
West Virginia.....	50,000	739,259	2,402,262	1,041,048	4,232,569
North Carolina.....	(c)	c 234,398	2,580,029	106,615	2,921,042
South Carolina.....	.....	76,350	1,732,483	124,787	1,933,620
Georgia.....	81,600	2,203,128	1,261,471	567,862	4,114,101
Florida.....	34,718	161,982	1,373,145	63,334	1,633,179
South Central Division:					
Kentucky.....	21,434	2,767,210	1,552,808	426,561	4,768,013
Tennessee.....	133,669	674,306	2,517,311	82,551	3,407,837
Alabama.....	159,192	1,702,582	652,216	99,242	2,613,232
Mississippi.....	262,463	1,208,984	1,226,240	179,980	2,877,667
Louisiana.....	88,816	911,132	2,238,898	402,619	3,641,465
Texas.....	2,137,691	3,889,123	3,255,031	573,796	9,855,641
Arkansas.....	(c)	c 1,014,592	2,226,813	.....	3,241,405
Oklahoma.....	d 525,013	(d)	2,525,939	275,747	3,326,699
North Central Division:					
Ohio.....	249,246	2,100,794	20,825,730	1,718,355	24,894,125
Indiana.....	692,283	2,501,055	8,871,253	13,619	e 12,078,210
Illinois.....	f 626,076	f 1,000,000	25,239,436	6,435,900	33,301,412
Michigan.....	f 350,911	f 4,848,130	7,076,018	146,021	12,421,080
Wisconsin.....	f 195,000	f 1,581,436	7,898,095	1,650,345	11,324,876
Minnesota.....	788,091	1,660,483	7,265,051	2,336,334	12,049,959
Iowa.....	966,714	.....	10,183,328	482,570	11,632,612
Missouri.....	885,695	1,377,320	10,464,240	14,703	12,741,958
North Dakota.....	469,105	45,000	3,423,472	212,318	4,149,895
South Dakota.....	510,519	.....	2,633,079	208,769	3,352,367
Nebraska.....	f 600,000	36,140	f 5,629,321	1,098,516	7,363,977
Kansas.....	706,489	.....	6,941,412	370,764	8,018,665
Western Division:					
Montana*.....	136,283	.....	2,025,442	57,647	2,219,372
Wyoming.....	139,157	.....	496,799	21,975	657,931
Colorado.....	f 142,827	.....	f 4,513,635	522,950	5,181,412
New Mexico*.....	53,341	.....	458,221	50,900	502,462
Arizona.....	.....	58,308	659,942	47,293	765,543
Utah.....	77,563	509,784	1,775,058	215,070	2,577,475
Nevada*.....	(c)	c 229,396	170,206	167,212	566,814
Idaho.....	(c)	c 796,734	1,402,600	232,046	2,431,380
Washington.....	621,105	2,216,463	5,069,679	444,253	8,351,500
Oregon.....	254,510	.....	3,137,651	511,404	3,903,565
California.....	286,201	4,475,753	7,637,070	436,491	12,835,515

* Statistics of 1907-8.

a Includes receipts from bond sales, the amount of which can not be determined.

b Congressional appropriation, one-half from the U. S. Treasury and one-half from taxation in the District of Columbia.

c Interest on school fund is included in column 3.

d Receipts from state taxation are included in column 2.

e "Receipts through the regular channels of school taxes and revenue." Appropriations from county and township funds for township trustees, compulsory education, county superintendents, teachers' institutes, and other miscellaneous receipts are not included.

f Approximate.

TABLE 11.—Percentage analysis of the school revenue.

State or Territory.	Per cent of whole revenue derived from—			
	Perma- nent funds and rents.	State tax.	Local tax.	Other sources.
1	2	3	4	5
United States.....	3.3	15.7	71.5	9.5
North Atlantic Division.....	.7	12.3	76.2	d 10.8
South Atlantic Division.....	1.1	36.0	54.4	8.5
South Central Division.....	9.9	36.1	48.0	6.0
North Central Division.....	4.6	9.9	75.9	9.6
Western Division.....	4.3	20.7	68.3	6.7
North Atlantic Division:				
Maine.....	.8	31.7	67.5	.....
New Hampshire.....	2.6	2.7	85.1	9.6
Vermont.....	3.1	14.9	79.8	2.2
Massachusetts.....	1.2	1.1	96.3	1.4
Rhode Island.....	.8	6.3	79.2	13.7
Connecticut.....	2.8	11.5	80.1	5.6
New York.....	.6	9.2	85.8	2.4
New Jersey.....	1.3	23.1	66.2	9.4
Pennsylvania.....	.....	15.9	57.1	d 27.0
South Atlantic Division:				
Delaware (1904-5).....	.....	32.0	68.0	.....
Maryland.....	1.4	38.8	58.9	.9
District of Columbia.....	0	a 100.0	.....	.....
Virginia.....	1.6	38.6	53.1	6.7
West Virginia.....	1.2	17.5	56.7	24.6
North Carolina.....	(b)	b 8.0	88.3	3.7
South Carolina.....	.....	4.0	89.6	6.4
Georgia.....	2.0	53.6	30.6	13.8
Florida.....	2.1	9.9	84.1	3.9
South Central Division:				
Kentucky.....	.5	58.3	32.6	8.6
Tennessee.....	4.0	19.8	73.8	2.4
Alabama.....	6.1	65.1	25.0	3.8
Mississippi.....	9.1	42.0	42.6	6.3
Louisiana.....	2.4	25.0	61.5	11.1
Texas.....	21.6	39.5	33.0	5.9
Arkansas.....	(b)	b 31.3	68.7	.....
Oklahoma.....	b 15.8	(b)	75.9	8.3
North Central Division:				
Ohio.....	1.0	8.4	83.7	6.9
Indiana.....	5.7	20.7	73.5	.1
Illinois.....	c 1.9	c 3.0	75.7	19.4
Michigan.....	c 2.8	c 39.2	57.0	1.0
Wisconsin.....	c 1.5	c 14.0	70.0	14.5
Minnesota.....	6.5	14.0	60.1	19.4
Iowa.....	8.0	.....	87.8	4.2
Missouri.....	7.0	10.9	82.0	1.1
North Dakota.....	11.3	1.1	82.5	5.1
South Dakota.....	15.2	.....	78.6	6.2
Nebraska.....	c 8.2	.5	c 76.5	14.8
Kansas.....	8.8	.....	86.6	4.6
Western Division:				
Montana.....	6.1	.....	91.3	2.6
Wyoming.....	21.2	.....	75.5	3.3
Colorado.....	c 2.7	.....	c 87.2	10.1
New Mexico.....	9.5	.....	81.5	9.0
Arizona.....	.....	7.6	86.2	6.2
Utah.....	3.1	19.8	68.8	8.3
Nevada*.....	(b)	b 40.5	30.0	29.5
Idaho.....	(b)	b 32.8	57.8	9.4
Washington.....	7.4	26.6	60.7	5.3
Oregon.....	6.5	.....	80.3	13.2
California.....	2.2	35.0	59.6	3.2

* Statistics of 1907-8.

a Congressional appropriation; one-half from Federal Treasury.

b Interest on school fund is reported with receipts from state taxes.

c Approximate.

d See footnote a, Table 10.

TABLE 12.—*Progress of school expenditure.*

State or Territory.	Total amount expended for schools.					Expended per capita of total population.				
	1870-71.	1879-80.	1889-90.	1899-1900.	1908-9.	1870-71.	1879-80.	1889-90.	1899-1900.	1908-9.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
United States.	\$69, 107, 612	\$78, 094, 687	\$140, 506, 715	\$214, 964, 618	\$401, 397, 747	\$1.75	\$1.56	\$2.24	\$2.84	\$4.45
N. Atlantic Div.	29, 796, 835	28, 538, 058	48, 023, 492	83, 910, 564	140, 613, 640	2.38	1.97	2.76	3.99	5.55
S. Atlantic Div.	3, 781, 581	5, 130, 492	8, 767, 165	12, 921, 797	26, 384, 882	.63	.68	.99	1.24	2.19
S. Central Div.	4, 854, 834	4, 872, 829	10, 678, 680	14, 753, 816	33, 735, 314	.73	.55	.97	1.08	2.00
N. Central Div.	28, 430, 033	35, 285, 635	62, 823, 563	86, 165, 827	157, 995, 797	2.14	2.03	2.81	3.27	5.39
Western Div.	2, 244, 329	4, 267, 673	10, 213, 815	17, 212, 614	42, 668, 113	2.15	2.41	3.37	4.21	6.59
N. Atlantic Div.:										
Maine.....	950, 662	1, 067, 991	1, 327, 553	1, 712, 795	2, 772, 952	1.51	1.65	2.01	2.47	3.76
New Hampshire.....	418, 545	565, 339	844, 333	1, 052, 202	1, 558, 141	1.30	1.63	2.24	2.56	3.64
Vermont.....	499, 961	446, 217	711, 072	1, 074, 222	1, 512, 649	1.51	1.34	2.14	3.13	4.27
Massachusetts.....	5, 579, 363	4, 983, 900	8, 286, 062	13, 826, 243	19, 407, 254	3.73	2.80	3.70	4.93	5.87
Rhode Island.....	461, 160	526, 112	884, 966	1, 548, 675	2, 575, 693	2.05	1.90	2.56	3.61	4.87
Connecticut.....	1, 496, 981	1, 408, 375	2, 157, 014	3, 189, 249	5, 025, 152	2.74	2.26	2.89	3.51	4.61
New York.....	9, 607, 904	10, 296, 977	17, 543, 880	33, 421, 491	53, 588, 249	2.17	2.03	2.92	4.00	6.01
New Jersey.....	2, 302, 341	1, 873, 465	3, 340, 190	6, 608, 692	15, 651, 625	1.48	1.66	2.31	3.51	6.36
Pennsylvania.....	8, 479, 918	7, 369, 682	12, 928, 422	21, 476, 995	38, 523, 925	2.36	1.72	2.46	3.41	5.12
S. Atlantic Div.:										
Delaware.....	153, 509	207, 281	a 275, 000	453, 670	a 539, 957	1.21	1.41	a 1.63	2.40	a 2.73
Maryland.....	1, 214, 729	1, 544, 367	1, 910, 663	2, 803, 032	3, 748, 021	1.53	1.65	1.83	2.30	2.93
District of Columbia.....	373, 535	438, 567	905, 777	1, 076, 620	2, 797, 192	2.77	2.47	3.93	3.86	8.62
Virginia.....	587, 472	946, 109	1, 604, 509	1, 989, 238	4, 393, 562	.47	.63	.97	1.07	2.16
N. Carolina.....	577, 719	707, 553	1, 198, 493	2, 009, 123	4, 287, 606	1.26	1.14	1.57	2.10	3.60
S. Carolina.....	177, 498	376, 062	714, 900	950, 317	2, 993, 045	.16	.27	.44	.50	1.38
Georgia.....	275, 688	324, 629	450, 936	894, 004	1, 905, 236	.38	.33	.39	.67	1.28
Florida.....	292, 000	471, 029	1, 190, 354	1, 980, 016	4, 005, 325	.24	.31	.65	.89	1.56
S. Central Div.:										
Kentucky.....	a 1, 075, 000	1, 069, 030	2, 140, 678	3, 037, 908	4, 850, 189	a .80	.65	1.15	1.41	2.13
Tennessee.....	a 758, 000	744, 180	1, 526, 241	1, 751, 047	3, 404, 555	a .59	.48	.86	.87	1.57
Alabama.....	a 370, 000	a 500, 000	a 890, 000	923, 464	2, 498, 708	a .36	.40	a .59	.50	1.19
Mississippi.....	950, 000	830, 705	1, 109, 575	1, 385, 112	2, 674, 648	1.11	.73	.86	.89	1.51
Louisiana.....	831, 834	411, 858	817, 110	1, 135, 125	3, 607, 295	.71	.44	.73	.82	2.22
Texas.....	a 650, 000	a 1, 030, 000	3, 178, 300	4, 465, 255	10, 289, 755	a .74	a .65	1.42	1.46	2.71
Arkansas.....	a 520, 000	287, 056	1, 016, 776	1, 369, 810	3, 110, 165	a 1.02	.36	.90	1.04	2.01
Oklahoma.....				686, 095	* 3, 300, 000				1.72	* 2.20
N. Central Div.:										
Ohio.....	6, 831, 035	7, 166, 963	10, 602, 238	13, 335, 211	25, 415, 053	2.52	2.24	2.89	3.21	5.41
Indiana.....	a 2, 897, 537	4, 491, 850	5, 245, 218	8, 182, 526	b 13, 329, 725	a 1.70	2.27	2.39	3.25	b 4.97
Illinois.....	6, 656, 542	7, 014, 092	11, 645, 126	17, 757, 145	33, 231, 345	2.57	2.28	3.04	3.08	5.99
Michigan.....	2, 840, 740	2, 775, 917	5, 349, 366	7, 297, 691	14, 690, 964	2.33	1.70	2.55	3.01	5.31
Wisconsin.....	1, 932, 539	2, 177, 023	3, 801, 212	5, 493, 370	10, 676, 214	1.70	1.65	2.25	2.65	4.63
Minnesota.....	960, 558	1, 328, 429	4, 187, 310	5, 630, 013	11, 942, 448	2.06	1.70	3.22	3.21	5.86
Iowa.....	3, 269, 190	4, 484, 043	6, 382, 953	8, 496, 522	11, 925, 017	2.90	2.76	3.34	3.81	5.35
Missouri.....	1, 749, 049	2, 675, 364	5, 434, 262	7, 816, 050	13, 151, 365	.97	1.23	2.03	2.52	4.03
N. Dakota.....	a 23, 000	245, 000	626, 949	1, 526, 090	4, 479, 872	a 1.29	1.81	(3.43	4.78	8.24
S. Dakota.....			1, 199, 630	1, 605, 623	3, 645, 996			(3.65	4.00	6.49
Nebraska.....	365, 520	1, 108, 617	3, 376, 332	4, 403, 222	7, 171, 445	2.61	2.45	3.19	4.13	6.08
Kansas.....	904, 323	1, 818, 337	4, 972, 967	4, 622, 364	8, 336, 353	2.24	1.83	3.48	3.14	5.00
Western Div.:										
Montana.....	a 35, 600	78, 730	364, 084	923, 310	* 2, 070, 195	a 1.62	2.01	2.76	3.79	* 6.00
Wyoming.....	67, 000	28, 504	a 225, 000	253, 551	602, 293	a .71	1.37	a 3.71	2.74	4.34
Colorado.....	67, 395	395, 257	1, 681, 379	2, 793, 648	5, 143, 504	1.44	2.03	4.08	5.18	6.71
N. Mexico.....	a 4, 900	28, 973	a 85, 000	343, 429	* 539, 945	a .05	.24	a .55	1.76	* 1.83
Arizona.....		61, 172	181, 914	299, 730	889, 148		1.51	3.05	2.44	4.59
Utah.....	a 117, 000	132, 194	394, 685	1, 094, 757	2, 762, 580	a 1.28	.92	1.90	3.96	7.63
Nevada.....	a 85, 000	220, 245	161, 481	224, 622	* 499, 898	a 1.93	3.54	3.53	5.30	6.52
Idaho.....	19, 003	38, 411	169, 020	400, 043	1, 998, 189	1.17	1.18	2.00	2.47	6.58
Washington.....	a 35, 000	112, 615	958, 111	2, 375, 753	8, 541, 589	a 1.30	1.50	2.74	4.59	8.06
Oregon.....	a 160, 000	307, 031	805, 979	1, 594, 420	3, 635, 516	a 1.65	1.76	2.57	3.86	5.67
California.....	1, 713, 431	2, 864, 571	5, 187, 162	6, 909, 351	15, 985, 256	2.93	3.31	4.29	4.65	7.05

* Statistics of 1907-8.

a Approximate.

b See footnote c, Table 10.

TABLE 13.—*The school expenditures of 1908-9 classified.*

State or Territory.	Paid for sites, buildings, furniture, libraries, and apparatus.	Paid for teachers' and superintendents' salaries.	Paid for all other purposes, principally maintenance.	Total expenditures, excluding payments of bonds.
1	2	3	4	5
United States	\$51,878,591	\$237,013,913	\$52,505,243	\$401,397,747
North Atlantic Division.....	30,269,396	79,720,219	30,624,026	140,613,641
South Atlantic Division.....	4,637,959	17,767,972	3,978,951	26,384,882
South Central Division.....	3,790,548	26,319,898	3,624,868	33,735,314
North Central Division.....	32,945,637	89,824,864	35,225,796	157,995,797
Western Division	10,235,051	23,381,460	9,051,602	42,668,113
North Atlantic Division:				
Maine.....	430,608	a 1,973,691	a 368,653	2,772,952
New Hampshire.....	132,147	948,466	477,528	1,558,141
Vermont.....	171,607	897,035	444,007	1,512,649
Massachusetts.....	3,520,465	11,947,446	4,339,344	19,407,255
Rhode Island.....	715,199	1,419,119	441,375	2,575,693
Connecticut.....	868,307	3,001,619	1,153,226	5,023,152
New York.....	11,301,519	b 33,317,529	c 8,969,201	53,588,249
New Jersey.....	3,860,657	8,139,623	3,651,345	15,651,625
Pennsylvania.....	9,268,887	18,475,691	10,779,347	38,523,925
South Atlantic Division:				
Delaware (1904-5).....	(d)	341,576	d 198,381	539,957
Maryland.....	308,090	2,740,837	699,094	3,748,021
District of Columbia.....	871,883	1,452,641	472,668	2,797,192
Virginia.....	1,160,973	2,705,741	526,848	4,393,562
West Virginia.....	501,248	2,653,401	1,132,957	4,287,606
North Carolina.....	711,840	2,089,417	191,788	2,993,045
South Carolina.....	176,632	1,492,585	236,019	1,905,236
Georgia.....	650,319	3,154,135	200,871	4,005,325
Florida.....	256,974	1,137,639	320,325	1,714,938
South Central Division:				
Kentucky.....	528,334	3,476,183	845,672	4,850,189
Tennessee.....	380,316	2,681,692	342,547	3,404,555
Alabama.....	e 67,000	e 2,431,708	.....	e 2,498,708
Mississippi.....	109,148	2,276,550	288,950	2,674,648
Louisiana.....	440,598	2,505,540	661,157	3,607,295
Texas.....	1,664,459	7,738,754	886,542	10,289,755
Arkansas.....	600,693	2,509,471	.....	3,110,164
Oklahoma*.....	.....	f 2,700,000	f 600,000	f 3,300,000
North Central Division:				
Ohio.....	4,569,492	14,834,979	6,510,582	25,415,053
Indiana.....	* 1,813,590	8,425,334	* 3,090,801	g 13,329,725
Illinois.....	6,549,305	16,202,062	10,479,978	33,231,345
Michigan.....	h 6,419,041	8,271,923	(h)	14,690,964
Wisconsin.....	2,128,113	6,337,447	2,210,654	10,676,214
Minnesota.....	2,667,523	6,818,654	2,456,272	11,942,449
Iowa.....	764,332	8,004,346	3,156,339	11,925,017
Missouri.....	3,155,170	7,688,685	2,307,510	13,151,365
North Dakota.....	1,094,313	2,306,949	1,078,609	4,479,871
South Dakota.....	463,208	1,806,948	1,375,840	3,645,996
Nebraska.....	1,029,629	4,286,569	1,855,247	7,171,445
Kansas.....	2,291,921	5,340,468	703,964	8,336,353
Western Division:				
Montana*.....	594,031	1,132,233	343,931	2,070,195
Wyoming.....	145,301	413,604	43,388	602,293
Colorado.....	605,772	3,035,357	1,502,375	5,143,504
New Mexico*.....	72,519	354,533	112,893	* 539,945
Arizona.....	150,461	f 480,273	f 258,414	889,148
Utah.....	629,168	1,250,346	877,066	2,762,580
Nevada*.....	212,179	197,044	90,675	499,898
Idaho.....	443,158	1,084,304	470,696	1,998,159
Washington.....	1,965,756	4,066,341	2,509,492	8,541,589
Oregon.....	1,229,628	2,035,736	870,152	3,635,516
California.....	4,187,047	9,325,689	2,472,320	15,985,256

* Statistics of 1907-8.

a Salaries of janitors are included with those of teachers.

b Salaries of teachers and school commissioners only. Salaries of superintendents are included in column 4.

c Includes salaries of superintendents.

d Permanent improvements are reported with maintenance.

e Amount paid from state appropriation only.

f Estimate.

g See footnote e, Table 10.

h Current expenses are reported with permanent improvements.

i Total expenditures for 1908-9 about \$600,000.

TABLE 14.—(1) *Expenditures per pupil (based on average attendance)*; (2) *Average daily expenditures per pupil*; (3) *percentage analysis of school expenditure—all for 1908-9.*

State or Territory.	Expenditure per capita of average attendance.				Average daily expenditure per pupil.		Per cent of total expenditures devoted to—		
	For sites, buildings, etc.	For salaries.	For all other purposes.	Total per pupil.	For salaries only.	Total.	Sites, buildings, etc.	Salaries.	All other purposes.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
United States.....	\$6.45	\$18.69	\$6.51	\$31.65	<i>Cents.</i> 12.1	<i>Cents.</i> 20.4	20.4	59.2	20.4
North Atlantic Division.....	9.26	24.40	9.37	42.03	13.7	24.1	21.6	56.6	21.8
South Atlantic Division.....	2.75	10.46	2.36	15.57	8.2	12.3	17.5	67.4	15.1
South Central Division.....	1.57	10.88	1.49	13.94	8.8	11.4	11.2	78.1	10.7
North Central Division.....	7.41	20.19	7.92	35.52	12.3	21.6	20.7	56.7	22.6
Western Division.....	11.97	27.35	10.59	49.91	17.1	30.5	24.1	54.8	21.1
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	3.96	<i>a</i> 18.16	<i>a</i> 3.39	25.51	<i>a</i> 12.3	17.3	15.5	<i>a</i> 71.2	<i>a</i> 13.3
New Hampshire.....	2.80	19.73	9.92	32.45	12.3	20.2	8.5	60.8	30.7
Vermont.....	<i>b</i> 2.99	<i>b</i> 15.61	<i>b</i> 7.73	<i>b</i> 26.33	9.9	16.8	11.3	59.3	29.4
Massachusetts.....	8.06	26.50	9.93	44.49	14.3	23.9	18.2	59.4	22.4
Rhode Island.....	11.73	23.21	7.22	42.16	12.1	21.7	27.7	55.1	17.2
Connecticut.....	5.99	20.76	7.96	34.71	11.3	18.8	17.3	59.6	23.1
New York.....	10.20	<i>c</i> 30.10	<i>c</i> 8.09	48.39	<i>c</i> 16.2	26.1	21.1	<i>c</i> 62.2	<i>c</i> 16.7
New Jersey.....	12.56	26.49	11.98	51.03	14.1	26.9	24.6	51.9	23.5
Pennsylvania.....	9.32	18.64	18.92	38.88	11.1	23.1	24.0	48.0	28.0
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware (1904-5).....		12.60	7.32	19.91	7.4	11.7		63.3	36.7
Maryland.....	2.11	18.61	4.77	25.49	9.9	13.5	8.4	73.2	18.4
District of Columbia.....	19.85	33.08	10.76	63.69	18.7	35.8	31.2	51.9	16.9
Virginia.....	4.50	10.48	2.04	17.02	8.0	13.1	26.4	61.6	12.0
West Virginia.....	2.61	13.84	5.88	22.33	10.2	16.4	11.7	61.9	26.4
North Carolina.....	2.12	6.22	57	8.91	6.2	8.8	23.8	69.8	6.4
South Carolina.....	.76	6.47	1.03	8.26	0.6	8.4	9.3	78.2	12.5
Georgia.....	1.82	8.80	.56	11.18	6.7	8.5	16.3	78.6	5.1
Florida.....	2.52	11.22	3.14	16.88	9.7	14.5	15.1	66.4	18.5
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	1.72	11.36	2.75	15.83	6.7	13.2	10.8	71.7	17.5
Tennessee.....	.75	5.24	.67	6.66	6.1	7.7	11.2	78.7	10.1
Alabama.....	.25	8.90		9.15	7.7	7.9	2.4	97.6	
Mississippi.....	.38	8.10	1.01	9.49	6.5	6.7	4.1	85.3	10.6
Louisiana.....	2.57	14.68	3.85	21.10	11.2	16.1	12.3	69.4	18.3
Texas.....	2.99	13.97	1.59	18.55	10.9	14.5	16.3	75.2	8.5
Arkansas.....	2.48	10.40		12.88	10.6	13.1	19.4	80.6	
Oklahoma.....		7.09	1.58	8.67	8.2	9.9		81.8	18.2
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	6.96	21.88	9.91	38.75	12.8	22.7	18.1	56.4	25.5
Indiana.....	4.28	19.96	7.29	31.53	13.2	20.9	13.5	63.2	23.3
Illinois.....	8.40	21.06	13.41	42.87	12.1	24.8	19.6	49.0	31.4
Michigan.....	<i>g</i> 14.44	18.51	(<i>g</i>)	32.95	10.8	19.1	<i>g</i> 43.7	56.3	(<i>g</i>)
Wisconsin.....	6.59	19.73	6.85	33.17	11.7	19.7	20.0	59.3	20.7
Minnesota.....	8.64	22.12	7.95	38.71	13.7	23.9	22.5	57.1	20.4
Iowa.....	2.11	22.18	8.72	33.01	12.6	18.8	6.3	67.2	26.5
Missouri.....	6.37	15.58	4.66	26.61	10.2	17.4	24.2	58.3	17.5
North Dakota.....	12.42	26.21	13.44	52.07	18.2	35.3	24.4	51.5	24.1
South Dakota.....	6.04	23.60	18.15	47.79	15.4	31.1	12.7	49.6	37.7
Nebraska.....	5.41	22.50	9.72	37.63	12.9	21.6	14.4	59.8	25.8
Kansas.....	7.93	18.59	2.44	28.96	12.1	18.7	27.5	64.1	8.4
Western Division:									
Montana.....	16.77	31.96	9.71	58.44	18.7	34.3	28.7	54.7	16.6
Wyoming.....	8.76	25.10	2.62	36.38	18.1	26.1	24.2	68.7	7.1
Colorado.....	5.89	29.62	14.63	50.14	18.9	32.1	11.8	59.1	29.1
New Mexico.....	2.71	13.34	4.22	20.27	10.5	15.5	13.4	65.5	21.1
Arizona.....	8.41	26.96	14.51	49.88	20.1	36.9	17.0	54.0	29.0
Utah.....	9.60	19.11	13.33	42.04	11.8	25.8	22.8	45.6	31.6
Nevada.....	30.71	28.52	13.12	72.34	18.3	46.5	42.5	39.4	18.1
Idaho.....	8.70	21.32	9.30	39.31	15.6	28.7	22.2	54.3	23.5
Washington.....	13.14	27.12	16.73	56.99	15.8	33.2	23.1	47.5	29.4
Oregon.....	13.15	21.51	3.91	38.51	16.8	29.9	33.8	55.9	10.3
California.....	15.50	34.41	9.10	59.01	18.6	31.8	26.2	58.4	15.4

* Statistics of 1907-8.

a Salaries of janitors are reported with those of teachers.*b* See footnote *a*, Table 5.*c* Salaries of superintendents are reported with expenditures for all other purposes. See footnotes *b* and *e*, Table 13.*d* Refers to amounts paid from state appropriation only.*e* Based upon estimates only.*f* Partly for 1907-8; see note *e*, Table 10.*g* Current expenses are reported with sites, buildings, etc.

TABLE 15.—Amount expended for common schools each year since 1869-70.

Year.	Expended for—			Total expenditure.
	Sites, buildings, furniture, etc.	Teachers' and superintendents' salaries.	All other purposes.	
1869-70.....		\$37,832,566		\$63,396,666
1870-71.....		42,580,853		69,107,612
1871-72.....		45,935,681		74,234,476
1872-73.....		47,932,050		76,238,464
1873-74.....		50,785,656		80,054,286
1874-75.....		54,722,250		83,504,007
1875-76.....		55,358,166		83,082,578
1876-77.....		54,973,776		79,439,826
1877-78.....		56,155,133		79,083,260
1878-79.....		54,639,731		76,192,375
1879-80.....		55,942,972		78,094,687
1880-81.....		58,012,463		83,642,964
1881-82.....		60,594,933		88,990,466
1882-83.....		64,798,859		96,750,003
1883-84.....		68,384,275		103,212,837
1884-85.....		72,878,993		110,328,375
1885-86.....		76,270,434		113,322,545
1886-87.....		78,639,964		115,783,890
1887-88.....		83,022,562		124,244,911
1888-89.....	\$23,395,624	87,568,306		132,539,783
1889-90.....	26,207,041	91,836,484	\$22,463,190	140,506,715
1890-91.....	26,448,047	96,303,069	24,743,693	147,494,809
1891-92.....	29,344,559	100,298,256	26,174,197	155,817,012
1892-93.....	30,294,130	104,560,339	29,316,588	164,171,057
1893-94.....	30,007,688	109,202,405	33,292,750	172,502,843
1894-95.....	29,436,940	113,872,388	32,499,951	175,809,279
1895-96.....	32,590,112	117,139,841	33,769,012	183,498,965
1896-97.....	32,376,476	119,310,503	35,995,290	187,682,269
1897-98.....	31,415,233	124,192,270	38,685,408	194,292,911
1898-99.....	31,229,308	129,345,873	39,579,416	200,154,597
1899-1900.....	35,450,820	137,687,746	41,826,052	214,964,618
1900-1901.....	39,872,278	143,378,507	44,272,042	227,522,827
1901-2.....	39,962,863	151,443,681	46,855,755	238,262,299
1902-3.....	46,289,074	157,110,108	48,058,443	251,457,625
1903-4.....	49,453,269	167,824,753	55,938,205	273,216,227
1904-5.....	56,416,168	177,462,981	57,737,511	291,616,660
1905-6.....	60,608,352	186,483,464	60,673,843	307,765,659
1906-7.....	65,333,340	202,047,814	69,517,179	336,898,333
1907-8.....	73,640,408	219,780,123	77,923,879	371,344,410
1908-9.....	81,878,591	237,013,913	82,505,243	401,397,747

TABLE 16.—(1) *School expenditure per capita of population; (2) same per capita of average attendance.*

Year.	Expended per capita of population.						Expended per pupil.					
	United States.	North Atlantic Division.	South Atlantic Division.	South Central Division.	North Central Division.	Western Division.	United States.	North Atlantic Division.	South Atlantic Division.	South Central Division.	North Central Division.	Western Division.
1870-71.....	\$1.75	\$2.38	\$0.63	\$0.73	\$2.14	\$2.15	\$15.20	\$18.31	\$10.27	\$9.06	\$14.87	\$21.87
1871-72.....	1.83	2.40	.68	.81	2.31	2.27	15.93	18.86	10.46	9.08	16.36	23.57
1872-73.....	1.84	2.44	.68	.74	2.31	2.42	16.06	19.89	9.25	8.39	16.53	25.04
1873-74.....	1.88	2.51	.76	.68	2.38	2.40	15.85	19.89	9.01	7.55	16.57	24.36
1874-75.....	1.91	2.55	.80	.73	2.36	2.76	15.91	20.17	8.98	7.51	16.69	26.85
1875-76.....	1.85	2.45	.79	.55	2.37	2.78	15.70	19.14	8.65	6.70	16.91	26.35
1876-77.....	1.72	2.29	.72	.51	2.21	2.61	14.64	17.89	7.68	6.25	15.93	24.69
1877-78.....	1.67	2.15	.70	.56	2.14	2.73	13.67	16.55	7.21	5.98	15.08	25.82
1878-79.....	1.56	2.03	.63	.55	2.00	2.53	12.97	16.05	6.76	5.65	14.22	23.39
1879-80.....	1.56	1.97	.68	.55	2.03	2.41	12.71	15.64	6.60	5.40	14.39	22.59
1880-81.....	1.63	2.08	.72	.58	2.09	2.54	13.61	17.14	7.22	5.72	15.19	23.81
1881-82.....	1.70	2.11	.78	.64	2.19	2.59	14.05	17.35	7.63	6.25	15.79	24.32
1882-83.....	1.80	2.22	.82	.68	2.34	2.74	14.55	18.17	7.46	6.17	16.69	25.39
1883-84.....	1.88	2.25	.84	.74	2.48	2.83	14.63	18.37	7.44	6.26	16.90	24.69
1884-85.....	1.96	2.38	.88	.82	2.53	2.90	15.12	19.19	7.32	6.74	17.53	26.31
1885-86.....	1.97	2.36	.88	.87	2.54	2.88	15.06	19.11	7.33	6.93	17.45	25.52
1886-87.....	1.97	2.35	.90	.87	2.55	2.76	15.07	19.38	7.33	6.88	17.45	24.85
1887-88.....	2.07	2.48	.95	.87	2.68	2.96	15.71	20.60	7.61	6.60	18.29	27.38
1888-89.....	2.17	2.59	.98	.94	2.76	3.28	16.55	21.64	7.77	7.12	19.30	29.37
1889-90.....	2.24	2.76	.99	.97	2.81	3.37	17.23	23.58	7.78	7.28	19.70	30.57
1890-91.....	2.31	2.78	1.06	1.04	2.85	3.91	17.54	23.66	8.52	7.78	19.42	33.42
1891-92.....	2.40	2.90	1.06	1.07	2.94	4.20	18.20	24.89	8.74	7.82	20.13	33.55
1892-93.....	2.48	3.02	1.09	1.06	3.06	4.20	18.58	25.01	8.65	7.72	20.62	33.57
1893-94.....	2.55	3.13	1.12	1.09	3.23	3.77	18.62	26.21	8.61	7.88	21.29	29.06
1894-95.....	2.55	3.28	1.11	1.09	3.13	3.67	18.41	26.84	8.58	7.69	20.26	27.32
1895-96.....	2.62	3.49	1.13	1.10	3.12	3.73	18.76	28.45	8.87	7.60	20.09	27.16
1896-97.....	2.63	3.65	1.17	1.04	3.06	3.56	18.67	28.77	9.32	7.09	19.75	28.86
1897-98.....	2.67	3.75	1.19	1.03	3.07	3.81	18.76	29.34	8.97	7.09	19.47	28.29
1898-99.....	2.70	3.71	1.24	1.04	3.15	3.84	19.38	29.28	9.96	7.17	20.62	28.50
1899-1900.....	2.84	3.99	1.24	1.08	3.27	4.21	20.21	31.82	9.61	7.32	21.12	30.98
1900-1901.....	2.94	4.20	1.28	1.10	3.38	4.25	21.23	33.70	9.53	7.78	22.46	30.93
1901-2.....	3.03	4.22	1.33	1.16	3.52	4.62	21.53	33.39	9.91	8.16	22.83	32.26
1902-3.....	3.15	4.44	1.34	1.22	3.61	4.80	22.75	35.19	10.17	8.92	23.98	32.85
1903-4.....	3.36	4.68	1.44	1.30	3.85	5.44	24.14	36.75	10.57	9.58	25.70	35.66
1904-5.....	3.53	4.99	1.50	1.40	4.04	5.34	25.40	38.50	11.54	10.44	26.87	34.03
1905-6.....	3.66	5.14	1.59	1.40	4.12	6.14	26.27	39.91	12.14	10.65	27.16	37.95
1906-7.....	3.90	5.29	1.78	1.62	4.55	6.66	28.25	41.22	13.59	11.85	30.37	41.53
1907-8.....	4.27	5.54	1.95	1.80	5.03	7.49	30.55	42.88	14.56	13.32	33.74	44.65
1908-9.....	4.45	5.55	2.19	2.00	5.39	6.59	31.65	42.03	15.57	13.94	35.52	49.91

TABLE 17.—*Permanent school funds and school lands, 1909.*

State or Territory.	Permanent common-school funds, state and local.	Productive school lands.		Total value of permanent funds and productive lands.	Unproductive school lands.	
		Acres under lease.	Estimated value of same.		Acres not under lease.	Estimated value of same.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
United States.....	\$262,586,042					
North Atlantic Division.....	23,591,580					
South Atlantic Division.....	6,937,237					
South Central Division.....	87,245,957					
North Central Division.....	117,487,790					
Western Division.....	27,323,478					
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	448,567			\$448,567		
New Hampshire.....	59,470	0	0			
Vermont.....	1,250,000	0	0	1,250,000		
Massachusetts.....	5,000,000			5,000,000		
Rhode Island.....	237,644			237,644		
Connecticut.....	3,061,983			3,061,983		
New York.....	9,097,486	0	0	9,097,486		
New Jersey*.....	4,436,430	(a)	(a)			
Pennsylvania.....	0					
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....	b 350,000	0	0	b 350,000		
Maryland.....	1,024,430			1,024,430		
District of Columbia.....	0					
Virginia.....	2,221,976			2,221,976		
West Virginia.....	1,000,000			1,000,000		
North Carolina.....	456,471			456,471		
South Carolina.....	0					
Georgia.....	c 421,493			421,493		
Florida.....	1,462,867			1,462,867	* 271,798	
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	1,406,800					
Tennessee.....	d 2,512,500			2,512,500		
Alabama*.....		2,500	\$25,000		47,500	\$475,000
Mississippi.....	d 816,615			816,615		
Louisiana.....	* 68,001		1,357,598			
Texas.....	76,307,541	1,321,808	1,982,712	78,290,253	2,633,980	3,950,971
Arkansas.....	1,134,500			1,134,500		
Oklahoma.....	* 5,000,000					
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	* 2,315,627					
Indiana.....	11,094,954			11,094,954	355	40,025
Illinois.....	20,107,087	7,020	12,586,234	32,693,321		
Michigan.....	d 5,279,193	13,485		5,279,193	14,616	20,047
Wisconsin.....	3,845,529			3,845,529		
Minnesota.....	20,252,332			20,252,332	1,052,129	5,730,954
Iowa.....	4,786,813			4,786,813		
Missouri.....	12,786,536			12,786,536		
North Dakota.....	15,284,378	1,246,000	17,444,000	32,728,378	180,195	1,441,560
South Dakota.....	6,156,538	1,405,653	28,200,000	34,356,538	710,827	14,217,544
Nebraska*.....	6,998,290	1,800,000	12,000,000	18,998,290	560	1,200
Kansas*.....	8,580,513	0		8,580,513	0	
Western Division:						
Montana.....	1,487,566			1,487,566		
Wyoming*.....	191,973	2,500,000	2,500,000	2,691,973	1,258,010	679,000
Colorado.....	2,048,293	2,553,598			811,008	
New Mexico.....		1,067,298	2,000,000	2,000,000		4,000,000
Utah.....	* 1,520,530	26,000	46,000	1,566,530		
Nevada*.....	3,065,167					
Idaho.....	203,956			203,956		
Washington.....	7,608,818	434,411	10,860,296	18,469,114		
Oregon.....	5,812,409			5,812,409	500,000	
California.....	e 6,000,000					

* Statistics of 1907-8.

a Riparian lands; value not reported.

b Approximate.

c High school endowments; no state permanent fund.

d This fund exists only as a credit on the books of the state treasurer, the moneys having been used for general purposes. The State pays interest upon the full amount.

e State school fund.

CHAPTER XX.

[Containing Tables 18-30.]

STATISTICS OF CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1909-10.

In this chapter the statistics of city school systems are presented substantially as in former years with the exception that tables showing enrollment by grades in the elementary schools and by years in the high schools have been omitted. These tables belong to a class of statistics whose value is not sufficiently enhanced by annual presentation to warrant the effort necessary to present them annually. The principal purposes for which tables showing grade distribution are used may usually be served by the figures for a single year; for the three years, 1907, 1908, and 1909, studies of grade enrollment were made in this chapter with essentially the same results. In view of this fact it has seemed best that these tables should give place to studies of other phases of the field of educational endeavor. A presentation for one year in three or five, it is thought, will serve the purposes for which grade enrollment is usually shown. Though not published, statistics showing grade distribution for the current year were collected as in the three previous years and are available in the files of the Bureau of Education for any study desirable in the future.

It will be observed that according to population reports for 1910 some cities or villages appearing in one of the groups should be transferred to the other. Particularly is this true of a number appearing in the list of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population. This is due to the fact that it was found impracticable to make transfers from one group to the other after October 15. Prior to that date when the population of a city was ascertained from the Census Office the necessary transfer was made, but after that date no changes were practicable, even though the population reported for some cities entitled them to transfer to the other group. This course was found necessary because of the short limit of time available for the tabulation of city school statistics. When all the Census Office figures are received a complete revision of the present grouping will be made and each city and village will thereafter be found in its proper place.

I.—CITIES OF 8,000 POPULATION AND OVER.

The following general summary shows the principal items of statistics of the group comprising cities of 8,000 population and over. For comparison the corresponding items for the previous year are

presented and the percentage of increase or decrease is shown. It will be seen that normal increases, or increases such as would be expected by the close student of conditions in city school systems, have been made, with the exception of the average length of school term in days. Here a decrease of eight-tenths of a day is shown. This item is obtained by dividing the total for the United States in column 15, Table 18, by the total in column 16 of the same table. Obviously the varied and changing systems of collecting and reporting statistics in the different States and sections of the country would make this item variable within narrow limits, but a decrease of almost a day in the length of school term deserves a more definite explanation. Such an explanation may be found in part at least in columns 15 and 16 of the table referred to above. An examination of these columns will reveal the fact that increases reported in column 15 are not proportionate to those reported in column 16. This is especially true of cities in some of the North Central and Southern States. The four cities of Arkansas, for example, show an average attendance of 12,825 for 1908-9 and of 13,486 for 1909-10, an increase of 661; while the aggregate attendance for the same years was 2,337,900 and 2,350,955, respectively, an increase of only 13,055. Since the average length of school term in the cities of that State is about 175 days, the increase of aggregate attendance reported should have been about 115,000. This accounts for the decrease in the average length of term in Arkansas, and similar disproportions in other returns received by this bureau may account for the decrease in the whole country. Why the increases reported in columns 15 and 16 referred to are disproportionate in some cases is a question regarding which this bureau has no satisfactory data.

Summary of statistics of schools in cities of 8,000 population and over, showing increase over previous year.

	1908-9.	1909-10.	Increase.	Increase, per cent.
Number of city school systems.....	669	674	5	0.75
Enrollment <i>a</i>	4,963,880	5,056,798	92,918	1.89
Aggregate number of days' attendance <i>a</i>	738,524,218	754,496,764	15,972,546	2.16
Average daily attendance <i>a</i>	3,948,483	4,020,693	72,210	1.82
Average length of the school term, in days <i>a</i>	188.6	187.8	<i>b</i> , .8	<i>b</i> , .42
Enrollment in private and parochial schools <i>a</i>	1,114,908	1,155,336	40,428	3.62
Male supervising officers <i>a</i>	4,658	5,125	467	10.00
Female supervising officers <i>a</i>	5,393	6,019	626	11.61
Whole number of supervising officers <i>a</i>	10,051	11,144	1,093	10.87
Male teachers <i>a</i>	10,332	10,935	603	5.84
Female teachers <i>a</i>	110,137	114,311	4,174	3.79
Whole number of teachers <i>a</i>	120,469	125,246	4,777	3.96
Expenditure for tuition <i>c</i>	\$102,084,030	\$106,979,126	\$4,895,096	4.80
Total expenditure <i>c</i>	\$186,749,680	\$192,825,699	\$6,076,019	3.25

a Including estimates for 37 cities for 1909 and 60 for 1910 from which statistics have not been obtainable for two years, these estimates being based on last data available.

b Decrease.

c Statistics for 592 cities for 1909 and 586 cities for 1910, and not including estimates for those from which no reports have been obtainable for two years.

Evening schools.—The following summary shows the leading items of statistics of evening schools. As in the case of the tables for day schools, corresponding items for the year 1908-9 are shown for purposes of comparison. It will be seen that a decrease appears in most of the items. This is due to slight decreases in some of the north central States and to a somewhat decided decrease in New York City. As was said of the decrease in the average length of school term in day schools, the bureau has no satisfactory data on which to base an explanation of the falling off in the numbers reported in evening schools. It is worthy of note in this connection, however, that a large variation in reports received from a single one of the larger cities will modify appreciably the totals for the entire country.

Summary of evening schools in cities of 8,000 population and over for 1909-10, showing increase from previous year.

	1908-9.	1909-10.	Increase.	Increase, per cent.
Number of cities reporting evening schools.....	233	227	<i>a</i> 6	<i>a</i> 2.57
Number of teachers.....	9,057	9,326	269	2.86
Number of pupils.....	379,052	374,364	<i>a</i> 4,688	<i>a</i> 1.24
Average daily attendance.....	155,888	145,193	<i>a</i> 10,695	<i>a</i> 6.86
Ratio of average daily attendance to enrollment.....	41.13	39.59	<i>a</i> 1.54	<i>a</i> 3.74

a Decrease.

II.—CITIES, TOWNS, AND VILLAGES OF 4,000 TO 8,000 POPULATION.

A general summary of statistics of cities and villages in the second group of urban school systems is presented in the following table. The same general scheme is followed as in cities of 8,000 population and over. Decreases noted are due to the reduction in the number of systems in the group made necessary by changes in population as shown by the census of 1910 and to a decrease in the number of systems reporting to this bureau.

Summary of statistics of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, showing increase over previous year.

	1908-9.	1909-10.	Increase.	Increase, per cent.
Number of city and village school systems.....	679	666	<i>a</i> 13	<i>a</i> 1.91
Enrollment <i>b</i>	753,832	750,754	<i>a</i> 3,078	<i>a</i> .41
Aggregate number of days' attendance <i>b</i>	107,893,906	107,554,596	<i>a</i> 339,310	<i>a</i> .31
Average daily attendance <i>b</i>	596,454	594,455	<i>a</i> 1,999	<i>a</i> .33
Average length of the school term in days <i>b</i>	180.9	180.9	0	0
Enrollment in private and parochial schools <i>b</i>	98,990	99,493	503	.51
Male supervising officers <i>b</i>	1,522	1,662	140	9.20
Female supervising officers <i>b</i>	1,319	1,586	267	20.24
Whole number of supervising officers <i>b</i>	2,841	3,248	407	14.32
Male teachers <i>b</i>	2,069	2,104	35	1.69
Female teachers <i>b</i>	17,370	17,434	64	.37
Whole number of teachers <i>b</i>	19,439	19,538	99	.51
Expenditure for tuition <i>c</i>	\$9,337,348	\$9,466,567	\$129,219	1.38
Total expenditure <i>c</i>	\$18,398,758	\$18,280,600	<i>a</i> \$118,158	<i>a</i> .64

a Decrease.

b Including estimates for 84 cities and villages for 1909 and 112 for 1910 from which statistics have not been obtainable for two years, these estimates being based on last data available.

c Statistics for 539 cities and villages for 1909 and 519 for 1910, and not including estimates for those from which no reports have been obtainable for two years.

III.—COMPARISONS OF STATISTICS OF CITIES OF 8,000 POPULATION AND OVER WITH STATISTICS OF PREVIOUS YEARS.

The reports for the past three years relating to receipts and expenditures have been presented in greater detail than in previous years. The following table brings together the expenditures of three years and measures them by the average daily attendance for each year. It also shows in the second part the increase in attendance and personnel during these years. The average costs are the most reliable that can be obtained under present conditions. They are not entirely satisfactory for the reasons, (1) that not identically the same cities are included in the statistics for the different years, (2) that the expenditures given for certain cities are those of the previous year, and (3) the average daily attendance in a few cities is estimated or is that of the previous year. Nevertheless, as these conditions have existed throughout the entire period in question the statistics must represent with dependable accuracy the rate of growth. They also provide a reasonably safe basis for the measurement of facts in any individual city for any year.

It is hoped that the effort which this office is now making toward uniformity in statistics upon the basis of functions performed will produce such increased interest in accounts and records that they will be more faithfully reported. In that event this office can in return present statistics from year to year in such form as will make them of increased benefit to those charged with the administration of schools.

The large increase in the number of supervisors as given from 1908 to 1909 is due to the increasing comprehension of the new definition of the term in the schedule for 1908, namely, those giving one-half or more of their time to supervision.

	1908.	1909.	1910.
Number of cities reporting financial statistics.....	592	592	586
Cost of supervision and teaching.....	\$90,383,338	\$102,084,030	\$106,979,126
Other current expenses.....	\$34,745,612	\$37,593,660	\$39,079,479
Total current expenses.....	\$125,128,950	\$139,587,690	\$146,058,605
Average daily attendance.....	3,655,479	3,783,415	3,822,720
Average annual cost of supervision and teaching per pupil in daily attendance.....	\$24.73	\$26.98	\$27.98
Average annual cost of all current expenses per pupil in daily attendance.....	\$34.23	\$36.89	\$38.21
Number of cities reporting statistics on personnel, attendance, etc.....	669	669	674
Number of supervisors ^a	6,191	10,051	11,144
Number of teachers ^a	115,907	120,469	125,246
Enrollment ^a	4,935,986	4,963,880	5,056,798
Average daily attendance ^a	3,809,702	3,948,483	4,020,693

^a Including estimates for those cities from which no statistics were obtainable for two years.

It is possible in this volume to present but a brief comparison between the educational statistics of 1910 and of preceding decennial years. The most important items for 1900 and 1910 are given

in the following table. Their interpretation will be reserved for next year's report. A few salient features may, however, be mentioned. First, children attended school more regularly in 1910 than in 1900; for while the total enrollment increased but one-fourth the average daily attendance increased one-third. Second, it cost much more to educate a child in 1910 than in 1900, the expenditures per pupil in the latter year being \$33.78 and in the former \$48.92, an increase of about 45 per cent. Third, the total amount paid for salaries of supervisors and teachers did not increase so much proportionately as the total cost of schools. The increase in the latter was almost nine-tenths, whereas the increase in the former was a little over three-fourths.

	1900.	1910.
Number of cities reporting financial statistics	568	586
Cost of supervision and teaching	\$59,183,566	\$106,979,126
Expenditure for all purposes	\$99,457,234	\$186,991,952
Average daily attendance	2,946,978	3,822,720
Average length of school term	187.7	
Average annual cost of teaching and supervision per pupil in daily attendance	\$20.10	\$27.98
Average annual cost for all purposes (except loans and bonds)	\$33.78	\$48.92
Average daily cost of teaching and supervision per pupil	10.70 cents.	
Average daily cost for all purposes per pupil	17.99 cents.	
Number of cities reporting statistics on personnel, attendance, etc.	568	674
Number of supervisors	4,734	11,144
Number of teachers	83,493	125,246
Enrollment	3,949,561	5,056,798
Average daily attendance	2,946,978	4,020,693

TABLE 18.—Summary, by States, etc., of attendance and personnel in cities of 8,000 population and over, 1909-10.

Cities of—	Num-ber of city school sys-tems.	Population, 1910.	Number of supervising officers.			Number of teachers.			Kindergarten teachers included in column 9.	Elemen-tary teachers included in col-umn 9.	High school teachers included in col-umn 9.	All other teach-ers in-cluded in col-umn 9.	Enroll-ment in public day schools.	Aggregate number of days' attend-ance of all pupils.	Average daily attend-ance.	Enroll-ment in private schools (largely esti-mated).
			Number of supervising officers.			Number of teachers.										
			Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
United States																
North Atlantic Division:																
Maine.....	10	190,119	38	57	95	60	777	837	37	633	131	36	27,305	3,993,880	22,456	8,579
New Hampshire.....	10	182,980	30	32	62	54	570	624	39	457	102	26	21,223	3,079,751	17,417	11,132
Vermont.....	3	44,748	7	25	32	18	198	216	12	155	39	10	7,943	1,099,790	6,097	1,957
Massachusetts.....	64	2,088,251	481	606	1,087	935	10,351	11,316	523	8,595	1,652	546	417,848	64,497,947	346,200	92,067
Rhode Island.....	12	464,777	62	76	138	124	1,543	1,667	97	1,321	212	37	69,263	9,508,554	51,713	18,236
Connecticut.....	23	689,092	117	137	254	152	2,802	2,954	215	2,290	364	85	115,688	17,103,044	92,267	27,340
New York.....	58	6,806,804	650	1,117	1,767	2,267	22,350	24,617	1,264	20,133	2,443	777	1,009,802	156,826,991	899,121	198,197
New Jersey.....	33	1,637,272	259	261	520	292	5,680	5,952	365	4,848	544	195	248,805	37,122,588	194,070	60,950
Pennsylvania.....	65	3,646,131	507	477	984	1,113	10,928	12,041	437	10,021	1,258	325	489,382	76,990,280	408,333	113,677
South Atlantic Division:																
Delaware.....	1	87,411	2	28	30	10	272	282	0	235	39	8	10,017	1,692,865	8,305	2,500
Maryland.....	5	615,851	41	32	73	216	1,747	1,963	45	1,659	189	70	78,334	11,764,179	61,658	26,429
District of Columbia.....	1	331,069	24	19	43	189	1,470	1,659	128	1,090	203	229	56,136	8,085,888	44,627	6,000
Virginia.....	9	371,919	74	41	115	1,018	1,116	1,231	28	1,092	136	30	49,415	7,047,194	39,159	10,471
West Virginia.....	6	131,901	47	28	75	56	471	527	27	461	58	6	19,926	2,804,275	15,504	3,098
North Carolina.....	10	176,133	44	22	66	63	490	553	15	480	96	12	26,537	3,482,362	19,997	3,176
South Carolina.....	5	128,054	17	15	32	27	312	339	2	277	51	9	18,268	2,449,333	13,710	2,150
Georgia.....	10	444,075	59	65	124	124	1,100	1,224	22	1,057	128	17	56,830	7,726,137	42,923	8,500
Florida.....	4	139,150	15	24	39	25	323	348	0	279	62	7	16,841	1,999,913	12,710	3,300
South Central Division:																
Kentucky.....	10	421,886	80	85	165	120	1,235	1,355	65	1,066	193	31	58,161	8,006,800	42,589	20,894
Tennessee.....	6	346,746	60	31	91	86	1,946	1,032	14	920	99	12	40,122	6,797,040	37,778	8,250
Alabama.....	7	267,260	66	32	98	59	734	793	19	673	87	19	35,242	4,435,480	24,637	8,250
Mississippi.....	8	115,948	20	33	53	25	336	361	9	275	63	14	15,382	1,856,648	10,575	1,725

Louisiana.....	5	400,935	21	104	125	37	1,140	1,177	72	959	96	50	44,418	5,950,318	33,853	32,550
Texas.....	21	626,007	132	79	211	279	1,849	2,128	14	1,751	302	61	94,499	12,001,011	68,947	12,932
Arkansas.....	4	99,452	51	12	63	52	300	352	0	285	60	7	17,176	2,350,955	13,486	1,945
Oklahoma.....	9	171,484	52	35	87	65	616	681	15	560	88	18	30,254	3,069,276	20,642	3,160
North Central Division:																
Ohio.....	45	2,193,624	357	387	744	957	7,416	8,373	299	6,641	1,120	313	310,785	47,140,778	253,421	86,619
Indiana.....	29	827,198	197	192	389	395	2,975	3,370	101	2,552	552	165	128,318	18,270,761	99,730	25,870
Illinois.....	36	2,949,984	340	355	695	694	8,546	9,240	330	7,494	1,072	344	422,999	64,071,929	337,533	138,168
Michigan.....	28	788,655	141	345	486	313	3,949	4,262	352	2,994	710	206	161,976	24,856,217	127,759	45,518
Wisconsin.....	22	788,655	174	117	291	277	2,872	3,149	313	2,240	490	106	114,130	17,970,911	93,336	45,038
Minnesota.....	10	670,939	83	149	232	170	2,329	2,409	109	1,894	420	76	98,698	15,099,843	82,336	24,036
Iowa.....	21	492,488	102	204	306	136	2,257	2,393	131	1,848	375	39	85,582	12,348,596	68,456	13,056
Missouri.....	13	1,179,619	165	147	312	353	3,516	3,869	318	2,844	602	105	167,820	24,751,913	129,257	36,360
North Dakota.....	2	26,809	5	16	21	8	132	140	0	108	28	4	4,950	585,412	3,955	690
South Dakota.....	2	22,486	7	11	11	11	99	110	4	75	31	0	3,856	585,412	3,966	507
Nebraska.....	5	213,022	18	83	101	38	881	919	91	656	158	14	36,802	5,261,684	28,999	5,610
Kansas.....	15	331,205	75	90	165	139	1,269	1,348	11	1,079	242	16	57,953	7,869,655	45,167	6,962
Western Division:																
Montana.....	4	75,762	19	24	43	35	370	405	8	316	70	11	13,050	1,986,708	10,986	4,576
Wyoming.....	2	.....	3	7	10	6	63	69	0	52	15	2	2,401	376,475	2,170	224
Colorado.....	7	310,107	73	72	145	128	1,281	1,409	96	1,018	235	60	58,912	7,845,258	42,878	1,427
New Mexico.....	1	.....	5	3	8	4	45	49	0	40	7	2	23,600	236,600	1,355	400
Arizona.....	3	.....	9	27	36	7	137	144	2	119	14	9	6,405	750,211	4,258	875
Utah.....	2	118,357	31	18	49	50	571	621	19	504	82	16	23,525	3,347,387	19,064	1,128
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	1	17,358	10	16	26	13	75	88	0	46	22	0	3,050	10,893,117	59,111	250
Washington.....	7	507,897	111	69	180	224	1,619	1,843	4	1,411	388	40	76,514	4,211,145	22,363	6,024
Oregon.....	3	.....	56	29	85	52	671	723	0	590	106	27	25,987	23,673,620	126,081	2,799
California.....	17	1,212,409	188	185	373	379	3,730	4,109	190	3,202	632	85	164,306	.....	.....	23,626

TABLE 19.—*Summary, by States, etc., of expenditures for day schools in cities of 8,000 population and over, 1909-10.*

Cities of—	Number of cities reporting.	Supervision and teaching.	All current purposes (including salaries of teachers and supervising officers given in column 3).	Grounds, buildings, and permanent improvements.	Payments from current funds of debts, also into sinking funds.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	All purposes out of funds available for expenditure during the year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
United States.....	586	\$106,979,126	\$146,058,605	\$36,314,137	\$5,833,747	\$4,619,210	\$192,825,699
North Atlantic Div....	251	55,185,539	75,343,131	14,226,951	2,348,745	2,257,005	94,175,832
South Atlantic Div....	41	5,155,543	6,664,633	1,145,063	117,675	62,329	7,989,700
South Central Div....	56	5,030,350	6,574,110	2,566,036	427,166	272,959	9,840,271
North Central Div....	199	32,093,534	44,593,236	13,012,527	2,357,201	1,460,745	61,423,709
Western Division.....	39	9,514,130	12,883,495	5,363,560	582,960	566,172	19,396,187
North Atlantic Div.:							
Maine.....	9	450,524	651,662	57,490	.....	.....	709,152
New Hampshire.....	9	359,198	528,517	24,000	12,000	8,481	572,998
Vermont.....	3	109,616	163,240	26,544	.....	.....	189,784
Massachusetts.....	62	9,323,701	13,030,754	2,463,280	538,662	695,858	16,728,554
Rhode Island.....	12	1,262,192	1,736,172	295,772	48,154	96,342	2,176,440
Connecticut.....	18	1,881,074	2,682,704	479,153	114,683	111,028	3,387,568
New York.....	56	28,425,466	37,179,231	4,324,182	419,469	330,010	42,252,892
New Jersey.....	21	3,889,559	5,377,108	2,170,129	217,020	39,500	7,803,757
Pennsylvania.....	61	9,484,209	13,993,743	4,386,401	998,757	975,786	20,354,687
South Atlantic Div.:							
Delaware.....	1	176,590	250,635	45,308	15,000	5,250	316,193
Maryland.....	3	1,392,994	1,787,526	23,086	8,393	.....	1,819,005
Dist. of Columbia....	1	1,553,645	2,038,034	641,530	.....	.....	2,679,564
Virginia.....	8	526,722	708,520	81,979	5,181	750	796,430
West Virginia.....	6	346,613	490,507	134,855	40,095	32,165	697,622
North Carolina.....	6	165,461	214,033	22,797	41,173	5,048	283,051
South Carolina.....	4	165,433	188,110	42,388	1,750	3,763	236,011
Georgia.....	9	735,959	873,791	112,279	4,783	3,872	994,725
Florida.....	3	92,126	113,477	40,841	1,300	11,481	167,099
South Central Div.:							
Kentucky.....	10	1,034,636	1,378,939	233,632	38,600	12,990	1,664,161
Tennessee.....	6	718,118	890,687	562,291	101,198	97,375	1,651,550
Alabama.....	4	326,565	415,989	432,529	.....	.....	848,518
Mississippi.....	5	153,971	182,807	4,078	1,000	425	188,310
Louisiana.....	3	756,900	1,019,141	21,385	66,675	2,825	1,110,026
Texas.....	17	1,414,658	1,831,169	677,368	36,000	16,169	2,560,706
Arkansas.....	3	206,115	271,021	43,722	42,007	79,300	436,050
Oklahoma.....	8	419,417	584,357	591,032	141,686	63,875	1,380,950
North Central Div.:							
Ohio.....	38	6,721,926	9,500,954	2,824,092	474,179	350,168	13,149,393
Indiana.....	22	2,264,913	3,117,372	650,025	343,534	147,351	4,258,282
Illinois.....	35	8,890,280	12,237,076	3,519,764	399,908	159,963	16,316,711
Michigan.....	25	3,246,632	4,477,574	1,076,143	185,050	128,369	5,567,136
Wisconsin.....	20	2,236,366	3,055,994	604,154	236,896	88,209	3,985,253
Minnesota.....	8	2,220,260	2,920,692	911,691	6,988	61,593	3,900,964
Iowa.....	19	1,546,418	2,183,334	660,240	121,971	111,898	3,077,443
Missouri.....	10	3,382,901	4,798,824	1,626,259	279,038	222,282	6,926,403
North Dakota.....	2	104,674	173,553	.....	.....	.....	173,553
South Dakota.....	2	100,253	157,797	34,810	128,967	14,794	336,368
Nebraska.....	3	488,531	668,433	466,891	.....	50,402	1,185,726
Kansas.....	15	890,380	1,301,633	638,458	180,670	125,716	2,246,477
Western Division:							
Montana.....	3	365,808	539,288	121,360	6,676	36,488	703,812
Wyoming.....	1	35,687	51,242	15,520	.....	1,000	67,762
Colorado.....	5	1,256,957	1,672,966	263,149	30,493	42,409	2,009,077
New Mexico.....	1	34,442	46,489	8,990	.....	4,845	60,324
Arizona.....	1	42,807	55,000	35,300	.....	.....	90,300
Utah.....	2	497,226	730,684	248,419	34,726	48,875	1,062,704
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	1	71,697	101,921	57,800	.....	11,522	171,243
Washington.....	6	1,798,911	2,530,718	1,321,194	288,900	291,376	4,432,188
Oregon.....	3	745,870	1,212,727	1,221,936	14,000	25,747	1,974,410
California.....	16	4,664,725	5,942,460	2,569,892	208,165	103,850	8,824,367

a Includes expenditures for evening schools in 39 cities.

TABLE 20.—*Various items relating to schools in cities of 8,000 population and over, computed from data given in Table 18, by States, etc., 1909-10.*

Cities of—	Ratio of private school enrollment to enrollment in all schools, public and private.	Ratio of average daily attendance to enrollment (public schools).	Average number of days' attendance to each pupil enrolled.	Average length of school term (in days).	Average number of pupils in attendance to each teacher.	Average number of teachers to each supervising officer.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
United States.....	18.6	79.6	149.0	187.7	32.2	11.3
North Atlantic Division.....	18.2	81.1	153.5	190.1	32.3	12.2
South Atlantic Division.....	16.5	77.8	141.2	181.4	32.3	13.5
South Central Division.....	20.5	73.4	130.8	174.5	32.1	8.8
North Central Division.....	21.2	80.1	149.9	187.6	32.1	10.5
Western Division.....	9.8	76.0	140.6	184.9	30.4	9.9
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	23.9	82.2	146.2	177.8	26.8	9.8
New Hampshire.....	34.5	82.1	145.1	176.8	27.9	10.1
Vermont.....	19.8	76.8	138.4	180.4	28.2	6.8
Massachusetts.....	18.1	83.0	154.3	186.3	30.7	12.2
Rhode Island.....	20.9	74.7	137.2	183.9	31.0	12.1
Connecticut.....	19.1	80.2	147.8	185.4	31.2	11.6
New York.....	16.4	80.1	155.3	193.8	32.9	8.9
New Jersey.....	19.7	77.9	149.2	191.3	32.6	11.4
Pennsylvania.....	18.9	83.5	157.3	188.5	33.8	12.3
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....	20.0	83.0	160.0	193.0	29.4	9.4
Maryland.....	25.2	78.7	150.2	190.8	31.5	26.9
District of Columbia.....	9.7	79.5	161.8	181.2	26.9	38.6
Virginia.....	17.5	77.9	142.6	180.0	34.9	9.7
West Virginia.....	13.5	77.9	140.7	180.9	29.4	7.0
North Carolina.....	10.7	75.5	129.3	171.6	36.1	8.4
South Carolina.....	10.5	74.9	134.1	178.7	40.5	10.6
Georgia.....	13.1	75.7	135.9	180.0	35.2	9.9
Florida.....	16.5	75.7	118.8	157.3	36.5	8.9
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	26.5	73.1	137.6	188.0	31.5	8.2
Tennessee.....	12.2	76.9	138.3	179.9	36.6	11.4
Alabama.....	19.1	70.0	125.8	180.0	31.1	8.1
Mississippi.....	10.0	68.7	120.7	175.6	29.3	6.8
Louisiana.....	42.3	76.2	133.9	175.8	28.7	9.4
Texas.....	12.1	72.9	127.0	174.1	32.4	10.0
Arkansas.....	10.2	78.4	136.9	174.3	38.3	5.6
Oklahoma.....	9.5	68.3	121.3	177.8	30.3	7.8
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	21.8	81.5	151.7	186.0	30.3	11.2
Indiana.....	16.8	77.9	142.4	183.2	29.6	8.7
Illinois.....	38.3	79.8	151.5	189.8	36.5	13.3
Michigan.....	22.0	78.8	153.5	194.6	30.0	8.8
Wisconsin.....	28.4	82.4	157.5	191.2	29.8	10.8
Minnesota.....	19.6	83.4	153.0	183.3	32.9	10.7
Iowa.....	13.2	79.9	144.3	180.4	28.7	7.8
Missouri.....	17.8	76.9	147.5	191.5	33.4	12.4
North Dakota.....	10.8	79.9	151.4	189.5	28.2	6.7
South Dakota.....	11.6	79.4	151.8	190.9	27.9	6.1
Nebraska.....	13.3	78.8	143.0	181.4	31.5	9.1
Kansas.....	10.6	78.0	135.8	174.2	33.5	8.2
Western Division:						
Montana.....	26.0	83.9	152.2	180.8	27.1	9.4
Wyoming.....	8.6	90.4	156.8	173.5	31.5	6.9
Colorado.....	23.7	72.8	133.2	183.0	30.4	9.7
New Mexico.....	17.7	72.5	124.5	172.0	27.6	6.2
Arizona.....	11.9	65.6	115.5	176.2	29.5	4.0
Utah.....	5.2	81.2	142.3	175.4	30.7	12.7
Nevada.....						
Idaho.....	7.6					4.4
Washington.....	7.3	77.3	142.4	184.2	32.1	11.0
Oregon.....	8.8	77.1	145.3	188.3	30.9	8.5
California.....	12.3	76.9	144.1	188.8	30.7	11.0

Louisiana.....	1	29	72	101	91	126	1,085	2,597	1,295	3,892	1,633	112	4	116	4,635
Texas.....	4	24	15	39	39	959		2,754	9,511	2,507	1,633	15	10	25	1,243
Arkansas.....								6,235	787		581				505
Oklahoma.....	1	1	1	2	2			222	15,578	3,749	103				
North Central Division:								3,418	3,053	1,540	219				
Ohio.....	8	201	81	282	88			12,100	3,418	1,101	1,633				14,633
Indiana.....	4	18	402	707	205			2,321	3,053	0	6				6,013
Illinois.....	7	245	91	209	705			301	3,418	91	513				21,027
Michigan.....	9	118	97	158	147			1,106	3,418	0	0				6,421
Wisconsin.....	9	61	0	26	26			394	1,485		15				3,546
Minnesota.....	1	26	0	26	21			67	1,485		39				2,240
Iowa.....	4	13	14	27	21			1,573	5,613	620	155				1,485
Missouri.....	2	55	92	147	140										354
North Dakota.....															8,029
South Dakota.....															3,180
Nebraska.....	1	0	8	8	8										
Kansas.....	1	7	1	8	8										876
Western Division:															300
Montana.....															
Wyoming.....															
Colorado.....	2	16	19	35	33			204	692	191	245				1,498
New Mexico.....															647
Arizona.....	1	1	0	1	1					1	13				15
Utah.....															
Nevada.....															
Idaho.....															
Washington.....	2	77	58	135	109			365	2,316	1,175	2,292				4,775
Oregon.....															1,333
California.....	7	98	78	170	45			1,205	7,787	1,706	498				12,061
								6,582		456	422				3,621

^a Includes pupils not reported by sex.^b Includes pupils not reported by classes.

TABLE 22.—Summary, by States, etc., of attendance and personnel in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1909-10.

Cities and villages of—	Num- ber of city and village school sys- tems.	Number of supervising officers.			Number of teachers.			Kinder- garten teachers included in col- umn 9.	Elemen- tary teachers included in col- umn 9.	High- school teachers included in col- umn 9.	All other teachers in- cluded in col- umn 9.	Enroll- ment in public day schools.	Aggregate number of days' attend- ance.	Average daily attend- ance.	Enroll- ment in private schools (largely esti- mated).						
		Men.		Women.		Total.										Men.		Women.		Total.	
		3	4	5	6	7	8									9	10	11	12	13	14
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16						
United States.....	666	1,662	1,586	3,248	2,104	17,434	19,538	392	14,573	3,757	816	750,754	107,554,596	594,455	99,493						
North Atlantic Division.....	235	557	613	1,170	605	6,374	6,979	142	5,288	1,240	309	252,770	37,382,776	204,088	35,945						
South Atlantic Division.....	60	140	46	186	193	1,223	1,416	9	1,134	246	36	67,398	8,768,418	49,622	6,588						
South Central Division.....	70	169	81	250	232	1,403	1,641	0	1,277	314	41	76,678	9,919,029	56,641	9,302						
South Central Division.....	264	670	755	1,425	900	7,255	8,155	215	5,879	1,686	375	301,694	44,367,370	244,196	41,553						
Western Division.....	37	126	91	217	174	1,173	1,347	26	5,995	1,271	55	52,214	7,117,003	39,908	6,105						
North Atlantic Division:																					
Maine.....	13	38	71	109	41	421	462	4	361	78	19	14,199	2,185,334	11,821	2,271						
New Hampshire.....	5	13	10	23	13	131	144	3	107	27	7	4,462	622,180	3,621	1,456						
Vermont.....	6	8	19	27	9	174	183	6	141	30	6	5,926	876,402	4,883	2,061						
Massachusetts.....	55	174	206	380	151	1,679	1,830	20	1,375	336	99	57,621	9,041,113	49,353	3,227						
Rhode Island.....	6	17	34	51	14	147	161	0	141	16	4	8,843	740,973	4,135	682						
Connecticut.....	4	7	12	19	9	145	154	11	117	19	7	5,244	730,890	4,010	1,702						
New York.....	43	86	116	202	73	1,121	1,194	41	821	268	64	40,582	5,986,827	31,843	7,100						
New Jersey.....	23	45	93	138	50	735	785	42	581	126	36	29,738	4,175,899	22,207	4,160						
Pennsylvania.....	80	169	114	283	245	1,821	2,066	15	1,644	340	67	89,155	13,023,158	72,115	13,286						
South Atlantic Division:																					
Delaware.....	3	10	6	16	10	64	74	0	54	12	8	3,083	429,818	2,356	450						
Maryland.....	3	10	6	16	10	64	74	0	54	12	8	3,083	429,818	2,356	450						
District of Columbia.....	8	17	7	24	24	144	168	0	134	28	6	8,442	1,190,497	6,594	983						
Virginia.....	6	26	9	35	32	184	216	0	178	32	6	8,875	1,157,427	6,521	400						
West Virginia.....	10	23	7	30	31	208	239	0	184	49	6	12,072	1,470,335	8,507	1,100						
North Carolina.....	14	24	9	33	48	279	327	0	263	60	4	18,533	2,366,556	13,457	1,215						
South Carolina.....	13	31	8	39	40	275	315	0	259	50	6	13,350	1,827,723	10,177	1,840						
Georgia.....	6	9	0	9	8	69	77	0	62	15	0	2,723	326,062	2,010	600						
Florida.....	6	9	0	9	8	69	77	0	62	15	0	2,723	326,062	2,010	600						
South Central Division:																					
Kentucky.....	12	29	23	52	36	306	306	0	244	53	9	12,707	1,905,162	10,448	2,009						
Tennessee.....	7	20	12	32	22	129	151	0	119	28	4	7,804	1,062,876	5,909	760						
Alabama.....	10	19	5	24	22	158	180	0	148	32	0	8,805	1,124,973	6,218	1,000						
Mississippi.....	6	13	8	21	12	124	136	2	96	30	8	6,649	851,194	4,772	770						
Louisiana.....	5	8	2	10	13	78	91	2	69	18	2	3,875	527,340	3,102	975						
Texas.....	20	50	18	68	89	413	502	1	385	106	10	24,263	2,880,087	16,998	2,292						

Arkansas.....	5	14	5	19	21	104	125	2	97	24	2	6,653	780,358	4,696	650
Oklahoma.....	5	16	8	21	17	133	150	2	119	23	6	5,922	781,039	4,490	846
North Central Division:															
Ohio.....	46	125	86	211	190	1,271	1,461	16	1,062	208	85	53,580	7,780,449	43,561	6,496
Indiana.....	32	123	98	221	208	867	1,075	20	708	224	53	39,592	5,792,353	31,683	5,006
Illinois.....	44	96	100	205	103	1,085	1,088	8	941	194	45	43,616	6,779,162	26,576	7,094
Michigan.....	30	65	105	170	67	929	1,016	59	679	214	64	36,036	5,405,515	28,522	7,171
Wisconsin.....	23	55	62	117	84	611	675	53	425	167	30	21,730	3,405,021	18,800	3,111
Minnesota.....	16	31	60	100	42	499	541	39	381	109	22	18,264	2,940,768	15,805	2,500
Iowa.....	20	42	64	106	46	581	621	30	424	142	25	20,830	3,508,192	20,223	402
Missouri.....	22	62	53	119	75	540	615	0	470	131	14	26,343	511,182	2,897	610
North Dakota.....	4	7	16	23	8	30	98	0	68	23	7	3,528	824,013	4,775	890
South Dakota.....	5	9	15	24	14	147	161	0	117	41	3	5,803	1,385,396	9,131	1,700
Nebraska.....	8	18	35	53	20	200	280	10	204	58	8	11,732	2,644,649	15,013	
Kansas.....	14	33	43	76	49	375	424	0	340	75	9	18,534			
Western Division:															
Montana.....	2	10	5	15	9	74	83	0	70	8	5	3,104	473,412	2,730	360
Wyoming.....	2	4	8	12	5	53	58	0	46	11	1	2,035	345,515	1,994	75
Colorado.....	6	20	9	29	24	180	204	2	132	46	4	8,582	1,197,060	6,415	420
New Mexico.....	2	6	2	8	3	36	39	1	30	6	2	1,685	195,418	1,124	1,000
Arizona.....	2	4	7	11	7	56	63	3	48	10	2	2,561	302,122	1,738	229
Utah.....	3	12	5	17	22	83	105	1	96	7	1	4,792	604,545	3,452	664
Nevada.....	1	2	0	2	5	43	48	3	33	10	2	1,813	239,775	1,378	150
Idaho.....	1	3	3	6	7	25	32	0	23	6	3	1,289	167,585	974	150
Washington.....	3	18	10	28	22	103	125	0	85	26	14	4,705	631,434	3,645	614
Oregon.....	4	16	12	28	17	139	156	0	111	39	6	6,363	827,375	4,786	698
California.....	11	31	30	61	53	381	434	16	301	102	15	14,685	2,112,102	11,702	1,745

TABLE 23.—*Summary by States, etc., of expenditures for day schools in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1909-10.*

Cities and villages of—	Number of cities and villages reporting.	Supervision and teaching.	All current purposes (including salaries of teachers and supervising officers given in column 3).	Grounds, buildings, and permanent improvements.	Payments of debts, from current funds; also into sinking funds.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	All purposes, out of funds available for expenditure during the year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
United States.....	519	\$9,466,567	\$13,746,000	\$2,962,081	\$972,964	\$599,555	\$18,280,600
North Atlantic Division..	204	3,639,874	5,565,056	764,789	465,774	256,576	7,052,195
South Atlantic Division..	39	561,437	750,989	238,137	18,619	34,762	1,042,507
South Central Division..	46	611,915	727,854	169,009	43,730	29,635	970,228
North Central Division..	199	3,786,434	5,499,062	1,342,280	388,712	216,825	7,446,879
Western Division.....	31	866,907	1,203,039	447,866	56,129	61,757	1,768,791
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	12	172,706	253,384	2,430	.....	.....	255,814
New Hampshire.....	5	62,273	99,934	.....	2,000	577	102,511
Vermont.....	6	106,589	175,172	4,000	5,000	800	184,972
Massachusetts.....	52	1,024,121	1,522,390	14,850	127,716	6,500	1,671,456
Rhode Island.....	5	66,860	104,239	15,484	700	560	120,983
Connecticut.....	2	34,996	51,881	.....	.....	128	52,009
New York.....	42	700,259	1,069,326	65,944	69,744	62,787	1,267,801
New Jersey.....	20	491,020	722,278	107,656	31,567	54,359	915,860
Pennsylvania.....	60	981,050	1,566,452	554,425	229,047	130,865	2,480,789
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	1	11,531	17,627	.....	.....	.....	17,627
District of Columbia..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.....	8	81,670	103,871	22,583	1,050	.....	127,504
West Virginia.....	5	142,795	211,755	27,100	9,009	25,729	273,593
North Carolina.....	8	92,851	109,613	2,512	5,600	2,511	120,236
South Carolina.....	6	71,341	92,411	81,170	2,960	4,603	181,144
Georgia.....	9	133,896	138,904	104,272	.....	.....	243,176
Florida.....	2	27,353	76,808	500	.....	1,919	79,227
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	8	110,443	122,832	41,378	16,925	1,034	182,169
Tennessee.....	4	47,889	60,162	546	.....	780	61,488
Alabama.....	5	45,095	53,731	.....	483	738	54,952
Mississippi.....	6	71,320	83,011	8,700	1,322	390	93,423
Louisiana.....	2	24,875	35,209	51,000	.....	1,300	87,509
Texas.....	14	215,668	249,963	35,607	6,000	9,214	300,784
Arkansas.....	3	39,339	50,352	2,928	.....	5,525	58,805
Oklahoma.....	4	57,286	72,594	28,850	19,000	10,654	131,098
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	23	432,234	618,150	43,373	62,780	21,739	746,042
Indiana.....	26	619,399	818,929	187,078	57,664	31,885	1,095,556
Illinois.....	30	499,539	698,929	522,306	32,400	24,475	1,278,110
Michigan.....	29	611,442	938,018	120,917	96,419	36,797	1,192,151
Wisconsin.....	21	351,758	519,780	20,645	22,935	6,868	570,228
Minnesota.....	13	278,825	449,487	138,471	21,022	9,536	618,516
Iowa.....	12	207,124	285,695	37,370	18,728	13,723	355,516
Missouri.....	17	244,623	330,653	2,507	17,793	20,409	371,362
North Dakota.....	4	78,046	139,723	59,032	8,758	12,819	220,332
South Dakota.....	5	115,215	188,166	148,729	31,163	15,928	383,986
Nebraska.....	7	151,466	228,596	39,171	2,000	4,760	274,527
Kansas.....	12	196,763	282,936	22,681	17,050	17,886	340,553
Western Division:							
Montana.....	1	26,922	39,014	2,923	.....	.....	41,937
Wyoming.....	2	43,022	63,336	31,510	.....	.....	94,846
Colorado.....	4	138,327	188,774	55,712	19,468	9,945	273,899
New Mexico.....	2	24,973	31,951	1,539	.....	3,310	36,800
Arizona.....	2	59,248	74,985	60,106	.....	.....	135,091
Utah.....	3	67,676	92,358	49,566	1,159	3,121	146,204
Nevada.....	1	46,329	67,119	58,286	.....	13,300	138,705
Idaho.....	1	27,958	45,789	29,705	3,000	3,749	82,243
Washington.....	3	105,078	125,640	19,806	.....	12,386	157,832
Oregon.....	4	106,642	171,964	38,441	31,536	13,946	255,887
California.....	8	220,732	302,109	100,272	966	2,000	405,347

TABLE 24.—School census, attendance, and personnel, in public schools of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1909-10.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Number of high schools.	Supervising officers.		Regular teachers.							Different pupils enrolled in day schools.				Aggregate number of days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.		
						Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Kindergarten.	Elementary.	High school.	All other.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
ALABAMA.																						
1	Anniston <i>a</i>	12,704	3	3	5	8	1	43	44	0	38	6	0	743	848	1,531	177	233,000	1,350
2	Bessemer *.....	10,864	200	3	41	8	49	31	414	445	4	393	40	8	9,535	10,534	20,069	177	2,483,974	14,062
3	Birmingham.....	132,685	39,549	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	Huntsville <i>b</i>	7,611	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	Mobile <i>b</i>	51,521	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	Montgomery.....	38,136	9,297	(c)	2	6	12	18	7	110	117	0	99	15	3	1,987	2,297	4,284	170	578,742	3,408
7	Selma.....	13,649	3,404	750	1	5	1	6	2	25	27	0	21	4	2	542	756	1,298	175	179,764	1,027
ARIZONA.																						
8	Bisbee *.....	6-21	2,660	125	3	4	9	13	5	41	46	2	33	7	4	1,045	1,018	2,063	183	231,982	1,268	
9	Phoenix.....	6-21	3,204	250	.....	3	10	13	0	45	45	0	43	0	2	1,194	1,067	2,261	170	244,070	1,436
10	Tucson.....	6-21	3,260	.....	1	2	8	10	2	51	53	0	43	7	3	.....	.....	2,171	165	274,159	1,554
ARKANSAS.																						
11	Fort Smith.....	6-21	7,122	485	2	7	1	8	11	88	99	0	80	19	0	2,065	2,163	4,228	.....	561,267	3,171
12	Hot Springs.....	6-21	7,234	200	1	4	4	8	6	54	60	0	51	7	2	1,457	1,749	3,206	173	380,000	2,200	
13	Little Rock.....	6-21	*6,358	*500	2	16	5	21	20	131	151	0	120	28	3	3,232	3,635	6,867	173	900,738	5,553	
14	Pine Bluff *.....	6-21	4,389	760	3	24	2	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,342	1,533	2,875	175	448,350	2,562
CALIFORNIA.																						
15	Alameda.....	5-17	*4,829	200	1	8	4	12	11	87	98	0	80	18	0	2,026	2,002	4,028	190	636,690	3,351	
16	Berkeley.....	5-17	7,588	553	1	13	7	20	33	157	190	0	138	42	10	3,406	3,347	6,753	192	1,070,622	5,576	
17	Eureka.....	6-21	2,216	32	1	8	3	11	11	41	52	0	40	9	3	937	976	1,913	.....	309,278	1,672
18	Fresno.....	5-17	5,811	269	1	16	2	18	11	115	126	2	102	21	1	2,408	2,416	4,884	179	624,079	3,486	
19	Los Angeles.....	5-17	53,954	4,483	7	38	45	83	117	1,110	1,227	118	901	201	7	24,787	24,481	49,268	184	6,798,814	36,792	

c No data.

b No report received since 1908.

a No report received since 1906.

* Statistics of 1908-9.

TABLE 24.—School census, attendance, and personnel, in public schools of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1909-10—Continued.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Number of high schools.	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.						Different pupils enrolled in day schools.			Aggregate number of days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.		
						Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Kindergarten.	Elementary.	High school.	All other.	Boys.	Girls.			Total.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
CALIFORNIA—continued.																					
20	150,174	5-17	.....	2,351	2	21	7	28	34	332	366	4	291	54	17	8,897	7,883	16,780	191	2,314,960	12,119
21	30,291	5-17	5,936	507	1	14	5	19	15	166	181	24	117	35	5	2,755	2,867	5,622	170	745,018	4,378
22	15,212	5-17	2,988	.....	1	2	3	5	13	71	84	4	58	16	6	1,509	1,496	3,005	171	407,793	2,385
23	44,696	5-17	6,523	972	1	6	6	12	14	152	166	15	122	25	4	3,069	3,110	6,179	185	865,800	4,080
24	12,779	5-17	2,809	.....	2	5	9	14	5	51	56	0	46	10	0	1,132	1,058	2,190	172	308,999	1,801
25	39,578	5-17	6,519	799	1	9	6	15	17	151	168	15	124	29	0	3,341	3,226	6,567	188	766,832	4,664
26	416,912	5-17	74,720	10,030	5	23	73	96	53	981	1,034	1	101	93	30	21,576	21,579	43,155	197½	6,790,632	34,383
27	San Francisco	5-17	6,711	1,146	1	11	4	15	24	111	135	0	101	34	0	2,721	2,539	5,260	181	750,360	4,202
28	San Jose	5-17	6,711	1,146	1	11	4	15	24	111	135	0	101	34	0	2,721	2,539	5,260	181	750,360	4,202
29	Santa Barbara	5-17	2,494	.....	1	5	6	11	6	54	60	7	40	13	0	1,005	1,045	2,050	187	282,166	1,509
30	Santa Rosa	5-21	3,776	255	1	6	0	1	4	41	45	0	33	10	2	884	894	1,778	186	258,856	1,392
31	Stockton	6-21	3,776	379	1	6	0	6	10	71	81	0	67	14	0	1,680	1,655	3,335	180½	474,747	2,632
	Vallejo	5-17	2,084	400	1	2	5	7	1	39	40	0	32	8	0	810	729	1,539	186	196,974	1,059
COLORADO.																					
32	Boulder	6-21	.....	* 127	(c)	8	6	14	4	49	53	0	51	0	2	* 1,281	* 1,282	* 2,563	* 174	* 276,780	* 1,594
33	Colorado Springs	6-21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
34	Cripple Creek	6-21	3,600	200	2	9	12	21	7	79	86	0	71	13	2	1,175	1,275	2,450	175	372,750	2,130
35	Denver	6-21	55,235	* 0	5	38	22	60	79	820	899	73	632	160	34	19,778	19,361	39,139	184	5,223,576	28,389
36	Leadville	6-21	2,130	300	1	5	2	7	4	31	35	0	28	7	0	707	749	1,466	184	217,250	1,178
37	Fueblo	6-21	5,286	(c)	1	5	9	14	9	69	78	7	56	14	1	1,087	1,215	2,302	190	.....	.....
38	District No. 1.	6-21	7,364	(c)	1	3	14	17	13	113	126	14	87	21	4	2,259	2,445	4,702	181	594,902	3,287
	District No. 20 *	6-21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
CONNECTICUT.																					
39	Ansonia	5-14	3,302	220	1	4	1	5	4	73	77	0	64	10	3	1,513	1,530	3,043	184½	471,202	2,574
40	Bridgeport	4-16	21,395	4,500	1	8	12	20	5	309	314	4	266	24	20	7,348	7,219	14,567	180	2,224,080	12,356
41	Bristol	4-16	2,812	400	1	4	7	11	5	52	57	6	39	8	4	1,198	1,153	2,351	187	336,973	1,797
42	Danbury	4-16	4,956	1,236	1	4	8	12	3	78	81	0	67	11	3	1,542	1,481	3,023	190	478,732	2,520
43	Derby	5-14	1,550	589	1	3	4	7	3	27	30	0	24	6	0	487	510	997	184	151,318	822

44	Hartford *	98, 915	4-16	20, 444	3, 839	1	13	5	18	33	426	459	62	329	58	10	15, 208	185	2, 571, 870	13, 902
45	Manchester:																			
46	Town schools *		4-16	1, 273			4	8	12	1	11	12	0	12	0	0	808	(c)	740	
47	Ninth district.		4-16	1, 794	0	1	1	1	2	2	41	43	3	28	8	4	1, 976	187	1, 502	
48	Moriden.		4-16	7, 229	1, 927	1	3	1	4	3	117	120	12	93	15	0	2, 229	4, 479	3, 794	
49	Middletown.		4-16	2, 431	777	1	3	8	11	3	51	54	0	33	16	5	824	1, 745	1, 431	
50	Naugatuck.		4-16	3, 266	603	1	6	7	13	2	61	63	6	48	9	0	1, 251	2, 480	1, 950	
51	New Britain.		4-16	10, 029	2, 576	1	8	6	14	4	157	161	14	126	18	3	3, 033	7, 133	5, 316	
52	New Haven.		4-16	21, 881	2, 540	1	13	5	18	36	573	609	39	480	83	7	12, 482	24, 844	4, 024, 332	
53	New London.		5-16	3, 821	830 (d)	4	4	6	10	12	105	117	10	81	23	3	1, 789	3, 669	2, 457	
54	Norwich:																			
55	Central district.		4-16	1, 509	300	2	1	3	4	1	35	35	9	26	0	0	561	1, 102	861	
56	West Chelsea district.		4-16	1, 104	103	2	4	6	1	1	28	29	0	28	0	1	502	1, 005	786	
57	South Norwalk *			(c)		1	6	7	0	0	38	38	5	33	0	0	805	1, 594	1, 205	
58	Stamford.				822	1	10	6	16	14	120	134	14	97	18	5	5, 661	1874		
59	Torrington.		4-16	3, 804	1, 014	2	9	9	2	1	72	73	0	61	11	1	1, 175	2, 152	1, 997	
60	Watford.		4-16	8, 690	30	1	6	3	9	2	56	58	4	43	9	2	2, 353	190		
61	West Haven.		4-16	17, 878	3, 744	7	23	30	11	303	314	20	268	25	11	6, 190	6, 070	10, 226		
62	Williamantic.																			
DELAWARE.																				
62	Wilmington.		6-21	(c)	(c)	2	2	28	30	10	272	282	0	235	39	8	4, 879	5, 138	10, 017	193
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.																				
63	Washington.				6, 000	7	21	19	43	189	1, 470	61, 659	128	1, 099	203	229	27, 066	29, 070	56, 136	181
FLORIDA.																				
64	Jacksonville.																			
65	Key West.		6-21			1	4	2	6	4	28	30	0	25	4	1	873	1, 076	1, 949	160
66	Pensacola.		6-21		800	2	3	16	19	1	58	59	0	35	23	1	1, 368	1, 732	3, 100	153
67	Tampa.		6-21		(c)	2	5	6	11	10	99	109	0	93	10	0	2, 362	2, 490	4, 792	158
GEORGIA.																				
68	Americus.		6-18	2, 045	300	1	3	2	5	7	28	35	0	29	6	0	628	774	1, 402	180
69	Athens.		6-18	* 3, 121	(c)	1	3	9	12	3	54	57	2	47	8	0	1, 225	2, 477	2, 477	171
70	Atlanta.		6-18	* 25, 490		3	10	31	41	18	370	388	0	352	36	0			19, 352	182
71	Augusta.		6-18	1, 850		3	17	6	23	31	168	199	9	172	16	2	4, 521	4, 833	9, 351	180
72	Brunswick.		6-18	2, 340		1	6	10	16	3	30	33	0	25	5	3	659	1, 418	1, 418	179
73	Columbus.		6-18	5, 157	450	1	1	2	7	12	77	94	9	66	13	6	1, 913	3, 813	3, 813	174
74	Macon.		6-18	1, 200		3	3	4	7	12	184	196	0	173	20	3		8, 874	180	
75	Rome.		6-18																	
76	Savannah.		6-18	16, 012		1	14	2	16	27	144	171	0	156	14	1	3, 475	5, 195	7, 670	183
77	Vadusta.		6-18	41, 600	50	2	1	0	1	4	24	28	2	21	5	0	7, 719	1, 470	1, 470	175

/ Includes 12 heads of departments in high schools.

a Statistics for Macon and Bibb counties.

b Estimate.

c No data.

d Endowed high school.

e No report received since 1906.

* Statistics of 1908-9.

a State preparatory school.

b No report received since 1908.

104	Moline.....	24,199	6-21	5,569	464	1	4	12	16	11	111	122	18	78	15	11	1,972	1,913	3,885	177	590,185	3,334	
105	Monmouth.....	9,128	6-21	2,493	0	1	1	7	8	5	47	52	0	37	13	2	840	869	1,059	176	235,340	1,440	
106	O'Fallon.....	9,535	6-21	2,926	350	(b)	2	6	8	1	40	41	0	39	0	2	734	770	1,304	189	258,347	1,255	
107	O'Fallon.....	9,897	6-21	2,875	145	1	3	9	5	43	43	275	15	269	39	12	4,610	4,424	9,049	195	273,975	1,405	
108	Peoria.....	60,395	6-21	2,029	1	15	13	28	13	114	127	0	275	0	18	9	1,951	1,950	7,904	196	3,324,795	6,579	
109	Quincy.....	30,387	6-21	14,000	3,021	1	10	19	13	114	127	0	275	0	18	9	1,951	1,950	7,904	196	3,324,795	6,579	
110	Rockford.....	45,401	6-21	10,959	543	1	3	4	7	15	193	208	0	170	36	2	3,745	3,759	7,904	196	3,324,795	6,579	
111	Rock Island.....	51,678	6-21	5,800	*712	1	8	14	8	80	88	0	71	16	1	1,941	1,925	3,866	177	1,173,730	6,082		
112	Springfield.....	51,678	6-21	13,779	3,283	1	15	8	23	8	164	172	0	145	24	3	4,004	3,907	7,911	190	3,324,795	6,082	
113	Streator.....	14,253	6-21	4,576	600	1	14	4	18	8	70	78	0	60	12	6	1,600	1,300	2,900	177	1,597,904	3,152	
114	Waukegan *	16,069	6-21	3,090	320	2	2	6	8	3	50	53	0	50	0	3	1,013	1,029	2,042	190	1,597,904	3,152	
INDIANA.																							
115	Alexandria.....	5,096	6-21	*1,697	190	1	5	2	7	6	21	27	0	19	6	2	469	520	989	174	140,276	863	
116	Anderson *	22,476	6-21	6,588	300	1	5	9	14	12	85	97	2	77	16	2	1,959	2,027	3,986	180	587,340	3,263	
117	Brazil.....	9,340	6-21	2,973	300	1	5	10	10	12	44	56	1	41	12	2	1,122	1,064	1,686	180	312,660	1,737	
118	Columbus *	8,813	6-21	2,199	225	1	8	4	12	14	39	53	3	35	13	2	907	972	1,879	176	225,808	1,283	
119	Elkhart d	19,282	6-21	11,028	700	1	5	10	15	7	87	94	10	68	11	5							
120	Elwood e	11,028	6-21	18,097	700	1	5	10	15	7	87	94	10	68	11	5							
121	Evansville.....	93,647	6-21	18,097	700	1	5	10	15	7	87	94	10	68	11	5							
122	Fort Wayne.....	63,933	6-21	16,062	4,800	1	9	11	20	18	173	191	0	145	40	9	4,205	4,299	8,504	195	1,278,751	6,340	
123	Frankfort.....	8,634	6-21	2,243	0	1	1	2	3	9	44	53	0	42	29	7	0	920	950	1,570	180	1,022,516	5,468
124	Goshen.....	8,514	6-21	2,096	62	1	5	10	12	37	49	0	33	14	2	834	770	1,404	175	286,199	1,590		
125	Hammond.....	20,925	6-21	700	1	5	10	15	7	87	94	10	68	11	5								
126	Huntington d	10,272	6-21	51,658	700	1	5	10	15	7	87	94	10	68	11	5							
127	Indianapolis.....	233,650	6-21	4,440	(a)	1	7	1	8	2	44	46	0	30	7	0	889	981	1,570	180	232,364	26,396	
128	Kokomo.....	17,010	6-21	4,081	*150	1	7	3	16	11	63	74	0	61	13	0	1,335	1,698	3,233	175	454,015	2,417	
129	Lebanon.....	20,081	6-21	4,854	700	1	7	7	14	22	94	116	0	99	14	3	1,421	1,489	2,910	176	454,015	2,417	
130	Logansport *	19,050	6-21	6,824	80	1	7	2	13	22	94	116	0	99	14	3	1,421	1,489	2,910	176	454,015	2,417	
131	Marion.....	19,339	6-21	6,024	80	1	7	2	13	22	94	116	0	99	14	3	1,421	1,489	2,910	176	454,015	2,417	
132	Mitchigan City.....	19,027	*7-21	6,539	80	1	7	2	13	22	94	116	0	99	14	3	1,421	1,489	2,910	176	454,015	2,417	
133	Muncie.....	24,065	6-21	6,805	483	1	9	5	14	18	101	119	0	103	16	0	1,963	2,246	4,331	190	383,800	2,020	
134	New Albany.....	20,629	6-21	6,364	399	1	3	2	7	14	70	84	0	70	14	0	1,626	1,757	3,883	176	483,952	2,761	
135	Peru.....	10,910	6-21	2,749	399	1	3	2	7	14	70	84	0	70	14	0	1,626	1,757	3,883	176	483,952	2,761	
136	Richmond.....	22,324	6-21	5,089	600	1	3	2	7	14	70	84	0	70	14	0	1,626	1,757	3,883	176	483,952	2,761	
137	Shelbyville.....	9,500	6-21	1,900	221	1	5	5	10	6	43	49	2	38	7	2	1,093	1,132	2,225	172	286,199	1,590	
138	South Bend.....	53,684	6-21	2,700	2,700	1	9	14	23	22	209	231	22	172	25	12	3,406	3,566	7,032	178	976,934	5,493	
139	Terre Haute.....	14,885	6-21	15,163	700	1	18	10	28	27	236	263	14	215	32	2	4,908	4,436	9,841	190	1,410,807	7,425	
140	Vincennes e	14,885	6-21	2,385	0	1	1	1	2	2	51	53	0	40	11	2	864	879	1,743	173	335,810	1,539	
141	Wabash.....	7,858	6-21	600	1	9	1	10	10	10	26	36	0	28	8	0	708	669	1,437	176	203,108	1,128	
142	Washington.....	7,858	6-21	600	1	9	1	10	10	10	26	36	0	28	8	0	708	669	1,437	176	203,108	1,128	
IOWA.																							
144	Boone.....	10,347	5-21	6,062	*600	1	2	2	4	2	54	56	0	46	10	0	1,027	1,004	2,031	174	290,312	1,671	
145	Burlington.....	24,321	5-21	6,062	*600	1	9	8	17	13	110	123	8	97	14	4	1,919	2,193	4,115	184	636,036	3,457	
146	Cedar Rapids.....	32,811	5-21	6,062	675	1	3	15	18	4	163	167	15	125	27	0	2,964	3,158	6,122	177	866,238	4,597	

d No report received since 1908.

No report received since 1906.

Does not include enrollment in township high school.

^a No data.

* Statistics of 1908-9.

^a No data.

TABLE 24.—School census, attendance, and personnel, in public schools of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1909-10—Continued.

Cities.	1	2	Total population, 1910.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Number of high schools.	Supervising officers.		Regular teachers.								Different pupils enrolled in day schools.			Aggregate number of days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.	
								Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Kindergarten.	Elementary.	High school.	All other.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
IOWA—continued.																							
147 Clinton.....	5-21	25,577	6,451	400	1	11	13	4	84	88	0	74	12	12	111	111	2	1,430	1,457	2,896	180	435,000	2,420
148 Council Bluffs*.....	5-21	20,292	7,627	400	1	11	14	5	138	143	12	74	20	20	111	111	0	2,948	3,065	6,013	175	856,064	4,864
149 Creston.....	5-21	6,924	6,451	400	1	11	13	4	84	88	0	74	12	12	111	111	2	1,430	1,457	2,896	180	435,000	2,420
150 Davenport.....	5-21	43,028	12,557	862	3	16	18	21	178	196	6	161	29	29	161	161	6	3,581	3,338	6,919	192	1,034,392	5,492
151 Des Moines.....	5-21	24,111	10,833	3,600	1	7	60	69	433	454	52	330	72	72	330	330	5	8,207	8,465	16,672	184	2,365,033	12,819
152 Dubuque.....	5-21	38,494	10,833	3,600	1	7	60	69	433	454	52	330	72	72	330	330	5	8,207	8,465	16,672	184	2,365,033	12,819
153 Fort Dodge.....	5-21	15,543	2,641	570	1	4	8	11	57	61	0	44	15	15	44	44	5	1,012	1,084	2,096	174	306,171	1,755
154 Fort Madison.....	5-21	8,900	2,641	570	1	4	6	10	44	37	0	27	9	9	27	27	0	563	680	1,243	178	162,870	915
155 Iowa City.....	5-21	10,091	2,283	325	1	5	8	13	5	44	49	0	35	14	35	35	0	1,034	1,078	2,112	174	231,594	1,331
156 Keokuk.....	5-21	14,008	3,649	(c)	1	5	9	11	5	58	61	0	51	10	51	51	0	1,247	1,366	2,613	175	337,900	1,765
157 Marshalltown.....	5-21	13,374	3,319	200	1	5	9	11	5	68	71	7	49	12	49	49	3	1,092	1,100	2,192	173	315,300	1,823
158 Mason City.....	5-21	11,230	3,319	200	1	5	9	11	5	68	71	7	49	12	49	49	3	1,092	1,100	2,192	173	315,300	1,823
159 Muscatine.....	5-21	16,178	*4,318	350	0	2	6	8	5	56	61	4	42	10	42	42	3	1,046	1,070	2,116	178	289,909	2,099
160 Oskaloosa.....	5-21	9,466	3,443	(c)	1	4	6	10	5	53	58	5	39	11	39	39	2	1,046	1,070	2,116	178	289,909	2,099
161 Ottumwa.....	5-21	22,012	6,565	200	1	3	5	7	125	132	0	116	14	14	116	116	2	1,364	1,370	2,734	183	384,026	2,099
162 Sioux City.....	5-21	47,828	(c)	950	1	9	13	22	10	187	197	0	170	27	170	170	2	3,906	3,881	7,787	174	1,099,492	6,319
163 Waterloo.....	5-21	26,693	2,330	74	1	6	5	11	5	81	86	6	58	19	58	58	3	1,320	1,537	2,857	177	438,940	2,480
164 West Side.....	5-21	16,429	9,272	0	0	3	6	9	1	55	56	8	38	10	38	38	0	918	1,007	1,925	175	249,900	1,428
KANSAS.																							
165 Atchison <i>b</i>	5-21	16,429	9,272	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
166 Chanute <i>b</i>	5-21	12,687	9,272	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
167 Coffeyville <i>b</i>	5-21	9,058	9,058	125	1	4	7	11	4	42	46	4	30	12	30	12	0	911	1,096	2,007	176	264,654	1,520
168 Emporia.....	5-21	10,463	3,559	*100	1	6	9	15	10	44	54	0	42	12	42	12	0	927	1,017	1,944	171	283,992	1,719
169 Fort Scott.....	5-21	16,364	3,849	*100	1	2	7	9	5	61	66	0	53	12	53	12	1	1,524	1,499	3,023	168	405,529	2,340
170 Hutchinson.....	5-21	10,480	3,814	150	(c)	6	8	14	6	39	45	0	45	0	45	0	0	938	906	1,844	180	279,000	1,460
171 Independence.....	5-21	9,032	3,100	0	0	0	3	9	7	48	55	0	45	10	45	10	0	1,243	1,316	2,559	176	351,614	1,998
172 Iola.....	5-21	10,480	3,814	150	(c)	6	8	14	6	39	45	0	45	10	45	10	0	1,243	1,316	2,559	176	351,614	1,998

173	Kansas City.....	82,331	5-21	21,971	2,052	3	14	19	33	37	281	318	2	260	53	3	6,001	7,260	13,951	174½	1,738,369	9,962
174	Lawrence.....	12,374	6-21	* 3,211	0	1	3	3	6	4	53	57	0	41	16	0	1,256	1,369	2,625	174	366,462	2,106
175	Leavenworth *	19,363	5-21	6,960	1,000	2	5	6	11	10	63	73	0	60	12	1	1,469	1,535	3,004	176	476,999	2,710
176	Parsons.....	12,463	5-21	* 3,124	(a)	1	3	5	8	6	45	51	0	39	11	1	1,094	1,208	2,302	176	299,175	1,788
177	Pittsburg.....	14,755	5-21	5,615	150	3	4	6	10	4	57	61	0	47	12	2	1,590	1,616	3,206	180	438,300	2,435
178	Topeka.....	43,084	5-21	11,491	(a)	1	11	7	18	18	188	206	2	166	38	0	3,069	3,882	7,551	174	1,061,820	6,104
179	Wichita.....	52,450	5-21	.....	(a)	1	4	15	19	12	144	156	0	131	24	1	4,099	4,538	8,637	173	1,128,780	6,525
KENTUCKY.																						
180	Bowling Green.....	9,173	6-20	2,205	209	2	4	4	8	5	23	28	0	21	4	3	716	949	1,665	191	209,527	1,097
181	Covington *	53,270	6-20	19,993	4,000	2	11	4	15	8	116	124	12	95	11	6	2,495	2,656	5,151	184	723,488	3,932
182	Frankfort.....	10,465	6-20	* 2,580	* 350	2	5	2	7	5	43	48	0	35	9	2	760	890	1,650	196	180,321	920
183	Henderson.....	11,452	6-20	3,759	200	1	7	3	10	8	56	64	0	53	9	2	1,103	1,241	2,344	189	316,882	1,676
184	Hopkinsville.....	9,419	6-20	2,850	250	1	2	5	7	3	42	45	0	38	7	0	1,000	1,300	2,300	190	.....	.....
185	Lexington.....	35,099	6-20	.....	515	1	10	10	20	1	133	134	20	94	12	8	2,785	2,558	5,343	185	916,860	4,956
186	Louisville.....	223,928	6-20	65,623	10,200	5	19	47	66	64	627	691	31	549	106	5	14,832	15,495	30,327	190	4,169,170	21,943
187	Newport.....	30,309	6-20	* 11,706	* 3,670	1	7	13	4	79	83	0	67	11	5	1,854	1,837	3,691	195	419,855	2,204	
188	Owensboro.....	16,011	6-20	* 4,208	* 300	1	7	2	9	10	44	54	0	42	12	0	989	1,049	2,038	185	261,590	1,414
189	Paducah.....	22,760	6-20	6,169	300	2	9	1	10	12	72	84	0	72	12	0	1,773	1,879	3,652	181	479,107	2,647
LOUISIANA.																						
190	Baton Rouge.....	14,897	6-18	3,500	1,000	1	3	4	7	2	31	33	0	24	7	2	550	755	1,305	173	169,194	978
191	Lake Charles d.....	11,440	6-18	.....	400	1	3	2	5	3	21	24	0	17	6	1	415	485	900	172	134,160	780
192	New Iberia.....	7,499	6-18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
193	New Orleans.....	339,075	6-18	104,338	30,000	3	8	87	95	18	1,011	1,029	69	852	66	42	18,302	19,859	38,161	177	5,149,815	29,065
194	Shreveport.....	28,015	6-18	.....	.....	1	5	9	14	6	45	51	3	34	10	4	1,075	1,127	2,202	170	282,149	1,650
MAINE.																						
195	Auburn *	15,064	5-21	.....	600	2	5	9	14	3	51	54	0	39	13	2	956	981	1,937	186	304,920	1,537
196	Augusta.....	13,211	5-21	.....	400	1	4	4	8	6	54	60	4	42	10	4	898	900	1,798	182	301,404	1,656
197	Bangor.....	24,803	5-21	6,485	741	1	5	20	25	8	116	124	12	82	23	7	1,909	2,050	3,959	176	507,405	2,883
198	Bath b.....	9,396	5-21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
199	Biddeford *	17,070	5-21	6,201	2,290	1	5	1	6	8	41	49	1	40	6	2	539	555	1,094	173	173,250	990
200	Calais.....	6,116	5-21	.....	100	2	3	4	7	2	33	35	0	32	2	1	550	850	1,400	175	238,000	1,360
201	Lewiston *	26,247	5-21	8,572	2,398	1	3	3	6	4	63	67	2	49	12	4	1,134	1,056	2,190	169½	319,090	1,877
202	Portland.....	58,571	5-21	15,400	.....	2	8	7	15	23	269	292	18	221	40	13	5,122	4,962	10,084	175	1,383,375	7,905
203	Rockland.....	8,174	5-21	.....	.....	1	3	6	9	2	40	42	0	31	8	3	560	645	1,205	170	203,490	1,197
204	Waterville.....	11,458	5-21	3,467	650	1	1	2	3	2	50	52	0	45	7	0	814	824	1,638	164	237,946	1,451
MARYLAND.																						
205	Annapolis.....	8,669	6-21	.....	200	3	3	7	10	2	22	24	1	15	6	2	402	608	1,070	.....	.....	.....
206	Baltimore.....	588,485	6-21	(a)	25,000	5	33	23	56	182	1,596	1,778	43	1,512	158	65	33,655	34,465	68,120	191	10,607,101	55,011
207	Cumberland.....	21,839	5-21	1,029	.....	1	2	1	3	9	47	56	0	47	9	0	1,558	1,686	3,244	174	417,078	2,397
208	Frederick c.....	10,411	5-21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
209	Hagerstown b.....	16,507	5-21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

d No report received since 1906.

e No report received since 1907.

b No report received since 1908.

c County high school.

* Statistics of 1908-9.

a No data.

TABLE 24.—School census, attendance, and personnel, in public schools of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1909-10—Continued.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Number of high schools.	Supervising officers.		Regular teachers.								Different pupils enrolled in day schools.			Aggregate number of days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.		
						Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Kindergarten.	Elementary.	High school.	All other.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.			Number days actually in session.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
MASSACHUSETTS.																						
Adams.....	13,026	5-15	2,389	385	1	5	6	11	5	51	56	0	46	8	2	989	993	1,982	190	309,856	1,684	
Amesbury.....	9,894	5-15	753	737	1	2	8	10	2	32	34	0	19	11	4	452	459	911	.....	.....	.....
Arlington a.....	11,187	5-15	2,581	300	1	7	1	8	3	69	72	2	60	9	1	1,261	1,245	2,506	181½	373,527	2,058	
Attleboro.....	16,215	5-15	3,121	2	1	7	12	19	7	94	101	0	72	24	5	1,672	1,793	3,465	195	601,770	3,086	
Beverly.....	18,650	5-15	3,121	18,082	14	86	9	95	306	2,473	2,779	230	1,917	392	240	57,164	54,408	111,632	187	16,996,617	90,891	
Boston.....	670,585	5-15	115,527	18,082	1	1	1	1	1	46	50	4	34	9	3	779	812	1,591	186	284,864	1,424	
Braintree.....	8,066	5-15	1,450	.....	1	10	8	11	4	236	248	0	207	41	0	4,735	4,668	9,403	185	1,501,347	8,115
Brockton.....	56,878	5-15	8,237	1,011	1	7	10	17	17	140	157	20	101	21	15	2,199	2,069	4,268	189	642,896	3,494	
Brookline *.....	27,792	5-15	3,619	454	3	18	11	29	32	398	430	30	331	69	0	8,923	8,508	17,431	189	2,724,246	14,414	
Cambridge.....	104,839	7-14	*11,500	4,128	3	18	10	16	4	121	125	0	101	18	2	6,678	2,622	5,300	185	622,340	3,364	
Chelsea.....	32,452	6-14	5,111	773	1	3	12	15	5	94	99	2	83	12	6	1,724	1,563	3,287	192	516,019	2,688	
Chicopee.....	25,401	5-15	3,846	1,491	1	3	15	18	1	53	54	0	46	8	0	942	1,106	2,048	185	334,480	1,808	
Clinton.....	13,075	5-15	2,411	530	0	4	4	8	4	42	46	0	37	9	0	773	822	1,595	183	328,426	1,418	
Danvers.....	9,407	5-15	1,596	0	1	4	4	8	4	55	62	8	40	19	5	846	914	1,760	186½	328,426	1,555	
Dedham.....	9,284	5-15	1,525	50	0	1	8	3	11	7	55	62	8	40	19	5	846	914	1,760	186½	328,426	1,555
Everett.....	33,484	5-15	6,135	50	0	1	9	15	24	5	163	168	0	143	29	6	3,633	3,643	7,276	181	1,104,586	6,103
Fall River *.....	119,295	5-15	27,122	7,422	1	18	40	58	34	401	435	6	393	27	27	8,800	7,880	16,280	197	2,455,050	12,590	
Fitchburg.....	37,826	5-15	6,929	2,427	1	6	1	7	15	112	127	3	93	28	3	2,193	2,208	4,401	190	723,900	3,810	
Framingham *.....	12,948	5-15	1,884	12	1	6	5	11	3	58	66	0	54	10	2	1,161	1,112	2,273	180	350,100	1,945	
Gardner.....	14,699	5-15	2,299	620	1	3	10	13	3	54	57	0	41	17	4	909	887	1,796	178	291,508	1,636	
Gloucester.....	24,398	5-15	4,604	223	1	8	20	28	5	133	138	0	116	17	5	2,492	2,449	4,941	190	837,470	4,513	
Greenfield.....	10,427	5-15	8	.....	1	1	5	3	8	50	55	2	41	8	0	938	910	1,848	187	289,200	1,600
Haverhill.....	44,115	5-15	6,904	1,974	1	6	17	23	7	169	176	8	145	23	0	2,936	2,923	5,859	190	981,400	5,060	
Holyoke.....	57,730	5-15	11,209	5,000	1	9	14	23	12	200	212	21	160	31	0	3,529	3,527	7,056	190	1,088,639	5,747	
Hyde Park.....	15,507	5-21	(b)	1,200	1	6	13	19	5	55	64	0	42	16	0	1,444	1,426	2,870	185	* 315,008	1,712	
Lawrence.....	85,892	5-15	13,240	4,356	1	11	26	37	19	280	299	0	254	29	16	4,437	3,859	8,296	185	* 403,780	7,588	
Leominster.....	17,580	5-15	2,919	584	1	5	10	15	8	66	74	0	51	13	10	1,114	1,118	2,232	188	385,582	2,051	
Lowell.....	106,294	5-15	14,740	5,000	1	14	42	56	24	300	324	24	257	37	0	6,523	6,487	13,010	182½	2,023,348	11,210	
Lynn.....	89,336	5-15	12,784	3,292	2	9	9	18	15	273	288	0	242	41	5	5,660	5,584	11,244	179	1,748,880	9,770	

239	Malden.....	44,404	1,967	11	1	11	2	13	17	173	190	0	153	37	0	3,511	3,630	7,141	1,861	1,162,057
240	Marlboro.....	14,579	230	1	6	4	10	6	17	72	78	0	94	21	10	1,242	1,209	2,451	180	401,400
241	Medford.....	23,150	4,047	104	2	2	0	2	17	108	125	0	62	13	3	2,184	2,246	4,430	184	713,846
242	Methuen.....	15,715	2,809	200	1	5	9	9	6	76	82	0	41	19	2	1,444	1,453	2,807	183	527,560
243	Methuen *.....	11,448	1,989	354	1	3	6	12	3	50	53	0	44	6	3	946	873	1,819	190	.....
244	Millford.....	13,055	1,583	347	1	2	12	14	1	50	51	0	43	6	2	1,026	1,022	2,048	175	314,036
245	Natick.....	9,866	5	5	1	2	6	8	9	50	59	0	43	10	6	895	935	1,830	185	.....
246	New Bedford.....	96,652	15,568	6,008	1	12	8	20	11	300	311	12	255	23	21	6,006	6,176	12,182	193	1,882,715
247	Newburyport.....	14,949	2,392	600	1	4	14	18	6	55	61	0	45	13	3	3,580	3,623	7,097	185	1,820,799
248	Newton.....	39,806	6,015	1,908	2	14	4	18	22	233	255	27	157	59	12	1,688	1,700	3,388	189	1,138,635
249	North Adams.....	22,019	4,757	1,485	1	5	10	15	9	99	108	10	79	14	5	1,386	1,435	2,821	195	526,680
250	Northampton.....	19,431	3,344	913	1	7	3	10	1	86	87	2	72	12	3	1,191	1,049	2,240	192	440,092
251	Peabody *.....	15,721	2,388	650	1	5	9	14	5	60	65	0	50	12	0	1,191	1,049	2,240	192	366,989
252	Pittsfield.....	32,121	4,985	610	1	7	23	30	11	158	169	8	139	17	5	2,818	2,700	5,018	193	848,283
253	Plymouth.....	12,141	2,089	0	1	4	4	18	4	57	61	0	51	7	3	1,040	1,113	2,153	193	372,104
254	Quincy.....	32,642	7,539	225	1	12	2	13	11	149	160	0	131	25	4	3,337	3,108	6,445	184	1,045,893
255	Revere *.....	18,219	3,149	0	1	3	5	8	2	90	92	0	81	11	0	1,998	1,879	3,877	186	600,376
256	Salem.....	43,697	7,283	3,069	1	3	6	9	2	46	48	0	41	5	2	826	2,440	5,956	152	656,640
257	Saugus.....	8,047	1,581	0	1	2	6	9	2	46	48	0	41	5	2	835	840	1,075	185	288,908
258	Somerville.....	77,236	12,858	1,775	2	3	0	3	34	314	348	8	273	57	10	6,543	6,004	13,147	178	2,082,381
259	Southbridge.....	12,592	2,173	1,019	1	2	0	11	2	40	42	0	34	6	2	698	690	1,348	192	*227,520
260	Springfield *.....	88,926	14,093	2,138	2	13	24	37	34	390	424	30	317	76	1	7,787	7,181	14,908	169	2,214,284
261	Taunton.....	34,259	5,632	1,431	1	7	28	35	5	112	117	0	101	12	4	2,306	2,371	4,677	188	780,079
262	Wakefield.....	11,404	1,632	1,401	1	4	2	6	8	63	71	0	53	14	4	1,084	1,082	2,166	168	334,556
263	Walham.....	27,834	3,923	1,401	1	6	10	16	6	87	93	9	60	17	7	1,812	1,787	3,599	187	563,057
264	Ware.....	8,774	1,303	442	1	3	4	7	2	35	37	0	29	6	2	596	625	1,221	185	192,400
265	Watertown.....	12,875	2,005	1,401	1	6	8	14	7	52	59	0	43	10	6	847	823	1,070	181	278,559
266	Webster *.....	11,509	2,105	1,355	1	2	6	8	1	32	33	0	25	6	2	541	478	1,019	197	151,099
267	Westfield.....	10,044	2,055	400	1	1	7	12	6	76	82	4	60	14	4	1,228	1,206	2,434	195	383,504
268	West Springfield *.....	9,224	1,655	19	1	5	7	12	3	45	50	2	41	7	0	977	987	1,964	181	293,961
269	Weymouth.....	12,885	2,018	5	1	7	8	15	3	59	66	0	54	10	2	1,201	1,128	2,329	185	370,740
270	Wilmington.....	9,309	1,628	5	1	4	10	14	3	39	42	4	27	9	2	907	903	1,810	186	288,235
271	Winthrop *.....	10,132	1,474	5	1	5	4	9	5	41	46	0	32	10	4	800	865	1,065	181	247,246
272	Woburn.....	15,308	3,663	453	1	2	0	2	5	67	72	0	59	11	2	1,669	1,446	3,115	182	568,488
273	Worcester.....	145,986	21,349	2,873	3	10	3	13	61	606	607	35	494	89	49	11,531	11,334	22,865	185	3,308,942
MICHIGAN.																				
274	Adrian.....	10,763	2,500	250	1	2	5	7	5	48	53	6	28	14	5	964	956	1,920	194	302,194
275	Alpena d.....	12,706	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
276	Ann Arbor.....	14,817	3,483	375	1	2	10	12	12	77	89	1	50	31	7	1,341	1,290	2,631	187	412,335
277	Ann Arbor.....	25,267	5,597	300	1	4	17	21	8	111	119	14	79	18	8	2,163	2,293	4,456	187	673,701
278	Battle Creek *.....	45,166	8,952	1,142	2	7	12	19	12	163	173	8	129	32	6	3,067	3,031	6,098	189	1,106,209
279	Bay City.....	25,267	5,597	300	1	4	17	21	18	191	209	33	140	32	4	3,287	3,278	6,565	200	1,010,399
280	Calumet.....	465,766	8,952	1,142	2	7	12	19	12	163	173	8	129	32	6	3,067	3,031	6,098	189	1,106,209
281	Detroit.....	103,249	20,079	0	37	64	101	90	1,369	1,369	135	1,037	204	23	29	312	28,684	57,996	192	8,265,984
282	Eastland.....	38,550	4,234	800	1	13	13	16	5	105	110	9	77	17	7	2,241	2,448	4,089	190	670,630
283	Flint.....	13,194	2,322	1	1	3	13	16	5	105	110	9	77	17	7	2,241	2,448	4,089	190	670,630
284	Grand Rapids.....	112,571	29,575	6,007	2	5	36	41	28	408	448	46	296	63	43	8,012	8,236	16,248	193	2,614,399
285	Holland.....	10,490	3,102	378	1	1	3	4	6	50	53	0	58	7	3	902	980	1,882	175	316,400
286	Iron Mountain.....	9,216	3,299	0	1	2	4	6	5	64	69	0	56	10	3	1,330	1,373	2,703	185	440,391

d No report received since 1903.

b No data.
c High school 187 days.* Statistics of 1908-9.
a No report received since 1904.

TABLE 24.—School census, attendance, and personnel, in public schools of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1909-10—Continued.

Cities.	2	Total population, 1910.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Number of high schools.	Supervising officers.		Regular teachers.						Different pupils enrolled in day schools.				Aggregate number of days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.		
							Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Kindergarten.	Elementary.	High school.	All other.	Boys.	Girls.			Total.	
																						17
1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
MICHIGAN—continued.																						
286 Ironwood.....	12,821	5-20	4,035	650	1	3	12	15	4	62	66	13	43	17	8	2	1,643	1,663	3,306	199	525,360	2,640
287 Ishpeming *.....	12,448	5-20	3,611	1	5	12	17	12	80	92	10	57	18	4	2	1,345	1,362	2,707	186	2,640
288 Jackson.....	31,433	5-20	6,257	1	1	4	5	10	105	115	0	93	40	19	8	2,119	2,191	4,310	190	320,338	3,717
289 Kalamazoo.....	30,437	5-20	8,774	400	4	9	9	18	15	167	182	18	105	17	2	3,007	3,085	6,092	183	874,845	4,781	
290 Lansing.....	31,229	5-20	6,073	500	1	2	4	6	5	113	118	6	93	17	2	2,155	2,265	4,420	183	874,845	4,781	
291 Marquette.....	12,381	5-20	3,968	1,185	3	3	12	15	4	72	76	6	50	12	8	1,075	1,066	2,141	194	350,364	1,806	
292 Marquette.....	11,503	5-20	3,744	750	.....	2	12	14	5	60	65	4	44	15	2	1,200	1,170	2,380	187	334,240	1,710
293 Menominee.....	10,507	5-21	* 3,744	650	1	4	11	15	7	58	65	5	44	11	5	1,200	1,170	2,370	190	390,314	2,061	
294 Muskegon.....	24,062	5-20	6,645	650	2	3	18	21	9	92	100	10	68	22	0	2,268	2,212	4,480	193	882,853	5,558	
295 Oshtemo.....	9,639	5-21	2,263	(a)	1	4	7	11	6	44	50	0	35	8	7	885	929	1,814	193	290,096	1,503	
296 Pontiac.....	14,532	5-20	5,652	1,000	1	3	16	19	4	86	90	0	72	14	4	1,520	1,465	3,015	190	522,202	2,747	
297 Port Huron.....	18,863	5-20	8,014	600	1	8	10	18	19	138	157	0	105	44	8	1,694	1,665	3,359	192	732,672	3,816	
298 Saginaw.....	50,510	5-20	5,748	1,000	1	6	9	15	5	78	83	0	63	13	5	1,694	1,665	3,359	197	517,322	2,626	
299 East Side *.....	12,015	5-20	3,560	450	1	8	3	11	9	54	63	4	43	10	6	1,191	1,251	2,442	190	411,796	2,167	
300 West Side.....	12,115	5-20	2,892	400	1	5	6	11	6	39	45	5	23	12	5	1,190	1,353	2,543	185	342,620	1,852	
301 Traverse City.....	.....	5-20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MINNESOTA.																						
302 Brainerd.....	8,528	5-21	17,500	2,000	2	10	20	30	20	312	332	17	274	37	4	6,771	6,202	13,033	178	2,061,925	11,580	
303 Duluth.....	78,466	5-21	1,500	500	1	3	2	5	3	35	38	0	29	11	2	593	633	1,226	176	183,900	1,942	
304 Faribault.....	9,001	5-20	2,700	1,000	1	1	2	1	3	4	41	45	4	30	11	1,191	1,251	2,442	190	358,733	1,942	
305 Mankato.....	10,465	5-21	2,700	1,000	1	1	2	1	3	4	41	45	4	30	11	1,191	1,251	2,442	190	358,733	1,942	
306 Minneapolis.....	301,408	5-21	(c)	(a)	5	20	53	73	77	1,005	1,082	11	833	203	35	22,340	22,840	45,144	181	6,782,404	37,476	
307 Red Wing.....	9,048	5-21	1,000	.....	4	10	8	18	5	31	36	0	26	8	2	470	457	927	.....	.....	.....
308 St. Cloud *.....	10,600	6-21	1,000	.....	4	10	8	18	5	31	36	0	26	8	2	470	457	927	.....	.....	.....
309 St. Paul.....	214,744	5-21	1,000	9,000	4	48	44	72	41	683	724	62	532	108	22	13,801	14,638	28,520	185	4,212,856	22,772	
310 Stillwater.....	10,198	5-21	1,000	9,000	4	48	44	72	41	683	724	62	532	108	22	13,801	14,638	28,520	185	4,212,856	22,772	
311 Wadena.....	18,983	5-21	2,723	1,300	1	5	10	15	9	48	52	2	38	10	2	1,173	1,219	2,392	185	261,947	1,479	

MISSISSIPPI.

312	Columbus.	8,088	1	3	2	5	3	23	26	0	18	5	3	514	554	1,068	180	82,620	459
313	Greenville.	9,610	2	2	11	15	4	38	42	1	29	8	4	858	1,021	1,879	178	198,923	1,118
314	Hattiesburg.	11,733	1	1	1	2	6	32	38	0	31	7	0	792	808	1,660	178	241,724	1,558
315	Jackson.	21,202	0	5	4	9	2	48	50	6	36	7	1	981	1,079	2,030	176	247,549	1,407
316	Laurel.	23,283	1	1	9	11	3	62	65	0	53	10	2	1,354	1,355	2,709	165	319,811	1,942
317	Meridian.	11,791	1	2	2	4	1	30	31	0	24	5	2	425	483	906	175	121,021	692
318	Natchez.	20,814	1	2	2	4	1	30	31	0	24	5	2	425	483	906	175	121,021	692
319	Vicksburg.	2,323	1	2	2	4	1	30	31	0	24	5	2	425	483	906	175	121,021	692

MISSOURI.

Carthage	9,483	6-20	3,010	50	1	5	7	12	8	43	51	0	36	11	4	1,111	1,139	2,250	176	308,000	1,750
Hammond	18,341	6-20	3,737	(40)	2	3	2	6	4	66	70	0	57	13	0	1,396	1,519	2,915	176	389,326	2,143
Independence	9,859	6-20	2,677	450	1	8	2	10	2	45	47	0	37	10	0	999	1,116	2,115	180	290,408	1,613
Jefferson City	11,850	6-20	2,769	450	1	4	4	8	3	31	34	0	27	7	0	757	743	1,500	175	202,658	1,158
Joplin	32,073	6-20	7,750	160	1	9	5	14	8	136	144	0	128	16	0	3,153	3,413	6,566	178	863,300	4,850
Kansas City	248,381	6-20	73,750	4	34	22	56	120	762	882	51	636	194	1	17,402	18,032	35,434	186	5,280,144	28,388	
Moberly <i>e</i>	10,923																				
St. Charles <i>h</i>	9,437																				
St. Joseph	77,403	6-20	42,467	2,500	3	13	26	39	27	265	292	0	250	42	0	6,131	6,316	12,447	178	1,577,320	8,747
St. Louis	687,029	6-20	195,966	30,000	5	79	45	124	153	1,834	1,987	267	1,380	246	94	43,500	44,431	87,931	200	13,581,600	67,908
Sedalia	17,822	6-20	3,600	600	1	3	13	16	6	82	88	0	71	14	3	1,598	1,814	3,412	180	505,440	2,808
Springfield	35,201	6-20	9,272	500	1	3	17	20	8	143	151	0	126	24	1	3,515	3,795	7,310	177	903,717	5,162
Webb City <i>e</i>	11,817																				

MONTANA.

333	Anaconda.	10,134	6-21	1	4	3	7	6	36	42	0	32	9	1	570	600	1,170	184	208,286	1,132
334	Butte.	20,165	6-21	2	3	7	10	2	51	53	4	37	12	0	3,550	3,705	7,264	177	1,035,561	5,865
335	Great Falls.	13,948	6-21	3	3	6	10	5	82	87	0	68	16	3	1,473	1,434	2,907	183	435,556	2,382
336	Helena.	12,515	6-21	1	6	10	16	6	53	59	8	38	13	0	828	881	1,709	185	307,005	1,607

NEBRASKA.

337	Beatrice.	9,356	5-21	4	8	12	3	50	53	0	38	14	1	1,061	1,167	2,228	177	300,527	1,698	
338	Hastings.	9,338	5-21	1	3	7	10	2	51	53	4	37	12	0	3,550	3,705	7,264	177	300,527	1,698
339	Lincoln.	43,973	5-21	1	3	13	16	14	199	213	28	134	47	4	3,991	4,417	8,408	175	303,607	1,745
340	Omaha.	124,096	5-21	1	4	39	43	14	442	456	59	324	67	6	9,517	9,470	18,987	185	1,162,175	6,641
341	South Omaha.*	26,259	5-21	2	4	16	20	5	139	144	0	123	18	3	2,524	2,468	4,902	184	2,771,744	14,982
342	Berlin.	11,780	5-21	1	4	16	20	5	139	144	0	123	18	3	2,524	2,468	4,902	184	723,631	3,833

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

342	Berlin.	11,780	5-21	1	4	16	20	5	139	144	0	123	18	3	2,524	2,468	4,902	184	723,631	3,833
343	Concord.	2,782	5-21	1	5	20	25	10	79	89	11	49	17	12	1,353	1,474	2,827	184	428,104	2,381
344	Union district.	20,165	5-21	1	1	0	1	2	11	13	0	9	4	0	218	231	449	169	61,885	366
345	Penacook district No. 20.	13,247	5-16	1	4	1	5	5	39	44	0	33	10	1	754	751	1,505	174	227,712	1,308
346	Dover.	10,068	5-16	1	4	1	6	4	43	47	2	33	9	3	789	889	1,678	172	230,871	1,342

* Statistics of 1908-9.

a No data.

b No report received since 1905.

c Estimate.

d No report received since 1906.

e No report received since 1908.

f No report received since 1907.

g Statistics for colored schools not included.

h No report received since 1903.

TABLE 24.—School census, attendance, and personnel, in public schools of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1909-10—Continued.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Number of high schools.	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.								Different pupils enrolled in day schools.			Aggregate number of days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.
						Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Kindergarten.	Elementary.	High school.	All other.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
NEW HAMPSHIRE—continued.																					
347	Laconia *	10,183	(a)	600	1	3	1	4	4	33	37	0	28	7	2	510	625	1,135	175	175,875	1,005
348	Manchester	70,003	5-21	5,000	1	3	2	5	18	152	170	8	142	20	0	3,207	3,224	6,431	180	918,000	5,100
349	Nashua	26,005	*5-16	*3,458	1	4	1	5	3	96	99	14	70	15	0	1,637	1,475	3,112	171	439,128	2,568
350	Portsmouth	11,269	5-16	2,057	1	3	3	6	6	52	58	4	39	11	4	844	932	1,796	175	253,176	1,447
351	Rochester ^b	8,868																			
NEW JERSEY.																					
352	Asbury Park	10,150	(a)		1	2	6	8	4	61	65	7	47	8	3	1,109	1,220	2,339	182	205,615	1,624
353	Atlantic City *	40,150		400	3	13	16	18	8	183	191	12	156	18	5	3,720	3,200	7,010	186	898,537	4,843
354	Bayonne	55,545	5-20	(a)	1	9	6	15	7	210	217	14	186	15	2	4,567	4,512	9,079	194	1,504,858	7,757
355	Bloomfield	15,070	4-20	500	1	6	5	11	5	77	82	10	56	11	5	1,372	1,379	2,751	1884	387,947	2,003
356	Bridgeton *	14,209	5-20	3,145	1	5	4	9	2	56	58	0	46	11	1	1,258	1,282	2,540	186	343,968	1,885
357	Burlington	8,336																			
358	Camden *	94,538	4-20	(a)	1	9	32	41	9	339	348	8	315	23	2	6,926	7,173	14,099	1811	1,888,383	10,527
359	East Orange	34,371	(a)	2,000	1	10	4	14	7	146	153	15	109	22	7	2,941	2,929	5,870	187	870,151	4,541
360	Elizabeth	73,400	5-20	5,000	2	11	7	18	10	177	187	0	162	22	3	2,941	2,929	5,870	187	1,205,712	6,929
361	Englewood	9,924	4-20	(a)	1	3	7	10	4	54	58	7	39	12	0	993	1,025	2,018	186	280,649	1,500
362	Gloucester City ^d	9,462																			
363	Hackensack ^d	14,050																			
364	Harrison	14,498																			
365	Hoboken	70,324	(a)	2,200	1	9	2	11	11	248	259	19	215	17	8	5,260	5,018	10,278	1921	1,524,571	7,919
366	Jersey City	267,770	5-18	(a)	1	24	32	56	29	712	741	5	604	16	0	18,084	18,035	36,119	1951	5,634,110	28,818
367	Kearney	18,659	5-20	3,390	1	6	8	10	5	77	82	4	71	10	0	1,308	1,301	2,769	191	461,235	2,405
368	Long Branch	13,298	4-20	(a)	1	1	1	2	2	54	54	0	56	4	7	1,105	1,207	2,789	190	405,076	2,209
369	Millville *	12,451	4-20	2,401	1	1	1	2	3	51	51	0	48	6	0	1,195	1,207	2,402	190	345,561	1,825
370	Montclair	21,550	4-20	400	1	1	1	2	14	124	138	14	86	26	12	1,945	1,870	3,815	182	534,280	2,936
371	Morris town	12,507	5-20	1,400	1	4	4	6	2	40	42	0	32	8	0	834	833	1,667	191	248,455	1,301
372	Newark	347,469	4-20	(a)	1	49	15	64	55	1,211	1,206	113	1,041	70	42	29,012	28,730	57,742	193	8,526,558	44,179
373	New Brunswick	23,388	4-20	(a)	1	4	2	6	5	63	68	2	54	12	0	1,423	1,467	2,890	1991	406,010	2,237

374	Orange.....	29,630	4-20	4,428	(a)	1	12	5	17	5	107	118	17	83	10	4	2,228	2,177	4,411	191	631,637	3,308	
375	Passaic.....	54,773	4-20	8,028	.....	1	7	13	20	9	179	188	17	142	19	10	4,078	3,950	8,028	192	1,180,615	6,150
376	Paterson.....	125,000	4-20	f 45,000	5,000	1	24	4	28	23	448	471	22	401	42	6	8,985	8,956	17,941	196	3,308,778	17,199	
377	Perth Amboy.....	32,121	5-20	6,800	.....	1	8	6	14	8	118	126	6	103	12	5	2,790	2,825	5,015	189	854,887	4,540
378	Phillipsburg.....	13,903	5-20	(a)	300	1	5	8	13	8	47	55	0	46	7	2	1,040	1,065	2,135	187	327,114	1,755	
379	Plainfield.....	20,550	4-20	f 4,500	800	1	4	8	12	4	90	94	8	71	13	2	1,752	1,702	3,514	183	505,779	2,760	
380	Railway.....	9,337	5-20	(a)	200	1	5	4	9	7	44	51	0	41	6	4	769	776	1,545	193	247,640	1,270	
381	Town of Union c.....	21,023	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
382	Trenton.....	96,815	5-20	.....	4,000	1	6	34	40	16	321	337	38	230	30	39	6,583	6,658	13,241	190	1,907,383	10,038
383	West Hoboken *.....	35,403	4-20	.....	.....	1	3	6	9	6	126	132	6	114	8	4	2,915	2,946	5,801	188	833,155	4,501
384	West Orange *.....	10,980	4-20	(a)	.....	1	2	10	12	2	49	51	8	37	6	0	947	907	1,854	190	253,926	1,342
NEW MEXICO.																							
385	Albuquerque.....	.....	5-21	.....	400	1	5	3	8	4	45	49	0	40	7	2	970	902	1,872	172	233,060	1,355
NEW YORK.																							
386	Albany.....	100,253	4-18	18,663	5,384	1	19	10	29	14	305	319	29	242	37	11	6,021	6,095	12,116	177	1,721,096	9,724	
387	Amsterdam.....	31,267	5-18	1,450	1	8	16	10	88	98	6	74	14	4	3,194	193	539,628	2,796
388	Auburn.....	34,658	5-21	3,810	1,588	1	5	16	21	13	135	148	7	114	18	9	1,943	1,898	3,841	184	585,873	3,200	
389	Batavia.....	11,613	5-18	* 2,253	* 417	1	2	11	13	3	51	54	0	43	11	0	802	891	1,753	184	272,338	1,421	
390	Binghamton.....	48,443	5-18	* 7,946	620	1	8	11	19	16	200	216	13	174	26	3	3,925	3,831	7,756	196	1,286,544	6,564	
391	Buffalo.....	423,715	4-18	94,510	23,846	4	59	20	79	39	1,472	1,511	58	1,261	133	59	31,824	30,871	62,695	191	9,072,000	47,250	
392	Cohoes *.....	24,709	5-21	2,000	.....	1	3	11	14	3	77	80	4	65	7	4	1,176	1,237	2,413	190	323,000	1,700
393	Corning.....	15,243	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
394	District No. 9.....	13,730	{ 5-18	* 1,820	855	1	2	2	4	3	26	29	0	19	10	0	518	600	1,118	185	155,286	839	
395	District No. 13.....	11,504	{ 5-18	f 2,000	24	1	2	4	6	3	26	29	0	19	8	2	531	603	1,134	185	155,256	823	
396	Cortland.....	17,221	5-18	3,907	0	1	3	5	8	3	41	44	2	30	10	2	792	786	1,578	188	257,457	1,338
397	Dunkirk.....	37,176	7-21	.....	* 1,505	1	4	3	7	3	60	63	4	49	10	0	1,770	1,092	2,262	194	364,355	1,878
398	Elmira.....	10,480	7-18	.....	* 1,395	1	10	5	15	12	155	167	0	135	29	3	2,595	2,551	5,146	191	793,509	4,154
399	Fulton.....	12,446	4-18	2,590	912	1	3	7	10	4	62	66	9	36	21	0	709	712	1,120	189	312,622	1,654	
400	Geneva.....	15,243	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
401	Glen Falls g.....	20,642	5-18	3,072	104	1	2	12	14	1	69	70	7	49	14	1	568	1,486	3,064	194	470,908	2,427	
402	Gloversville *.....	13,017	4-10	2,292	500	1	2	7	9	1	63	64	4	43	15	2	863	1,406	2,269	188	349,475	1,872	
403	Hudson.....	11,417	4-10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
404	Ithaca.....	14,802	5-18	* 2,381	400	2	4	10	14	6	64	70	5	40	19	6	1,242	1,166	2,290	193	399,273	1,093	
405	Johnstown.....	31,297	4-18	6,017	315	1	4	4	8	6	132	138	11	96	18	13	2,790	2,807	5,597	190	851,962	4,523	
406	Kingston.....	10,447	5-18	1,915	0	1	2	7	9	3	47	50	4	32	10	4	903	880	1,783	193	286,152	1,500
407	Lancaster.....	25,908	5-18	5,720	1,086	2	10	3	13	12	97	109	0	88	19	2	1,938	1,927	3,865	187	581,453	3,030	
408	Lockawanna.....	14,549	5-18	2,228	807	1	4	5	9	1	33	33	0	27	5	1	705	630	1,335	188	167,579	869	
409	Lansingburg.....	2,425	5-18	2,425	500	1	3	6	9	1	60	61	5	48	8	0	1,002	993	1,965	183	284,962	1,621	
410	Little Falls.....	12,273	4-18	2,109	* 600	1	4	5	9	1	35	35	4	25	8	4	672	669	1,341	191	203,437	1,065	
411	Lockport.....	17,970	5-18	3,600	450	1	4	10	14	4	89	93	4	72	14	3	1,536	1,517	3,053	191	446,571	2,349	
412	Madison.....	15,313	6-18	2,661	367	1	3	10	13	8	59	67	0	54	9	4	1,252	1,305	2,557	189	375,235	1,981	
413	Mount Vernon.....	30,919	5-18	6,870	660	2	8	11	19	3	159	162	8	119	30	5	3,135	3,135	6,270	188	894,108	4,756	
414	Newburgh *.....	27,805	5-18	5,775	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* Statistics of 1908-9.

a No data.

b No report received since 1903.

c No report received since 1907.

a No report received since 1908.

c No report received since 1906.

f Estimate.

g No report received since 1904.

TABLE 24.—School census, attendance, and personnel, in public schools of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1909-10—Continued.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Number of high schools.	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.								Different pupils enrolled in day schools.				Aggregate number of days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.	
						Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Kindergarten.	Elementary.	High school.	All other.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22		
NEW YORK—continued.																							
New Rochelle.....	28,867	5-18	6,050	700	1	4	7	11	8	138	146	14	109	17	9	2,674	2,529	5,203	184	710,910	4,067		
New York.....	4,766,883	5-21	1,518,192	115,617	19	301	625	926	1,843	14,846	16,689	786	14,122	1,317	464	373,828	370,319	744,148	6193	113,011,361	586,673		
Niagara Falls.....	30,445	5-18	7,000	907	6	11	17	28	6	135	141	19	96	26	0	2,361	2,390	4,751	191	701,522	3,675		
North Tonawanda.....	11,955	5-18	2,890	1,000	1	8	4	12	9	55	64	5	41	12	6	999	981	1,980	188	241,070	1,282		
Ogdensburg*.....	15,933	5-18	3,235	1,000	1	2	10	12	3	46	49	0	40	9	0	874	862	1,736	186	273,098	1,468		
Olean school district c.....	14,743	5-18	1,373	81	1	4	3	7	4	32	36	0	25	9	2	701	736	1,437	183	211,036	1,153		
Oneida.....	8,317	5-18	1,433	(d)	1	3	5	8	3	37	40	1	28	11	0	653	737	1,390	185	183,190	990		
Ontario.....	9,491	5-18	1,775	175	1	2	3	5	3	41	44	2	34	7	1	755	858	1,613	183	217,009	1,183		
Ossining.....	11,480	5-18	5,800	1,150	1	4	11	15	5	85	90	0	74	15	1	1,614	1,738	3,352	193	311,329	2,656		
Oswego*.....	23,368	5-18	5,800	1,150	1	4	11	15	5	85	90	0	74	15	1	1,614	1,738	3,352	193	311,329	2,656		
Peekskill:																							
District No. 7.....	15,245	5-18	1,375	*290	1	1	3	4	0	34	34	0	26	7	1	606	643	1,249	179	167,438	634		
District No. 8.....	11,138	5-18	1,200	75	1	1	2	3	0	26	26	2	16	6	2	548	566	1,114	182	150,603	827		
Plattsburgh.....	2,471	5-18	2,471	490	1	2	10	12	3	53	56	4	31	8	13	1,507	1,341	2,848	187	354,969	1,898		
Port Chester.....	12,809	5-18	2,545	350	1	4	5	9	2	61	63	6	49	8	0	1,271	1,270	2,541	186	377,383	2,033		
Port Jervis.....	9,314	5-18	2,048	118	1	4	4	8	6	51	57	2	42	10	3	940	1,049	1,989	193	315,810	1,636		
Poughkeepsie.....	27,936	5-18	4,866	1,356	1	5	8	13	11	80	91	5	63	19	4	1,618	1,656	3,274	184	635,801	2,814		
Rensselaer.....	10,711	4-18	2,410	500	1	4	2	6	1	47	48	2	38	7	1	818	875	1,693	180	224,049	1,245		
Rochester.....	218,149	4-18	a 41,000	12,500	2	18	33	51	49	724	773	82	518	111	62	13,540	13,124	26,664	186	3,776,450	20,303		
Rome*.....	20,497	5-18	.....	.....	1	4	9	13	4	63	67	5	47	11	4	1,125	1,095	2,220	187	339,592	1,816
Saratoga Springs /.....	12,093	5-18	1,375	*290	1	1	3	4	0	34	34	0	26	7	1	606	643	1,249	179	167,438	634		
Schenectady.....	72,826	5-18	13,190	1,958	7	19	10	29	8	281	289	16	237	34	2	5,405	5,326	10,731	186	1,584,925	8,521		
Syracuse.....	137,249	5-21	30,800	1,940	7	20	38	58	41	513	554	39	462	96	17	10,621	10,630	21,251	192	3,408,272	18,416		
Tonawanda.....	8,290	4-18	1,911	3,500	1	3	8	11	1	43	44	1	33	25	0	853	789	1,642	191	238,107	1,307		
Troy.....	76,813	4-21	11,690	3,500	1	8	19	27	9	203	212	21	163	25	3	3,611	3,347	6,958	181	907,986	4,975		
Utica.....	74,419	5-18	15,516	1,942	1	9	24	33	18	291	309	18	253	29	9	5,646	5,528	11,174	191	1,576,265	8,015		
Watervliet*.....	26,730	5-18	3,000	(e)	2	2	14	16	3	123	126	8	97	20	1	2,453	2,418	4,871	190	708,968	3,732		
Watertown*.....	15,949	5-18	2,925	548	1	1	6	7	2	53	55	4	40	12	3	791	962	1,753	178	259,066	1,446		
White Plains*.....	15,949	5-18	2,925	548	1	1	6	7	2	53	55	4	40	12	3	791	962	1,753	178	259,066	1,446		
Yonkers*.....	79,803	5-18	15,000	3,394	3	11	21	32	6	60	66	5	47	34	0	6,337	6,218	12,555	186	1,555,374	9,975		

NORTH CAROLINA.

NORTH CAROLINA.																						
444	Asheville	18,762	6-21	6,507	676	1	5	4	9	4	78	82	8	66	8	0	1,879	1,797	3,676	190	493,258	2,623
445	Charlotte	34,014	6-21	2,785	(d)																	
446	Concord	8,715	6-21	5,303	100	1	9	3	12	12	84	96	0	26	4	0	812	822	1,634	160	184,480	1,153
447	Durham	48,412	6-21	2,820	175	1	3	2	5	3	28	31	0	26	5	0	1,627	1,874	3,501	185	518,000	2,800
448	Elizabeth City	15,805	6-21	2,944	25	1	3	3	6	5	30	35	0	28	7	0	750	803	1,553	176	191,664	1,080
449	Greensboro	9,901	6-21																			
450	Newbern	19,218	6-21																			
451	Raleigh	23,748	6-21																			
452	Wilmington	17,167	6-21																			
453	Winston		6-21																			
NORTH DAKOTA.																						
454	Fargo	14,331	6-20			1	3	10	13	6	68	74	0	58	14	2	1,217	1,240	2,457	189	363,876	1,925
455	Grand Forks	12,478	6-20	3,500	(d)	2	2	6	8	2	64	66	0	50	14	2	1,204	1,289	2,493	190	385,700	2,030
OHIO.																						
456	Alton	69,067	6-21	15,364	1,500	1	11	11	22	24	231	255	16	187	49	3	5,751	5,627	11,378	182	1,494,038	8,209
457	Alliance	15,083	6-21	3,394	180	1	3	1	4	13	50	63	0	50	11	2	1,250	1,239	2,489	182	348,350	1,914
458	Ashtabula	18,266	6-21	3,268	250	2	9	5	14	4	70	74	0	65	9	0			2,583	176	* 383,328	* 2,178
459	Bellevue	12,946	6-21	3,960	500	1	4	8	12	9	46	55	0	46	7	2	1,211	1,106	2,317	175	329,875	1,885
460	Cambridge	11,327	6-21	13,328	1,200	11	7	18	13	13	187	200	3	166	27	4	3,617	3,777	7,394	184	1,141,608	6,237
461	Canton	50,217	6-21	3,773	600	1	6	3	9	11	68	79	0	67	10	2	1,169	1,159	2,328	190	370,690	1,951
462	Chillicothe	14,508	6-21	81,334	18,200	3	116	2	118	272	966	1,238	34	1,093	129	12	24,115	23,339	47,454	200	7,127,800	35,639
463	Cincinnati	364,463	6-21																			
464	Cleveland	560,663	6-21																			
465	Columbus	181,548	6-21	39,674	26,569	9	24	98	122	150	1,786	1,936	105	1,398	249	184	37,853	36,585	74,438	185	10,871,764	58,514
466	Columbus	8,319	6-21	1,873	250	5	10	41	51	45	546	591	0	477	109	5	10,897	11,180	22,077	182	3,367,783	18,504
467	Coshocton	9,603	6-21			3	5	8	8	34	42	0	27	12	3	772	740	1,512	185	228,222	1,227	
468	Dayton	116,577	6-21	28,283	(d)	2	18	19	37	36	403	439	22	345	56	16	7,609	7,839	15,448	191	2,573,400	13,473
469	Delaware	9,076	6-21	2,180	215	1	2	0	2	2	45	47	1	31	12	3	794	835	1,629	181	251,660	1,387
470	East Liverpool	20,387	6-21	5,300	200	1	7	10	17	15	101	116	0	100	13	3	2,131	2,059	4,190	174	589,686	3,380
471	Elyria	14,825	6-21	* 3,196	300	1	2	10	12	6	70	76	4	50	17	5	1,253	1,210	2,463	182	348,448	1,914
472	Findlay	14,858	6-21																			
473	Fostoria	9,597	6-21			1	3	9	12	7	44	51	2	39	6	4	896	861	1,757	173	253,964	1,468
474	Fremont	9,939	6-21	2,470	450	1	6	4	10	6	37	43	4	29	7	3	704	739	1,443	172	294,508	1,180
475	Gallatin	7,214	6-21	1,905	145	1	4	0	4	7	31	38	0	28	8	2	768	717	1,485	182	228,446	1,255
476	Hamilton	35,279	6-21	9,990	1,594		10	3	13	20	118	138	0	113	15	10	2,377	2,309	4,686	182	719,446	3,953
477	Ironton	13,147	6-21																			
478	Lancaster	13,093	6-21	3,510	300	5	3	8	7	55	62	0	52	10	0	1,084	1,119	2,203	180	344,772	1,915	
479	Lima	30,508	6-21	7,926	1,200	1	8	12	20	8	136	144	0	125	18	1	2,479	2,545	5,024	175	711,375	4,065
480	Lorain	28,883	6-21	6,608	1,000	1	6	5	11	14	100	114	1	96	14	3	2,084	2,022	4,106	187	644,963	3,440
481	Mansfield	20,768	6-21	2,946		1	8	6	14	11	106	117	15	80	18	4	1,807	1,967	3,834	174	549,144	3,156
482	Marietta	12,923	6-21																			
483	Marion	18,232	6-21	4,700	(d)	1	2	2	4	3	82	85	0	71	12	2	1,573	1,628	3,201	182	471,928	2,586

* Statistics of 1908-9.

a Estimate.

b Brooklyn, 192.

c No report received since 1908.

d No data.

e High school, 188 days.

f No report received since 1905.

g No report received since 1907.

h High school 194 days.

i No report received since 1902.

TABLE 24.—School census, attendance, and personnel, in public schools of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1909-10—Continued.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely in estimated).	Number of high schools.	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.						Different pupils enrolled in day schools.			Aggregate number of days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.				
						Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Kindergarten.	Elementary.	High school.	All other.	Boys.	Girls.			Total.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22		
OHIO—continued.																							
484 Martins Ferry ^a	9,133	6-21	4,076	* 614	1	1	0	1	11	52	63	0	49	10	4	1,090	1,075	2,165	183	347,937	1,901		
485 Massillon.....	13,879	0-21	3,387	* 550	1	7	4	11	10	41	51	0	42	9	0	1,002	1,058	2,060	193	327,502	1,697		
486 Middletown.....	13,152	0-21	5,701	600	1	4	5	9	10	97	107	0	84	19	4	1,943	2,001	3,944	181	562,307	3,107		
487 Newark.....	25,404	0-21	2,564	200	1	4	5	9	33	33	36	0	32	4	0	702	744	1,506	176	207,328	1,178		
488 Niles.....	8,361	0-21	3,600	500	1	3	9	12	4	56	60	0	49	11	0	947	1,014	1,961	173	294,619	1,703		
489 Piqua.....	13,388	0-21	6,402	370	1	4	10	14	8	87	95	0	81	11	3	2,050	1,924	3,974	184	589,108	3,386		
490 Portsmouth.....	23,481	0-21	2,193	132	1	3	5	8	3	38	41	0	32	7	2	773	755	1,528	176	235,200	2,445		
491 Sandusky *.....	19,989	0-21	6,201	1,500	1	2	8	10	5	72	77	0	64	11	2	1,382	1,447	2,829	185	456,725	2,717		
492 Springfield.....	46,921	0-21	12,427	1,600	1	5	2	7	22	151	173	5	147	21	0	3,440	3,511	6,951	184	1,051,836	2,652		
493 Steubenville *.....	22,391	0-21	4,071	5,000	2	13	40	53	42	35	39	0	28	8	3	672	657	1,329	186	218,922	1,177		
494 Tiffin.....	11,894	0-21	3,017	600	1	4	5	9	4	35	39	0	28	8	3	12,208	12,218	24,486	190	3,670,610	19,319		
495 Toledo.....	108,497	0-21	40,761	5,000	2	13	40	53	42	35	39	0	28	8	3	1,154	1,157	2,311	184	423,568	2,302		
496 Warren.....	11,081	0-21	3,024	150	1	6	6	12	9	46	55	0	41	11	3	773	818	1,591	181	235,737	1,302		
497 Xenia.....	8,706	0-21	2,519	150	1	2	2	4	3	46	49	0	38	10	1	5,353	5,186	10,539	185	1,493,505	8,073		
498 Youngstown.....	79,066	0-21	17,547	3,000	1	6	4	10	30	237	267	0	235	25	7	1,924	2,072	3,996	178	605,556	3,402		
499 Zanesville.....	28,026	0-21	3,017	600	1	2	16	18	13	97	110	0	83	24	3	1,924	2,072	3,996	178	605,556	3,402		
OKLAHOMA.																							
501 Ardmore.....	8,618	0-20	2,516	125	1	3	8	11	2	43	45	0	40	1	4	908	1,060	1,968	175	285,220	1,599		
502 Chickasha.....	10,320	0-21	2,800	125	1	6	3	9	7	39	46	0	36	10	0	1,248	1,328	2,576	179	324,000	1,800		
503 Faird *.....	13,799	0-21	(b) 500	500	2	7	2	9	14	53	67	0	55	0	2	1,007	993	2,000	171	601,750	3,625		
504 Guthrie.....	11,654	0-21	5,200	500	2	3	3	6	3	66	69	5	56	0	8	1,110	1,180	2,290	178	373,436	2,098		
505 McAlester.....	12,954	0-21	3,200	500	2	7	2	9	14	53	67	0	55	0	2	1,007	993	2,000	171	404,622	2,286		
506 Muskogee *.....	25,278	0-21	3,200	500	3	7	2	9	14	53	67	0	55	0	2	1,007	993	2,000	171	601,750	3,625		
507 Oklawaha *.....	64,205	4-20	13,780	500	3	7	6	16	14	187	201	8	161	32	0	1,764	2,010	3,774	166	900,248	5,234		
508 Shawnee.....	12,474	0-21	3,200	500	1	8	4	12	11	59	70	0	65	12	3	1,626	1,871	3,497	178	373,436	2,098		
509 Tulsa.....	18,182	0-21	3,226	160	1	10	2	12	2	77	79	0	71	8	0	1,756	1,754	3,510	177	404,622	2,286		

OREGON.		9,599	4-21	2,815	56	1	5	3	8	6	35	41	0	32	8	1	752	773	1,525	200	259,200	1,296	
510	Astoria.....	6,742	4-20	2,223	143	1	2	7	9	7	35	42	0	31	11	0	888	876	1,704	173	202,790	1,230	
511	Baker City.....	207,214	6-21	*34,264	.....	3	49	19	68	39	601	640	0	527	57	20	12,781	12,917	23,698	189	3,749,155	19,837
512	Portland.....																						
PENNSYLVANIA.																							
513	Allegheny*.....		6-21	25,000	4,870	1	25	6	31	27	422	449	44	346	25	34	10,242	10,015	20,257	200	2,820,995	14,641	
514	Allentown.....		*0-21	*6,813	.....	1	2	3	5	34	132	166	0	130	16	0	3,293	3,297	6,590	195	*1,210,550	*6,150
515	Altoona.....		6-21	11,000	1,000	1	18	3	21	25	34	186	21	0	22	4	4,052	4,022	8,074	180	1,193,193	6,640	
516	Beaver Falls.....		6-21	1,550	.....	1	1	0	1	3	45	48	0	40	6	2	855	865	1,720	180	250,401	1,389
517	Bethlehem.....		6-21	(b)	.....	1	1	0	1	3	10	36	0	38	7	1	990	929	1,919	155	233,280	1,504
518	Bethlehem.....		6-21	(b)	.....	1	1	0	1	3	53	56	0	47	6	3	1,184	1,165	2,319	180	313,380	1,780
519	Bradford.....		8-16	3,500	1,000	1	4	5	9	8	57	65	0	49	13	3	1,192	1,286	2,478	180	301,788	2,009	
520	Butler.....		6-21	2,950	350	1	5	5	7	3	68	71	0	61	10	0	1,600	1,615	3,215	180	494,338	2,535	
521	Carlisle.....		6-21	5,000	700	1	3	4	10	5	61	66	0	56	9	1	4,033	4,483	2,886	191	528,070	2,770	
522	Carlisle.....		6-21	3,600	500	2	7	4	8	12	37	37	0	29	8	0	835	876	1,711	190	270,860	1,425	
523	Carnegie.....		6-21	2,200	200	2	7	1	3	10	27	37	0	32	7	1	743	721	1,464	180	207,716	1,133	
524	Chambersburg.....		6-21	2,000	400	1	3	0	3	9	37	46	0	37	9	0	988	1,059	2,047	180	291,900	1,622	
525	Charlottesville.....		6-21	2,300	75	1	3	4	7	2	36	41	0	38	3	0	978	1,117	2,095	180	365,700	2,032	
526	Chester.....		6-21	10,000	800	1	3	5	25	30	142	150	0	134	16	0	761	732	1,493	180	180,849	1,005	
527	Chester.....		*0-18	*1,450	250	1	10	2	12	10	34	44	2	31	8	3	638	641	1,279	180	268,920	1,494	
528	Columbia.....		6-21	3,021	350	1	2	6	8	2	46	48	0	42	4	2	869	919	1,788	180	268,920	1,494	
529	Connellsville*.....		6-21	3,000	300	1	7	0	7	8	37	45	0	37	6	2	902	932	1,834	180	256,320	1,424	
530	Danville.....		6-21	1,600	350	1	1	0	1	4	26	30	0	25	5	0	1,194	1,171	2,365	180	604,618	3,516	
531	Dubois.....		6-18	2,400	550	1	6	2	8	7	57	64	0	51	12	1	1,365	1,466	2,831	180	446,220	2,479	
532	Dunmore.....		6-21	3,156	(b)	1	3	11	14	4	60	64	0	58	3	0	2,103	2,128	4,291	189	369,360	2,652	
533	Duquesne.....		6-21	400	.....	1	3	6	9	3	58	61	0	58	3	0	4,256	4,337	8,593	180	1,296,033	6,821
534	Easton.....		6-21	4,000	400	1	3	6	9	4	22	91	113	0	99	13	8	753	852	1,606	180	235,900	1,305
535	Erie.....		6-21	2,000	400	1	3	6	9	4	39	43	0	33	8	2	563	563	1,006	180	362,112 <th>2,038</th>	2,038	
536	Franklin*.....		6-21	3,800	349	1	6	0	6	9	49	58	0	47	9	2	1,287	1,278	2,555	180	1,495,110	7,800	
537	Greensburg*.....		6-21	8,683	800	2	5	0	5	32	221	253	0	215	30	8	5,268	5,343	10,611	190	687,990	3,021	
538	Harrisburg.....		6-16	7,000	1,171	1	14	3	17	14	85	99	0	85	12	2	2,305	2,294	4,599	190	362,160	2,012	
539	Hazleton.....		6-21	3,550	875	2	1	8	9	5	52	57	0	44	13	0	1,118	1,194	2,312	180	1,043,100	5,795	
540	Honesdale.....		6-16	6,414	3,177	1	20	9	29	25	170	195	4	166	20	5	3,452	3,537	6,989	200	1,026,400	5,132	
541	Johnstown.....		8-14	17,414	3,177	2	8	12	20	16	137	153	6	127	20	0	3,074	2,909	5,983	200	459,228	2,551	
542	Lebanon.....		6-21	3,800	425	1	2	2	4	8	77	85	0	73	10	2	2,485	2,484	4,919	168	1,224,592	7,289	
543	Lebanon.....		6-21	3,800	425	1	16	3	19	15	166	181	0	155	19	7	3,905	3,849	7,754	168	1,224,592	7,289	
544	McKeesport.....		6-16	3,200	300	1	2	0	2	5	48	53	0	38	12	4	1,959	1,971	3,930	180	409,320	2,274	
545	Mahoning City.....		6-21	2,900	177	1	2	0	2	5	53	55	0	39	12	4	1,959	1,971	3,930	180	409,320	2,274	
546	Meadville*.....		6-20	3,000	*1,200	1	2	9	11	4	47	51	0	45	4	2	1,100	1,020	2,120	180	310,140	1,723	
547	Mount Carmel.....		6-21	17,532	1,800	1	9	1	10	9	45	54	0	49	4	1	1,364	1,371	2,735	192 <th>427,106</th> <th>2,173</th>	427,106	2,173	
548	Nanticoke*.....		6-21	854	854	1	13	5	18	19	146	165	0	144	18	3	2,978	3,019	5,997	180	869,356	4,830	
549	Newark.....		6-16	5,018	.....	1	1	5	12	12	78	90	0	68	16	6	1,692	1,586	3,188	200	*516,400	*2,582
550	Northampton.....		6-21	2,938	450	1	7	3	4	7	3	50	53	0	48	3	2	1,137	1,216	2,353	190	333,360	1,852
551	Northtown.....		6-16	2,938	450	1	7	3	4	7	3	50	53	0	48	3	2	1,137	1,216	2,353	190	333,360	1,852
552	Oil City.....		6-16	2,938	450	1	7	3	4	7	3	50	53	0	48	3	2	1,137	1,216	2,353	190	333,360	1,852
553	Philadelphia.....		6-	154,008	56,000	6	110	150	260	373	3,924	4,297	226	3,518	414	139	87,568	86,873	174,441	181	28,079,683	154,709	

* Statistics of 1908-9.
 a No report received since 1907.
 b No data.

* Statistics of 1908-9.
 a No report received since 1908.
 b No data.

* Statistics of 1908-9.
 a No report received since 1907.
 b No data.

* Statistics of 1908-9.
 a No report received since 1907.
 b No data.

TABLE 24.—School census, attendance, and personnel, in public schools of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1909-10—Continued.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Number of high schools.	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.						Different pupils enrolled in day schools.			Aggregate number of days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
						Men.		Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Kindergarten.	Elementary.	High school.	All other.	Boys.	Girls.			Total.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
						7	8														9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
1																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															

580	Cranston.....	21,171	* 5-15	* 2,984	* 60	1	6	18	24	3	75	78	4	64	8	2	1,927	1,937	3,864*	184	* 509,680	* 2,770
581	Cumberland.....	10,107	5-17	* 2,562	588	1	4	6	10	4	38	42	1	36	4	1	1,037	1,047	1,314	187	132,264	1,025
582	East Providence.....	15,808	6-15	* 3,026	145	1	2	5	7	3	58	61	0	52	9	0	1,463	1,402	2,805	180	402,840	2,238
583	Lincoln.....	9,825	5-16	* 2,296	612	2	1	0	1	3	30	33	0	33	0	0	694	688	1,382	190	201,400	1,060
584	Newport.....	27,149	5-15	4,458	1,057	2	8	9	17	12	85	97	5	72	16	4	1,955	1,922	3,877	186	607,263	3,256
585	Pawtucket.....	51,622	5-18	8,438	2,751	1	11	3	14	5	207	212	24	166	17	5	4,272	4,015	8,287	177	1,033,196	5,822
586	Providence.....	224,326	5-15	40,663	6,431	4	4	7	11	70	735	805	57	608	121	19	17,231	17,050	34,281	184	4,718,403	25,574
587	Warwick *.....	26,629	5-18	6,143	1,458	1	11	11	22	12	82	94	0	83	9	2	1,747	1,667	3,414	185	496,540	2,684
588	Westerly.....	8,096	5-15	1,510	13	1	5	3	8	1	40	41	0	33	8	0	739	732	1,471	185	218,020	1,178
589	Woonsocket.....	38,125	5-15	8,383	3,058	1	3	1	4	4	108	112	6	97	9	0	2,548	2,563	5,111	182	638,556	3,508
SOUTH CAROLINA.																						
590	Anderson *.....	9,654	.....	(b)	(b)	2	1	0	1	8	31	39	2	28	9	0	1,074	1,197	2,271	178	276,256	1,552
591	Charleston.....	58,833	6-21	10,000	(b)	1	9	11	20	1	129	130	0	105	20	5	2,798	2,914	5,712	185	904,465	4,889
592	Columbia.....	26,319	6-21	a 6,200	750	2	2	1	3	6	57	63	0	51	9	3	1,592	1,982	3,574	173	408,946	2,711
593	Greenville c.....	15,741	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
594	Spartanburg.....	17,517	6-20	a 4,000	250	1	2	3	5	6	52	58	0	50	8	0	1,512	1,799	3,311	177	399,666	2,258
SOUTH DAKOTA.																						
595	Lead *.....	8,392	6-21	1,991	203	1	2	2	4	5	33	38	0	23	15	0	630	620	1,250	193	187,780	973
596	Sioux Falls.....	14,094	6-21	3,420	304	1	5	9	14	6	66	72	4	52	16	0	1,308	1,298	2,606	190	397,632	2,093
TENNESSEE.																						
597	Chattanooga *.....	44,604	6-21	10,473	.....	2	8	4	12	3	133	136	1	120	13	2	3,025	3,358	6,383	171	833,625	4,875
598	Clarksville *.....	8,548	6-21	3,093	100	1	3	4	7	4	28	32	0	26	5	1	893	1,003	1,896	180	241,740	1,343
599	Cincinnati.....	15,779	6-21	7,054	(b)	1	6	2	8	7	53	60	0	52	7	1	1,307	1,585	2,892	175	340,209	1,944
600	Knoxville *.....	36,346	6-21	(b)	(b)	1	5	11	16	6	114	120	0	102	18	0	2,875	3,036	5,911	190	1,023,720	5,388
601	Memphis.....	131,105	6-21	54,614	(b)	2	25	9	34	17	342	359	0	328	31	0	6,863	8,738	15,601	174	1,950,638	11,146
602	Nashville.....	110,394	6-21	36,248	1,000	2	13	1	14	49	276	325	0	292	25	8	7,777	8,662	16,439	184	2,407,117	13,082
TEXAS.																						
603	Austin d.....	29,890	.....	4,150	300	2	10	1	11	11	71	82	0	66	15	1	1,753	1,915	3,608	176	483,734	2,749
604	Beaumont.....	20,640	7-17	2,440	75	2	5	4	9	7	47	52	0	42	10	0	1,179	1,277	2,456	178	316,855	1,769
605	Cleburne *.....	10,364	7-17	2,334	.....	2	5	4	9	7	42	49	0	40	9	0	1,143	1,232	2,375	176	293,588	1,668
606	Corpuscane.....	9,749	7-17	2,334	.....	2	5	4	9	7	42	49	0	40	9	0	1,143	1,232	2,375	176	293,588	1,668
607	Dallas.....	92,104	7-17	16,596	(b)	3	25	5	30	22	279	301	0	259	42	0	6,353	6,828	13,181	174	1,688,194	9,705
608	Denison.....	13,632	7-17	3,885	350	1	4	8	12	6	47	53	0	43	9	1	1,404	1,484	2,888	184	382,278	2,077
609	El Paso *.....	39,279	7-17	6,528	1,000	1	4	12	16	7	136	143	4	110	12	17	2,606	2,443	5,049	171	692,132	3,813
610	Fort Worth.....	73,312	7-17	13,000	300	3	6	2	8	38	200	238	6	196	36	0	5,658	6,013	11,671	182	1,432,300	7,890
611	Gainesville.....	37,624	7-17	1,728	193	1	5	4	9	5	30	35	0	27	7	1	775	838	1,613	174	210,696	1,205
612	Galveston.....	36,981	7-17	* 6,560	(b)	2	10	4	14	12	93	105	0	91	10	4	2,137	2,423	4,500	171	596,276	3,487
613	Greenville.....	8,850	7-17	1,885	.....	1	9	0	11	3	31	42	0	33	8	1	901	1,064	1,965	178	256,712	1,442
614	Houston.....	78,800	7-17	17,113	1,159	2	22	8	30	30	241	271	4	229	37	1	5,469	6,174	11,643	172	1,559,152	9,065
615	Laredo c.....	14,855	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
616	Marshall.....	11,452	7-17	3,415	200	2	1	1	2	8	35	43	0	35	7	1	1,080	1,283	2,363	180	274,300	1,524
617	Palestine.....	10,482	7-17	2,450	150	1	1	0	1	9	35	44	0	36	8	0	892	1,029	1,921	176	231,701	1,316

d No report received since 1908.

e No report received since 1907.

b No data.

c No report received since 1903.

* Statistics of 1908-9.

a Estimate.

TABLE 24.—School census, attendance, and personnel, in public schools of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1909-10—Continued.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Number of high schools.	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.						Different pupils enrolled in day schools.				Aggregate number of days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.						
						Men.		Women.		Total.		Men.		Women.		Total.		Kindergarten.			Elementary.	High school.	All other.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
						7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22					
TEXAS—continued.																										
618	Paris.....	7-17	3,020	100	2	1	0	1	11	59	70	0	55	15	0	1,100	1,540	2,640	160							
619	San Antonio.....	7-17	16,999	(a)	2	15	21	36	43	251	294	0	246	24	24	6,548	6,862	13,410	167	1,586,785	9,502					
620	Sherman.....	7-17	2,862	500	2	4	4	8	5	47	52	0	40	12	0	1,046	1,394	2,440	177	369,509	1,817					
621	Temple.....																									
622	Tyler.....																									
623	Waco.....	7-17	5,259	900	2	3	1	4	19	93	112	0	95	15	2	2,387	2,699	5,086	174	648,769	3,728					
UTAH.																										
624	Ogden.....	6-18	*7,027	.....	1	9	8	17	18	149	167	10	129	23	5	2,863	2,808	5,671	174	811,234	5,033				
625	Salt Lake City.....	6-18	21,017	781	1	22	10	32	32	422	454	9	375	59	11	8,919	8,935	17,854	180½	2,536,153	14,051					
VERMONT.																										
626	Barre.....	5-18	2,818	(a)	1	1	2	3	6	55	61	0	49	10	2	1,235	1,222	2,457	173	374,631	2,143					
627	Burlington.....	5-18	5,232	1,200	1	4	11	15	10	81	91	8	64	16	3	1,567	1,579	3,146	182	385,294	2,117					
628	Rutland.....	5-18	2,601	657	1	2	12	14	2	62	64	4	42	13	5	1,146	1,194	2,340	185	339,865	1,837					
VIRGINIA.																										
629	Alexandria.....	7-20	*5,127	484	2	8	0	8	8	28	36	2	32	2	0	813	967	1,780	193	282,745	1,465					
630	Danville.....	7-20	19,020	5,052	1	7	3	10	6	59	65	0	58	7	0	1,339	1,530	2,869	174	381,756	2,194					
631	Lynchburg.....	7-20	29,494	6,237	418	2	9	11	6	93	99	0	88	10	1	2,127	2,402	4,529	181	652,630	3,630					
632	Newport News.....	7-18	20,205	4,173	259	1	5	9	14	5	67	72	0	58	9	5	1,364	1,541	2,905	181	407,250	2,250				
633	Norfolk.....		67,432																							
634	Petersburg.....	7-20	6,328	570	2	4	3	7	4	62	66	0	54	12	0	1,559	1,895	3,454	172	481,748	2,801					
635	Portsmouth.....	7-20	7,683	896	1	10	2	12	9	64	73	0	66	7	0	1,935	2,104	4,039	187	604,571	3,233					
636	Richmond.....	7-20	29,068	5,583	4	21	3	24	23	374	397	18	311	51	17	7,805	8,978	16,783	179	2,396,094	13,386					
637	Roanoke.....	7-20	34,874	8,167	261	1	10	0	10	18	123	141	0	126	15	0	2,966	3,290	6,256	174	800,400	4,600				

WASHINGTON.														
638	Bellingham *	24,298	5-21	6,423	0	4	9	5	14	11	105	116	0	86
639	Everett *	24,814	5-21	5,125	308	1	9	2	11	21	81	102	0	82
640	North Yakima <i>b</i>	14,082												26
641	Seattle	237,194	5-21	42,176	2,006	6	46	21	67	87	703	790	3	583
642	Spookane	104,402	6-21	19,884	1,628	2	19	20	38	48	362	410	0	326
643	Tacoma	83,743	5-21	20,045	1,025	1	19	12	31	37	262	299	0	238
644	Walla Walla	19,364	5-21	3,628	* 457	1	6	3	9	10	42	52	0	37
WEST VIRGINIA.														
645	Charleston *	22,996	6-21	6,255	(a)	2	6	10	16	8	89	97	1	86
646	Granton	7,563	6-21	2,200	180	1	7	2	9	9	36	45	0	36
647	Huntington *	31,161	6-16	5,007	500	1	7	6	12	13	36	79	0	70
648	Martinsburg	10,698	6-21	2,478	225	1	7	1	10	8	30	38	0	32
649	Parkersburg	17,842	6-21	3,908	(a)	2	13	5	18	16	88	104	1	87
650	Wheeling	41,641	6-21	10,827	1,683	1	8	4	12	4	100	104	0	150
WISCONSIN.														
651	Appleton	16,773	4-20	5,740	1,749	1	5	1	6	6	93	99	15	52
652	Ashland	11,694	4-20	5,139	1,066	1	7	8	15	11	65	76	4	50
653	Beloit	15,125	4-20	* 4,480	* 40	1	2	2	4	5	79	84	10	56
654	Chippewa Falls <i>b</i>	8,893												
655	Eau Claire <i>b</i>	18,310												
656	Fond du Lac <i>b</i>	18,797												
657	Green Bay	25,236	4-20	8,011	1,720	2	5	12	17	10	92	102	0	77
658	Janesville	13,894	4-20	300	1	1	10	11	8	66	74	8	50	15
659	Kenosha	21,371	4-20	2,961	775	1	5	5	10	5	76	81	3	66
660	La Crosse	30,417	4-20	1,204	1	1	8	2	10	12	116	128	0	102
661	Madison	25,531	4-20	6,714	1,320	1	5	12	17	9	101	109	0	62
662	Manitowish *	13,027	4-20			3	5	13	12	73	85	12	45	24
663	Marquette	14,610	4-20	5,859	710	1	2	1	3	6	64	70	6	49
664	Merrill	8,089	4-20	3,157	785	1	5	10	6	45	51	8	31	10
665	Milwaukee	373,857	4-20	115,966	24,182	4	54	16	70	80	1,070	1,150	110	130
666	Oshkosh	33,062	4-20	10,333	* 2,042	1	11	7	18	17	134	151	25	91
667	Racine	38,902	4-20	10,907	1,739	3	14	5	19	10	146	116	21	111
668	Sheboygan	26,398	4-20	* 8,902	* 1,600	1	13	3	16	12	104	116	17	71
669	Stevens Point	8,692	4-20	3,217	960	1	4	3	7	3	59	62	4	44
670	Superior	40,384	4-20	9,762	1,244	2	11	5	16	18	154	172	22	119
671	Waukegan *	8,520	4-21	* 782		1	3	3	6	5	26	31	0	23
672	Wausau	16,560	4-20	* 5,947		6	6	6	12	7	90	97	14	58
WYOMING.														
673	Cheyenne		6-21	2,400	200	1	2	6	8	2	38	40	0	29
674	Laramie <i>d</i>													9

a No report received since 1908.

b No report received since 1903.

c No report received since 1907.

d No report received since 1907.

* Statistics of 1908-9.

TABLE 25.—Receipts of school systems of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1909-10.

Cities.	End of fiscal year.	From state appropria- tions, levies, and per- mitted by the State.	General city or district tax levies for school pur- poses.	Appropriations out of gen- eral municipal funds.	Income from permanent funds held by city dis- trict, including rentals.	Tax levies made by coun- ty, township, or similar civil division.	From permanent funds held by county, town- ship, or similar civil di- vision.	Special taxes, licenses, poll tax, excise and other privilege taxes.	Nonresident tuition fees.	Interest on bank balances and sinking funds avail- able for current use.	Sale of property, including insurance adjustments.	Other sources.	Total from current sources (columns 3 to 13, inclu- sive).	Proceeds of loans and bond sales.	Available balance from previous fiscal year.	Grand total (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined).
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
ALABAMA.																
1 Anniston.....	.....	\$14,020	(a)	\$8,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$1,400	.....	.....	\$800	\$24,020	.....	.....	\$24,020
2 Bessemer *.....	.....	70,534	.....	114,736	\$290	\$58,095	.....	\$14,486	17,164	\$6,375	\$20,277	1,298	303,255	\$366,018	\$44	669,317
3 Birmingham.....	June 30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4 Huntsville.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5 Mobile.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6 Montgomery.....	June 30	26,079	.....	54,243	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80,322	145,600	.....	225,922
7 Selma *.....	June 1	8,747	\$11,758	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	105	.....	.....	2,204	22,814	.....	10,271	33,085
ARIZONA.																
8 Bisbee.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9 Phoenix.....	June 30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 Tucson.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
ARKANSAS.																
11 Fort Smith.....	May 1	12,703	43,551	.....	4,446	.....	.....	12,088	772	(c)	16,600	22,220	112,380	.....	683	113,063
12 Hot Springs.....	June 30	12,897	49,738	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,512	120	.....	.....	.....	74,267	.....	.....	74,267
13 Little Rock.....	do.....	39,550	127,926	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,671	605	.....	250	40	178,042	59,005	15,178	252,235
14 Pine Bluff.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
CALIFORNIA.																
15 Alameda.....	June 30	53,576	63,530	.....	.....	60,085	.....	.....	35	.....	.....	35	177,261	150,000	35,052	362,313
16 Berkeley.....	do.....	84,968	69,311	.....	2,731	156,346	.....	.....	980	.....	.....	427	314,763	.....	113,031	427,794
17 Eureka.....	do.....	26,067	34,803	.....	.....	18,411	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	79,431	.....	26,863	106,234
18 Fresno.....	do.....	86,192	.....	.....	.....	51,836	.....	.....	334	.....	2,612	3,780	202,731	108,106	13,541	384,378
19 Los Angeles.....	do.....	999,107	973,986	26,025	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,092	.....	1,559	8,476	1,980,245	906,945	228,111	3,115,301
20 Oakland.....	do.....	205,005	.....	.....	.....	286,455	.....	214,597	567	.....	1,323	.....	707,947	.....	18,984	726,931

21	Pasadena *	..do	62,271	99,029	61,619	300	1,404	224,623	139,809	364,432
22	Riverside..	..do	49,218	63,816	50	166	90	113,340	9,813	123,153
23	Sacramento..	..do	64,675	146,605	43,668	4,151	37,364	296,463	56,103	352,566
24	San Bernardino..	Aug. 31	60,287	84,833	..	2,562	340	204,542	25,609	230,151
25	San Diego..	June 30	678,181	909,679	120,000	50,322	..	1,738,522	1,329,936	4,049,928
26	San Francisco..	..do	84,445	19,825	30,481	180	542	135,263	12,739	148,032
27	San Jose..	..do	23,977	49,725	..	1,955	5	100,162	3,860	104,022
28	Santa Barbara..	..do	20,620	13,187	14,730	2,092	..	50,492	11,822	62,314
29	Santa Rosa *	June —	39,764	105,298	26,081	3,518	184	173,419	9,130	182,549
30	Stockton..	June 30	27,568	..	10,294	..	..	41,380	7,050	48,430
31	Vallejo..	July 1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
COLORADO.										
32	Boulder..	June 30	..	12,000	..	84,000	2,000	98,000	..	98,000
33	Colorado Springs *	..do	80,793	(a)	..	111,469	718	219,792	353	245,523
34	Cripple Creek..	..do	22,732	111,667	..	10,131	45	154,932	5,663	160,595
35	Denver..	..do	77,642	251,970	1,003,533	1,876	4,993	1,352,109	94,931	1,447,040
36	Leadville..	..do	3,017	23,361	..	27,232	..	53,851	46,986	100,832
37	Pueblo..	..do	25,932	113,319	..	..	..	1,052	140,303	180,382
38	District No. 1..	..do	..	..	..	..	..	..	8,871	..
39	District No. 20..	..do	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
CONNECTICUT.										
39	Ansonia..	Oct. 15	9,106	..	..	..	..	63,647	..	63,647
40	Bridgeport..	Apr. —	48,138	79,220	54,493	3,593	..	383,832	15,405	399,237
41	Bristol..	..	..	..	252,881	..	..	..	..	..
42	Danbury..	Sept. 15	11,346	64,246	10,639	484	..	86,733	..	86,733
43	Derby..	Dec. 31	4,371	24,773	..	207	..	29,351	..	29,351
44	Hartford..	July 14	47,000	367,574	1,408	311	..	665,347	(d)	785,158
45	Manchester..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
46	Town schools..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
47	Ninth district..	July 15	4,136	36,581	..	255	..	41,772	..	41,772
48	Meriden..	..	17,035	136,087	267	1,133	..	154,522	..	154,522
49	Middletown..	Sept. 1	5,566	22,376	..	10,808	..	83,928	48	83,976
50	Naugatuck..	July 15	7,484	64,386	1,705	772	..	176,108	..	176,108
51	New Britain..	Apr. 1	..	154,340	..	..	..	154,340	..	154,340
52	New Haven..	Dec. 31	(c)	..	..	..	..	697,308	..	697,308
53	New London..	Aug. 31	9,482	88,000	513	786	..	78,911	603	79,514
54	Norwich..	..do	4,609	24,909	..	1,117	56	43,296	1,475	44,771
55	Central district..	..do	..	..	12,605	..	..	..	..	..
56	West Chelsea district..	..do	2,535	7,083	11,824	119	..	21,649	530	22,179
57	South Norwalk *	..do	25,888	11,656	(e)	..	88	37,370	..	37,370
58	Stamford *	July 15	13,149	103,702	..	5,989	126	122,840	..	122,840
59	Torrington..	Sept. 1	8,714	56,025	..	1,221	3,563	69,553	..	69,553
60	Wallingford..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
61	Waterbury..	Dec. —	44,639	326,932	845	1,350	45	375,801	..	375,801

d Included in column 15.
e Included in column 5.

b Estimate.
c Included in column 6.

* Statistics of 1908-9.
a Included in column 3.

TABLE 25.—Receipts of school systems of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1909-10—Continued.

Cities.	End of fiscal year.	From state appropriations, levies, and per- missions, levies, and per- missions, levies, and per-	General city or district tax levies for school pur- poses.	Appropriations out of gen- eral municipal funds.	Income from permanent funds held by city dis- trict, including rentals.	Tax levies made by coun- ty, township, or similar civil division.	From permanent funds held by county, town- ship, or similar civil di- vision.	Special taxes, licenses, poll tax, excise, and other privilege taxes.	Nonresident tuition fees.	Interest on bank balances and sinking funds avail- able for current use.	Sale of property, including insurance adjustments.	Other sources.	Total from current sources (columns 3 to 13, inclu- sive).	Proceeds of loans and bond sales.	Available balance from previous fiscal year.	Grand total (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined).
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
CONNECTICUT—con.																
60 Westhaven.....																
61 Willimantic.....																
DELAWARE.																
62 Wilmington *.....	June 30	\$35,011		\$232,525	\$384				\$1,445	\$715		\$217	\$270,297	\$41,125	\$23,693	\$335,115
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.																
63 Washington.....	June 30	\$1,519,705		1,519,705									3,039,410		(b)	3,039,410
FLORIDA.																
64 Jacksonville.....																
65 Key West *.....	June 30	2,426	\$17,115					\$1,115					20,656		6,147	26,803
66 Pensacola.....	July 1	6,015	43,800					2,130	40				52,005	9,795		61,800
67 Tampa *.....	June 30	31,351	96,902			\$40,401		3,034				259	170,947	77,222	39,437	287,006
GEORGIA.																
68 Americus.....	June 17	6,229	15,500						450			1,196	23,375		2,851	26,226
69 Athens.....	June 30	9,306	27,819						423			25	37,773			37,773
70 Atlanta.....	Dec. 31	40,141		301,222				1,003					342,374			342,374
71 Augusta.....	Sept. 15	52,411	88,823		4,301			2,271				518	148,174		1,862	149,986
72 Brunswick.....	Dec. 31	5,550		4,500	5,089	2,028						10,905	28,072		17,503	45,575
73 Columbus.....	July 1	19,708	54,239					563	2,500		\$300	7,653	80,565		8,677	89,142
74 Macon.....	June 30	65,019				80,000			209			3,326	148,554			148,554
75 Rome.....																
76 Savannah.....	Dec. 31	64,621				110,000							174,621			174,621

77	Valdosta.....	Jan. 1	5,000 ^a	9,806		1,250	1,590 ^a	150 ^a				17,796 ^a	
78	IDAHO.												
	Boise *.....	Aug. 31		88,359	35,427		10,875	2,452	772	6,676	144,561	22,420	245,112
79	ILLINOIS.												
	Alton.....	June 30	3,291	82,275		200		1,837		52	87,655	18,098	105,753
80	Aurora.....	do.	3,736	79,412				599		57	83,804		113,804
81	East Side.....	do.	1,108	48,110				985		31	50,294		60,245
82	Belleville.....	do.	2,277	78,740				988		48	81,400		110,062
83	Bloomington.....	July 1	4,446	135,588			\$121	434		202	141,779		28,967
84	Caro.....	June 30	1,838	49,894				147		16,000	67,879		144,736
85	Carroll *.....	do.	1,614	51,699				759		63	54,035		67,983
86	Centralia.....	do.	1,277	29,165				314		22	30,778		60,599
87	Champaign.....	do.	2,902	75,449				1,446			79,797		34,186
88	Chicago.....	do.	337,628	12,047,624				3,718		61,934	13,024,694		28,765
89	Danville.....	June 30	3,299	80,774				1,849		80	86,013		108,765
90	Decatur.....	do.	4,710	195,902				520		250	15,427		132,816
91	East St. Louis.....	do.	6,942	255,030				763		57	202,849		415,256
92	Elgin.....	do.		147,852				497		42	154,460		318,744
93	Evansville.....	do.					3,911						303,760
94	District No. 75.....	Mar. 31	1,708	115,905				432			118,478		158,314
95	District No. 76.....	Apr. 1	1,092	44,184				96			45,514		52,128
96	Freeport.....	July 1	1,629	86,322				980			90,148		129,822
97	Galesburg.....	June 30	3,330	106,270				2,010		1,008	111,985		218,574
98	Jacksonville *.....	June 1	70,860					1,676		66	77,536		114,170
99	Joliet.....	June 30		197,090			7,319	223			204,632		82,458
100	Kankakee.....	do.	2,299	57,521				1,059		34	61,229		204,632
101	Kewanee.....	Nov. 10		78,000				941			84,241		65,882
102	La Salle.....	Mar. 31	2,315	28,241				1,059			37,016		84,241
103	Lincoln.....	do.								7			64,282
104	Mattoon.....	June 30	2,049	35,017			2,206	390		32	4,532		48,226
105	Moline.....	do.	2,886	132,315				584			135,785		184,709
106	Monmouth *.....	do.	1,171	55,000				1,800			57,971		57,971
107	Ottawa.....	June 30	1,797	54,642				3			56,576		82,789
108	Pekin.....	do.	1,625	39,655				44			41,758		60,734
109	Peoria.....	do.	10,919	379,382			175	288		90	3		78,800
110	Quincy.....	do.	6,119	141,055				608		401	64,947		150,940
111	Rockford.....	Dec. 30	6,119	205,692				630		200	8,837		17,071
112	Rock Island.....	June 30	7,402	114,803				3,243		323	120,507		406,485
113	Springfield.....	Aug. 31	2,592	241,037				1,973		1,326	250,393		129,106
114	Streator *.....	do.	3,110					1,739		8	40,270		324,006
	Waukegan *.....	do.	1,563	41,264				140		11,857	54,890		72,119
								8					57,960
115	INDIANA.												
	Alexandria.....	July 31	20,967	(c)			214	2,463	124	390	23,879		34,812
116	Anderson *.....	do.	33,138	70,577			823	1,475	743	2,134	109,280		185,536

* Statistics of 1908-9.
 a Federal appropriation.

b No data.
 c Statistics of Macon and Bibb counties.

d Included in column 8.
 e Included in column 3.

IOWA.									
144	Boone.....	June 30	44,069	3,990	1,137	11,652	60,778	40,262	101,140
145	Burlington.....	do.	117,327	1,533	223	80	126,715	79,347	230,962
146	Cedar Rapids.....	do.	207,932	6	466	301	219,884	12,068	381,445
147	Clinton.....	do.	7,560	100,171	544	360	109,153	23,011	132,164
148	Council Bluffs.....	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.
149	Creston.....	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.
150	Davenport.....	June 30	238,458	1,043	2,669	1,663	271,256	37,890	309,146
151	Des Moines.....	do.	28,637	563,753	2,019	16	630,105	193,774	1,023,879
152	Dubuque.....	do.	14,536	123,200	157	do.	137,893	896	138,759
153	Fort Dodge.....	do.	do.	do.	do.	25	75,397	112,867	112,867
154	Fort Madison *.....	do.	22,331	3,096	302	do.	25,754	6,309	32,063
155	Iowa City.....	do.	3,124	48,429	1,888	33	53,441	2,270	55,711
156	Keokuk *.....	do.	4,515	54,869	854	349	60,620	702	97,008
157	Marshalltown.....	do.	4,989	70,630	1,200	19	79,570	79,570	79,570
158	Mason City.....	do.	3,217	62,012	996	74	66,555	7,149	73,704
159	Muscatine.....	Feb. 15	6,690	80,831	782	3,903	92,170	12,869	105,045
160	Oskaloosa.....	June 30	4,476	50,786	676	174	51,165	12,758	113,923
161	Otumwa *.....	July 1	99,926	517	517	do.	100,443	22,032	122,475
162	Sioux City.....	June 30	17,203	243,882	303	693	202,511	6,082	268,593
163	Waterloo.....	do.	73,751	do.	193	843	74,787	20,559	115,886
164	West Side *.....	do.	58,677	do.	293	313	59,283	3,309	62,592
KANSAS.									
165	Atchison *.....	June 30	3,829	do.	335	1,495	53,749	21,571	175,320
166	Chanute *.....	do.	3,075	18,724	176	do.	27,869	2,155	30,024
167	Coffeyville.....	do.	3,623	do.	154	325	78,568	112,249	86,379
168	Emporia.....	do.	2,767	40,416	207	58	57,851	3,126	56,290
169	Fort Scott.....	do.	4,132	51,387	93	25	653	8,792	273,049
170	Hutchinson.....	do.	3,574	78,677	801	1,122	121,288	5,036	77,284
171	Independence.....	do.	2,911	69,123	do.	do.	72,248	2,873	60,777
172	Iola.....	do.	3,435	50,772	246	162	57,901	189,441	666,047
173	Kansas City.....	do.	18,378	451,037	2,102	3,389	476,006	59,809	59,809
174	Lawrence.....	do.	3,340	43,430	176	285	70,387	12,171	82,558
175	Leavenworth *.....	do.	6,701	62,736	589	160	47,409	71,609	60,646
176	Persons *.....	do.	3,016	do.	173	240	55,645	5,000	33,730
177	Pittsburg *.....	do.	5,453	49,780	173	do.	304,911	33,641	418,399
178	Topeka.....	do.	23,341	268,022	3,511	1,004	210,259	21,140	418,399
179	Wichita.....	do.	9,844	201,101	530	1,607	do.	do.	do.
KENTUCKY.									
180	Bowling Green.....	June 30	8,842	15,884	1,611	do.	26,337	1,231	27,568
181	Covington.....	do.	96,357	73,584	617	do.	170,558	31,144	271,572
182	Frankfort.....	June 30	10,166	18,579	880	90	35,178	1,431	36,609
183	Henderson.....	do.	15,318	37,040	738	825	56,062	3,919	60,521

a Included in column 3.

b Included in column 13.

* Statistics of 1908-9.

TABLE 25.—Receipts of school systems of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1909-10—Continued.

Cities.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
		End of fiscal year.	From state appropriations, levies, and permitted by the State.	General city or district taxes levied for school purposes.	Appropriations out of general municipal funds.	Income from permanent funds held by city district, including rentals.	Tax levies made by county, township, or similar civil division.	From permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division.	Special taxes, licenses, poll tax, excise, and other privilege taxes.	Nonresident tuition fees.	Interest on bank balances and sinking funds available for current use.	Sale of property, including insurance adjustments.	Other sources.	Total from current sources (columns 8 to 13, inclusive).	Proceeds of loans and bond sales.	Available balance from previous fiscal year.	Grand total (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined).
KENTUCKY—cont'd.																	
184 Hopkinsville.....	June 30	\$12,000	\$21,000	\$21,000	\$10,000	\$75	\$2,000			\$1,500			\$65	\$46,640			\$46,640
185 Lexington.....	do.	39,308	77,303	77,303						551			5	117,107			145,114
186 Louisville.....	do.	269,093	633,331	633,331						15,505	\$7,859	\$50,000	3,632	980,020		\$27,947	1,163,363
187 Newport.....	do.	46,544	42,142	42,142						943		157	6,197	95,983		183,340	1,103,363
188 Owensboro.....	do.	17,631	22,768	22,768						984	1,122		5	42,510		46,226	88,776
189 Paducah.....	do.	24,235	37,083	37,083	2,200					480				63,998			63,998
LOUISIANA.																	
190 Baton Rouge.....	June 30	7,564			14,806								400	22,770			22,770
191 Lake Charles.....	do.																
192 New Iberia.....	do.																
193 New Orleans.....	Dec. 31	196,234	(c)		183,785				\$652,119	595	1,877		4,291	1,038,901			1,038,901
194 Shreveport *.....	Nov. 6													59,931			59,931
MAINE.																	
195 Auburn *.....	Mar. 1	13,750			36,000					1,000			3,000	53,750			53,750
196 Augusta.....	Mar. 31	13,910	45,625							300				59,895			60,444
197 Bangor *.....	Mar. 1	29,443	70,000							635		92		100,170		649	100,170
198 Bath.....	do.																
199 Biddeford.....	Jan. 31	26,252	8,880		7,950					302			5	43,389		6,080	49,469
200 Calais.....	do.	9,480	4,250			45				20				13,795			14,170
201 Lewiston *.....	Feb. 28	33,717			33,650					259				67,626		375	67,626
202 Portland.....	Dec. 31	62,069	261,982							184				324,235			324,235
203 Rockland *.....	Feb. 8	7,456	16,000							414				23,870			24,281
204 Waterville.....	Jan. 31	13,615			23,500					42			45	37,202		411	37,202

MARYLAND.									
205	Annapolis.....	July 31	41,075	98,600	.....	39,000	3,661	(a)	895
206	Baltimore.....	Dec. 31	61,296	29,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	139
207	Cumtberland.....	July 31	25,132	.....	.....	37,698	.....	.....	62,850
208	Frederick <i>b</i>.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
209	Hagerstown <i>b</i>.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MASSACHUSETTS.									
210	Adams.....	Mar. 1	.....	98,600	.....	.....	.....	.....	100,141
211	Amesbury.....	Dec. 31	.....	29,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	29,221
212	Arlington.....	Dec. 31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
213	Attleboro.....	Dec. 31	.....	74,800	.....	.....	.....	.....	77,435
214	Beverly.....	do.	(c)	124,781	.....	.....	.....	.....	172,343
215	Boston.....	Dec. 31	26,313	4,045,687	830	.....	100	14,000	4,914,548
216	Braintree.....	Dec. 31	.....	.....	430	.....	856	.....	42,351
217	Brookline.....	Dec. 31	.....	246,008	.....	1,807	.....	.....	248,667
218	Brookline.....	Dec. 31	.....	207,299	.....	.....	.....	.....	207,299
219	Cambridge.....	Mar. 31	.....	520,489	.....	.....	.....	.....	859,450
220	Chelsea.....	Dec. 31	.....	130,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	138,646
221	Chilcopee.....	Nov. 30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	88,123
222	Clinton.....	Jan. 31	.....	88,123	.....	.....	.....	.....	88,123
223	Danvers.....	Dec. 31	.....	50,543	.....	.....	.....	.....	56,543
224	Dedham.....	Jan. 31	.....	42,186	.....	.....	.....	.....	43,386
225	Dorham.....	Dec. 31	.....	59,250	.....	.....	.....	.....	56,543
226	Everett.....	Dec. 31	.....	188,885	.....	.....	.....	.....	43,386
227	Fall River.....	Nov. 30	.....	24,153	.....	.....	.....	.....	72,511
228	Fitchburg.....	Nov. 30	.....	151,528	.....	.....	.....	.....	189,774
229	Frammingham.....	Mar. 1	.....	63,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	649,725
230	Gardner.....	Feb. 1	.....	52,000	75	.....	.....	.....	152,220
231	Greenfield.....	Nov. 30	.....	115,769	400	.....	.....	.....	65,379
232	Greenfield.....	Dec. 31	.....	48,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	52,588
233	Haverhill.....	Nov. 30	.....	182,016	258	.....	.....	.....	117,080
234	Hyde Park.....	Jan. 31	.....	205,629	.....	.....	.....	.....	49,258
235	Lawrence.....	Dec. 31	.....	64,040	.....	.....	.....	.....	338,903
236	Leominster.....	do.	.....	274,950	810	.....	.....	.....	308,294
237	Lynn.....	Dec. 31	.....	69,900	.....	.....	.....	.....	64,081
238	Malden.....	Dec. 31	.....	454,957	.....	.....	.....	.....	275,504
239	Mattapan.....	Dec. 31	.....	225,465	.....	.....	.....	.....	78,438
240	Medford.....	do.	.....	136,194	.....	.....	.....	.....	454,957
241	Medford.....	Jan. 1	.....	96,671	.....	.....	.....	.....	665,626
242	Methuen *.....	Dec. 31	.....	37,100	.....	.....	.....	.....	248,100
243	Milford.....	Jan. 20	.....	45,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,000
244	Natick.....	Nov. 30	.....	53,719	.....	.....	.....	.....	136,646
245	New Bedford.....	Dec. 4	.....	262,500	3,090	.....	.....	.....	96,671
246	Newburyport *.....	Dec. 1	.....	42,800	1,875	.....	.....	.....	289
247	Newton.....	Dec. 31	.....	341,684	.....	.....	.....	.....	45,494
248	North Adams.....	June 30	.....	97,093	.....	.....	.....	.....	54,230
249	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	404,972

e Included in column 4.

b The schools are under county control, and there are no separate receipts.

a Included in column 9.

* Statistics of 1908-9.

276	Ann Arbor.....	Sept. 1	25,933	82,518	130	207	5,849	236	2,275	104	117,252	5,000	2,120	124,372
277	Battle Creek.....	July 11	106,619	132,998	594		1,527	2,285	400	7,608	176,450	35,000	28,972	240,431
278	Bay City.....	June 30	88,916	105,639			1,850				73,074		287,175	73,074
279	Carmel.....	July 11	98,916	113,072			7,857	6,796		148,501	211,742		90,282	302,024
280	Detroit.....	June 30	662,766	1,049,017									325,436	2,418,516
281	Escanaba.....	July 31	31,171	63,331			856			366	1,867,080	226,000		
282	Flint.....	July 1	48,532	63,331			2,119			5,913	120,621	12,030	88,896	
283	Grand Rapids.....	July 1	210,102	386,310	208	726	2,724	8,497		4,197	612,274	339,051	45,292	237,913
284	Holland *.....	do.	20,102	386,310			148			118	37,139	5,000	1,043,050	
285	Iron Mountain.....	Aug. 31	26,224	50,551			30			603	77,408	22,760	64,889	120,215
286	Ironwood.....	July 11	28,537	55,419			302		242	1,038	85,558	34,000	42,807	138,270
287	Ishpeming.....	Sept. 1	62,693	90,250			1,598			431	159,141	33,000	8,781	200,922
288	Jackson.....	June 1	63,228	128,086			2,399	110	95	3,419	218,519	15,000	26,354	259,873
289	Kalamazoo.....	June 1	55,980	98,250		\$21,182	1,163		830	282	158,779	50,348	57,374	266,501
290	Lansing.....	July 11	31,601	30,276			962		13	289	63,449		3,728	67,177
291	Manistee.....	Aug. 31	26,748	46,000		6,704				132	79,644		67,988	147,632
292	Marquette.....	July 1	29,290	37,307		\$300		99		222	67,835		20,190	88,025
293	Menominee.....	June 30	48,728	70,629		617	807	748	5	55	121,032		41,492	162,524
294	Muskegon.....	July 6	17,833	18,000			516	216		6,954	43,519		15,874	59,393
295	Owosso.....	June 30	38,072	40,324			377	1,372		3	80,148		39,461	119,609
296	Pontiac.....	do.												
297	Port Huron.....	do.												
298	Saginaw.....	May 25	61,131	110,179			4,363	2,281	159	3,875	181,988		52,463	234,451
299	East Side.....	May 25	71,428	40,757			322	493	517		113,657		2,853	116,510
300	West Side.....	Sept. 1	26,621	71,200	140						97,821		17,641	115,462
301	Sault Ste. Marie.....	July 1	b 18,000	b 50,000			b 2,100			97	70,197		8,000	78,197
302	Traverse City.....													
MINNESOTA.														
302	Brainerd.....	July 31	66,325	36,981			25	1,391	11,957	109	653,613	132,363	25,078	781,054
303	Duluth.....	June 4	7,688	27,632		6,262	152			125	38,086		1,103	39,189
304	Fairbault.....	Aug. 31	13,262	39,762		2,489		284	1,113		54,421		13,623	68,044
305	Marquette.....	June 30	227,674	1,377,105			561		4,875	3,099	1,613,314	619,619	32,943	2,265,876
306	Minneapolis.....	Aug. 1	5,119	29,960			27	131		64	35,458		7,963	43,421
307	Road Wing.....	Dec. 31	137,848	603,700	157		47			5,142	850,650	52,020	19,964	922,634
308	St. Cloud.....	July 31	14,214	41,233		103,913				227	55,674		11,157	66,831
309	St. Paul.....	Mar. 31	21,914	62,561			30			137	84,662		21,128	105,790
310	Stillwater.....													
311	Winona.....													
MISSISSIPPI.														
312	Columbus.....	Oct. 18	6,480	15,000						553	31,261			31,261
313	Greenville.....	Sept. 30	8,298			2,000					30,672		2,514	33,186
314	Hattiesburg.....	Sept. 30		19,126			763							
315	Jackson.....	Sept. 30	5,684	8,980			1,122		2,030		36,400			36,400
316	Laurel.....	do.	16,133	31,810			2,162				54,334		9,498	63,832
317	Meridian.....	Oct. 1	7,989	30,554			1,883	597		3	43,365		11,587	54,952
318	Natchez.....													
319	Vicksburg *.....													

b Estimated.

c Included in column 4.

* Statistics of 1908-9.

TABLE 25.—Receipts of school systems of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1909-10—Continued.

[illegible]

NEW HAMPSHIRE.											
342	Berlin.....	Mar. 31	43,523	42,956	\$3,643	35	3,422				
343	Concord.....										
344	Union district.....										
	Pennacook district										
	No. 20.....				504	3			2,154	207	96,030
345	Dover.....	Dec. 31	932	7,616					105	120	9,458
346	Keene.....		879	33,500					2,246	834	38,586
347	Laconia.....	July 1	970	35,959		150			1,204		39,326
348	Manchester.....				25,500				650		26,150
349	Nashua.....	Dec. 31			169,709						169,709
350	Portsmouth *.....	do.	2,033		79,899				16,064		100,040
351	Rochester.....	June 1	1,026	28,000	42,500				1,150	38	47,007
			812						2,293	28	30,292
									300		
NEW JERSEY.											
352	Asbury Park.....	June 30	42,700	41,281					3,797	287	88,208
353	Atlantic City.....										
354	Bayonne.....	June 30	204,890	119,150					3,757	161	328,074
355	Bloomfield.....	do.	67,865	43,000							111,484
356	Bridgeton.....	do.	21,904	19,936					2,000		4,100
357	Burlington.....										
358	Camden.....										
359	East Orange.....	June 30	128,908	100,953		1,396			500	98	232,779
360	Elizabeth *.....	do.	255,740	6,137					782	21	264,295
361	Englewood.....	do.	28,489	44,000		61			7,708	164	80,422
362	Gloucester City.....										
363	Hackensack.....										
364	Harrison.....										
365	Hoboken.....	June 30	237,071	132,300					937	423	358,126
366	Jersey City.....										
367	Kearney.....										
368	Long Branch.....		55,540	59,174					4,344	4,705	123,763
369	Millville *.....	June 30	27,941	14,559					1,105		1,146
370	Montclair.....	do.	93,485	120,310					4,602	862	220,327
371	Morristown.....	do.	23,645	33,500					3,935	452	62,035
372	Newark.....	do.	1,218,647	848,880		3,844			2,720	59,038	2,197,494
373	New Brunswick.....	do.	47,675	39,144					4,926		91,745
374	Orange.....										
375	Passaic.....		129,009	105,152					532	73	235,145
376	Pateron.....	June 30	350,712	154,288					8,765	530	514,438
377	Perth Amboy.....	do.	65,965	69,000							134,965
378	Phillipsburg.....										
379	Plainfield.....										
380	Rahway *.....	June 30	57,814	5,350					277	19	63,460
381	Town of Union.....										
382	Trenton.....	June 30	274,152	124,063					4,397	607	405,040
383	West Hoboken *.....	do.	102,759	28,000							191,939
384	West Orange.....	do.	41,130	44,775					19	101	89,657

* Included in column 4.

* Statistics of 1908-9.

TABLE 25.—Receipts of school systems of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1909-10—Continued.

[illegible]

408	Lockawanna.....	do.	42,113						100				504	47,132	19,732	66,864
409	Lansburg.....	do.	55,391						390				144	64,855	231	157,222
410	Little Falls *.....	do.	5,422						887				453	37,113	188	141,001
411	Lockport.....	Jan. 1	29,483						2,985				10	77,529	32,408	109,997
412	Middletown.....	Nov. 30	7,735						2,255				27	76,613	28,805	105,418
413	Mount Vernon.....	Nov. 30	238,332						2,960				355	206,946	147,525	496,493
414	Newburgh.....	Dec. 31	12,840						1,548				130	117,219	64,210	265,805
415	New Rochelle.....	July 31	16,043						2,562				295	229,152	20,847	433,177
416	New York.....	do.	1,913,440						\$52,679				29,332,927	5,520,398	21,026,235	899,560
417	Niagara Falls.....	do.	117,328						1,318				2,574	142,389	8,738	151,127
418	North Tonawanda.....	do.	8,506						46				7,417	79,990	39	80,029
419	Ogdensburg *.....	do.	62,281						932				149	40,835	11,010	51,845
420	Olean School District.....	July 31	11,825						270				10	97,923	42,960	140,883
421	Oneida.....	do.	78,192						2,019				35,332	9,973	45,305	
422	Onondaga.....	do.	5,132						32				12,851	45,924	91	46,015
423	Oswego.....	do.	3,951						518				19	79,847	79,847	
424	Oswego.....	do.	62,553						307					62,559	8,160	70,820
425	Peekskill.....	do.	60,000													
426	District No. 7.....	June 30	36,702						3				100	42,099	155,149	197,949
427	District No. 8.....	July 31	23,593						529					28,660	1,255	29,921
428	Plattsburgh.....	do.	30,354						900				7	37,586	12,798	50,384
429	Port Chester.....	do.	7,167						459				29,696	109,724	75,780	185,504
430	Port Jervis.....	do.	34,155						1,832				135	44,190	6,417	50,607
431	Poughkeepsie *.....	do.	69,790						308				208	85,053	34,927	119,980
432	Rensselaer.....	do.	11,322						2,400				187	46,549	2,159	48,708
433	Rochester.....	do.	38,942						345				16,528	1,059,749	56,308	1,557,587
434	Rome.....	do.	938,600						4,434						441,530	
435	Saratoga Springs *.....	Aug. 31	55,461						557				890	65,555	10,031	75,586
436	Schenectady.....	Dec. 31	279,820						2,190				800	313,533	318,538	
437	Syracuse.....	July 31	550,388						1,892				754	614,687	862,775	
438	Tonawanda.....	Aug. 31	45,773						520				3,545	55,686	248,188	
439	Troy.....	do.	241,346						600					269,446	1,865	57,551
440	Utica.....	July 31	320,290						1,549				4,591	359,000	1,176	416,320
441	Watertown *.....	Aug. 1	91,780						1,210					504,014	101,797	664,811
442	Watervliet.....	Aug. 1	28,833						350					111,273	35,616	163,779
443	Yonkers *.....	July 25	122,671						2,455				6,358	149,909	89,806	49,733
			33,153						920					36,261	271,186	
			431,772											467,633	24,735	492,368
NORTH CAROLINA.																
444	Asheville.....	July 31	32,999						435				1,150	56,168	1,338	66,506
445	Charlotte.....	do.	8,987						150					14,329	789	20,416
446	Concord.....	June 30	31,740						1,722				259	56,487	1,339	83,417
447	Durham.....	June 6	5,920						1,122				562	25,676	1,512	26,688
448	Elizabeth City.....	June 30							13,900					4,500		
449	Greensboro.....	do.														
450	Newbern.....	June 30	17,354						349					18,663	4,500	23,163
451	Raleigh.....	do.							57					57,541	3,648	69,510
452	Wilmington.....	do.														
453	Winston.....	do.														

* Statistics of 1908-9.

TABLE 25.—Receipts of school systems of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1909-10—Continued.

Cities.	End of fiscal year.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
				From state appropriations, levies, and permanent funds distributed by the State.	General city or district tax levies for school purposes.	Appropriations out of general municipal funds.	Income from permanent funds held by city district, including rentals.	Tax levies made by county, township, or similar civil division.	From permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division.	Special taxes, licenses, poll tax, excise, and other privilege taxes.	Nonresident tuition fees.	Interest on bank balances and sinking funds available for current use.	Sale of property, including insurance adjustments.	Other sources.	Total from current sources (columns 3 to 13, inclusive).	Proceeds of loans and bond sales.	Available balance from previous fiscal year.	Grand total (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined).
NORTH DAKOTA.																		
454 Fargo.	June 30			\$99,307	\$68,000						\$345	\$162	\$435	\$16,433	\$167,307		\$59,532	\$226,839
455 Grand Forks.	May 1			29,832	77,370										124,577		6,817	131,394
OHIO.																		
456 Akron.	Aug. 31			29,123	284,486										329,293	\$200,000		681,773
457 Alliance.	..do.			6,310	58,171						3,412	4,240	1,150	6,882	63,176	9,557	152,480	121,040
458 Shtabula.	..do.			6,023	78,143						1,036	405		2,193	83,271	9,557	48,307	121,040
459 Belleair.	Aug. 31			8,000	42,700				\$1,179		800	588	4,000	2,536	59,271	10,213	57,941	157,425
460 Cambridge.	..do.								400					50	55,350	9,000	7,000	71,550
461 Canton.	Aug. 31			25,548	197,555						1,997	3,417	171	629	229,617	36,806	156,045	422,468
462 Chillicothe.	..do.			179,889	77,109	\$74,898					1,036	237		45	191,114	42,142	193,256	367,773
463 Cincinnati.	..do.			2,882,844							3,611	23,274	6,799	60,132	2,465,949	257,333	960,076	3,672,958
464 Cleveland.	..do.			3,091,885							3,245	44,436		92,742	3,494,239	559,011	392,813	4,663,270
465 Columbus.	..do.			80,068	948,105						11,078	7,332	103,994	1,130,637	152,117	13,340	21,538	1,695,567
466 Connecticut.	Sept. 1			4,240	40,054		\$150				1,429	381			46,204	13,340	81,442	81,442
467 Coshocton.	..do.			54,036	560,056						2,761	7,211		8,422	652,083		413,103	1,065,186
468 Dayton.	Aug. 31			5,474	47,822		12,097				2,944	530	19,310	173	76,253	31,124	15,603	122,730
469 Delaware.	..do.			10,575	90,658						6,155	1,093	1,525	2,649	106,824	14,283	61,699	182,806
470 East Liverpool.	..do.			6,232	71,883									572	86,235		61,230	147,465
471 Elyria.	..do.																	
472 Findlay.	..do.																	
473 Fostoria.	Aug. 31			5,800	35,000						1,300				42,100		3,000	45,100
474 Fremont.	..do.			4,000	42,000						1,600				47,600	100,000		147,600
475 Galton.	..do.			3,308	29,836							114		582	34,040	8,000	19,028	56,068
476 Hamilton.	..do.			21,362	157,438					\$322	1,587	427	1,270	120	182,526	18,000	70,722	271,248
477 Linton.	..do.			7,132	51,341						2,471	454			61,398		29,745	91,143
478 Lancaster.	..do.																	
479 Lima.	..do.																	
480 Lorain.	Aug. 31			12,592	140,375						855	860		96	154,758	36,601	33,542	224,901

			9,430	95,663			1,257	2,257	663	2,078	111,348	18,722	35,397	165,469
Mansfield *	..do.													
481 Marietta.....														
482 Marion.....	Aug. 31		8,534	81,215							89,749		31,702	121,451
483 Martins Ferry *	..do.		4,960	41,857						3,502	50,319		22,369	72,688
484 Massillon.....	..do.		8,327	65,883			665		582		79,295	20,151	22,348	121,794
485 Middletown.....	..do.		6,873	56,209			1,519		232		64,833	143,664	25,784	234,281
486 Newark.....	..do.		11,309	104,381			2,561			454	118,705		30,532	149,237
487 Niles.....	..do.		4,814	31,281			486				36,581	1,510	14,903	62,994
488 Piqua.....	..do.		9,050	71,000			1,250		380		81,680		33,970	115,650
489 Portsmouth *	..do.		13,650	77,640			1,622		290		92,595	16,216	47,602	156,413
490 Salem.....	..do.		5,078	40,138			2,311		482		51,825		27,651	79,476
491 Sandusky *	..do.		11,792	72,701			3,373		835	3,442	87,678		48,811	136,489
492 Springfield.....	..do.		24,551	176,614		608	3,396		2,118	1,817	209,951	106,128	200,798	516,877
493 Steubenville *	..do.		11,840	100,000			1,000			2,654	112,840		173,847	236,687
494 Tiffin.....	Sept. 23		5,862	35,046			1,650		573	51	42,334		37,633	173,357
495 Toledo.....	Aug. 31		40,626	505,869			5,387		8,964	9,252	587,161	510,316	435,972	1,533,449
496 Warren.....	..do.		5,050	48,083			4,247		701		58,651		28,517	86,169
497 Xenia.....	..do.		5,222	43,947			1,728			3,063	53,960		30,509	77,949
498 Youngstown.....	Sept. 1		33,398	383,620			822		60,000		478,102	67,670	183,513	729,285
499 Zanesville.....	Aug. 31		11,981	99,953			1,675		663	20	133,680		65,680	198,760
500														
OKLAHOMA.														
501 Ardmore.....	..do.		2,500	30,500							33,000			33,000
502 Chickasha *	Oct. 29		...	25,000			200				25,200			25,200
503 Enid.....	June 30		8,000	80,000			800				88,800			88,800
504 Guthrie.....	..do.		8,252	35,245						100	43,637			43,637
505 McAlester.....	..do.													
506 Muskogee.....	..do.		5,198	164,049			150		4,979		174,376			174,376
507 Oklahoma *	June —		11,233	130,193						6,786	150,785	280,308	25,528	456,021
508 Shawnee.....	..do.		9,470	94,678			98			15,465	120,713	80,224	44,222	245,159
509 Tulsa.....	..do.		6,287	72,375			360		25		78,047		1,087	79,134
510														
OREGON.														
511 Astoria.....	June 30		4,804	30,092			1,415			12	53,906		25,577	79,483
512 Baker City.....	June 20		4,035	34,696						24	51,067		41,875	92,942
513 Portland.....	..do.		381,450	1,095,864	1,045		1,045		33,884	380,922	1,894,210		463,115	2,357,325
514														
PENNSYLVANIA.														
515 Allegheny*.....	June 1		100,737	703,032			3,222			78,341	885,332	101,518	616,079	1,602,929
516 Allentown.....	June 30		35,681	171,728			300			23,038	230,667	101,219	22,434	354,320
517 Altoona.....	June 1		42,210	182,537	180		1,203			1,146	227,296		39,759	267,055
518 Beaver Falls.....	June —		9,718	46,065			1,281				56,911	2,000		58,911
519 Bethlehem.....	June 5		11,127	42,318			646		240		54,460	6,500	2,763	63,723
520 Bradford.....	June 6		13,130	72,818						129	87,630		651	88,281
521 Braddock.....	June 1		12,395	60,119			1,685			136	74,199		11,105	85,304
522 Butler.....	..do.		16,567	81,369			1,866		996		101,331	8,700	11,007	121,038
523 Carbondale *	..do.		16,524	62,924			61		80		79,528		26	79,554
524 Carlisle.....	..do.		9,658	25,433	50		1,079		90		38,930		144	39,074

* Estimated.

* Statistics of 1908-9.

[illegible]^a Included in column 5.

*Statistics of 1908-9.

618	Paris *	..do...	18, 105	17, 857	172	1, 538	594	1, 200	37, 334	37, 334	37, 334
619	San Antonio	May 31	98, 025	235, 757		1, 235		1, 910	335, 824	335, 824	335, 824
620	Sherman	Aug. 31	18, 060	32, 250					32, 083	32, 083	32, 083
621	Temple	..do...									
622	Tyler	..do...									
623	Waco *	Aug. 31	32, 382	56, 050	628	140		125	89, 825	14, 258	104, 083
UTAH.											
624	Ogden	..do...	38, 205	106, 841		63	230	2, 771	107, 830	52, 925	220, 755
625	Salt Lake City	June 30	118, 536	475, 733		261		6, 380	715, 179	175, 397	890, 576
VERMONT.											
626	Barre	Dec. 31	6, 285	36, 547		1, 979		76	64, 479	1, 301	65, 780
627	Burlington *	..do...				2, 432		6, 083	73, 706		73, 706
628	Rutland *	..do...	5, 365	44, 001	18	1, 429	386		51, 199	5, 122	56, 321
VIRGINIA.											
629	Alexandria	June 30	10, 041	15, 772				4	25, 817		25, 817
630	Danville	..do...	11, 824	23, 250		308		300	35, 682	1, 172	36, 854
631	Lynchburg *	..do...	15, 382	53, 308		2, 272		70	71, 032	1, 357	72, 389
632	Newport News *	July 31	11, 051	22, 998	8, 229	487			42, 765	806	43, 571
633	Norfolk	..do...									
634	Petersburg	June 30	15, 765	67, 796		874			84, 435		84, 435
635	Portsmouth	..do...	14, 164	50, 640		120			64, 932		64, 932
636	Richmond	..do...	59, 088	279, 193		2, 067		1, 317	342, 265		342, 265
637	Roanoke	..do...	15, 800	106, 348		525		709	123, 382	17, 280	140, 662
WASHINGTON.											
638	Bellingham	..do...									
639	Everett	June 30	204, 500	(c)				1, 950	206, 450	18, 350	224, 800
640	North Yakima	..do...	35, 471	80, 174		201		105	143, 145		143, 145
641	Seattle	..do...	419, 139	832, 766		488		38, 382	1, 559, 847	505, 220	2, 065, 067
642	Spokane	..do...	200, 368	339, 347		1, 236		6, 998	791, 244	424, 673	1, 245, 695
643	Tacoma	..do...	171, 294	367, 326				7, 820	658, 263	13, 421	671, 684
644	Walla Walla	..do...	39, 170	19, 821	49, 486	293			108, 770		108, 770
WEST VIRGINIA.											
645	Charleston	June 30	10, 478	101, 422		1, 734	1, 585	394	115, 735	42, 503	170, 868
646	Clanton	..do...	3, 470	38, 829		300			42, 500		43, 839
647	Huntington	..do...	11, 283	66, 029				179	88, 612	16, 077	104, 689
648	Marionburg	..do...	4, 129	29, 250	10, 980	424		2, 569	36, 372	2, 656	91, 594
649	Parkersburg *	..do...	9, 585	101, 829		700		12, 008	124, 122		124, 122
650	Wheeling	..do...	34, 021	162, 535	72	1, 708	205	1, 258	199, 799	23, 456	223, 249

* Included in column 3.

* Statistics of 1908-9.

TABLE 25.—Receipts of school systems of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1909-10—Continued.

Cities.	End of fiscal year.	From state appropriations, permanent funds distributed by the State.	General city or district tax levies for school purposes.	Appropriations out of general municipal funds.	Income from permanent funds held by city district, including rentals.	Tax levies made by county, township, or similar civil division.	From permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division.	Special taxes, licenses, poll tax, excise, and other privilege taxes.	Nonresident tuition fees.	Interest on bank balances and sinking funds available for current use.	Sale of property, including insurance adjustments.	Other sources.	Total from current sources (columns 3 to 13, inclusive).	Proceeds of loans and bond sales.	Available balance from previous fiscal year.	Grand total (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined).
WISCONSIN.																
651 Appleton.....	June 30	\$13,671	\$44,375	\$20,000		\$12,362			\$846			\$7,642	\$98,896	\$21,950	\$9,554	\$130,400
652 Ashland.....	June 30	11,997	46,150			10,738			700				73,084		10,261	83,345
653 Beloit.....	July 31	9,862	71,290			10,233			1,168	\$231	\$3,499	2,089	94,872	9,111	5,487	109,471
654 Chippewa Falls.....	Nov. 28	37,051	80,700						950			1,200	119,901			134,917
655 Eau Claire.....	June 30	13,533	60,002			12,740			523			10,102	96,377		77,769	174,146
656 Fond du Lac*.....	June 30	21,709	62,520			17,550			1,504			12,037	102,302	125,000	4,329	231,631
657 Green Bay.....	do.	(a)	40,000			9,245			1,504			22,309	62,782		9,730	72,512
658 Janesville.....	Mar. 15	26,326							359			805	50,130	50,000	28,286	128,425
659 Kenosha.....	June 30	22,987	90,000	92,332		22,619			1,522	1,573	50	154	130,102	30,000	49,301	188,403
660 La Crosse.....	Aug. 31	15,435	63,205		\$1,235	19,383			200			2,100	129,352		33,903	193,255
661 Madison.....	do.	9,573	29,000						158				75,078		6,914	81,992
662 Manitowoc*.....	July 30	16,003				14,054							59,776		1,549	61,325
663 Marinette.....	June 30	261,978	955,000		663	251,445			6,186		1,642	8,194	1,485,048	280,000	917,691	2,682,730
664 Milwaukee*.....	do.	23,880	69,897			23,076			556			845	118,254		9,480	127,734
665 Oshkosh.....	do.	28,208		100,792			\$25,000		2,161			2,458	158,617		56,547	214,164
666 Racine.....	Aug. 31	20,891	44,546			19,835			1,276			186	86,593		47,642	134,235
667 Sheboygan.....	Aug. 31	9,203	33,000		200				328			487	242,218		16,000	258,218
668 Stevens Point*.....	July 5	20,188	152,000			20,188				1,334	2,386	2,142	108,238		99,306	297,544
669 Superior.....	do.	8,269	13,762			8,035						631	30,097		16,085	46,782
670 Watertown*.....	June 30	(a)	50,000			13,348			520			16,282	80,150	6,945		87,095
671 Wausau.....																
WYOMING.																
673 Cheyenne.....	Apr. 30	8,817		12,777				\$46,100		41	280		68,015		35	68,050
674 Laramie.....																

* Included in column 13.

* Statistics of 1908-9.

TABLE 26.—Expenditures for day schools in

	Cities.	Salaries of—					Fuel, water, power, and light.	Text-books, stationery, and schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.
		Teachers.	Supervising officers.	Janitors.	Office employees.	All other employees.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
ALABAMA.									
1	Anniston.....								
2	Bessemer *.....	\$17,735		\$1,413					
3	Birmingham.....	194,719	\$30,872	16,039	\$2,190	\$3,440	\$8,373	\$1,506	\$1,424
4	Huntsville.....								
5	Mobile.....								
6	Montgomery.....	62,465	5,098	2,722	825	450	2,109	430	1,330
7	Selma *.....	13,576	2,100	680	350				
ARIZONA.									
8	Bisbee.....								
9	Phoenix.....	34,263	8,544	3,000	810	450	650	900	1,441
10	Tucson.....								
ARKANSAS.									
11	Fort Smith.....	48,517	10,880	4,840	1,125	160	(b)	(b)	(b)
12	Hot Springs.....	39,495	2,400	4,290	720		1,834	104	147
13	Little Rock.....	102,023	2,800	5,801	5,147		5,945	2,866	4,168
14	Pine Bluff.....								
CALIFORNIA.									
15	Alameda.....	116,032	15,960	8,196	2,047	405	3,297	2,728	1,221
16	Berkeley.....	201,568	30,400	17,538	3,675	7,909	5,443	4,065	3,826
17	Eureka.....	45,330	2,800	4,450	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)
18	Fresno.....	139,470	12,050	8,091	900	2,988	4,535	4,352	2,478
19	Los Angeles.....	1,248,416	130,110	78,846	17,687	75,519	25,508	81,497	19,358
20	Oakland.....	488,225	7,060	27,967	6,600	7,500	9,910	9,337	9,093
21	Pasadena *.....	154,709	17,600	13,814	1,680	1,800	5,441	1,249	904
22	Riverside.....	73,333	2,900	7,835	669	300	3,366	1,264	868
23	Sacramento.....	159,809	9,000	14,872	3,900	2,580	3,889	5,210	5,876
24	San Bernardino.....								
25	San Diego.....	141,318	15,250	13,780	2,760		5,238	2,522	2,621
26	San Francisco.....	1,164,360	143,300	67,729	23,500	10,337	22,174	3,208	9,577
27	San Jose.....	95,591	2,000	6,025	1,400	1,778	3,723	2,150	1,986
28	Santa Barbara.....	69,000	2,500	8,424	500	700	1,226		1,865
29	Santa Rosa.....	38,342	2,500	3,366	540	202	1,297	1,532	844
30	Stockton.....	86,032	11,460	11,062	1,008	1,181	5,896	1,469	
31	Vallejo.....	38,300		3,660	300		935	4,137	450
COLORADO.									
32	Boulder.....								
33	Colorado Springs *.....	31,245	119,316	10,491	1,974	1,850	5,959	19,829	3,310
34	Cripple Creek.....	82,049	(e)	9,964	2,024	1,711	8,245	3,057	1,205
35	Denver.....	786,230	124,462	60,535	11,422	43,695	43,864	26,707	19,525
36	Leadville.....	32,460	5,730	3,575	1,732	533	2,778	754	979
	Pueblo:								
37	District No. 1.....	60,380	15,085	9,649	2,400	850	3,426	2,839	363
38	District No. 20.....								
CONNECTICUT.									
39	Ansonia.....	42,526	4,750	3,740	580	225	4,791	670	700
40	Bridgeport.....	188,444	29,775	18,604	3,400		17,298	12,629	3,425
41	Bristol.....								
42	Danbury.....	44,763	8,440	6,303	780	200	4,221	1,125	400
43	Derby.....	19,885	2,000	1,922		100	1,282	364	
44	Hartford.....	334,191	27,500				51,741		
	Manchester:								
45	Town schools.....								
46	Ninth District.....	25,416	4,207	3,786	324	494	3,552	2,682	
47	Meriden.....	86,632	7,350	10,155	950	1,550	7,048	4,453	418
48	Middletown.....	31,193		2,460	1,318		3,197	1,472	220

* Statistics of 1908-9.

a Includes expenditures for evening schools.

b Included in column 13.

c Included in column 8.

cities of 8,000 population and over, 1909-10.

Ordinary repairs and renewals.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	Total current expenses.	Grounds, buildings, and permanent improvements.	Payments from current funds; also into sinking funds.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Grand total (columns 16 to 19, inclusive).	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
											1
\$11,338	\$6,500 4,969	\$2,182	\$7,500 2,790		\$2,356	\$33,148 282,198	\$100,000 227,980			\$133,148 510,178	2
											3
3,096	392		848		794 3,378	80,559 20,084	99,049 5,500			^a 179,608 25,584	4
											5
1,150	1,100	50	1,500		1,142	55,000	35,300			90,300	6
											7
(b) 727 5,673	(b) 687	(b)	17,991 (c)		958 1,723	83,513 50,675 136,833	16,270 1,393 26,059	\$9,000 7,504 25,503	\$4,200 10,591 64,509	112,983 70,163 252,904	8
											9
											10
8,767 3,796 (d)	927 2,551 (d)	485 327 (d)	2,034 5,824 (d)	\$700 (d)	2,304 2,479 10,963	165,103 290,301 63,543	1,138 110,460 16,496	19,518		^a 166,241 420,279 80,039	11
4,230 19,882 21,335	2,180 20,162 14,698	776 12,848 3,815	667 8,240 8,240	57	4,234 24,883 8,003	186,951 1,754,716 621,840	87,231 517,381 59,102	5,500	10,280	289,962 2,272,097 680,942	12
10,493 641 11,908	4,678 3,913 3,461	551 450 606	6,258 1,047 1,247		4,977 2,533 6,993	224,154 99,119 229,351	107,960 15,552 38,878	4,500	3,950	332,114 123,121 268,229	13
											14
12,217 120,000 3,182	7,943 10,292 1,252	8,103 5,208 1,603	26,017 942		18,399 23,509 4,697	230,151 1,629,211 126,329	1,610,774 4,920	170,260	89,620	230,151 3,499,865 ^a 131,249	15
2,709 5,322 981	510 797	735 942 65	1,756 940		84,215 54,333 4,629 3,577	84,215 54,333 130,738 52,405		8,387		92,602 54,333 130,738 52,405	16
											17
9,494 8,200 21,512 898	151 1,981 11,013 1,180	456 160 5,401 700	(c) (f) 7,364 2,410	1,079	5,559 2,430 8,267 295	209,634 121,026 1,171,076 54,024	5,150 232,915 2,749	11,000 16,493	20,874 9,569	246,658 147,088 1,403,991 56,773	18
4,498	9,779	244	2,320		5,373	117,206	22,335	3,000	12,026	154,567	19
											20
2,858 19,400	160 4,595	1,350 7,042			1,297	63,647 304,612	94,625			63,647 399,237	21
4,720 1,454 20,176	201 202	453 602	546 602		3,522 1,206 64,891	75,674 29,017 505,154	3,000 87,258	7,459 1,212	86,133 32,229 762,265		22
											23
7,647 4,619	1,323 560	1,073 158	539	660	1,165 2,715 28,749	41,772 132,513 73,946	14,582		6,000 3,992	41,772 153,095 77,938	24

^a Included in column 15.^e Included in column 2.^f Included in column 11.

TABLE 26.—Expenditures for day schools in cities

Cities.	Salaries of—					Fuel, water, power, and light.	Text-books, stationery, and schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.
	Teachers.	Supervising officers.	Janitors.	Office employees.	All other employees.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
CONNECTICUT—continued.								
49 Naugatuck.....	\$40,951	\$4,565	\$4,326	\$520	\$1,000	\$4,344	\$2,393	\$712
50 New Britain.....	86,770	4,247	9,227	1,171	700	10,317	8,341	1,656
51 New Haven.....	400,974	42,500	45,832	3,607		26,664	21,527	3,812
52 New London.....	54,900	2,500	3,840	650	675	5,003	3,056	744
Norwich:								
53 Central district.....	20,212	2,550	1,500	300		2,542	668	170
54 West Chelsea district.....	12,793	2,300	1,320	146	203	1,043	912	153
55 South Norwalk *.....	a 24,371	a 2,500	a 3,400			a 3,200		
56 Stamford *.....	87,352	3,250	8,029	825	201	6,895	8,791	1,590
57 Torrington.....	41,692	7,175	5,146	530		5,282	5,076	3,693
58 Wallingford.....								
59 Waterbury.....	155,815	26,575	15,593	3,998	8,381	20,992	11,943	1,143
60 West Haven.....								
61 Willimantic.....								
DELAWARE.								
62 Wilmington *.....	149,278	27,312	11,600	2,400	1,025	10,471	10,606	627
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.								
63 Washington.....	c1,460,594	93,051	111,099	22,937	9,858	87,322	62,374	23,901
FLORIDA.								
64 Jacksonville.....								
65 Key West *.....	10,020	1,400	700				150	200
66 Pensacola.....	27,343		1,542	1,275		553		596
67 Tampa *.....	46,443	6,920	2,944	900		266	1,510	356
GEORGIA.								
68 Americus.....	14,737	1,800	345			424	1,385	191
69 Athens.....	29,918	2,000	1,271	400	189	593	607	45
70 Atlanta.....	280,120	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	f 4,796	(g)	2,197
71 Augusta.....	85,211	15,780	15,503	900		3,107	2,710	859
72 Brunswick.....	14,765	1,800	853			426	666	374
73 Columbus.....	52,987	2,750	2,084	1,100	540	1,520	5,363	610
74 Macon h.....	92,198	5,885	3,070	1,200	145	1,831		1,000
75 Rome.....								
76 Savannah.....	116,946	5,400	4,580	660		1,700	1,000	501
77 Valdosta.....	11,614	2,048	316	150		167	100	56
IDAHO.								
78 Boise *.....	68,505	3,192	6,138	1,757	300	5,798	4,802	1,374
ILLINOIS.								
79 Alton.....	52,652		6,558	120	1,608	1,960		259
Aurora:								
80 East Side.....	46,956	7,200	5,710	500	600	3,959	1,305	1,011
81 West Side.....	25,894	1,580	3,608	150	80	3,471	138	790
82 Belleville.....	46,837	2,300	4,925	1,845		1,629	1,947	153
83 Bloomington.....	72,116	8,791	7,987	790	540	6,837	2,123	1,105
84 Cairo.....	24,348	3,570	3,300	720		2,980	52	610
85 Canton *.....	23,930	4,533	3,466	648	393	2,380	193	1,842
86 Centralia.....	19,129	1,817	2,343			822	512	311
87 Champaign.....	36,969	3,650	4,280	612	712	2,606	1,303	232
88 Chicago.....	5,983,623	752,782	787,090	86,384	211,061	344,125	132,584	58,219
89 Danville.....	47,509	6,347	7,092	961	951	3,335	458	1,132
90 Decatur.....	74,459	13,472	8,801	1,055	549	4,803	983	1,264

* Statistics of 1908-9.

a Estimate.

b Included in column 8.

c Includes \$26,000 paid to heads of departments in high schools and \$32,224 paid to principals of elementary schools for supervisory service.

of 8,000 population and over, 1909-10—Continued.

Ordinary repairs and renewals.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	Total current expenses.	Grounds, buildings, and permanent improvements.	Payments from current funds of debts; also into sinking funds.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Grand total (columns 16 to 19, inclusive).	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
\$3,152		\$400	\$236		\$4,630	\$67,289	\$6,000	\$2,000	\$1,410	\$76,699	49
3,934	\$1,970	501		\$391	22,291	151,516				151,516	50
9,787	1,388	2,400	998		11,038	570,527	119,272			689,799	51
2,291	308	987			1,687	76,641				76,641	52
1,715					3,191	32,848	11,500	425		44,773	53
1,908		100			190	21,068			616	21,684	54
a 3,460	a 650				a 327	37,908				37,908	55
6,655	1,300	413		279	688	125,268	74,479			199,747	56
1,374	317	(b)	164	1,879		72,328	24,356			96,684	57
21,022	4,162	2,000	1,200		28,152	300,976	39,000	20,000	15,825	375,801	58
											59
											60
											61
15,862	6,562	11,178	1,059		2,655	250,635	45,308	15,000	5,250	316,193	62
75,402	22,428	685	62,871		5,512	2,038,034	641,530			2,679,564	63
											64
			500			12,970				12,970	65
1,129	553				2,139	35,130	23,889	1,300	1,481	61,800	66
4,468	521	35	874		140	65,377	16,952		10,000	92,329	67
											68
3,251		25			105	22,263				22,263	69
452	1,188	100			1,010	37,773				d 37,773	70
10,701	(g)	(g)	18,868			316,682	25,690			d 342,372	71
	2,549			650	9,733	137,002	4,456		2,728	144,186	72
281	1,500	200	600		386	21,851	41,256		444	63,551	73
1,000	100	4,184	585		642	73,465		4,783	208	78,456	74
	1,554		1,977			108,860	25,557		492	134,909	75
1,500	2,171		5,200			139,658	15,320			154,978	76
1,175	275	100	150		86	16,237				16,237	77
											78
4,365	1,637	(b)	(b)		4,033	101,921	57,800		11,522	171,243	79
											80
	21	635	2,435			66,248	5,343	3,000	2,051	76,642	81
5,429	590	532	1,210		595	75,597	29,508		487	105,592	82
3,100	360	(b)	1,951		2,567	43,689	1,608	3,000	2,550	50,847	83
9,541	175				2,429	71,781			2,682	74,463	84
13,985	1,931	212	801		3,347	120,565	2,908	11,750	9,219	144,442	85
7,007	738	58	193		16,480	60,056	1,980	3,000	2,710	67,746	86
12,536	307	74	590	148	1,883	52,923		5,000	2,676	60,599	87
2,021		279			592	27,826		2,000	980	30,806	88
6,084	438	403	1,164		1,136	59,589	5,480	13,114	3,170	81,353	89
216,883	10,275	14,963	196,983	8,903	83,362	8,887,237	3,048,893	5,000	28,804	11,969,934	90
2,700	912		559		730	72,686	8,978	12,500	5,950	100,114	91
3,675	558	326	821	400	23,819	134,985	118,513	19,521	9,365	282,384	92

d Includes expenditures for evening schools.

e Included in column 2.

f Expenditure for light and power included in column 13.

g Included in column 13.

h Statistics for Macon and Bibb counties.

TABLE 26.—Expenditures for day schools in cities

Cities.	Salaries of—					Fuel, water, power, and light.	Text-books, stationery, and schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.
	Teachers.	Supervising officers.	Janitors.	Office employees.	All other employees.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
ILLINOIS—continued.								
91 East St. Louis.....	\$113,869	\$22,969	\$21,994	\$3,873	\$2,324	\$6,150	\$4,338	\$6,898
92 Elgin.....	87,073		8,484			5,315	6,466	
93 Evanston.....								
94 District No. 75.....	56,457	11,550	6,866	258		8,192	1,642	488
94 District No. 76.....	26,544	4,017	2,880		120	3,184	2,940	15
95 Freeport.....	46,808	2,400	5,481	600	355	5,619		1,541
96 Galesburg.....	55,292	6,967	8,735		320	5,091	(a)	392
97 Jacksonville *.....	53,134	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	1,187	23	314
98 Joliet.....	92,698	6,800	14,766	1,317	650	7,906	3,000	
99 Kankakee.....	36,693	2,000	4,614			2,755		503
100 Kewanee *.....	44,752		6,087	500	360	1,191	4,481	289
101 La Salle.....	18,465	1,700	3,447	150	437	1,776	851	225
102 Lincoln.....								
103 Mattoon.....	25,390	4,080	3,150	415	270	2,050	300	320
104 Moline.....	67,725	13,956	8,374	1,483	520	5,691	1,157	1,295
105 Monmouth *.....	26,715	2,000	2,483	325	90	2,109	804	381
106 Ottawa.....	25,666	1,800	4,405	150		2,017	632	363
107 Pekin.....	29,979		3,498	150	475	1,464	576	500
108 Peoria.....	218,934	11,415	19,907	1,742	2,570	9,580	3,642	3,811
109 Quincy.....	93,562		9,600	582	1,560	4,394	1,329	755
110 Rockford.....	113,938	9,649	19,219	2,000	2,400	11,240	3,804	
111 Rock Island.....	54,645	12,248	8,304	900	600	3,568	2,010	934
112 Springfield.....	144,713	13,150	12,849	2,100	1,500	4,565	3,200	2,408
113 Streator *.....	32,969	4,765		200	400		1,774	3,601
114 Waukegan *.....	34,364		4,430	300		3,704	1,052	72
INDIANA.								
115 Alexandria.....	14,571	2,715	1,449	715		926	600	155
116 Anderson *.....	61,968	6,380	6,781	633	375	4,736	2,595	609
117 Brazil.....	31,867	2,118	3,350	225		1,480	1,000	150
118 Columbus *.....	30,610	3,980	3,623	75	550	2,174	1,560	585
119 Elkhart.....								
120 Elwood.....								
121 Evansville.....	166,058	30,300	17,310	1,775	1,037	5,543	565	752
122 Fort Wayne.....	136,522	27,900	15,023	1,440	1,000	12,437	1,448	2,018
123 Frankfort.....	37,325	1,600	2,865	600	350	3,817	779	368
124 Goshen.....	31,621	2,000	3,030	600	300	2,275	150	447
125 Hammond.....								
126 Huntington.....								
127 Indianapolis.....	683,591	60,401	63,436	15,225	16,288	39,365	7,269	3,652
128 Jeffersonville.....	32,510	1,800	2,280		400	750	400	350
129 Kokomo.....	44,073							
130 La Fayette.....	65,788	3,000	4,860	300		4,000	600	
131 Logansport *.....	46,566	7,990	3,870	350		3,089	510	690
132 Marion.....	76,872	4,100	5,153	720		3,685	500	730
133 Michigan City.....	47,785		5,540	3,240		3,527	2,196	820
134 Muncie.....	78,421	2,800		720		6,440	1,096	650
135 New Albany.....	50,998	7,122	4,370	600		1,500	4,000	900
136 Peru.....	24,689	2,725	2,880	210	180	1,668	686	1,850
137 Richmond *.....	74,584	2,500	6,573	780		4,982	1,865	1,190
138 Shelbyville.....								
139 South Bend.....	115,348	19,937	15,272	1,440	1,060	13,900	3,105	3,195
140 Terre Haute.....	181,310	5,000	17,234	3,683	4,879	7,106	2,194	2,235
141 Vincennes.....								
142 Wabash.....	35,368	2,100	3,000	315	280	4,000	1,800	300
143 Washington.....								
IOWA.								
144 Boone.....	29,307	3,372	3,866	510	17	2,340	386	294
145 Burlington.....	76,880	3,850	7,488	800	875	6,994	1,022	577
146 Cedar Rapids.....	98,483	19,537	10,707	2,372	720	8,850	4,827	1,650

* Statistics of 1908-9.

a Included in column 13.

b Included in column 2.

c Included in column 18.

of 8,000 population and over, 1909-10—Continued.

Ordinary repairs and renewals.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	Total current expenses.	Grounds, buildings, and permanent improvements.	Payments from current funds of debts, also into sinking funds.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Grand total (columns 16 to 19, inclusive).	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
\$16,040	\$5,382	\$1,574	\$3,914		\$2,112	\$211,437	\$72,394	\$19,030	\$21,436	\$324,297	91
	627	622	1,811		4,456	114,854	65,111	116,500	7,294	303,759	92
4,501	500		2,642		1,635	94,731	2,093	7,000	6,196	110,020	93
3,404	54	415	799			44,372	141	3,000	2,557	50,070	94
			9,304		1,194	73,302	6,964	11,600	3,490	95,356	95
5,610		100	4,508		353	87,368		10,000	3,352	100,720	96
14,553	137			\$6,040	395	61,230	12,207		772	74,209	97
1,843	527		3,528		2,776	148,521			322	148,843	98
285			1,478		4,282	54,078	4,738		1,240	60,056	99
3,621	70	84			1,270	59,215	4,413	5,612		69,240	100
					411	31,237		1,000	1,918	34,155	101
	65	48	640		2,649	39,377	3,211		1,270	43,858	102
8,833	730	650	3,770		644	114,828		8,000	3,130	125,958	103
600		100	400		600	36,607			394	37,001	104
2,449	92	187	525			38,286	975	6,000	1,860	47,121	105
645	355	120	972		3,233	41,967	2,437	1,000	5,735	51,139	106
18,476	30,192		3,850		24,179	348,298	53,050	88,800	12,073	492,221	107
8,259	458		4,207		9,454	134,160	3,000		13,333	150,493	108
9,290	774	1,011	3,239		247,734	424,353	8,635	14,981	7,576	455,545	109
3,844	591	1,500	2,055		2,047	93,246		22,000	1,457	116,703	110
11,660	2,009	1,166	6,833		2,603	208,806	57,184	2,500	824	269,314	111
					5,845	46,554		5,000	3,090	54,644	112
				7,227	5,918	57,067				57,067	113
											114
124		89	89		435	21,868				21,868	115
1,033	215	345	650		3,522	89,848	12,886	32,248		134,982	116
	400	500	825		2,420	44,335	5,104	6,000		55,439	117
100	185	75	160		1,639	45,316	7,299	10,000	2,100	64,715	118
											119
6,390	2,271	1,157	4,541		14,004	251,903	54,681	13,200	3,696	323,480	120
11,586	3,208		8,506		6,401	227,439	146,523	39,800	16,377	430,189	121
949	627	173	160		1,210	50,823	6,520	21,262	(c)	78,605	122
605	20	128	1,289		2,845	45,310		40,000	1,900	87,270	123
											124
15,102	7,838	60,154	32,656	15	59,652	1,064,644	260,725	21,000	46,415	1,392,784	125
500		100	60		7,434	46,580				46,580	126
					d 40,526	84,599				84,599	127
4,000	500	100	900		9,003	93,051	35,000			128,051	128
3,100	417		695		2,623	69,900	2,750	10,000	2,350	85,000	129
2,000		600	3,000		9,195	106,555		8,000	47,899	162,454	130
857			2,550		346	66,161		28,924		95,085	131
1,569	3,500	400	4,465		5,542	105,603		7,000	2,083	112,603	132
400	310	250	115		5,164	75,729				84,812	133
1,126	50	122	150		1,437	41,773	27,826			69,599	134
4,817	465		3,055			100,811	16,037			116,848	135
											136
7,575	684	(e)	452	630	13,218	195,825	41,542	85,300	14,144	336,807	137
3,428	612		2,656	184	3,225	233,746	33,132	13,800	10,331	291,009	138
											139
200	150	1,500	1,300		5,196	55,503				55,503	140
											141
											142
											143
2,156	81	365	1,119		945	44,358	10,652	5,000	2,186	62,196	144
3,082	1,458	123	2,900		32,380	138,432	102,134		6,366	246,932	145
5,780	3,664	40	1,220		3,713	161,553	39,271	45,069	7,212	253,076	146

Includes items that could not be segregated.

e Included in column 8.

Includes expenditures for creating schools.

TABLE 26.—Expenditures for day schools in cities

Cities.	Salaries of—					Fuel, water, power, and light.	Text-books, stationery, and schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.
	Teachers.	Supervising officers.	Janitors.	Office employees.	All other employees.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
IOWA—continued.								
147 Clinton.....	\$43,490	\$13,340	\$5,627	\$1,200	\$175	\$5,501	\$3,788	\$565
148 Council Bluffs.....								
149 Creston.....								
150 Davenport.....	126,562	27,963	16,482	3,060	600	7,564	8,322	1,614
151 Des Moines.....	323,970	77,743	41,525	5,783	7,502	25,733	22,701	3,529
152 Dubuque.....	70,535	18,150	8,422	1,900	360	5,889	1,478	600
153 Fort Dodge.....	39,822	2,300	4,628	500	.....	4,200	2,645	639
154 Fort Madison*.....	15,691	1,500	1,980	153	.....	3,177	878	.....
155 Iowa City.....	30,914	1,900	4,220	1,440	804	669	2,969	2,623
156 Keokuk*.....	37,623	1,800	3,640	489	118	3,117	106	466
157 Marshalltown.....	45,054	2,100	5,911	1,140	350	5,473	2,690	260
158 Mason City.....	35,988	(b)	4,640	(c)	.....	3,023	2,084	1,417
159 Muscatine.....	37,766	7,350	4,328	572	374	2,284	3,481	727
160 Oskaloosa.....	34,572	.....	2,950	350	90	1,500	729	836
161 Ottumwa.....	79,730	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
162 Sioux City.....	152,024	9,400	16,036	2,100	3,410	11,934	8,711	3,158
Waterloo:								
163 East Side*.....	42,779	4,500	781	150	(d)	96	(d)	18,580
164 West Side*.....	25,828	4,595	3,000	150	.....	5,899	782	.....
KANSAS.								
165 Atchison*.....	23,119	1,750	2,058	530	.....	31	739	1,636
166 Chanute*.....	11,500	4,600	1,900	144	40	660	126	220
167 Coffeyville.....	40,681	3,200	4,200	400	360	1,060	500	1,248
168 Emporia.....	31,378	2,000	3,116	726	.....	2,085	1,089	416
169 Fort Scott.....	29,532	2,000	3,850	200	36	1,139	48	572
170 Hutchinson.....	38,415	2,000	3,774	600	495	3,781	1,118	649
171 Independence.....	25,492	2,400	2,280	450	675	1,328	476	.....
172 Iola.....	32,815	2,000	3,510	420	292	1,466	955	314
173 Kansas City.....	234,288	5,380	26,204	7,990	(d)	16,968	10,665	2,876
174 Lawrence.....	33,493	3,899	3,211	300	292	1,940	1,656	84
175 Leavenworth*.....	43,719	2,400	5,370	950	284	2,716	2,878	966
176 Parsons*.....	23,487	2,175	2,520	312	.....	.....	.....	.....
177 Pittsburg*.....	30,066	2,100	3,360	200	.....	1,000	.....	1,000
178 Topeka.....	133,893	23,540	14,266	2,265	1,860	11,048	3,570	2,792
179 Wichita.....	114,558	4,500	8,656	3,575	1,000	4,405	4,221	1,880
KENTUCKY.								
180 Bowling Green.....	19,479	2,550	1,200	300	350	382	335	238
181 Covington.....	126,377	15,500	10,680	1,620	2,640	5,192	1,725	1,957
182 Frankfort.....	19,321	2,700	2,096	150	.....	1,090	366	1,546
183 Henderson.....	31,140	2,900	3,895	350	400	984	2,217	709
184 Hopkinsville.....	24,800	6,500	1,300	50	150	400	100	300
185 Lexington.....	81,500	2,400	.....	1,400	.....	1,570	800	1,484
186 Louisville.....	409,422	93,213	52,842	8,929	10,396	13,614	20,567	4,940
187 Newport.....	55,079	.....	6,360	1,746	2,000	1,755	3,185	899
188 Owensboro.....	35,011	2,400	3,922	200	315	1,550	.....	1,036
189 Paducah.....	41,844	2,500	3,826	.....	1,679	.....	.....	.....
LOUISIANA.								
190 Baton Rouge.....	19,250	.....	1,275	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
191 Lake Charles.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
192 New Iberia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
193 New Orleans.....	631,133	50,050	45,295	11,993	38,715	5,687	36,872	10,018
194 Shreveport*.....	45,067	4,500	2,720	600	.....	900	1,000	225
MAINE.								
195 Auburn*.....	35,916	1,617	3,170	300	125	2,750	4,920	100
196 Augusta.....	32,288	3,100	2,944	425	276	3,921	3,910	292
197 Bangor*.....	68,068	6,400	5,678	560	.....	7,771	7,812	224
198 Bath.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* Statistics of 1908-9.

a Includes expenditures for evening schools.

b Included in column 2.

c Included in column 4.

CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS.

751

of 8,000 population and over, 1909-10—Continued.

Ordinary repairs and renewals.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	Total current expenses.	Grounds, buildings, and permanent improvements.	Payments from current funds of debts; also into sinking funds.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Grand total (columns 10 to 19, inclusive).	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
\$3,715	\$301		\$2,937	\$9	\$202	\$80,850	\$4,181		\$5,068	\$90,099	147
											148
											149
21,138	1,682	\$281	6,352		3,892	225,512	49,658	\$20,000	12,147	307,317	150
27,174	6,046		9,777	969	7,654	560,106	289,116		32,195	^a 881,417	151
500	471	106	3,232		8,596	120,239		14,000	4,500	138,739	152
	495	548	1,500			57,277	40,529		478	98,284	153
			46		287	23,712		4,000	1,847	29,559	154
1,045	20	200	3,791			50,595		5,000	1,020	56,615	155
2,301			1,058		605	51,323	20,890		870	73,083	156
2,448	203	179	400	780	6,004	72,992	2,078		4,500	79,570	157
1,370	1,095		449		2,192	52,258	465	9,965	4,243	66,931	158
2,479	622		1,699		2,296	63,978	1,074	10,000	2,670	77,722	159
2,337	205	10	306		2,016	45,901	38,000	6,976		90,877	160
						104,865	8,767		4,512	118,144	161
6,130		200		2,940	1,940	217,983	6,595	1,030	14,671	^a 240,279	162
						66,886	38,640		3,606	109,132	163
1,220			2,046		984	44,504	8,190	^a 1,000	3,777	57,471	164
975	458	69	110		5,908	37,383	48,438		3,913	89,734	165
116	100		100			19,506	200	4,000	540	24,246	166
858	739	889	351		5,018	59,504	35,745		5,245	100,494	167
3,077	435	227			999	45,548	32,303	2,501	3,293	83,645	168
2,648	1,199		1,800		610	43,634		10,193	2,113	55,940	169
2,218	2,494	230	278		3,699	59,751	136,651	60,604	11,525	268,531	170
2,496		145	3,170		600	39,512	420	17,149	5,745	62,826	171
1,864	697	132	555		1,412	46,432		6,000	2,574	55,006	172
12,218	26,872	2,403	6,252		6,036	358,153	245,662	42,736	33,156	^a 679,707	173
3,733	184				2,874	51,666			5,710	57,376	174
3,074	1,564	129			734	64,784		8,487	3,634	76,905	175
1,615	2,658	329	2,599		3,998	39,693	18,926	6,000	2,591	67,210	176
1,500	1,000	3,000			3,600	46,826			4,000	50,826	177
11,223	3,002	546	2,448		7,628	218,081	49,698		23,607	291,386	178
12,780	3,415	2,782	1,250		8,138	171,160	70,415	23,000	18,070	282,645	179
1,518	292	75	225		1,032	27,976				27,976	180
12,525	5,484		5,175		3,284	192,159	42,915	25,000	2,386	262,460	181
1,121	929		198		501	30,018				30,018	182
679						43,274	15,998			59,272	183
500	500	100	300		1,000	36,000	10,640			46,640	184
2,714	2,200		1,824		2,344	98,236		3,000	10,604	111,840	185
53,222	9,462	(^e)	(^f)		19,386	755,993	120,340			876,333	186
9,325	1,202	89	2,168	4,610	1,259	89,677				89,677	187
500	1,200		1,000		933	48,067	43,739			91,806	188
					7,690	57,539		10,600		68,139	189
480	1,285	120		360		22,770				22,770	190
											191
31,904	13,038			44,342	12,419	938,266	21,354	66,675	2,825	1,029,120	192
450	700		800	1,143		58,105	31			58,136	193
											194
2,500			1,000	2,000		54,398				54,398	195
1,661	2,278	(^f)	(^f)	1,839	2,043	54,977				^a 54,977	196
	391	175	350	472	397	98,298				98,298	197
											198

^d Included in column 9.^e Included in column 11.^f Included in column 8.

TABLE 26.—*Expenditures for day schools in cities*

	Cities.	Salaries of—					Fuel, water, power, and light.	Text-books, stationery, and schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.
		Teachers.	Supervising officers.	Janitors.	Office employees.	All other employees.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
MAINE—continued.									
199	Biddeford *	\$19,495	\$3,500	\$1,800	.....	\$100	\$2,455	\$1,198	\$565
200	Calais.....	11,004	.....	1,131	.....	75	1,407	2,500	184
201	Lewiston *	42,147	4,620	3,804	\$450	495	4,232	4,583	60
202	Portland.....	182,041	.....	24,140	.....	.....	14,309	9,186	.....
203	Rockland *	15,949	1,000	1,873	760	.....	.....	3,031	994
204	Waterville.....	21,773	1,606	2,814	480	.....	3,129	1,973	.....
MARYLAND.									
205	Annapolis.....	58,823	150	2,103	595	1,800	4,552	5,191	1,562
206	Baltimore.....	1,228,668	75,433	116,586	11,400	12,533	64,877	84,942	9,862
207	Cumberland.....	27,420	2,500	2,550	700	.....	945	2,047	582
208	Frederick.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
209	Hagerstown.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MASSACHUSETTS.									
210	Adams.....	30,658	2,500	2,584	.....	700	3,510	2,473	587
211	Amesbury.....	18,849	1,137	2,260	64	200	1,558	1,870	210
212	Arlington.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
213	Attleboro.....	48,287	2,100	6,840	610	810	4,861	3,959	160
214	Beverly.....	63,342	13,000	8,468	1,328	600	8,436	6,031	.....
215	Boston.....	2,908,710	83,029	243,715	36,873	104,100	135,654	101,196	19,850
216	Braintree.....	27,815	1,600	3,040	.....	200	2,700	2,750	500
217	Brockton.....	194,409	4,050	18,341	(b)	2,500	12,038	9,323	.....
218	Brookline.....	136,479	3,666	14,481	1,808	3,150	8,083	8,732	.....
219	Cambridge.....	338,660	40,232	41,846	7,806	5,234	22,660	25,042	.....
220	Chelsea.....	101,711	2,800	10,278	800	1,800	7,585	11,087	21,120
221	Chicopee.....	50,599	3,621	5,852	500	899	7,018	4,255	940
222	Clinton.....	35,078	2,000	4,685	350	400	3,141	4,049	.....
223	Danvers.....	28,275	2,000	3,600	.....	275	1,817	2,577	506
224	Deham.....	42,176	2,200	3,237	700	276	3,329	3,094	.....
225	Everett.....	126,155	7,585	14,304	978	2,181	.....	13,274	.....
226	Fall River *	282,123	3,000	45,751	2,416	6,105	20,992	20,746	.....
227	Fitchburg.....	98,729	5,200	10,325	625	2,203	10,373	5,200	600
228	Frammingham.....	39,697	2,000	4,540	320	338	5,044	3,775	.....
229	Gardner.....	35,064	2,100	3,065	.....	280	4,200	3,711	.....
230	Gloucester.....	78,380	2,300	11,335	500	1,440	6,923	6,080	1,602
231	Greenfield.....	32,951	.....	2,343	.....	360	4,120	2,524	.....
232	Haverhill.....	125,687	9,500	12,602	750	2,222	12,418	7,832	2,901
233	Holyoke.....	144,267	29,932	16,523	2,200	3,944	14,574	9,876	1,240
234	Hyde Park.....	38,303	7,500	4,739	400	262	3,691	4,185	.....
235	Lawrence.....	213,532	3,500	19,507	7,662	.....	16,384	12,749	.....
236	Leominster.....	43,918	2,200	6,441	926	1,018	6,071	6,402	.....
237	Lowell.....	252,160	5,600	43,929	1,257	5,263	22,091	12,106	266
238	Lynn.....	219,740	29,900	23,877	3,340	3,100	13,289	17,895	808
239	Malden.....	138,290	22,631	15,329	1,993	1,700	17,302	9,930	.....
240	Marlboro *	40,811	2,100	3,609	.....	963	3,777	3,499	.....
241	Medford.....	95,841	2,800	9,183	1,000	1,550	10,764	7,037	.....
242	Medrose.....	63,334	4,500	6,957	645	93	7,352	6,286	.....
243	Methuen *	23,620	3,018	3,589	.....	50	2,702	2,155	.....
244	Milford.....	28,517	1,800	2,977	.....	2,531	2,383	.....	2,374
245	Natick.....	34,395	1,900	3,567	.....	400	4,127	3,349	800
246	New Bedford.....	219,670	9,514	24,746	2,643	5,352	18,796	12,365	1,527
247	Newburyport *	35,786	.....	3,101	.....	.....	3,028	4,285	.....
248	Newton.....	224,906	9,700	18,290	1,443	1,200	20,106	26,758	700
249	North Adams.....	69,200	3,000	7,411	500	1,100	5,100	5,200	1,610
250	Northampton.....	48,435	10,190	6,840	785	430	7,403	4,262	.....
251	Peabody.....	36,901	3,458	4,096	.....	1,250	3,632	3,559	.....
252	Pittsfield.....	96,012	2,392	9,645	1,494	.....	8,472	8,413	2,199
253	Plymouth.....	35,166	2,000	3,360	.....	100	3,641	2,340	.....
254	Quincy.....	109,983	2,600	9,233	600	300	6,963	11,129	360
255	Revere.....	56,053	12,192	8,277	600	835	8,526	9,466	1,200
256	Salem.....	112,312	2,500	10,825	800	2,100	7,599	7,287	.....
257	Saugus.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* Statistics of 1908-9.

a Includes expenditures for evening schools.

b Included in column 6.

of 8,000 population and over, 1909-10—Continued.

Ordinary repairs and renewals.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	Total current expenses.	Grounds, buildings, and permanent improvements.	Payments from current funds of debts; also into sinking funds.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Grand total (columns 16 to 19, inclusive).
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
\$2,700	\$208		\$428	\$185		\$32,634				\$32,634
1,029	175			420		17,925				17,925
4,000			252	51	\$2,932	67,626				^a 67,626
34,668				909		265,253	\$57,490			322,743
				300		23,907				23,907
960				1,726	2,183	36,644				^a 36,644
2,075	801	\$20	837		5,102	83,611		\$8,393		92,004
28,768	4,485		9,952		16,665	1,664,171				1,664,171
1,964	124	40	574		298	39,744	23,086			62,830
1,957	1,496			471	1,586	48,522	40,283			88,805
1,260				634	1,079	29,121				29,121
2,529	968			2,872	2,390	76,386	42,381			118,767
8,808	2,261		3,782	2,999	2,599	123,654	14,060	\$10,402		171,116
250,241	32,918		60,875	3,542	189,266	4,169,969	794,548	256,627	\$10,402	5,746,757
1,500	400			1,700	750	42,955	25,000	1,000		68,955
13,812			8,636	125		263,234	30,645			^a 293,879
8,117	2,326		3,401	2,441	8,258	200,942	1,997			202,939
20,205	4,016	198	(c)	327	5,092	511,318	78,053	54,099	43,758	687,228
5,836	282	(c)	(c)			163,299				163,299
7,932	1,612		596	2,053	1,968	87,845	15,587			103,432
3,126						52,829				52,829
1,180		75	297	925	1,230	42,757				42,757
2,255	745		702	646	1,405	60,765	193			60,958
7,425	1,144		612		1,678	175,336	1,273	23,050	11,350	211,009
				1,122	4,948	387,205	111,240			498,445
1,568	400	400	2,770	2,143	600	141,136	12,202			^a 153,338
2,194	1,748		610	2,744	1,325	64,335				64,335
2,175				1,317		51,918	523			52,441
3,552				2,000	2,211	116,323	678			^a 117,001
2,489	(d)			1,989	1,900	48,676	58			48,726
3,207	103		4,571	1,662		183,455	155,448			^a 338,903
12,659	2,685		1,353	912	5,276	245,443	11,688			257,131
4,841			(d)			63,921				63,921
24,766					5,667	303,767				303,767
658	141	100	1,662	2,850	2,845	75,232				^a 75,232
36,710			2,191	375	7,376	389,324	41,074			430,398
2,818	1,604		1,000	400	988	318,759	100,406			419,165
836	602		3,232	1,362		213,207	9,665	34,800	17,008	274,680
2,522	175	100	500	1,378	1,315	60,749				60,749
4,295		(c)	(c)		3,214	135,684	4,000	58,282	18,608	216,574
3,291	199		2,548	560	901	96,666				96,666
2,739					1,718	39,591				39,591
				834	2,402	43,818	1,673			^a 45,491
2,425				940	2,317	54,220				54,220
13,831	4,382	2,734	1,178	1,472	23,604	341,814	41,461	55,123	47,685	486,083
						46,200				^a 46,200
15,002	676		(c)	1,950	967	321,698	332,307			654,005
3,200			1,210	498	800	98,829				^a 98,829
2,748	50		338	883	1,668	84,041	500			84,541
2,751	422		1,353	1,327		58,749				^a 58,749
			270	1,020	1,714	131,631	90,882			222,513
3,645	125	(c)	(c)	1,213	2,325	53,915				63,034
				1,589		142,757				142,757
4,012	4,225	29	515	318	3,219	109,467	1,568	6,751	2,368	111,035
			1,868	650	2,049	147,990	365,000			512,990

^c Included in column 8.^d Included in column 10.

TABLE 26.—Expenditures for day schools in cities

Cities.	Salaries of—					Fuel, water, power, and light.	Text-books, stationery, and schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.
	Teachers.	Supervising officers.	Janitors.	Office employees.	All other employees.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
MASSACHUSETTS—continued.								
258 Somerville.....	\$263,038	\$33,171	\$26,072	\$1,275	\$1,354	\$18,869	\$19,952	.....
259 Southbridge.....	17,495	1,000	1,793	.....	275	1,755	1,494	.....
260 Springfield.....	312,420	42,700	37,836	5,743	3,986	35,252	22,019	\$396
261 Taunton.....	85,444	13,250	10,369	500	750	8,287	6,114	.....
262 Wakefield.....	34,922	4,800	3,134	512	175	5,209	3,904	180
263 Waltham.....	73,520	8,125	7,792	600	1,500	8,336	5,693	4,313
264 Ware.....	20,537	2,000	3,052	.....	400	3,373	2,068	30
265 Watertown *.....	44,091	1,850	.....	254	150	2,359	2,530	.....
266 Webster *.....	16,710	2,500	3,003	50	250	1,375	1,557	420
267 Westfield.....	45,685	2,503	4,222	280	193	4,706	2,013	.....
268 West Springfield.....	27,232	1,800	3,162	18	180	3,521	1,675	.....
269 Weymouth *.....	37,535	2,000	4,596	.....	181	4,999	3,093	.....
270 Winchester *.....	36,034	2,300	4,233	500	500	3,701	3,223	.....
271 Winthrop.....	37,224	2,220	4,104	75	250	3,492	4,835	10
272 Woburn.....	46,502	2,000	4,187	452	600	4,838	4,297	200
273 Worcester *.....	478,758	26,800	40,552	4,850	5,311	43,858	34,178	.....
MICHIGAN.								
274 Adrian.....	32,413	2,000	3,846	740	142	3,963	1,158	54
275 Alpena.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
276 Ann Arbor.....	63,329	2,600	6,827	1,500	700	5,523	95	2,498
277 Battle Creek.....	73,039	7,400	10,348	1,044	1,499	9,321	7,416	2,079
278 Bay City.....	114,985	15,850	12,260	2,600	.....	6,300	9,844	.....
279 Calumet.....	140,140	3,500	9,590	1,650	.....	10,267	11,026	.....
280 Detroit.....	1,320,023	11,500	151,415	13,660	25,465	48,102	50,451	1,721
281 Escanaba.....	37,138	3,900	5,420	460	125	2,646	1,715	421
282 Flint.....	61,904	2,250	6,275	450	.....	5,308	15,673	.....
283 Grand Rapids.....	347,739	53,270	31,958	4,452	7,074	22,052	13,089	589
284 Holland *.....	27,036	.....	2,670	400	168	2,070	2,681	413
285 Iron Mountain.....	42,236	2,500	5,702	800	680	7,846	1,000	.....
286 Ironwood.....	46,206	2,200	6,570	550	400	4,185	1,250	810
287 Ishpeming.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
288 Jackson.....	75,939	4,950	11,417	1,250	950	8,079	(a)	367
289 Kalamazoo.....	118,448	12,748	12,167	3,167	1,350	9,590	2,059	2,543
290 Lansing.....	65,516	2,250	7,154	869	780	4,824	(c)	(c)
291 Manistee.....	47,719	1,800	4,867	648	.....	2,248	1,180	652
292 Marquette.....	45,527	2,700	6,110	400	.....	4,083	2,766	315
293 Menominee.....	41,538	2,500	4,122	532	1,000	3,109	2,514	321
294 Muskegon.....	69,946	14,432	6,499	2,030	2,560	6,020	3,034	1,250
295 Owosso.....	27,096	1,800	2,601	.....	.....	2,700	1,886	287
296 Pontiac.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
297 Port Huron.....	47,916	2,100	8,929	540	.....	4,296	.....	.....
298 Saginaw:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
298 East Side.....	115,130	(f)	14,055	2,940	486	8,015	2,893	644
299 West Side.....	50,520	2,200	6,008	1,670	.....	3,883	2,189	1,403
300 Sault Ste. Marie.....	40,652	2,700	5,735	500	400	4,800	1,727	500
301 Traverse City.....	35,247	2,100	3,438	350	300	2,544	580	.....
MINNESOTA.								
302 Brainerd.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
303 Duluth.....	244,308	28,626	35,253	4,230	2,186	16,464	7,138	541
304 Faribault.....	21,992	.....	3,174	662	40	2,446	1,665	349
305 Mankato.....	25,824	1,800	2,630	550	225	2,564	821	444
306 Minneapolis.....	1,057,841	128,332	100,792	14,552	4,400	55,000	79,340	5,102
307 Red Wing.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
308 St. Cloud *.....	19,981	3,375	2,357	640	.....	1,224	5,219	256
309 St. Paul.....	597,511	.....	54,579	14,300	44,410	29,016	.....	2,544
310 Stillwater.....	30,538	2,100	3,785	730	.....	2,812	1,954	346
311 Winona.....	56,032	2,000	5,652	1,500	600	4,037	525	500

* Statistics of 1908-9.

a Includes expenditures for evening schools.

b Included in column 10.

c Included in column 8.

of 8,000 population and over, 1909-10—Continued.

Ordinary repairs and renewals.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	Total current expenses.	Grounds, buildings and permanent improvements.	Payments from current funds of debts; also into sinking funds	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Grand total (columns 16 to 19, inclusive).
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
\$21,195			\$2,418			\$387,344	\$828			^a \$388,172
1,150			200	\$346	\$1,347	26,855				26,855
26,425	\$89		11,297	939	10,828	509,930	54,575			564,505
7,035	255		1,249	1,489	2,797	137,539	9,193			146,732
4,044	(b)		(c)			56,880		\$7,500	\$1,607	65,987
5,101			(c)	1,197	1,452	117,629		9,430	8,950	136,009
1,666				1,146	555	34,827				34,827
2,976				325	2,957	57,492	1,565			59,057
315				123	1,219	27,672				27,672
3,587			5,445	2,572	1,898	73,104				73,104
1,272	439		308	300	397	40,304	3,020			43,243
3,627				1,897	297	58,225	200	2,000	3,257	63,682
2,706	273	\$185	696	573	447	55,371		8,000	4,252	67,623
1,026	2,191		1,460	270	136	57,293				57,293
1,662				120	644	65,502	3,299			68,801
47,689			8,572	1,146	13,621	705,335	66,215			771,550
5,287	505	3,278	1,728		616	55,730	1,950	30,000	2,818	90,498
1,932	303	3,194	3,880		553	92,934	5,709	5,000	8,722	112,365
4,625		3,271	2,907		5,338	128,287	104,098			232,385
18,942					23,098	203,880			32,000	235,880
24,997	1,042				10,127	187,942	13,817			201,759
964	3,682		26,896		35,832	1,713,744	381,276			2,095,020
	1,164	17	1,648		412	56,030	1,940	14,550	4,027	76,547
		3,455			682	95,997	21,978	9,500		127,475
31,796	4,837		12,448		8,356	537,660	384,466	20,000	15,290	957,416
942	2,232	68	717		1,248	40,705	3,421	1,000	16,000	61,126
9,970	301	4,089	1,500		6,202	82,826			1,862	84,688
1,730	1,695		9,340			74,936	15,300	16,000	2,980	109,216
4,862	1,754	1,844	2,718		5,290	118,920	13,880	38,000	5,807	176,607
5,308	4,860	4,559	4,320		14,389	195,508	25,828	19,000	13,489	253,825
(e)	(e)	7,113	551		19,540	108,497	86,570		1,167	196,234
2,618	1,320	174	766	7	967	64,966			272	65,238
2,032	1,193		423		2,179	67,728	3,277		2,600	73,603
866	728				1,612	58,842	2,154		5,600	66,596
3,110	1,042	186	829		3,298	114,236	2,479	3,000	7,985	127,700
1,307		183			1,258	39,118		2,000	906	42,024
3,876					8,203	75,860				75,860
9,071	1,893	3,005	7,384		3,311	168,827	(b)	7,000	1,580	177,407
4,474	853	1,890	4,721		2,181	81,992	8,000	5,000	1,857	96,849
300		350	1,604		1,500	60,768		15,000	3,007	78,775
5,729		271	780		302	51,641			400	52,041
16,877	6,073	217	14,148	570	8,640	385,271	277,287		49,172	711,730
590					1,138	32,056	5,079		321	37,456
1,093	592	208	512		1,061	38,324	11,047	1,988		51,359
51,848	3,963		5,238		7,358	1,513,766	534,170		10,600	2,058,536
					3,507	36,559	3,100			39,659
23,823			11,649		5,386	783,218	81,008			864,226
2,077	859	68	1,567			46,836		5,000	1,500	53,336
8,713			2,644		2,459	84,662				84,662

^d Included in column 13.^e Included in column 7.^f Included in column 2.

TABLE 26.—*Expenditures for day schools in cities*

Cities.	Salaries of—					Fuel, water, power, and light.	Text-books, stationery, and schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.
	Teachers.	Supervising officers.	Janitors.	Office employees.	All other employees.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
MISSISSIPPI.								
312 Columbus.....								
313 Greenville.....	\$21,383	\$2,100	\$1,192			\$363	\$1,295	\$106
314 Hattiesburg.....	25,616	2,765	1,095			222		675
315 Jackson.....								
316 Laurel.....	26,386	2,425	1,299	\$315		425		449
317 Meridian.....	41,530	6,539	3,255	481		800	800	100
318 Natchez.....								
319 Vicksburg*.....	25,227	2,000	2,245	300	\$483	896		135
MISSOURI.								
320 Carthage*.....	27,301	2,500	2,502					
321 Hannibal.....	37,255	2,200	3,687	150	225	2,648	1,251	318
322 Independence.....	30,000	3,327	5,060	897	150	2,838	500	114
323 Jefferson City.....	15,525	1,500	2,070	150		1,200		
324 Joplin*.....	74,257	2,500	5,825	660	900	2,300	1,500	1,000
325 Kansas City.....	720,927	105,570	73,408	8,950	19,846	57,596	14,317	8,234
326 Moberly.....								
327 St. Charles.....								
328 St. Joseph*.....	196,942	3,000	27,161	5,262	4,304	12,141	2,884	829
329 St. Louis.....	1,950,368	88,784	221,861	44,752	37,168	83,138	105,566	10,392
330 Sedalia.....	47,939					3,513	468	180
331 Springfield.....	68,356	4,650	8,500	1,440	600	3,500	800	4,050
332 Webb City.....								
MONTANA.								
333 Anaconda.....								
334 Butte*.....	211,269	4,000	22,225	4,200	4,470	16,488	8,085	17,025
335 Great Falls.....	68,052	6,847	7,752	(b)	3,893	4,871	4,998	1,010
336 Helena.....	60,840	14,800	7,511	1,567	750	6,972	3,212	280
NEBRASKA.								
337 Beatrice.....	28,440	3,125	3,653	550		2,613	4,673	(c)
338 Hastings.....	32,816	3,350	4,397	360	554	2,696	2,586	840
339 Lincoln.....								
340 Omaha.....	402,500	18,300	43,577	4,600	1,500	22,556	21,766	918
341 South Omaha.....								
NEW HAMPSHIRE.								
342 Berlin.....								
Concord:								
343 Union district.....	53,525	5,650	6,388	980	650	7,540	3,805	968
344 Penacook district No. 20.	6,259	840	720		100	741	511	207
345 Dover.....	26,169	2,000	2,760	210	500	2,937	1,893	
346 Keene.....	21,467	1,200	2,382			2,819	1,841	183
347 Laconia.....	19,048	(d)	1,407			1,608		
348 Manchester.....	108,945	6,500	7,893	615	1,150	12,974	6,579	
349 Nashua.....	47,665	7,150	9,013	950	750	6,641	2,868	
350 Portsmouth*.....	32,147	1,790	3,452	404		2,658	1,620	40
351 Rochester.....	17,643	1,200	1,876	25		1,413	1,582	
NEW JERSEY.								
352 Asbury Park.....	49,256	7,550	3,590	1,120	850	3,237	3,385	850
353 Atlantic City.....								
354 Bayonne.....	218,704	4,000	17,992	1,330	2,500	8,462	10,281	4,298
355 Bloomfield.....	63,812	8,900	5,075	1,200	700	8,228	5,262	1,897
356 Bridgeton.....	24,000	1,900	2,700	200			3,010	
357 Burlington.....								

* Statistics of 1903-9.

a Included in column 8.

b Included in column 6.

of 8,000 population and over, 1909-10—Continued.

Ordinary repairs and renewals.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	Total current expenses.	Grounds, buildings, and permanent improvements.	Payments from current funds of debts; also into sinking funds.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Grand total (columns 16 to 19, inclusive).
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
\$162	\$582		\$1,689			\$27,183 32,062	\$4,078			\$31,261 32,062
887	698	\$1,232			\$1,696	35,812				35,812
350	475					54,330				54,330
					2,134	33,420		\$1,000	\$425	34,845
					5,086	37,389		5,000	4,400	46,789
3,454	438	312	600		511	53,049	2,601	6,500	5,245	67,395
4,734	294	83	1,566		5,226	54,789			3,040	57,829
		111	137		2,531	23,224			1,990	25,214
3,000			1,200		14,964	108,106	56,000	17,503	12,278	193,887
66,895	6,141	35,877	16,402		22,249	1,156,412	189,144	200,000	128,146	1,673,702
8,842	3,271	630	1,518		7,500	274,284	180,516	35,035	57,796	547,631
105,679	26,830	(a)	28,896	\$6,650	225,857	2,935,941	1,187,161			4,123,102
1,415	645		2,524			56,684	6,296	15,000	6,987	84,967
2,140	900	875	1,575		1,560	98,946	4,541		2,400	105,887
	454	4,850			19,061	312,127	79,480		14,895	406,502
930	1,750		4,897		185	105,185	37,374		10,860	153,419
16,601	4,953	603	2,040		1,847	121,976	4,506	6,676	10,733	143,891
1,486	181	(a)	(c)		2,706	47,427	24,284			71,711
612	1,967		2,687	180	2,111	55,156			334	55,490
20,033	8,724	10,886			10,490	565,850	442,607		50,068	1,058,525
7,367			3,616	400	1,749	92,638		7,000	6,195	105,833
126			26		185	9,715				9,715
1,281				2,072	1,228	41,050		2,100		43,150
2,272		50		725	4,490	37,429			186	37,615
			1,549	1,925	1,611	27,148				27,148
8,261	1,246		598	195	5,753	160,709	9,000			169,709
804			7,696	450	1,053	85,040	15,000			100,040
1,251	12		837	114	562	44,887		5,000		49,887
1,020				4,215	927	29,901				29,901
1,666	816	424	1,634		1,921	76,299	117	6,000	7,800	90,216
10,640	2,183	20	13,920		2,243	296,543	281,370	60,000		637,913
	1,305	208	1,981	450		99,018	54,739		972	154,729
	170	20			2,000	44,000				44,000

c Included in column 15.

d Included in column 2.

e Includes expenditures for evening schools.

TABLE 26.—*Expenditures for day schools in*

	Cities.	Salaries of—					Fuel, water, power, and light.	Text-books, stationery, and schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.
		Teachers.	Supervising officers.	Janitors.	Office employees.	All other employees.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
NEW JERSEY—continued.									
358	Camden.....								
359	East Orange.....	\$131,172	\$25,500	\$12,645	\$2,593	\$2,745	\$6,160	\$7,800	\$1,431
360	Elizabeth*.....	115,207	29,375	13,215	2,660	950	7,984	14,202	2,300
361	Englewood.....	49,871	6,200	4,853	1,246	600	1,986	3,028	2,370
362	Gloucester City.....								
363	Hackensack.....								
364	Harrison.....								
365	Hoboken.....	261,769		21,377	2,000	6,900	11,361	11,487	4,155
366	Jersey City.....								
367	Kearney.....								
368	Long Branch.....	65,915		6,725			4,207	3,318	
369	Millville*.....	26,756	2,500	2,273		112	1,173	2,284	
370	Montclair.....	116,875	16,450	11,315	4,340	2,570	9,918	9,515	4,073
371	Morristown.....	36,262	1,250	3,051	400	395	2,854	3,068	417
372	Newark.....	1,368,034	40,486	105,176	34,311	40,778	59,875	94,741	4,967
373	New Brunswick.....	48,469	5,300	5,111	400	750	2,532	5,736	
374	Orange.....								
375	Passaic.....	162,622	5,100	9,646	2,200	1,640	8,777	9,299	3,762
376	Paterson.....	339,214	50,850	27,776	4,600	1,500	13,198	25,000	15,968
377	Perth Amboy.....	84,027	8,300	10,400	1,100	600	6,764	5,841	350
378	Phillipsburg.....								
379	Plainfield.....								
380	Rahway*.....	33,211	3,590		420	3,000	1,951	9,632	1,402
381	Town of Union.....								
382	Trenton.....	246,917	49,520	21,657	3,980	4,400	15,947	17,418	5,110
383	West Hoboken*.....	119,554	13,744	7,002	900	900	6,467	19,120	825
384	West Orange.....	47,397		5,545	2,700		3,747	4,000	860
NEW MEXICO.									
385	Albuquerque.....	32,242	2,200	4,339	720		1,516	1,485	601
NEW YORK.									
386	Albany.....	224,759	48,000	20,900	2,180	3,733	26,622	13,752	727
387	Amsterdam.....	60,169	3,000	6,500	572	450	7,604	8,008	1,000
388	Auburn.....	76,292	17,400	9,152	2,022	1,280	6,955	533	966
389	Batavia.....	29,757	2,000	4,100	900	500	3,162	2,817	1,426
390	Binghamton.....	121,799	5,327	11,231	2,362		7,351	2,749	380
391	Buffalo.....	1,006,851	139,830	98,185	13,688	21,317	91,926	57,815	11,117
392	Cohoes*.....	39,518	2,000	4,854	800	600	2,032		
	Corning.....								
393	District No. 9.....	17,684	2,500	1,572	408	216	1,548	104	240
394	District No. 13.....	13,663		1,600				6,593	
395	Cortland.....	21,624	5,000		366		2,500	332	200
396	Dunkirk.....	37,761	6,050	5,900	600	1,020	4,225	536	
397	Elmira.....	83,362	17,954	7,372	1,449	1,110	6,359	1,979	1,595
398	Fulton.....	27,753	2,400	2,910	500		2,748	173	600
399	Geneva.....	41,599	2,500	2,592	900	450	475	300	500
400	Glens Falls.....								
401	Gloversville.....	48,680	2,600	4,247	1,270	500	(d)	534	448
402	Hornell.....	34,405	6,488	3,888	450	483	4,841		380
403	Hudson.....	22,980	2,167	1,290	267	400	2,955	625	80
404	Ithaca.....	46,895	3,600	3,543	1,465	460	4,115	4,276	92
405	Jamestown.....	82,522	11,600	6,874	1,200	1,866	7,815	6,622	231
406	Johnstown.....	28,406	2,200	2,437	676	250	2,737		787
407	Kingston.....	70,101	4,600	5,183	1,150	1,050	5,304	7,094	1,300
408	Lackawanna.....	18,415	4,750	2,180	600	550	660	1,376	400
409	Lansingburg.....	36,236	4,029	3,786	600	300	3,968	2,146	1,716
410	Little Falls*.....	22,500	2,000	2,200	100	870	3,200	1,200	
411	Lockport.....	49,662	2,400	5,911	1,269	600	5,257	2,156	772
412	Midletown.....	42,233	2,460	4,108	600	971	3,958	2,066	1,097
413	Mount Vernon.....	165,843	3,633	12,426	2,642	751	8,136	4,972	1,416

* Statistics of 1908-9.

a Included in column 8.

b Includes teachers' pensions.

c Included in column 10.

d Included in column 15.

cities of 8,000 population and over, 1909-10—Continued.

Ordinary repairs and renewals.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	Total current expenses.	Grounds, buildings, and permanent improvements.	Payments from current funds of debts; also into sinking funds.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Grand total (columns 16 to 19, inclusive).	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
\$11,040	\$400	\$118	\$3,360		\$1,730	\$206,694	\$61,000	\$6,000	\$2,285	\$275,979	358
10,135	1,600	(a)	(a)	\$35		197,663	88,000			285,663	359
3,787	962	125	978	321	3,081	79,408	34,551			113,959	360
											361
											362
											363
											364
22,000	2,723		6,178	1,870	19,476	371,296	100,000	118,577	4,245	594,118	365
											366
											367
12,947		181	956	340	9,315	103,904	1,000		7,970	112,874	368
3,000	522	30	1,124	365	2,154	42,293			2,000	44,293	369
13,083	4,962	546	15,648		13,125	222,420	218,821			441,241	370
4,978	621				1,419	54,715				54,715	371
73,250	54,473	30	15,116		23,174	1,914,411	692,582			2,606,993	372
4,482		160	2,107		6,997	82,044		25,816	1,869	109,729	373
											374
8,758	1,028	97	1,136		5,967	220,032	153,052			373,084	375
14,925	(c)		(a)		15,252	508,283	336,524			844,807	376
4,828		199	3,200		5,831	131,441	48,453			179,894	377
											378
											379
3,369			4,072		2,520	63,177				63,177	380
											381
12,431	3,929	230	6,922		7,689	396,150	62,172		122	458,444	382
13,402					4,727	186,641	37,748			224,389	383
7,902	1,651	131	2,491	2,425	1,827	80,676		627	12,237	93,540	384
2,073	349				914	46,489	8,990		4,845	60,324	385
16,994	2,848	858	8,375		181,381	551,129				551,129	386
4,678	1,398	667	100			94,146		3,600	3,832	101,578	387
2,936	664	512	2,956		4,367	126,035	122,002		15,400	263,437	388
2,119	1,837	3,087	(a)		6,198	57,903	42	11,127	2,063	71,135	389
	703		5,715			157,617	21,195			178,812	390
87,554	32,437	7,301	45,210		51,019	1,664,250	276,938	130,000	91,933	2,163,121	391
4,239	318	524	400			55,285				55,285	392
1,889	982		224		1,251	28,618	29,625	2,000	2,290	62,533	393
	5,060	169	2,484		2,238	31,807	1,660	3,716	2,000	39,183	394
1,371	1,500		1,000			33,893				33,893	395
	195	281	1,669	320	4,019	62,576	1,876	14,800	5,533	84,785	396
658	139	1,814			9,405	133,196	4,393		3,945	141,534	397
300	668	899	536		651	40,138	5,424	2,330	932	48,824	398
1,400	450	391	150		4,731	56,438	500	2,500	1,540	60,978	399
											400
2,041	(c)	4,886		12,738		77,944			9,437	87,401	401
2,350	778	364	2,241		1,574	58,242	18,407	2,000	456	79,105	402
513	189	96	1,031		3,405	35,998				35,998	403
3,225	1,054	578	848		3,427	73,578	1,168	14,946		89,692	404
3,844	792	746	1,436		3,054	128,602	9,111	4,150	9,970	151,833	405
	1,377	208	1,394		3,008	43,480	67,910	4,500	4,319	120,209	406
	942	578	911		4,200	107,558	18,758	3,000	360	129,676	407
5,145					872	31,746		8,317	6,485	46,548	408
1,140	634	169			1,345	56,252	231	11,500	2,619	70,602	409
1,052	367	12	695		700	36,966		600	47	40,613	410
3,000	196	700	300		1,605	74,811	2,600			77,411	411
1,730	840	1,512	1,097		1,301	68,179				68,179	412
4,168	442	3,612	1,163		3,998	234,301	15,452	7,000	17,145	273,998	413
6,637	1,439	10,500	11,888								

* Included in column 12.

† Includes expenditures for evening schools.

TABLE 26.—Expenditures for day schools in

Cities.	Salaries of—					Fuel, water, power, and light.	Text-books, stationery, and schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.
	Teachers.	Supervising officers.	Janitors.	Office employees.	All other employees.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
NEW YORK—continued.								
414 Newburgh.....	\$69,814	\$2,200	\$5,762	.....	.....	\$4,799	\$5,839	\$1,028
415 New Rochelle.....	117,855	19,500	9,561	\$3,227	\$5,943	9,415	6,516	3,833
416 New York.....	22,331,131	288,270	1,443,901	398,635	309,840	495,181	(a) 1,733	1,733
417 Niagara Falls.....	81,076	17,275	9,645	1,145	1,745	10,253	2,402	1,567
418 North Tonawanda.....	38,798	2,500	3,178	700	450	4,791	3,051	530
419 Ogdensburg *.....	26,388	1,900	(b)	350	1,020	.....	1,483	(b)
420 Olean school district.....	52,527	2,500	6,691	1,630	500	5,287	2,168	367
421 Oneida.....	20,298	1,600	2,500	.....	.....	2,200	500	100
422 Oneonta.....	20,000	2,000	1,864	.....	.....	1,942	1,572	251
423 Ossining.....	36,981	2,500	3,000	.....	.....	.....	2,821	3,027
424 Oswego.....	47,469	1,766	5,335	.....	800	3,550	953	355
Peekskill:								
425 District No. 7.....	19,456	2,000	1,800	100	358	1,226	1,011	162
426 District No. 8.....	14,315	2,200	1,240	100	225	990	1,050	.....
427 Plattsburg.....	22,032	3,200	2,140	500	500	2,434	695	.....
428 Port Chester.....	56,821	2,800	3,988	200	600	2,924	3,077	421
429 Port Jervis.....	27,583	1,900	2,070	200	300	1,877	1,116	385
430 Poughkeepsie *.....	59,355	2,500	3,824	508	720	3,989	3,746	569
431 Rensselaer.....	26,355	5,000	2,340	300	660	1,553	1,848	417
432 Rochester.....	554,531	67,482	48,227	16,561	2,842	47,657	30,044	3,080
433 Rome.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
434 Saratoga Springs*.....	36,803	2,250	3,625	550	500	5,162	1,928	.....
435 Schenectady.....	210,958	10,710	15,000	2,900	2,500	24,000	6,250	3,500
436 Syracuse.....	422,485	14,659	42,800	9,513	1,920	32,970	25,339	2,183
437 Tonawanda.....	25,732	2,200	3,300	.....	.....	(b)	1,696	.....
438 Troy.....	154,500	27,825	18,425	3,500	1,200	11,100	3,500	.....
439 Utica.....	214,177	8,875	18,342	1,825	12,588	15,141	7,075	865
440 Watertown *.....	65,132	9,561	8,807	520	500	11,646	4,044	865
441 Watervliet.....	32,054	1,800	3,240	.....	1,400	2,767	1,338	1,000
442 White Plains *.....	48,928	5,300	4,195	1,218	800	5,043	7,098	2,321
443 Yonkers *.....	262,772	28,800	26,192	10,850	3,640	20,975	13,756	3,786
NORTH CAROLINA.								
444 Asheville.....	39,930	3,725	2,608	760	800	1,326	852	.....
445 Charlotte.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
446 Concord.....	10,628	1,500	736	195	.....	987	405	51
447 Durham.....	41,457	3,650	2,250	960	.....	1,034	.....	376
448 Elizabeth City.....	10,493	1,800	702	255	.....	1,347	201	47
449 Greensboro.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
450 Newbern.....	13,006	1,500	600	.....	.....	313	397	94
451 Raleigh.....	37,772	.....	2,485	.....	.....	1,588	982	413
452 Wilmington.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
453 Winston.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NORTH DAKOTA.								
454 Fargo.....	54,028	.....	5,820	600	.....	.....	1,828	3,000
455 Grand Forks.....	50,646	(d)	4,847	647	146	3,866	2,265	689
OHIO.								
456 Akron.....	186,131	16,774	19,944	2,160	3,300	10,087	13,000	4,432
457 Alliance *.....	32,803	2,000	.....	580	600	2,000	500	152
458 Ashtabula.....	49,381	2,400	4,040	1,516	780	1,470	4,350	390
459 Bellaire *.....	30,000	2,800	3,600	1,200	360	800	2,000	240
460 Cambridge.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
461 Canton.....	129,258	6,700	15,829	2,250	2,400	6,193	4,625	1,009
462 Chillicothe.....	45,413	3,100	3,200	300	500	845	3,860	510
463 Cincinnati.....	1,053,101	157,691	93,236	10,596	27,235	37,814	38,561	1,865
464 Cleveland.....	1,901,489	54,978	220,985	60,157	28,368	88,732	68,350	14,518
465 Columbus.....	577,241	79,783	64,489	.....	22,658	23,914	4,165	144
466 Conneaut.....	23,560	2,008	3,283	617	95	1,810	2,121	554
467 Coshocton.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
468 Dayton.....	362,859	10,409	38,527	5,842	11,091	28,356	300	400

* Statistics of 1908-9. a Included in column 13. b Included in column 15. c Included in column 18.

cities of 8,000 population and over, 1909-10—Continued.

Ordinary repairs and renewals.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	Total current expenses.	Grounds, buildings and permanent improvements.	Payments from current funds of debts; also into sinking funds.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Grand total (columns 16 to 19, inclusive).	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
\$11,825	\$540	\$4,085	\$476		\$3,246	\$97,789	\$69,586			\$167,375	414
1,197,885	8,536	557	6,558		25,868	229,194	163,097			392,291	415
	169,303	67,429	1,333,323	\$83,296	565,725	28,685,646	2,739,076			31,424,722	416
	881	449	5,239		4,609	136,286	7,782			144,068	417
2,993	354	2,918	1,250	519	1,993	64,055	4,500	\$5,500	\$5,173	79,228	418
2,247	85	317	(b)		8,265	42,055	3,571			45,626	419
2,391	2,383	4,000	2,416	10	3,424	86,294	43,837	4,000	5,702	139,833	420
1,000	250	375			60	28,883	3,000	3,000	945	35,828	421
725	1,000	83	1,049	194	3,439	34,119		11,805	(c)	45,924	422
	6,932	99			4,896	60,256		18,380		79,791	423
2,658	406				6,000	63,892			6,938	70,830	424
299	113	21	847		368	27,761	38,390	5,250	4,053	75,454	425
750	326	70	378		107	21,751		3,000	2,865	27,616	426
860	255	247	100		1,412	34,376		2,000	308	36,684	427
1,727	979		769		8,739	83,045	42,362		43,851	169,258	428
1,611	136	3,200	1,830		2,544	44,752	3,700	2,000	40	50,492	429
4,577	561				5,628	86,007				86,007	430
1,071	274	205			917	41,000		3,600	630	45,230	431
52,224	11,154	6,127	8,998		23,178	872,105	126,145	30,000		1,028,250	432
											433
13,080	3,000	38	126	315	10,019	61,314			535	61,849	434
30,459			3,400	8,525	1,550	305,373	15,560	76,302		397,235	435
2,559			2,135	6,254	9,219	599,944	3,783			603,727	436
1,500	500		582		10,089	46,178	5,934		3,360	55,472	437
12,104	832	3,000	2,297	2,500	17,187	244,797	143,508	546	24,649	413,500	438
6,728	2,510		277	635	74,045	368,801	42,526			411,327	439
2,261	349	212	1,519		1,168	113,277	16,890			130,167	440
7,900	798				3,312	49,733				49,733	441
21,397	2,847		5,554		1,180	90,335	86,824	13,000	21,722	211,881	442
		795	2,914	2,141	38,660	439,525	163,819	15,000	27,758	646,102	443
2,648	1,032	573	263		1,003	55,520	6,752	3,015	328	65,615	444
											445
831	287					15,620		4,500		20,120	446
1,217	1,223	273	1,892		470	55,802		28,158	317	84,277	447
137	2,900				100	17,982		5,500	2,720	26,202	448
											449
1,701	428		150		244	16,732	5,984			22,716	450
	657	70			6,709	52,377	10,061		1,683	64,121	451
											452
											453
1,525			(d)		34,030	99,306				99,306	454
					9,616	74,247				74,247	455
9,000	3,043		3,300		1,187	272,358	87,709	6,000	26,755	392,822	456
		2,600			2,792	44,027	38,235		1,312	83,574	457
740					83,244	148,311		9,114		157,425	458
1,000	330	200	100			42,600	18,000		1,000	61,600	459
											460
7,679	1,554		2,764		12,395	192,688	88,074		35,537	316,299	461
1,226	320	2,970	135		1,856	64,245		6,500	622	71,367	462
78,223	57,333		29,918		117,851	1,706,224	990,903	28,500	87,495	2,813,122	463
192,464	28,187		50,244		45,970	2,754,442	812,161	107,400	24,092	3,698,095	464
43,263	26,481	4,101	21,678		27,234	895,151	97,048	95,759		1,087,958	465
1,134	689		981		856	37,708	7,420	11,000	6,119	62,247	466
											467
29,653	1,814		13,126		11,348	513,725			77,820	591,545	468

^d Included in column 2.

^e Included in column 8.

*f*Includes expenditures for evening schools.

TABLE 26.—Expenditures for day schools in

Cities.	Salaries of—					Fuel, water, power, and light.	Text-books, stationery, and schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.
	Teachers.	Supervising officers.	Janitors.	Office employees.	All other employees.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
OHIO—continued.								
469 Delaware.....	\$24, 420	\$3, 500	\$2, 430	\$300	\$380	\$2, 777	\$1, 021	\$350
470 East Liverpool.....	59, 056	6, 390	6, 693	990	450	3, 710	4, 718	517
471 Elyria.....	46, 256	2, 500	5, 890	1, 200	250	1, 677	3, 059	204
472 Findlay.....								
473 Fostoria.....	23, 000	3, 000	4, 000	400	400	1, 300	1, 200	200
474 Fremont*.....	22, 000	1, 900	2, 400		780			
475 Galion*.....	21, 092	1, 850	2, 452	200	190			
476 Hamilton.....	113, 551	3, 000	12, 367	1, 404	3, 280	4, 002	2, 500	1, 000
477 Ironton.....								
478 Lancaster.....	34, 508	1, 820	3, 000		720	3, 250	750	500
479 Lima.....								
480 Lorain*.....	73, 563	2, 500	8, 946	1, 500	2, 760	2, 131	2, 313	764
481 Mansfield*.....	55, 309	2, 340	10, 877	788	475	5, 800	4, 332	1, 534
482 Marietta.....								
483 Marion.....								
484 Martins Ferry*.....	24, 587	2, 000	3, 060	150	270			
485 Massillon.....	35, 939	5, 750	5, 610	350	1, 106	2, 130	2, 494	441
486 Middletown.....	32, 209	2, 350	10, 500	240	600			
487 Newark.....	61, 570	4, 600	7, 818	1, 240	1, 273	3, 765	604	194
488 Niles.....	19, 242	2, 220	2, 475	560	405	941	1, 221	
489 Piqua.....	35, 100	5, 600	4, 320	500	660	2, 700	750	700
490 Portsmouth*.....	52, 370	2, 100	6, 013	1, 163	1, 162	1, 466	1, 619	155
491 Salem.....	22, 722	3, 330	3, 360	730		1, 273		244
492 Sandusky*.....	47, 627	2, 600	2, 985	200	720			
493 Springfield.....	119, 183	9, 000	15, 868	900	1, 770	5, 997	3, 997	675
494 Steubenville*.....	60, 000	2, 500	5, 890	600		2, 500		
495 Tiffin.....	24, 276	1, 800		400	2, 930		800	150
496 Toledo.....	514, 119	55, 675	32, 658	12, 609	28, 856	22, 824	28, 280	4, 319
497 Warren.....	32, 991	2, 500	3, 547	660	190	1, 638	144	166
498 Xenia.....	29, 409	2, 000	3, 279	400	700	1, 208	2, 959	150
499 Youngstown.....	202, 810	3, 500	27, 519	1, 920	3, 287	9, 004	5, 186	1, 425
500 Zanesville.....	66, 312	2, 500	9, 936	900	1, 020	3, 837	750	
OKLAHOMA.								
501 Ardmore.....	20, 000	2, 500	1, 800			800	500	135
502 Chickasha*.....	32, 000	3, 500	2, 700	180		1, 200		1, 200
503 Enid.....	45, 783		3, 400	1, 000		3, 000	1, 000	1, 000
504 Guthrie.....	23, 551	4, 095	3, 765	360		8, 027		
505 McAlester.....								
506 Muskogee.....	39, 452	11, 580	3, 986			1, 552		2, 552
507 Oklahoma*.....	133, 301		9, 918	1, 155	6, 820	3, 524		5, 614
508 Shawnee.....	36, 845	1, 800	3, 655	677	406	1, 638		2, 293
509 Tulsa.....	63, 000	2, 000	5, 000	600		1, 500	625	500
OREGON.								
510 Astoria.....	28, 107	1, 500	2, 622	300	50	1, 963	445	120
511 Baker City.....	29, 226		2, 432	300		1, 387		1, 085
512 Portland.....	614, 127	72, 910	44, 907	3, 378	19, 200	32, 231	28, 241	11, 581
PENNSYLVANIA.								
513 Allegheny*.....	452, 847			5, 237		48, 961	25, 481	62, 032
514 Allentown.....	108, 770	4, 300	11, 380	3, 100	900	7, 443	9, 616	1, 537
515 Altoona.....	130, 373	5, 837	14, 413	1, 720	5, 880	6, 013	6, 086	271
516 Beaver Falls.....	25, 450	3, 240	2, 959	1, 200	252	1, 498	3, 747	832
517 Bethlehem.....	27, 710	2, 000	2, 914	588		1, 036	2, 380	279
518 Bradnock.....	42, 063		6, 120	400		1, 948	2, 032	3, 198
519 Bradford.....	39, 931		4, 380	2, 401		2, 708	1, 849	
520 Butler.....	37, 625	8, 464	4, 940	1, 169	500	4, 080	8, 244	259
521 Carbondale*.....	37, 625	1, 800	6, 190	1, 000	720	3, 358	2, 150	116
522 Carlisle.....	20, 926	1, 550	1, 633	425		1, 803		
523 Carnegie.....	28, 832		2, 604	200		1, 819	3, 549	
524 Chambersburg.....	22, 500	1, 200	2, 334	360	344	901	2, 167	484
525 Charleroi.....	25, 824	5, 130	3, 021	290	360	1, 119	3, 721	

* Statistics of 1908-9.

a Included in column 18.

b Includes expenditures for evening schools.

cities of 8,000 population and over, 1909-10—Continued.

Ordinary repairs and renewals.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	Total current expenses.	Grounds, buildings and permanent improvements.	Payments from current funds of debts; also into sinking funds.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Grand total (columns 16 to 19, inclusive).	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
\$562			\$250		\$5,191	\$41,181		\$3,000	\$2,362	\$46,543	469
4,198	\$1,852		3,170		1,693	93,437		5,000	7,300	142,441	470
2,422	1,685	\$3,673	751		3,771	73,338	\$36,644	4,500	8,100	85,938	471
1,000	600	100	500			35,700		4,000	1,800	41,500	472
						27,080	110,000			137,080	473
					5,937	31,721	5,023		1,813	38,557	474
14,865	7,047	469	3,500		3,321	170,306	8,722	14,743		193,771	475
1,319	1,800	1,300	487		4	49,458			8,827	58,285	476
1,243	772		668		2,091	99,251	5,067	22,303	(a)	126,621	477
	839				28,804	111,098	16,059			127,157	478
											479
					8,720	38,787			8,742	47,529	480
1,034	459		2,091		177	57,581		11,750	2,154	71,485	481
					25,473	71,372	132,728		3,136	207,236	482
1,820	1,196	350	1,800		821	87,051	1,908	6,500	6,025	101,484	483
1,700		1,085			6,202	36,051	810	2,500	2,224	41,585	484
4,000	1,500	3,670	4,500		250	64,250	6,500	8,500		79,250	485
6,182	257	1,065	1,065		1,491	75,043	6,403	8,000	4,943	94,389	486
	540	2,420			11,218	45,837		4,100	2,092	52,029	487
12,652	1,460	(c)	667		19,844	73,976		6,200		80,176	488
			500		197	172,366	140,015	12,000	8,297	332,678	489
2,000		1,200	200			71,990	5,000			76,990	490
15,224	3,545		6,864			33,756				33,756	491
912		89			51,422	776,395	67,356	61,914		905,665	492
2,145	529	2,014	300		5,991	48,828		3,500	2,960	55,288	493
10,026	5,725	2,000	9,469		7,876	52,969	568	5,000	3,411	61,948	494
	517	4,279	400		10,979	292,850	136,939	25,596	(a)	455,385	495
					7,852	97,803	4,800	7,000	8,970	118,573	500
350	300	200	400		1,000	27,985	3,515		2,000	33,500	501
2,800	4,500	500	1,000			49,580	95,000		9,900	154,480	502
		500				55,683	200,000		14,000	269,683	503
					3,518	43,316			5,577	48,893	504
											505
	584		3,912		252	63,870		86,961		150,831	506
14,262	5,289		2,430		27,628	209,841	175,767		14,560	400,168	507
2,786	2,025	180	2,643			54,948	116,750	48,350	11,463	231,511	508
1,250	1,250	625			2,784	79,134		6,375	6,375	91,884	509
											510
1,828	458	46	402		135	37,976	5,613	4,000	4,420	52,009	511
1,829			4,292			40,551	33,227		4,830	78,608	512
29,259	15,331		2,000		261,038	1,134,200	683,096	10,000	16,497	1,843,793	513
											514
11,291	4,000	50			83,133	677,691	380,181		198,307	1,256,179	515
13,634	699		1,536		29,822	192,209	101,112	60,999		354,320	516
					8,343	194,805	26,098	7,880	23,810	252,093	517
		3,798			5,335	48,311	3,703	4,562	2,640	59,216	518
2,027	121				9,031	48,086		4,000	3,865	55,451	519
			2,690		3,639	62,090	260	22,611		84,961	520
5,597		5,027	2,963		7,984	75,734			5,675	81,409	521
5,355					1,812	74,250	27,140	5,000	6,411	112,801	522
						52,959	4,137	2,814	4,086	63,996	523
	373				715	29,801	2,194	5,587	1,896	38,978	524
1,239	593				780	39,416		4,507		43,923	525
1,879	(d)				4,687	36,756	28,871	11,433	1,388	78,448	526
2,603	34		25			42,127	2,603	7,000	4,419	56,149	527

c Included in column 8.

d Included in column 10.

TABLE 26.—Expenditures for day schools in

Cities.	Salaries of—					Fuel, water, power, and light.	Text-books, stationery, and schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.
	Teachers.	Supervising officers.	Janitors.	Office employees.	All other employees.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
PENNSYLVANIA—continued.								
526 Chester.....	\$22,849		\$2,172	\$150	\$258	\$1,438	\$3,281	\$61
527 Clearfield.....								
528 Columbia.....	20,846	\$2,560	2,252	660	360	1,372	1,759	674
529 Connellsville.....	34,680	1,800	3,258	725	687	1,124	3,792	91
530 Danville.....	17,488	1,320	1,453	200	50	1,719	2,388	
531 Dubois.....	30,359	2,000	2,652	500	540	1,095	3,149	1,390
532 Dunmore.....		(a)						
533 Duquesne*.....	39,836		4,800			2,234	3,536	861
534 Easton.....	73,603	3,400	9,560	2,100	600	7,184	7,800	1,631
535 Erie.....	128,943	21,697	17,564	5,312	3,960	9,477	9,331	48
536 Franklin*.....	26,708	2,000	2,712	225	540	3,024	2,394	
537 Greensburg*.....	38,592		6,090	766	410	1,763	5,647	1,956
538 Harrisburg.....	163,674	9,900	19,505	6,620	3,925	11,870	18,234	2,580
539 Hazleton.....	57,828	3,000	6,971	1,346	600	4,553	6,498	217
540 Homestead*.....	39,522	10,150	5,850	400	1,561	1,346	3,773	777
541 Johnstown.....	115,251	5,500	14,466	2,916	4,506	6,855	5,489	2,174
542 Lancaster.....	108,497	(a)	(a)	1,438		1,262	8,992	944
543 Lebanon.....	46,006	1,950	4,971		200	4,763	2,495	137
544 McKeesport.....	128,976	3,000	14,640	2,860	3,850	9,978	14,123	1,200
545 Mahanoy City.....	22,716	1,650	3,338	480	1,259	2,742	3,505	
546 Meadville.....	34,747	4,340	3,135	1,327	370	4,078	1,600	335
547 Mount Carmel.....	24,456	1,650	2,790	610	315	1,942	2,500	
548 Nanticoke.....	34,176	2,400	5,485	500		2,220	4,332	902
549 Newcastle.....	97,738	15,120	1,114	840	3,005	4,553	6,761	
550 Norristown.....	56,400	4,500	5,854	1,250	950	4,419	5,722	230
551 North Braddock.....	31,719	4,790	4,282	450	360	4,479	5,734	931
552 Oil City.....								
553 Philadelphia.....	3,640,154	457,063	385,932	56,562	92,099	161,217	243,527	63,004
554 Phoenixville.....	19,864	3,300	1,950	660	240	2,530	3,316	320
555 Pittsburg.....	1,193,253	110,350	163,450	22,456	25,881	64,865	75,049	24,075
556 Pittston.....								
557 Plymouth.....	23,854		2,641	400		1,538	1,637	240
558 Pottstown.....	44,042	1,600	5,100	500	315	2,235	3,844	292
559 Pottsville.....	42,315	1,800	4,999	1,020	350	2,007	2,785	495
560 Reading.....	192,052		27,346	9,550	1,807	10,602	16,138	888
561 Scranton.....	365,747	4,000	43,310	7,722	16,798	28,665	27,537	11,546
562 Shamokin.....	39,503	2,125	4,190	1,000	450	2,300	4,830	120
563 Sharon.....	41,916	2,200	4,817	600	600	3,353	4,113	2,976
564 Shenandoah*.....	40,472	3,425	6,735			2,616	5,724	413
565 South Bethlehem*.....	31,000	1,500	3,300	500	100	2,500	4,300	354
566 Steelton.....	32,588	2,250	3,388	1,100	370	1,736	4,010	377
567 Sunbury.....	30,161	1,800	2,228	720	383	3,166	4,718	161
568 Tamaqua.....	21,960	1,500	1,955	200	156	693	1,458	
569 Titusville.....	32,266		2,820		1,158	3,518	1,826	
570 Uniontown*.....	26,836	2,840	3,374	450	350	1,967	5,215	366
571 Warren.....	37,158		4,448	600		3,162	3,366	
572 Washington*.....	50,064	8,260	6,385	1,342	540	3,395	6,578	1,566
573 West Chester.....	31,882	3,950	4,521	952	360	2,125	2,889	
574 Wilkes-Barre.....	148,638	6,250	16,200	1,344	982	8,096	14,396	
575 Wilkingsburg.....	70,467	2,700	6,318	600	1,000	3,225	8,068	
576 Williamsport.....	81,034	4,740	8,347	3,027	405	4,059	9,092	1,470
577 York.....	92,131	6,895	12,281	1,708	4,307	8,086	12,177	1,125
RHODE ISLAND.								
578 Bristol.....	16,404	1,500	2,239	500	49	1,633	1,907	
579 Central Falls*.....	34,049	2,000	3,900	679	433	5,289	1,519	
580 Cranston.....	54,578	1,900	6,851	757	301	4,862	6,127	
581 Cumberland.....	21,636	1,550	2,538	125	117	1,839	1,677	382
582 East Providence.....	39,795	1,654	5,420	293	200	4,201	4,753	
583 Lincoln.....	15,340	1,750	2,584	100	160	1,285	960	505
584 Newport.....	88,330	3,000	11,349	850	1,200	5,853	4,984	
585 Pawtucket.....	143,829	2,936	19,502	1,516	795	12,374	9,205	
586 Providence.....	651,835	16,832	69,041	11,899	8,899	46,086	43,555	1,229
587 Warwick.....	58,637	2,000	6,236	720	411	4,419	4,971	
588 Westerly.....	25,717	7,742	3,237		450	3,476	3,412	712
589 Woonsocket.....	64,828	4,350	6,822	900	1,500	7,217	2,974	952

* Statistics of 1908-9.

a Included in column 2.

cities of 8,000 population and over, 1909-10—Continued.

Ordinary repairs and renewals.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	Total current expenses.	Grounds, buildings, and permanent improvements.	Payments from current funds of debts; also into sinking funds.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Grand total (columns 10 to 19, inclusive).	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
\$5,413	\$1,675		\$295		\$9,876	\$47,468				\$47,468	526
1,670	828	\$1,800	(b)		4,984	35,467		\$23,527		58,994	527
1,915	(b)				315	50,770	\$6,738	12,190	\$3,013	72,711	528
	2,622				2,769	29,302			1,446	30,748	530
					2,870	47,177				47,177	531
					3,355	54,622	1,031	18,232		73,885	532
10,055	2,550	8,142			126,631	126,631	27,620	22,000	9,069	185,320	533
13,217	2,297	17,871	990		4,552	235,259	24,653	16,000	10,367	286,279	534
2,598		325			1,914	42,440	5,468	5,417		53,325	536
4,377	2,751				5,221	67,573	81,204	3,500	71,645	223,922	537
3,850	8,000		11,352		9,207	208,717	167,242	14,500	25,821	c 476,280	538
4,507	183	3,800	209		571	90,283		7,200	4,322	101,805	539
1,622	1,660				3,523	64,184	6,760	8,000	5,563	84,507	540
14,060	1,298		6,210		3,280	182,005	78,222	26,642	13,220	300,089	541
3,578	2,367				19,320	141,398	81,718	63,000	15,402	c 301,518	542
1,560		105	8,253		3,584	74,024	3,228	17,105	4,913	99,270	543
3,213	8,802		1,602		13,820	206,064	7,500	94,424	23,192	331,180	544
901	1,079	200	371		1,294	39,535	15,263	15,514	1,800	72,112	545
3,198			2,405		240	55,775				55,775	546
900					2,848	38,071		35,463		c 73,534	547
1,500	800				5,937	58,252	4,184	3,000	3,487	68,923	548
8,323			6,996		11,083	155,533	3,205	11,000	6,022	c 175,760	549
16,176	372	1,601			16,673	114,147				114,147	550
1,819	4,744			\$180	799	60,287	9,191	6,000	8,203	83,681	551
											552
337,305	243,795		92,730		92,452	5,865,840	2,146,100		156,250	8,168,190	553
750	1,060	2,000	650		274	36,914		2,000	1,436	40,350	554
97,128	35,073		60,747		107,783	1,980,710	427,466	153,050	146,249	c 2,707,475	555
											556
621	555				1,073	32,559		2,000	1,237	35,796	557
2,176	46				2,935	63,085		5,364	1,861	70,310	558
1,048					3,865	60,684	46,035	37,600	5,094	149,413	559
10,148			8,572		662	277,765	4,693	6,700	17,308	306,466	560
31,945	526	(b)			20,093	557,889	133,968	3,426	46,150	741,433	561
1,700	264				2,246	58,728		9,650	10,694	c 79,072	562
2,327					2,474	65,376	50,000	24,000	13,120	152,496	563
9,409		604			2,398				3,512	72,910	564
3,275					6,900	53,729		13,000		c 73,729	565
1,570	874			275	1,085	43,593	280	1,800	3,631	55,304	566
2,072	590				293	43,292	4,500	57,090		107,882	567
2,243	500					30,665	3,838		1,644	36,147	568
970					396	42,954		404		43,358	569
2,579	(b)		(b)		1,767	45,744	48,986	26,525	792	122,047	570
	1,866	3,234	2,152			55,986	2,927		3,130	62,043	571
3,177	1,263	1,500	566		2,092	86,728			64,070	150,798	572
1,624	699	126	642		5,797	55,567	56,066			111,633	573
9,514					6,345	211,765	257,172	20,500	21,420	c 510,857	574
4,322	7,800				5,777	110,277	83,750	40,238	2,000	236,265	575
6,428	1,337				3,232	123,171		43,303	1,828	168,302	576
3,631	5,325	1,100	894		3,445	153,105	21,094	13,000	15,878	203,077	577
419		30	103		273	25,057				25,057	578
	478	778			1,710	50,835				50,835	579
	1,208	400			1,531	78,515				78,515	580
1,463				200	480	32,007				32,007	581
9,172			2,091	961	2,462	71,002				71,002	582
1,041	244	489		236	2,326	27,020		1,194		28,214	583
7,532	690	944			2,036	126,768				126,768	584
16,217	1,245				5,344	212,963				212,963	585
4,202	4,487		8,354		15,462	881,881	281,054	46,960	96,342	1,306,237	586
1,264	806				2,071	81,535				81,535	587
1,645		(b)	1,372	2,750	2,028	52,541				c 52,541	588
4,924	451	328	349		423	96,043	14,718			110,766	589

^b Included in column 8.^c Includes expenditures for evening schools.

TABLE 26.—Expenditures for day schools in

	Cities.	Salaries of—					Fuel, water, power, and light.	Text-books, stationery, and schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.
		Teachers.	Supervising officers.	Janitors.	Office employees.	All other employees.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
SOUTH CAROLINA.									
590	Anderson*.....	\$16,000	\$1,500	\$675	.....	.....	\$940	\$253	\$172
591	Charleston.....	75,398	11,450	3,600	.....	.....	1,575	.....	.....
592	Columbia.....	30,872	3,765	1,607	\$495	.....	798	725	94
593	Greenville.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
594	Spartanburg.....	26,448	.....	824	200	.....	491	150	147
SOUTH DAKOTA.									
595	Lead.....	33,268	4,500	4,331	1,637	.....	4,119	2,807	985
596	Sioux Falls.....	58,824	3,661	9,206	650	\$580	5,705	2,116	.....
TENNESSEE.									
597	Chattanooga.....	62,669	14,800	4,068	1,500	.....	1,322	519	1,010
598	Clarksville.....	14,552	1,800	.....	200	.....	1,000	.....	1,000
599	Jackson.....	21,415	7,242	938	354	722	768	.....	226
600	Knoxville.....	66,391	3,000	5,830	720	.....	1,190	300	1,151
601	Memphis.....	284,948	14,643	28,120	3,465	.....	7,713	7,544	4,439
602	Nashville.....	217,858	8,800	14,592	2,335	2,002	6,932	626	1,133
TEXAS.									
603	Austin.....	43,245	2,500	2,900	.....	.....	1,200	50	800
604	Beaumont.....	33,312	.....	3,396	.....	.....	671	812	168
605	Cleburn*.....	26,480	2,199	1,849	.....	640	323	1,360	226
606	Corsicana*.....	210,635	25,294	17,150	2,820	1,905	6,798	2,497	2,548
607	Dallas.....	30,969	2,000	3,429	275	.....	734	132	970
608	Denison.....	115,054	15,601	8,742	3,460	.....	3,403	905	1,443
609	El Paso*.....	169,039	8,300	14,161	750	1,000	5,521	1,649	3,488
610	Fort Worth.....	24,420	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
611	Gainesville.....	78,750	3,600	4,960	1,200	.....	1,240	1,361	1,853
612	Galveston.....	22,815	.....	.....	.....	581	.....	.....	.....
613	Greenville*.....	169,128	21,300	15,900	2,760	3,200	5,305	1,944	5,113
614	Houston.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
615	Laredo.....	23,790	1,650	1,686	.....	.....	1,068	(a)	1,388
616	Marshall.....	21,813	1,800	1,252	120	.....	750	300	290
617	Palestine.....	28,380	2,500	1,604	100	.....	800	400	1,300
618	Paris*.....	211,645	14,433	20,442	2,640	3,207	4,214	.....	444
619	San Antonio.....	28,980	1,800	1,929	330	.....	850	520	340
620	Sherman.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
621	Temple.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
622	Tyler.....	70,826	2,400	3,522	100	100	1,750	340	2,729
623	Waco*.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
UTAH.									
624	Ogden.....	94,674	2,500	7,343	2,170	1,121	4,684	8,445	.....
625	Salt Lake City.....	396,053	3,999	34,146	13,153	.....	17,231	35,237	4,162
VERMONT.									
626	Barre.....	26,985	2,500	2,628	457	.....	2,914	2,351	307
627	Burlington*.....	45,327	2,187	5,766	500	.....	7,128	3,894	940
628	Rutland*.....	30,717	1,900	3,300	450	400	4,036	3,076	1,106
VIRGINIA.									
629	Alexandria.....	18,300	1,200	1,365	275	.....	983	.....	60
630	Danville.....	28,205	2,075	1,957	250	118	1,239	74	541
631	Lynchburg*.....	50,419	9,700	3,093	350	.....	1,783	309	440
632	Newport News*.....	29,809	1,760	3,911	330	.....	1,426	527	820
633	Norfolk.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
634	Petersburg.....	29,605	6,700	2,642	350	.....	1,698	286	5
635	Portsmouth.....	39,854	809	2,107	555	.....	1,403	308	1,245
636	Richmond.....	227,694	(b)	16,600	3,569	2,079	7,670	19,684	2,782
637	Roanoke.....	78,017	2,475	4,341	545	.....	2,201	631	895

* Statistics of 1908-9.

a Included in column 7.

b Included in column 2.

cities of 8,000 population and over, 1909-10—Continued.

Ordinary repairs and renewals.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	Total current expenses.	Grounds, buildings, and permanent improvements.	Payments from current funds of debts; also into sinking funds.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Grand total (columns 16 to 19, inclusive).	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
\$820	\$122	\$243	\$193		\$147	\$21,065				\$21,065	590
409	2,880	2,757	815			97,660	\$20,976			118,636	591
	326	90				40,056	21,412	\$1,750	\$151	63,369	592
405	564		100			29,329			3,612	32,941	593
											594
1,397	495	442	2,645		1,606	58,232	33,304	\$40	3,526	95,902	595
11,809	2,258	1,115	725	\$161	2,755	99,565	1,506	128,127	11,268	240,466	596
1,644	172		1,175		1,634	91,513				91,513	597
	500				7,064	26,116				26,116	598
1,296	208		668		2,139	35,976		4,500	71	40,547	599
500	1,045		500		300	80,927	169,695			250,622	600
13,503	2,284	308	446		8,134	375,547	356,659	96,698	97,304	926,208	601
9,553	3,095		3,620		10,062	280,608	35,936			316,544	602
1,205	1,200	800	1,500		116	55,516	20,000			75,516	603
650	1,117	615	839		1,426	43,006	2,401		1,639	47,046	604
	255			25	799	34,156	2,972			37,128	605
5,326	5,000	607	778		2,299	283,657	193,136			476,793	606
3,380	3,000	184			425	45,506				45,506	607
6,565	2,025		3,976		5,213	166,387	102,000	26,000		294,387	608
1,652	7,799		366		84,949	298,674	264,365	7,000	3,825	573,864	609
					5,012	29,432	4,570			34,002	610
3,960	1,665					98,589	25,869			124,458	611
					3,403	26,799	3,183			29,982	612
5,457	4,259	150	14,498		4,970	254,014	2,372			256,386	613
											614
726	196				374	30,878				30,878	615
1,100	900		1,725			30,050				30,050	616
500			300		800	36,684				36,684	617
5,701	5,228		2,761		3,014	273,729	37,678	3,000	10,705	325,112	618
400	950	500	650		1,100	38,349	12,000			50,349	619
											620
2,075	45		1,149		707	85,743	6,822			92,565	621
											622
4,062	9,613	200	(d)	652	5,112	140,576	68,610		8,750	217,936	623
63,043	8,124				14,960	590,108	179,809	34,726	40,125	844,768	624
455	78				421	39,096	26,544			65,640	625
	12		219		6,551	72,824				72,824	626
2,716	1,355		2,264	(e)		51,320				51,320	627
											628
2,247		30	15		253	24,728		339	750	25,817	629
1,944	158	176	117			36,854				36,854	630
3,359	82	36	851		1,187	71,609				71,609	631
1,218	1,013		202		2,555	43,571				43,571	632
											633
2,903	463		994		422	46,068	38,367			84,435	634
1,264	1,248	99	679		837	50,508	5,614	4,842		60,964	635
15,250	27,692	166	1,644	17	2,367	327,244	13,586			340,830	636
1,896	2,819	25			14,093	107,938	24,412			132,350	637

c Includes expenditures for evening schools. d Included in column 8. e Included in column 13.

TABLE 26.—*Expenditures for day schools in*

Cities.	Salaries of—					Fuel, water, power, and light.	Text-books, stationery, and schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.
	Teachers.	Supervising officers.	Janitors.	Office employees.	All other employees.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
WASHINGTON.								
638 Bellingham.....								
639 Everett.....	\$101,500	\$2,500	\$8,000	\$2,800		\$7,000	\$6,700	\$3,000
640 North Yakima.....	59,550	9,400	6,949	1,940	\$850	3,740	3,000	675
641 Seattle.....	727,234	113,282	79,886	15,022	21,254	46,758	76,058	6,994
642 Spokane.....	375,048	43,150	35,705	7,278	8,500	25,423	27,914	6,134
643 Tacoma.....	265,850	40,378	23,317	4,521	3,310	13,102	14,835	2,280
644 Walla Walla.....	61,019		6,780			4,760	1,200	1,055
WEST VIRGINIA.								
645 Charleston.....	65,335	3,081	5,903	600	975	1,730		651
646 Grafton.....	24,045	2,475	1,650	450	90	1,012	750	650
647 Huntington.....	45,748	7,965	6,740	1,260	383	2,180	476	4,750
648 Martinsburg.....	18,826	1,350	1,794	200	375	1,090	625	175
649 Parkersburg *.....	61,540	2,000	5,972	750	1,818	2,800	4,259	758
650 Wheeling.....	96,025	18,225	6,817	1,890	4,042	4,781	3,551	3,188
WISCONSIN.								
651 Appleton.....	52,650	9,200	6,352	440		4,740		
652 Ashland.....	42,452	4,100	5,000	500		3,805	3,891	2,919
653 Beloit.....	44,577	4,300	5,141	700	610	6,338	1,391	634
654 Chippewa Falls.....								
655 Eau Claire.....	70,472	4,400	7,231	1,380	450	5,470	3,840	667
656 Fond du Lac *.....	53,215	(a)						
657 Green Bay.....	59,170	2,700	3,647	150	400	4,589	1,948	
658 Janesville.....	42,546	3,500	6,600	1,500		4,000	500	400
659 Kenosha.....	39,689	5,885	6,202	729		1,961		718
660 La Crosse.....	79,384	15,077	10,140	1,817	1,335	14,517	4,837	
661 Madison.....	83,599	4,700	9,170	600		11,635	162	247
662 Manitowoc *.....	49,995	6,500	2,900	350				
663 Marinette.....	39,355	4,860	4,303	500	300	2,650	2,158	1,776
664 Merrill.....								
665 Milwaukee *.....	961,871	21,016	71,452	18,602	48,817	64,461	9,976	9,412
666 Oshkosh.....	92,329	5,050	8,310	650	700	8,270	400	
667 Racine.....	97,756	19,758	10,403	1,593		7,069	4,680	
668 Sheboygan.....	68,902	6,074	5,940	895		343	675	1,293
669 Stevens Point *.....	26,000	3,000	3,500	500		360	1,000	400
670 Superior.....	113,522	19,950	16,967	2,410	2,220	6,118	3,436	934
671 Watertown *.....	18,028	900	1,900	250	100	2,026	630	
672 Wausau.....	52,954	6,930	5,152	650	135	1,500	2,500	770
WYOMING.								
673 Cheyenne.....	35,687		3,072	300	90	2,345	1,229	639
674 Laramie.....								

* Statistics of 1908-9.

a Included in column 15.

b Included in column 8.

cities of 8,000 population and over, 1909-10—Continued.

Ordinary repairs and renewals.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	Total current expenses.	Grounds, buildings and permanent improvements.	Payments from current funds of debts; also into sinking funds.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Grand total (columns 16 to 19, inclusive).	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
\$12,400	\$14,300	\$1,030	\$4,500	.....	\$5,200	\$167,900	\$48,900	.....	\$6,190	\$222,990	638
1,080	3,000	(b)	(b)	.....	1,811	93,025	4,030	.....	13,530	153,585	639
37,231	27,253	1,271	20,017	\$1,500	38,570	1,183,716	655,188	\$23,000	136,896	1,975,800	640
10,348	14,560	327	15,742	.....	11,669	595,485	447,021	265,900	80,680	1,389,086	641
11,083	1,545	1,000	2,636	.....	11,457	407,706	166,055	.....	42,215	615,976	642
.....	.....	.....	1,904	.....	3,623	82,886	.....	.....	11,865	94,751	643
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	644
2,352	2,543	.....	1,583	.....	2,307	87,060	46,465	14,000	14,550	162,075	645
1,000	175	.....	.....	.....	.....	32,297	.....	7,595	.....	39,892	646
1,067	986	2,430	314	.....	3,821	78,120	2,437	10,500	3,765	94,822	647
1,256	529	325	.....	.....	2,248	28,893	56,066	.....	2,850	87,809	648
7,747	500	4,120	500	.....	2,563	95,327	.....	8,000	2,000	105,327	649
11,185	6,667	2,350	.....	.....	10,089	168,810	29,887	.....	9,000	207,697	650
.....
1,098	212	744	1,989	.....	18,625	96,050	1,726	18,366	4,849	120,991	651
1,936	1,150	500	840	.....	8,518	75,611	.....	.....	.....	75,611	652
5,316	894	.....	2,616	.....	205	72,722	9,325	14,800	9,250	106,097	653
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	654
3,784	.....	.....	.....	3,013	11,473	112,180	6,455	.....	.....	118,635	655
.....	559	.....	.....	.....	11,130	64,904	17,632	8,000	.....	90,536	656
3,443	.....	870	509	.....	3,021	85,447	93,475	.....	.....	178,922	657
.....	43	200	300	.....	.....	59,589	.....	.....	.....	59,589	658
2,246	946	.....	3,023	.....	11,115	72,514	45,910	.....	.....	118,424	659
1,729	302	.....	1,995	.....	1,507	132,640	4,062	.....	.....	136,702	660
2,371	29	78	5,395	.....	1,580	119,566	34,508	.....	.....	154,074	661
.....	184	.....	.....	.....	15,500	75,429	5,105	11,980	.....	92,514	662
2,421	314	108	1,458	.....	293	60,496	.....	.....	.....	60,496	663
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	664
23,274	2,483	6,414	19,120	780	69,451	1,327,129	324,720	160,250	74,095	1,886,194	665
.....	1,596	1,100	2,700	.....	.....	121,105	26,000	.....	.....	147,105	666
4,904	1,154	315	3,405	187	5,969	157,193	1,725	.....	.....	158,918	667
2,024	1,210	440	1,457	.....	5,157	94,410	.....	.....	.....	94,410	668
3,000	1,000	1,500	300	.....	4,000	44,560	2,000	.....	15	46,575	669
5,152	880	.....	4,598	589	3,905	180,681	19,821	19,500	.....	220,002	670
4,529	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28,363	.....	4,000	.....	32,363	671
2,000	1,156	565	600	.....	493	75,405	11,690	.....	.....	87,095	672
.....
4,225	2,443	100	.....	.....	1,112	51,242	15,520	.....	1,000	67,762	673
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	674

^cIncluded in column 17.^dIncludes expenditures for evening schools.

TABLE 27.—Evening schools in cities of 8,000 population and over, 1909-10.

State and city.	Number of evening schools were in session.	Length of session in hours.	Teachers.			Pupils.								Expenditures.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										
			In all public evening schools.			Number included in column 6 who taught in day schools.		In elementary classes.			In high-school classes.			In vocational classes.			Salaries of—				Fuel and lights.	Purchase of text-books, etc.	Purposes not class-ified.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	
			Men.	Women.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	all sexes.	Total average attendance, all sexes.	Teachers.			Supervising officers.				Janitors.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
																	8	9	10						11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	
ALABAMA.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								</

[illegible]

²² Included in expenditures for day schools.

* Statistics of 1903

TABLE 27.—Evening schools in cities of 8,000 population and over, 1909-10—Continued.

State and city.	Number of evenings schools were in session.	Length of session in hours.	Teachers.			Pupils.								Expenditures.										
			In all public evening schools.			Number included in column 6 who taught in day schools.		In elementary classes.		In high-school classes.		In vocational classes.		Total average attend- ance, all classes, both sexes.		Salaries of—				Purchase of text-books, etc.	Fuel and lights.	Purposes not class- ified.	Total.	
			Men.	Women.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Teachers.	Supervising officers.	Janitors.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
KANSAS.																								
Kansas City.....			7	1	8	8										300	165							(a)
KENTUCKY.																								
Covington *.....	110	2	1	0	1	1	25	10	35							35	28	\$200	\$50					\$250
Louisville.....	142	2	2	31	33	19	980	619	1,599							1,599	669	10,127	\$1,120	\$1,559	519	\$428	\$1,469	15,222
LOUISIANA.																								
New Orleans.....	96	2	29	72	101	91										4,635		23,018		1,073	1,849			4,386
MAINE.																								
Auburn *.....	34	1 1/2	3	5	8	5	123	50	173							173	163							(a)
Augusta.....	66	1 1/2	5	0	5	2	143	0	143							143	102							
Biddeford *.....	62	1 1/2	1	4	5	0	130	132	262							262	62	500		50	120	98	48	816
Lewiston *.....	72	2	11	5	16		206	96	302							302	169							(a)
Portland.....	60	2	3	6	9	9	172	53	225							225	135	1,440					52	1,492
Waterville.....	160	1	2	3	5		78	43	121							121								(a)
MARYLAND.																								
Baltimore.....	69	2	72	55	127	78	2,962	2,040	5,002	1,822	1,037	2,859	136	1,027	1,163	9,024	2,474	17,331		1,935	1,100	1,944	80	22,390
MASSACHUSETTS.																								
Adams.....	42	1 1/2	2	9	11	11	115	105	220							220	141	644		87	52			783
Attleboro.....	35	1 1/2	1	12	13	7	172	62	234				36	11	47	281	130	785		53	94	64		996

Beverly *	40	2	11	7	18	12	271	45	316	36	36	72	171	49	225	611	327	2,475	211	169	227	533	3,012
Boston	57	2	218	225	483	117	5,972	5,219	1,191	4,223	3,296	7,510	1,025	121	1,146	19,854	7,418	107,479	2,080	6,652	13,027	4,119	13,775
Brookline	57	2	8	60	68	22	544	161	705	179	150	323	68	453	521	1,555	103	1,470	150	1,772	614	150	
Brookline *	57	2	31	56	87	40	1,137	967	2,124	118	174	322	257	13	270	2,716	1,090	11,454	1,089	1,772	614	34	
Cambridge	65	2	7	9	9	5													(a)	(a)	(a)		
Chelsea	80	2	8	14	22	40	1,389	260	749				33	48	81	850	318	2,892	(a)	(a)	(a)	14,923	
Chicopee	640	2	6	34	40	32	287	267	554				130	0	130	684	493	5,461	59	578		39	
Clinon	61	1 ¹ / ₂	2	9	11	14										221	82						
Everett	62	2	7	12	19	76										484	225	2,195				3,226	
Fall River *	49	2	49	97	146											2,903	1,646	10,418				3,226	
Fitchburg	69	2	3	25	28	7	1	457	92	549						549	504					3,226	
Frammingham *	45	1 ¹ / ₂	2	6	8	1	100	31	131							131	56	525				711	
Gardner	82	1	2	18	20	9	200	10	210	7	1	8				218	178	661	164			880	
Gloucester	35	2	1	1	2	2										41	10					(a)	
Greenfield	48	1 ¹ / ₂	1	3	4	4	73	17	90							90	42	273	24			301	
Haverhill	40	1 ¹ / ₂	3	39	42	33	502	165	667	15	20	35	22	15	37	739	500	6,004	904	1,362	333	52	
Holyoke	c 55	2	16	56	72	15	637	411	1,048	407	251	748				1,796	752	6,004	1,177	1,362	333	52	
Hyde Park	64	1 ¹ / ₂	2	6	8	6										219	115		113			135	
Lawrence	75	2	30	50	80	39										2,932	1,585	11,445	300	1,018	285	422	
Leominster	35	2	4	16	20	6										324	122					(a)	
Lowell	75	2	28	103	131	5	1,957	778	2,735	100	100	200	497	312	809	3,744	1,846	17,933	500	2,986	2,310	414	
Lynn	62	2	18	33	51	32	1,183	285	1,408	401	160	561				2,029	629	6,254	707	420	217	24,539	
Malden	63	2	10	29	39	23	322	188	510	97	147	244	193	27	220	2,974	650	4,429	512	126	608	86	
Marlboro	60	2	1	7	8	3	247	32	279							279	227					225	
Medford	44	2	4	5	9	6										213	77					962	
Medford	44	2	4	5	9	6										213	77					962	
Milford	36		4	9	13	9	247	40	287							287	152					(a)	
Natick	46	2	1	6	7	5	110	24	134							228	146						
New Bedford	39	2	13	85	98	69	1,987	765	2,752	90	105	195	0	94	94	2,947	1,089	6,229	220	317	623	131	
Newburyport	47	1 ¹ / ₂	1	14	15	0	203	26	229							229						7,520	
Newton	40	2	7	15	22	16	271	88	359							543	305	1,888	163	105	436	2,562	
North Adams	60	2	0	8	8	6	177	63	240							240	63					(a)	
Northampton	60	2	1	4	5	5	60	25	85							85	49	507	66			573	
Pasaden *	59	2	3	8	11	12	189	0	189							189	108					(a)	
Pittsfield	59	2	7	8	15	12	311	72	883	26	30	56	46	0	46	485	175	1,003	39	80	210	1,332	
Plymouth	60	2	2	6	8	6	60	90	130							150	97	421	59	30	50	1,551	
Quincy	60	2	3	9	12	12	225	35	200							356	183	1,109	150	120	115	1,500	
Salom	60	2	4	13	17	2										423	102	2,180	285				
Salom	66	2	17	28	45	18	265	86	351							1,473	297					(a)	
Somerville			1	8	9	8										109	155	432	79	31	44	73	
Southbridge			1	8	9	8										109	155	432	79	31	44	73	
Springfield *	94	2	30	66	96	66	1,206	434	1,640	355	365	720	375	72	447	2,807	1,197	12,329	302	396	50	1,040	
Taunton	42	2	12	22	34	4	269	112	381							650	395	2,845	327	396	50	1,040	
Walden	60	2	2	6	8	4										28						50	
Waltham	60	2	3	12	15	1										67						98	
Woburn	60	2	3	12	15	1										67						98	
Webster *	50	2	2	5	7	2	87	54	141							141	76	438	125	30	25	618	
Westfield	39	2	1	8	9	7	135	66	201							201	102	588				5	
Woburn	38	2	3	6	9	2										226	58	443				5	
Worcester	112	2	48	75	123	11	1,298	273	1,571	592	318	910	116	35	151	3,112	1,570		38	43	45	14	

* Statistics of 1908-9.

c High school, 95 evenings.

d Included in expenditures for day schools.

e Vocational classes, 120 evenings.

f Included in column 19.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.									
Concord (Union district).	43	2	1	2	3	0	97	15	112
Dover.....	67	2	4	4	8	5	175	30	205
Manchester.....			13	13	26				
NEW JERSEY.									
Atlantic City *	2		1	15	16	15	391	148	539
Bayonne.....			8	19	27	25	300	72	372
Bloomfield.....	76	2	8	19	27	25	300	72	372
Camden.....	64	2	9	6	12	8	84	11	95
Camden *.....	69	2	8	3	14	12	304	92	396
Elizabeth.....	69	2	1	19	38	26	1,024	156	1,180
Englewood.....	64	2	1	3	4	2	65	48	113
Hoboken.....	64	2	5	16	21	20	315	95	410
Jersey City.....	c 67	2	26	53	79	54	1,477	765	2,242
Kearney (post office, Arlington).	64	2					194	72	266
Monclair.....	80	2	6	15	21	18	117	33	150
Newark.....	256	2	117	203	320	256	6,292	2,843	9,135
New Brunswick.....	63	2	3	3	7	7	108	53	161
Orange.....	70	2	2	3	6	5			
Passaic.....	87	2	5	10	24	22	1,596	1,384	2,980
Paterson.....	64	2	7	39	46	44	1,560	1,384	2,980
Paterson.....	91	2	1	28	23	28	1,288		
Trenton.....	66	2	3	7	10	10			
West Hoboken *.....									
NEW YORK.									
Albany.....	84	1½	18	33	51	39	673	141	814
Auburn.....	34	2	4	7	11	6	126	0	126
Batavia.....	40	2½	3	7	10	5	48	28	76
Binghamton.....	57	2	5	7	7	113	3,348	1,277	4,625
Buffalo *.....	60	2	95	110	205	515	1,225	997	2,024
Elmira.....	46	2½	1	5	6	6	112	14	126
Fulton.....	47	1½	1	2	3	3	75	5	80
Geneva.....	32	2	3	1	4	3	50	1	51
Hudson.....	44	2	1	2	3	0			
Ithaca.....	40	3½	4	2	6	6			
Jamestown.....	59	1½	6	30	36	27	396	120	516
Johnstown.....	59	2	2	3	5	4			
Lansingburg.....	70	2	0	3	3	2	55	40	95
Little Falls.....	40	1½	3	4	7	6	0	208	208
Middletown.....	59	2	4	0	4	4	12	45	57
Mount Vernon.....	86	2	4	8	12	10			
New Rochelle.....	61	2	7	1	8	3	185	17	202
New York.....	90	2	1,037	883	1,920	50,283	19,376	69,659	15,257
Niagara Falls.....	44	2	6	11	17	16	122	15	137
Oswego *.....	92	1½	1	4	5	5			
Port Jervis.....	2		1	0	1	1	17	8	25

* Statistics of 1908-9.

a Included in expenditures for day schools.

b Three schools, 80 evenings.

c Technical classes, 88 evenings.

d Included in column 13.

e Included in column 19.

TABLE 27.—*Evening schools in cities of 8,000 population and over, 1909-10—Continued.*

State and city.	Teachers.			Pupils.								Expenditures.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	
	In all public evening schools.			Number included in column 6 who taught in day schools.		In elementary classes.				In high-school classes.				In vocational classes.				Total average attendance, all classes, both sexes.	Total enrollment in all classes, both sexes.	Salaries of—				Fuel and lights.	Purchase of text-books, etc.	Purposes not classified.	Total.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
	Men.	Women.	Total.	8	9	10	11	12	13	In high-school classes.		In vocational classes.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	
										Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.

PENNSYLVANIA.

PENNSYLVANIA.																				
Allenstown.....	195	2	2	1	3	3	1	64	24	88	54	45	99	172	1,400	125	145	70	50	1,840
Altoona.....	32	2	2	3	3	3	3	70	30	100	72	0	72	72	40	96	100	.....	.....	196
Charlottesville.....	80	2	2	3	5	1	154	34	188	205	60	205	205	100	71	451	110	400	120	19
Erie.....	80	2	2	3	5	1	140	125	205	205	60	205	205	100	71	451	110	400	120	19
Harrisburg.....	80	2	2	3	5	1	140	125	205	205	60	205	205	100	71	451	110	400	120	19
Lancaster.....	56	2	2	5	9	14	38	10	48	48	43	284	296	234	284	284	58	18	65	425
Meadville.....	60	2	2	2	4	3	117	82	199	199	61	199	199	61	199	55	273	273	.....	.....
Mount Carmel.....	60	2	2	2	4	3	273	0	273	273	0	273	273	55	55	55	273	273	.....	.....
Nanticoke.....	60	2	2	2	4	3	273	0	273	273	0	273	273	55	55	55	273	273	.....	.....
New Castle.....	60	2	2	2	4	3	273	0	273	273	0	273	273	55	55	55	273	273	.....	.....
Philadelphia.....	72	1	1	1	1	1	4,466	2,744	7,210	1,595	509	2,104	538	0	538	0	538	0	538	9,852
Phoenixville.....	72	1	1	1	1	1	4,466	2,744	7,210	1,595	509	2,104	538	0	538	0	538	0	538	9,852
Pittsburg.....	64	2	2	2	6	8	185	135	320	320	142	408	320	1,938	408	408	600	200	200	35
Plymouth.....	64	2	2	2	6	8	185	135	320	320	142	408	320	1,938	408	408	600	200	200	35
Reading.....	80	2	2	2	6	8	185	135	320	320	142	408	320	1,938	408	408	600	200	200	35
Seranton.....	80	2	2	2	6	8	185	135	320	320	142	408	320	1,938	408	408	600	200	200	35
Shanokin.....	80	2	2	2	6	8	185	135	320	320	142	408	320	1,938	408	408	600	200	200	35
Shenandoah.....	80	2	2	2	6	8	185	135	320	320	142	408	320	1,938	408	408	600	200	200	35
Wilkes-Barre.....	140	2	2	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	778
Williamsport.....	60	2	2	2	7	0	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39	12	524	102	48	65	819

RHODE ISLAND.

Bristol.....	60	1	1	1	1	1	65	26	91	24	19	43	91	23	144	22	21	.....	187	.....
Central Falls.....	60	1	1	1	1	1	290	87	377	24	19	43	420	196	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cumberland.....	40	2	2	5	4	9	140	59	199	30	26	56	255	107	563	153	6	369	.....	1,001
Newport.....	60	1	1	5	5	10	188	60	248	12	17	29	277	88	837	(c)	335	.....	1,172	.....
Pawtucket.....	60	1	1	20	33	53	607	146	653	198	94	292	1,143	569	6,163	806	7,029	.....	7,029	.....
Providence.....	100	2	2	100	90	196	2,143	885	3,028	1,092	510	1,602	5,105	2,036	30,962	1,350	2,530	3,503	2,678	43,604
Westerly.....	52	1	1	1	4	5	86	8	91	134	53	187	94	20	.....	282	120	57	3	(a)
Woonsocket.....	50	2	2	10	32	42	290	63	353	134	53	187	609	247	1,999	.....	.....	.....	2,467	.....

SOUTH CAROLINA.

Anderson.....	170	2	2	1	2	3	148	131	279	.....	.....	.....	279	145	270	.....	98	24	15	407
Columbia.....	105	1	1	4	5	9	215	162	377	.....	.....	.....	377	153	1,395	.....	.....	.....	1,395	.....

TENNESSEE.

Memphis.....	116	1	1	1	2	3	440	131	571	.....	.....	.....	115	54	3,009	396	(a)	(a)	(a)	.....
Nashville.....	116	1	1	9	13	22	440	131	571	.....	.....	.....	571	242	3,009	396	(a)	(a)	(a)	.....

TEXAS.

Dallas.....	96	1	1	8	1	9	224	34	258	.....	.....	.....	346	223	2,075	.....	.....	.....	2,075	.....
El Paso.....	80	2	2	2	4	4	80	2	80	.....	.....	.....	42	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Houston.....	70	2	2	8	12	20	446	62	508	.....	.....	.....	508	165	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Antonio.....	135	2	2	6	10	6	289	30	319	.....	.....	.....	347	95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* Statistics of 1908-9.

a Included in expenditures for day schools.

b High school, 64 evenings; vocational classes, 128 evenings.

c Included in column 22.

TABLE 27.—Evening schools in cities of 8,000 population and over, 1909-10—Continued.

State and city.	Teachers.			Pupils.						Expenditures.														
	In all public evening schools.			Number included in column 6 who taught in day schools.		In elementary classes.		In high-school classes.		In vocational classes.		Total enrollment in all classes, both sexes.	Total average attendance, all classes, both sexes.	Salaries of—			Fuel and lights.	Purchase of text-books, etc.	Purposes not classified.					
	Men.	Women.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
VIRGINIA.																								
Lynchburg*	84	14	1	4	5	2	141	0	141							141	85	\$731		\$40	\$10	\$50		\$831
Newport News*	22		2	0	2	0	67	13	80							80	49							
Portsmouth.	32	2	3	0	3	3	165	0	165							165	85	300						
Richmond.	179	2	6	12	18	11	207	75	282							550	131							(a)
Roanoke.	108	2	5	2	7	7										330	134							(a)
WASHINGTON.																								
Seattle.	61	2	75	54	129	104	1,456	300	1,755	1,175	1,117	2,292	83	84	167	4,224	1,276	20,319		1,872	(a)	(a)	\$409	22,600
Spokane.		2	2	4	6	5	495	56	551							551	57	1,077		(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	
WISCONSIN.																								
Kenosha*	60	2	0	3	3	3	84	10	94							94	72	215		60				275
Madison.		2	8	3	11	9	80	3	83	91	0		15	0	15	189	104							(a)
Marinette*	45	2	0	4	4	4										128	62	192		22	50			264
Milwaukee.	60	2	33	82	115	107										4,607	1,615							
Oshkosh.	45	1	5	1	6	5										270	58	464						
Racine.	32	2	5	2	7	7										174	124	470	\$102	41	(a)	(a)	43	
Sheboygan.	48	1	4	2	6	6										140	102	367		28				395
Superior.	36	2	3	0	3	3	79	10	89							89	64							
Watertown*		2	3	0		3	58	16	74							74	39							

* Statistics 1908-9.

a Included in expenditures for day schools.

TABLE 28.—School census, attendance, and personnel in public schools of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1909-10—Continued.

Cities and villages.	Total population, 1910.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Number of high schools.	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.								Different pupils enrolled in day schools.			Number of days schools actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.
																	Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
						Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Kindergarten.	Elementary.	High school.	All other.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
CALIFORNIA.																						
Bakersfield.....		5-17	* 1,526	0		2	6	8	0	26	26	0	26	0	0	621	593	1,214	174	169,023	966	
Grass Valley.....		5-17	1,289			1	1	2	3	21	24	0	18	5	1	458	444	902	185	125,690	685	
Napa.....		5-17	1,391	25	1	1	0	2	3	28	31	0	23	7	1	584	606	1,190	185	130,140	1,028	
Petaluma ^a	10,207	5-17				1	2	7	0	55	60	8	36	13	3				170	215,741	1,269	
Pomona ^a		5-17		100	1	5	9	14	13	57	75	2	45	18	5	1,066	1,072	2,138	171	238,908	1,748	
Redlands.....		5-17	1,142	536	1	2	0	2	2	23	25	0	17	8	0	437	532	969	188	138,126	1,734	
San Rafael.....		5-17	* 1,705			1	6	1	7	46	59	2	37	18	2	944	1,017	1,961	180	292,194	1,651	
Santa Ana.....		5-17	1,055	286	1	2	2	4	2	26	28	0	18	9	1	374	364	738	184	84,587	460	
Santa Clara.....		5-17	2,610	281	1	3	2	5	4	49	53	0	42	11	0	915	1,024	1,939	187	277,678	1,485	
Santa Cruz.....		5-17	1,091	117	1	4	2	6	4	26	30	0	21	9	0	541	493	1,034	188	135,075	826	
Watsonville.....		5-17																				
COLORADO.																						
Canon City.....		6-21	1,384	(b)	1	3	1	4	5	26	31	0	22	7	2	518	476	994	180	173,525	760	
Florence ^a		6-21	1,957	12	1	9	2	11	3	52	55	2	43	10	0	1,101	1,122	2,223	174	293,471	1,608	
Grand Junction.....		6-21	1,321		1	1	0	1	3	21	24	0	18	5	1	510	545	1,055	175	138,566	791	
Salida.....		6-21	2,825	354	1	6	3	9	4	44	48	0	39	9	0	1,066	1,094	2,160	185	282,098	1,506	
Trinidad.....		6-21																				
Victor ^c		6-21																				
CONNECTICUT.																						
Norwalk ^d	6,954	4-16	1,646	368	1	2	0	2	2	25	27	2	18	6	1	494	498	992	182	132,345	753	
Putnam ^e	6,637																					
Rockville ^a	7,977	4-16	1,844	634		2	2	4	0	32	32	4	28	0	0			1,152	185	138,545	857	
Winsted.....	7,754																					
FLORIDA.																						
Lake City [*]		6-21		0	1	1	0	1	1	11	12	0	9	3	0	225	258	483	179	59,446	374	
Live Oak [*]		6-21				4	0	4	2	11	13	0	13	0	0	185	205	390	160	51,616	323	

[illegible]

^c No report received since 1906.
^d No report received since 1907.
^e No report received since 1903.

* Statistics of 1908-9.
^a No report received since 1908.
^b No data.

TABLE 28.—*School census, attendance, and personnel in public schools of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1909-10—Continued.*

Cities and villages.	Total population, 1910.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Number of high schools.	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.							Different pupils enrolled in day schools.			Number of days schools actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.	
									Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Kindergarten.	Elementary.	High school.	All other.	Boys.	Girls.				Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
ILLINOIS—continued.																						
75 Forest Park.		6-21	1,537	225	(a)	1	2	3	0	26	26	0	23	0	3	489	504	993	190	109,209	891	
76 Galena <i>b</i>	4,835	6-21	1,361	9	(a)	1	1	2	0	23	23	0	22	0	1	558	569	1,127	184	162,937	872	
77 Harvey.		6-21	1,343		1	1	5	6	3	27	30	0	23	7	0	547	539	1,086	* 185	* 136,065	* 849	
78 Hoopston.		6-21	1,350	150	1	6	0	6	2	28	30	0	24	6	0	585	593	1,298	190	175,559	997	
79 La Grange <i>c</i>		6-21	1,500	* 50	1	2	5	7	1	28	29	0	23	5	1	500	530	1,030	181	141,391	781	
80 Litchfield *		6-21	1,350	50	1	6	2	8	2	51	53	0	46	7	0	1,078	1,090	2,168	193	338,343	1,888	
81 Macomb.		6-21	3,736	582	1	1	6	2	2	19	20	0	15	5	0	139	141	280	186			
82 Maywood.		6-21	1,000	40	1	1	2	3	3	17	20	0	14	6	0	470	540	1,010	185			
83 Mendota.		6-21	1,000	0	2	3	2	5	3	17	20	0	14	6	0	470	540	1,010	185			
84 Metropolis.		6-21	1,000	0	2	3	2	5	3	17	20	0	14	6	0	470	540	1,010	185			
85 Morris <i>c</i> .		6-21	1,650	200	1	1	1	2	1	25	26	0	23	3	0	642	705	1,347	180	190,000	1,055	
86 Mount Carmel *		6-21	2,800	0	...	4	2	6	7	34	41	0	40	0	1	921	917	1,838	185	327,429	1,764	
87 Mount Vernon *		6-21	2,231	320	1	5	0	5	6	29	33	1	26	7	1	830	891	1,721	166	206,992	1,182	
88 Murphysboro.		6-21	* 2,231	320	1	5	0	5	6	29	33	1	26	7	1	830	891	1,721	166	206,992	1,182	
89 Normal.		6-21	1,987	330	(a)	4	1	0	1	13	16	0	8	5	3	179	199	378	180	42,193	251	
90 Olney <i>d</i> .		6-21	1,987	330	(a)	4	4	8	3	27	30	0	29	0	1	497	505	1,002	171	106,919	796	
91 Paris <i>d</i> .		6-21	1,987	330	(a)	4	4	8	3	27	30	0	29	0	1	497	505	1,002	171	106,919	796	
92 Peru.		6-21	1,462	161	...	3	5	8	2	21	23	0	21	0	2	364	318	682	187	102,476	548	
93 Pontiac *		6-21	1,462	161	...	3	4	7	2	25	27	0	23	...	4	400	315	715	193	129,783	668	
94 Princeton <i>d</i> .		6-21	1,462	161	...	3	4	7	2	25	27	0	23	...	4	400	315	715	193	129,783	668	
95 Springfield.		6-21	1,903	(/)	...	1	6	7	1	27	28	0	24	3	1	683	653	1,336	180	194,559	1,081	
96 Sterling.		6-21	1,903	(/)	...	1	6	7	1	27	28	0	24	3	1	683	653	1,336	180	194,559	1,081	
97 District No. 8.	7,467	6-21	598	32	(a)	0	1	1	0	11	11	0	11	0	0	183	207	390	191	57,660	302	
98 District No. 11 *.		6-21	1,141	100	...	2	3	5	0	20	20	0	20	0	0	406	429	835	184	122,102	663	
99 Sycamore.		6-21	1,141	100	...	1	1	3	4	3	22	25	0	17	6	2	366	390	756	190		
100 Taylorville.		6-21	1,141	100	...	1	1	3	4	3	22	25	0	17	6	2	366	390	756	190		
101 East Side <i>d</i> .		6-21	1,141	100	...	1	1	3	4	3	22	25	0	17	6	2	366	390	756	190		
102 West Side <i>d</i> .		6-21	1,141	100	...	1	1	3	4	3	22	25	0	17	6	2	366	390	756	190		
Urbana.		6-21	2,724	...	1	3	6	9	5	42	47	0	33	11	3	849	910	1,759	184	257,560	1,400	

INDIANA.

INDIANA.																						
103	Bedford.....	8,716	6-21	* 2,258	100	1	2	7	9	4	42	46	0	36	8	2	908	810	1,718	180	266,940	1,483
104	Bloomington.....	8,838	6-21	1,275	0	1	5	4	9	13	43	56	0	37	16	3	940	1,057	2,017	190	262,881	1,519
105	Bluffton.....	7,738	6-21	2,000	200	1	4	3	7	7	29	36	0	25	8	3	596	706	1,131	178	171,288	906
106	Connersville.....	9,371	6-21	2,055	92	1	7	4	11	10	39	49	0	22	13	4	584	843	1,302	178	191,706	1,077
107	Crawfordsville.....	19,098	6-21	3,415	800	1	7	4	11	8	52	60	4	18	5	1	380	387	1,657	180	240,806	1,338
108	Decatur *.....	19,098	6-21	1,200	300	1	7	4	11	8	52	60	4	18	5	1	380	387	1,657	180	240,806	1,338
109	East Chicago.....	8,716	6-21	1,200	300	1	7	4	11	8	52	60	4	18	5	1	380	387	1,657	180	240,806	1,338
110	Franklin.....	8,716	6-21	1,200	300	1	7	4	11	8	52	60	4	18	5	1	380	387	1,657	180	240,806	1,338
111	Garrett.....	8,716	6-21	1,200	300	1	7	4	11	8	52	60	4	18	5	1	380	387	1,657	180	240,806	1,338
112	Gas City *.....	8,716	6-21	1,200	300	1	7	4	11	8	52	60	4	18	5	1	380	387	1,657	180	240,806	1,338
113	Greensburg.....	5,420	6-21	1,080	5	1	6	3	9	7	23	30	0	21	7	2	469	553	1,022	170	134,544	840
114	Greensburg.....	5,420	6-21	1,080	5	1	6	3	9	7	23	30	0	21	7	2	469	553	1,022	170	134,544	840
115	Hartford City.....	10,525	6-21	* 1,810	* 108	1	6	3	9	7	23	30	0	21	7	2	469	553	1,022	170	134,544	840
116	Lafayette.....	10,525	6-21	* 1,810	* 108	1	6	3	9	7	23	30	0	21	7	2	469	553	1,022	170	134,544	840
117	Lawrenceburg.....	5,474	6-21	1,300	175	1	1	5	6	3	29	34	0	21	12	1	642	636	1,278	180	160,740	963
118	Lebanon.....	5,474	6-21	1,300	175	1	1	5	6	3	29	34	0	21	12	1	642	636	1,278	180	160,740	963
119	Linton.....	6,034	6-21	1,839	0	1	3	1	4	11	21	32	0	23	7	2	639	804	1,463	174	168,751	970
120	Madison.....	6,034	6-21	1,839	0	1	3	1	4	11	21	32	0	23	7	2	639	804	1,463	174	168,751	970
121	Martinsville.....	11,886	6-21	3,190	500	1	2	6	8	5	55	60	4	46	7	3	766	876	1,642	180	235,170	1,307
122	Mishawaka.....	11,886	6-21	3,190	500	1	2	6	8	5	55	60	4	46	7	3	766	876	1,642	180	235,170	1,307
123	Montpelier *.....	5,553	6-21	797	3	1	1	1	2	13	23	36	0	28	7	1	657	623	1,280	170	171,902	1,001
124	Mount Vernon.....	5,073	6-21	1,382	0	1	6	2	8	6	17	23	0	22	8	3	560	523	1,083	175	101,926	906
125	Noblesville.....	5,073	6-21	1,382	0	1	6	2	8	6	17	23	0	22	8	3	560	523	1,083	175	101,926	906
126	Plymouth.....	5,130	6-21	1,940	88	1	4	1	5	6	24	30	0	22	6	2	561	586	1,147	175	163,100	932
127	Portland *.....	6,448	6-21	1,364	0	1	4	3	7	6	31	27	0	30	7	2	629	685	1,314	176	194,304	1,104
128	Princeton *.....	6,448	6-21	1,364	0	1	4	3	7	6	31	27	0	30	7	2	629	685	1,314	176	194,304	1,104
129	Rushville.....	6,448	6-21	1,364	0	1	4	3	7	6	31	27	0	30	7	2	629	685	1,314	176	194,304	1,104
130	Seymour.....	6,305	6-21	1,135	150	1	3	8	11	4	25	29	0	22	6	0	453	479	932	156	142,272	912
131	Tippecanoe.....	6,305	6-21	1,135	150	1	3	8	11	4	25	29	0	22	6	0	453	479	932	156	142,272	912
132	Valparaiso *.....	6,387	6-21	1,087	270	1	3	4	7	6	29	35	1	25	8	1	536	577	1,113	178	167,676	942
133	Warsaw.....	6,387	6-21	1,046	300	1	3	2	8	9	19	28	0	17	9	2	431	483	914	178	127,523	773
134	Whiting.....	6,387	6-21	1,529	300	1	3	2	8	9	19	28	0	17	9	2	431	483	914	178	127,523	773
IOWA.																						
135	Albia.....	4,540	5-21	* 1,248	0	1	2	3	5	3	29	32	0	24	7	1	520	705	1,225	173	177,325	1,025
136	Atlantic.....	5,012	5-21	1,270	0	1	2	3	5	3	29	32	0	24	7	1	520	705	1,225	173	177,325	1,025
137	Cedar Falls *.....	6,936	5-21	1,270	0	1	2	3	5	3	29	32	0	24	7	1	520	705	1,225	173	177,325	1,025
138	Centerville.....	5,892	5-20	1,156	250	2	3	5	8	3	28	31	4	18	9	0	358	486	844	187	133,144	764
139	Charlton *.....	5,892	5-20	1,156	250	2	3	5	8	3	28	31	4	18	9	0	358	486	844	187	133,144	764
140	Charles City *.....	5,892	5-20	1,156	250	2	3	5	8	3	28	31	4	18	9	0	358	486	844	187	133,144	764
141	Cherokee *.....	5,892	5-20	1,156	250	2	3	5	8	3	28	31	4	18	9	0	358	486	844	187	133,144	764
142	Clarinda.....	4,970	5-21	920	0	1	6	4	10	4	24	28	0	22	6	0	438	482	920	173	132,033	761
143	Decorah.....	4,970	5-21	920	0	1	6	4	10	4	24	28	0	22	6	0	438	482	920	173	132,033	761
144	Fairfield *.....	5,036	5-21	1,374	0	1	6	0	5	2	29	30	4	19	6	1	288	361	649	180	92,966	516
145	Grinnell.....	5,036	5-21	1,374	0	1	6	0	5	2	29	30	4	19	6	1	288	361	649	180	92,966	516
146	Lemars *.....	5,036	5-21	1,400	0	1	2	5	7	3	35	36	3	20	11	2	541	720	1,261	174	181,256	1,042
147	Lemars *.....	5,036	5-21	1,400	0	1	2	5	7	3	35	36	3	20	11	2	541	720	1,261	174	181,256	1,042
148	Lemars *.....	5,036	5-21	1,400	0	1	2	5	7	3	35	36	3	20	11	2	541	720	1,261	174	181,256	1,042
149	Lemars *.....	5,036	5-21	1,400	0	1	2	5	7	3	35	36	3	20	11	2	541	720	1,261	174	181,256	1,042
150	Lemars *.....	5,036	5-21	1,400	0	1	2	5	7	3	35	36	3	20	11	2	541	720	1,261	174	181,256	1,042
151	Lemars *.....	5,036	5-21	1,400	0	1	2	5	7	3	35	36	3	20	11	2	541	720	1,261	174	181,256	1,042
152	Lemars *.....	5,036	5-21	1,400	0	1	2	5	7	3	35	36	3	20	11	2	541	720	1,261	174	181,256	1,042
153	Lemars *.....	5,036	5-21	1,400	0	1	2	5	7	3	35	36	3	20	11	2	541	720	1,261	174	181,256	1,042
154	Lemars *.....	5,036	5-21	1,400	0	1	2	5	7	3	35	36	3	20	11	2	541	720	1,261	174	181,256	1,042
155	Lemars *.....	5,036	5-21	1,400	0	1	2	5	7	3	35	36	3	20	11	2	541	720	1,261	174	181,256	1,042
156	Lemars *.....	5,036	5-21	1,400	0	1	2	5	7	3	35	36	3	20	11	2	541	720	1,261	174	181,256	1,042
157	Lemars *.....	5,036	5-21	1,400	0	1	2	5	7	3	35	36	3	20	11	2	541	720	1,261	174	181,256	1,042
158	Lemars *.....	5,036	5-21	1,400	0	1	2	5	7	3	35	36	3	20	11	2	541	720	1,261	174	181,256	1,042
159	Lemars *.....	5,036	5-21	1,400	0	1	2	5	7	3	35	36	3	20	11	2	541	720	1,261	174	181,256	1,042
160	Lemars *.....	5,036	5-21	1,400	0	1	2	5	7	3	35	36	3	20	11	2	541	720	1,261	174	181,256	1,042
161	Lemars *.....	5,036	5-21	1,400	0	1	2	5	7	3	35	36	3	20	11	2	541	720	1,261	174	181,256	1,042
162	Lemars *.....	5,036	5-21	1,400	0	1	2	5	7	3	35	36	3	20	11	2	541	720	1,261	174	181,256	1,042
163	Lemars *.....	5,036	5-21	1,400	0	1	2	5	7	3	35	36	3	20	11	2	541	720	1,261	174	181,256	1,042
164	Lemars *.....	5,036	5-21	1,400	0	1	2	5	7	3	35	36	3	20	11	2	541	720	1,261	174	181,256	1,042
165	Lemars *.....	5,036	5-21	1,400	0	1	2	5	7	3	35	36	3	20	11	2	541	720	1,261	174	181,256	1,042
166	Lemars *.....	5,036	5-21	1,400	0	1	2	5	7	3	35	36	3	20	11	2	541	720	1,261	174	181,256	1,042
167	Lemars *.....	5,036	5-21	1,400	0	1	2	5	7	3	35	36	3	20	11	2	541	720	1,261	174	181,256	1,042
168	Lemars *.....	5,036	5-21	1,400	0	1	2	5	7	3	35	36	3	20	11	2	541	720	1,261	174	181,256	1,042
169	Lemars *.....	5,036	5-21	1,400	0	1	2	5	7	3	35	36	3	20	11	2	541	720	1,261	174	181,256	1,042
170	Lemars *.....	5,036	5-21	1,400	0	1	2	5	7	3	35	36	3	20	11	2	541	720	1,261	174	181,256	1,042
171	Lemars *.....	5,036	5-2																			

IOWA.

135	Albia.....	5,21	5-21	* 1,248	0	1	2	3	5	3	29	32	0	24	7	1	520	705	1,225	173	177,325	1,025
136	Atlantic.....	4,540	5-21	1,270	0	1	2	3	5	3	29	32	0	24	7	1	520	705	1,225	173	177,325	1,025
137	Cedar Falls *.....	5,012	5-21	1,270	0	1	2	3	5	3	29	32	0	24	7	1	520	705	1,225	173	177,325	1,025
138	Centerville.....	6,436	5-21	1,270	0	1	2	3	5	3	29	32	0	24	7	1	520	705	1,225	173	177,325	1,025
139	Chariton *.....	5,892	5-20	1,156	250	2	3	5	8	3	28	31	4	18	9	0	358	486	844	187	133,144	764
140	Charles City *.....	5,892	5-20	1,156	250	2	3	5	8	3	28	31	4	18	9	0	358	486	844	187	133,144	764
141	Charokoe *.....	5,892	5-20	1,156	250	2	3	5	8	3	28	31	4	18	9	0	358	486	844	187	133,144	764
142	Clarinda.....	5,21	5-20	1,270	0	1	6	4	10	4	24	28	0	22	6	3	438	482	920	173	132,033	761
143	Decorah.....	4,970	5-21	920	0	1	1	4	5	2	24	26	1	16	6	3	288	361	649	180	92,966	516
144	Fairfield *.....	5,036	5-21	1,546	0	1	6	0	7	1	29	30	4	19	6	1	541	730	1,261	177	181,256	1,042
145	Grinnell.....	5,036	5-21	1,546	0	1	6	0	7	1	29	30	4	19	6	1	541	730	1,261	177	181,256	1,042
146	Lemars *.....	5,036	5-21	1,400	0	1	2	4	6	3	24	27	1	18	8	0	412	464	876	177	123,690	703

* Statistics of 1908-9.

a Township high school.

b No report received since 1907.

c No report received since 1906.

a No report received since 1908.

c Does not include enrollment in high school.

f No data.

g No report received since 1905.

TABLE 28.—School census, attendance, and personnel in public schools of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1909-10—Continued.

Cities and villages.	Total population, 1910.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Number of high schools.	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.								Different pupils enrolled in day schools.			Number of days schools actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.
						Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.		Total.	Kindergarten.	Elementary.	High school.	All other.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.				
									7	8									9			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
IOWA—continued.																						
147 Marion.....		5-21	* 1,250	25	1	1	7	8	1	25	26	0	17	7	2	421	485	906	172	128,931	747	
148 Mount Pleasant.....		5-21	1,220	0	2	2	0	2	0	28	28	0	20	7	1	516	528	1,044	176	152,794	868	
149 Newton *.....		5-21	1,671	250	0	1	3	5	0	30	31	0	24	7	0	486	518	1,004	175	133,000	760	
150 Oelwein.....	6,028	5-21	1,224	0	1	2	6	9	2	29	31	0	23	6	2	476	520	996	177	154,167	871	
151 Perry.....		5-21	1,224	0	1	3	8	10	2	30	33	0	22	8	3	496	508	1,004	174	142,664	820	
152 Red Oak.....		5-21	1,379	100	---	2	5	7	2	26	28	3	16	8	1	461	534	995	176	139,798	804	
153 Washington.....		5-21	1,315	25	---	1	5	6	2	31	33	2	23	8	0							
154 Webster City *.....	5,208	5-21																				
KANSAS.																						
155 Arkansas City.....		5-21	1,801	0	1	3	4	7	2	36	38	0	31	7	0	843	852	1,695	178	228,636	1,284	
156 Cherryvale.....		5-21	1,335	0	---	1	1	2	3	24	27	0	22	4	1	563	608	1,171	180	166,900	927	
157 Concordia.....		5-21	1,157	(b)	1	1	0	3	15	18	18	0	13	5	0	364	388	752	175	99,970	565	
158 Galena.....		5-21	1,908	60	1	1	5	8	0	28	34	0	27	6	1	737	785	1,522	175	201,590	1,138	
159 Horton.....		5-21	* 1,174	103	1	1	3	4	0	16	16	0	14	2	0	461	416	877	157	107,746	686	
160 Junction City.....		6-21	1,941	92	1	2	0	8	1	30	31	0	23	7	1	676	607	1,283	177	186,544	1,048	
161 Manhattan.....		5-21	1,586	75	---	3	1	4	2	26	28	0	25	3	0	523	521	1,044	174	156,464	870	
162 Newton.....	5,722	5-21	2,215	300	1	1	2	6	3	33	36	0	27	8	1	711	775	1,486	180	209,880	1,166	
163 Oswatimie.....		5-21	1,001	0	1	1	2	4	1	16	17	0	13	3	1	346	318	664	e 167	83,279	463	
164 Ottawa *.....		5-21	2,211	31	1	3	4	7	3	35	38	0	28	9	1	712	820	1,532	170	214,728	1,292	
165 Rosedale *.....		6-21	2,250	200	1	2	6	8	2	28	30	0	25	5	0							
166 Salina.....		5-21	1,853	43	(d)	1	5	6	0	29	29	0	28	0	1	662	649	1,311	168	177,082	1,058	
167 Wellington.....		5-21			1	4	5	9								708	838	1,606	173	231,830	1,336	
168 Winfield.....		5-21																				
KENTUCKY.																						
169 Ashland.....	6-20	6-20	2,241	*250	1	2	4	6	4	33	37	0	31	6	0	849	799	1,648	173	226,361	1,308	
170 Bellevue *.....	6-20	6-20	1,892	500	1	1	0	1	1	23	24	0	19	5	0	410	432	842	192			

171	Danville.....	7-20	729	1	1	0	1	1	8	9	0	7	2	0	225	235	460	180	50,040	278		
172	Dayton.....	6-20	2,057	1	1	4	5	0	27	27	0	22	4	1	476	547	1,023	200	168,000	840		
173	Georgetown <i>c</i>	6-20	* 75	1	2	0	2	1	12	13	0	10	3	0	* 282	* 283	* 565	* 178	* 59,996	* 332		
174	Madisonville <i>a</i>	7-20	1,624	300	2	0	6	5	19	24	0	20	4	0	513	501	1,014	173	140,965	815		
175	Maysville.....	6-20	212	1	4	4	8	5	25	30	0	25	5	0	487	527	1,014	* 186	* 143,220	* 770		
176	Middlesboro <i>f</i>	6-20	1,774	300	2	4	3	7	5	29	34	0	27	5	2	644	550	1,194	190	200,450	1,055	
177	Paris.....	6-20	9	1,435	2	3	5	8	3	29	32	0	26	5	1	684	713	1,397	176	176,000	1,000	
178	Richmond <i>a</i>	6-20	4,401																			
179	Somerseset <i>a</i>	6-20	9	1,435	2	3	5	8	3	29	32	0	26	5	1	684	713	1,397	176	176,000	1,000	
180	Winchester <i>a</i>	6-20	4,401																			
LOUISIANA.																						
181	Alexandria <i>f</i>	6-18	* 635	1	1	0	1	2	12	14	1	8	4	1	* 279	* 319	* 598					
182	Crowley <i>f</i>	6-18	900	125	1	2	0	2	13	15	0	11	4	0	260	285	155					
183	Donaldsonville.....	6-18	1,287		3	0	3	5	17	22	1	15	5	1	279	353	632					
184	Houma <i>a</i>	6-18	1,287		3	0	3	5	17	22	1	15	5	1	279	353	632					
185	Monroe <i>a</i>	6-18	1,287		3	0	3	5	17	22	1	15	5	1	279	353	632					
MAINE.																						
186	Belfast.....	5-21	1,247	0	1	3	4	7	* 3	* 25	* 28	* 0	* 23	* 4	1		* 677	* 170	* 100,557	* 592		
187	Brewer <i>a</i>	5-20	2,076	456	1	2	6	8	2	35	37	0	31	5	1	539	670	1,269	175	160,125	915	
188	Brunswick.....	5-21	1,843	0	2	4	6	2	20	31	0	26	5	0	493	467	960	188	164,236	915		
189	Eastport <i>a</i>	5-21	1,843	0	2	4	6	2	20	31	0	26	5	0	493	467	960	188	164,236	915		
190	Ellsworth.....	5-21	1,509	3	1	3	3	6	3	31	34	0	26	4	0	312	294	606	175	168		
191	Gardner.....	5-21	1,856	47	1	3	1	4	3	28	31	0	25	4	2	440	492	932	168	144,480	860	
192	Houlton.....	5-21	1,856	47	1	3	1	4	3	28	31	0	25	4	2	440	492	932	168	144,480	860	
193	Oldtown.....	5-21	5,763	300	1	2	7	9	2	34	36	1	27	6	2	562	654	1,153	176	156,464	889	
194	Saco.....	5-21	* 2,049	80	1	3	0	3	7	30	46	1	32	11	2	485	626	1,188	170	165,750	975	
195	Sanford <i>a</i>	5-21	2,814	396	1	3	6	9	2	41	43	0	31	8	4	488	524	1,012	173	123,522	714	
196	Skowhegan <i>a</i>	5-21	2,142	4	1	3	12	15	4	42	46	0	38	6	2	866	976	1,842	180	295,200	1,614	
197	South Portland.....	5-21	2,714	440	2	7	2	9	5	33	38	0	29	7	2	563	633	1,196	172			
198	Westbrook <i>a</i>	5-21	2,714	440	2	7	2	9	5	33	38	0	29	7	2	563	633	1,196	172			
MARYLAND.																						
199	Cambridge <i>f</i>	6-21	2,500	250	1	7	1	8	4	23	27	0	18	4	5	544	688	1,232	167	204,000	1,057	
200	Frostburg <i>a</i>	6-21	1,080	25	1	2	5	7	3	20	23	0	16	4	3	538	513	1,051	180	125,818	699	
201	Salisbury.....	6-21	1,080	25	1	2	5	7	3	20	23	0	16	4	3	538	513	1,051	180	125,818	699	
MASSACHUSETTS.																						
202	Abington.....	7-14	585	0	1	5	1	6	5	30	35	0	24	9	2	469	445	914	185	158,545	857	
203	Amherst.....	5-15	5,112	864	1	1	0	1	3	23	26	0	19	7	0	473	409	942	182	159,432	876	
204	Andover.....	5-15	1,197	12	1	2	6	8	3	39	42	2	31	7	2	648	600	1,308	185	201,502	1,089	
205	Attleboro.....	5-15	1,256	0	1	3	5	8	3	33	36	0	27	7	2	660	656	1,316	* 186	* 201,066	* 1,081	
206	Barnstable.....	5-15	657	0	2	9	3	12	7	24	31	0	23	6	2	450	400	910	185	128,700	696	
207	Belmont.....	5-15	879	30	1	5	3	8	4	27	31	0	23	6	2	450	400	910	182	148,512	816	

a No report received since 1905.*c* No report received since 1906.*f* High school, 175 days.*d* County high school.*e* Statistics of colored schools not included.*g* No report received since 1907.*h* White children only.

TABLE 28.—School census, attendance, and personnel in public schools of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1909-10—Continued.

Cities and villages.	Total population, 1910.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Number of high schools.	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.							Different pupils enrolled in day schools.			Number of days schools actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.
						Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Kindergarten.	Elementary.	High school.	All other.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
MASSACHUSETTS—continued.																					
Blackstone.....	5,648	5-15	1,139	.....	1	2	0	2	1	26	27	0	24	3	0	617	522	1,139	195	212,940	1,092
Bridgewater.....	7,088	5-15	773	.....	1	5	10	3	31	34	2	24	6	2	.....	.....	908	180	133,400	1,747	
Canton.....	4,797	7-14	674	275	1	1	5	7	3	21	24	0	17	3	4	305	350	635	197	108,544	552
Chelmsford.....	5,010	5-15	853	16	2	3	2	5	2	31	33	0	25	6	2	520	487	1,007	a 182	142,539	783
Concord.....	6,421	6-21	1,092	211	1	5	3	8	3	34	37	0	23	14	0	500	524	1,024	186	174,468	938
Easthampton.....	8,524	5-14	.....	200	1	4	6	10	3	32	35	0	25	5	5	604	648	1,252	180	177,584	1,013
Easton.....	5,139	5-21	.....	0	1	3	12	15	3	40	43	2	31	5	5	.....	.....	1,112	188	179,087	953
Fairhaven.....	5,122	5-21	947	151	1	4	4	8	6	30	36	0	21	11	4	475	472	947	190j	181,351	951
Franklin b.....	5,641	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grafton.....	5,905	5-15	*902	0	1	2	7	9	1	24	25	0	20	5	0	434	470	904	175	137,389	785
Great Barrington.....	5,926	5-15	833	50	1	3	3	6	3	37	40	0	31	7	2	448	486	1,139	184	169,096	919
Hingham *.....	4,965	5-15	738	40	1	5	3	8	6	24	30	0	20	7	3	.....	.....	934	200	177,600	888
Hudson b.....	6,743	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ipswich *.....	5,777	5-15	899	0	1	4	7	11	3	28	29	0	23	5	1	448	416	864	.....	.....	.....
Lee.....	4,767	5-15	767	180	1	3	0	3	1	17	19	1	13	3	0	267	341	608	.....	96,413	535
Lexington b.....	4,918	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ludlow.....	4,948	5-15	822	71	1	1	5	6	0	32	32	0	26	4	2	450	439	889	190	122,645	663
Mansfield.....	5,183	5-21	847	0	1	1	3	8	3	26	29	0	22	5	2	471	425	896	190	145,274	765
Marblehead.....	7,338	5-15	.....	0	1	1	3	4	3	39	42	4	29	7	2	601	648	1,249	186	.....	.....
Maynard *.....	6,390	5-15	800	.....	0	1	3	5	2	27	29	0	22	5	2	396	375	771	175	.....	.....
Middleboro.....	8,214	5-15	*1,280	*28	1	6	4	10	7	38	45	0	35	8	2	.....	.....	1,503	*190	*223,820	*1,178
Milbury.....	1,335	5-15	920	(c)	1	1	0	1	3	22	25	0	19	4	2	448	426	874	174	122,512	703
Milton.....	7,929	5-15	1,335	.....	1	6	13	19	7	63	70	7	43	11	9	.....	.....	1,585	179	237,712	1,328
Monson.....	4,758	5-15	660	0	1	2	2	4	2	26	28	0	22	6	0	351	316	667	182j	120,623	656
Montague.....	6,866	5-15	1,211	225	1	2	10	12	2	37	39	0	31	6	2	612	549	1,161	*180	*185,700	*1,032
Needham.....	5,026	5-15	862	.....	1	3	6	10	2	36	39	0	30	7	3	541	515	1,056	190j	*166,687	875
North Andover.....	5,529	7-14	714	0	1	1	3	8	6	33	32	0	23	6	3	458	493	951	*185	*145,888	*776
North Attleboro *.....	9,562	5-15	.....	.....	1	3	8	11	3	39	42	0	35	7	0	751	704	1,455	183	239,402	1,308
Northbridge *.....	8,807	5-15	1,637	.....	1	1	8	9	1	41	42	0	34	6	2	831	836	1,667	190	272,593	1,435

308	Yazoo City.....	MISSOURI.	5-21	80	2	2	1	3	2	19	21	1	7	6	7	267	227	494	178	66,750	375	
309	Aurora c.....	4,252	6-20	75	1	3	0	3	3	17	20	0	14	6	0	346	389	735	175	102,453	570	
310	Boonville.....	5,749	6-21	0	1	2	2	4	4	28	32	0	27	5	0	614	701	1,315	175	163,170	907	
311	Brookfield a.....	8,475	6-21	0	1	1	2	2	2	19	21	0	17	4	0	544	625	1,169	168	145,968	869	
312	Cape Girardeau.....	6,265	6-21	45	1	6	3	9	6	26	34	0	23	9	2	653	669	1,332	180	182,988	1,017	
313	Carlerville.....	2,550	6-20	(b)	1	5	0	5	6	26	32	0	26	6	0	591	607	1,198	176	108,079	955	
314	Clinton.....	2,439	6-20	76	2	3	3	6	0	35	35	0	20	8	1	803	939	1,742	176	219,157	1,245	
315	Columbia.....	9,662	6-20	1,817	150	1	3	4	7	3	22	25	0	21	4	0	640	684	1,324	170	151,980	894
316	De Soto.....	5,228	6-21	(b)	2	5	1	6	7	15	20	0	16	4	0	410	437	847	177	111,923	632	
317	Fulton.....	6,347	6-20	1,575	12	2	3	5	8	26	29	0	22	7	1	510	567	1,077	170	144,500	850	
318	Kirksville.....	5,242	6-20	0	1	2	2	4	3	24	26	0	23	2	1	595	648	1,243	184	172,229	936	
319	Lexington.....	1,400	6-20	(b)	0	2	2	5	2	19	23	0	16	6	1	425	465	890	176	125,869	699	
320	Louisiana *.....	(c)	6-20	180	1	4	4	8	2	24	26	0	17	9	0	408	434	842	180	114,891	638	
321	Marshall.....	7,176	6-20	60	1	2	6	8	3	31	34	0	21	13	0	461	517	1,161	(b)	(b)	(b)	
322	Mexico.....	5,939	6-20	200	1	2	6	8	3	31	34	0	21	13	0	*617	*676	*1,293	180	*177,495	*996	
323	Nevada a.....	5,939	6-20	2,066	0	2	3	6	9	4	34	38	0	30	7	1	848	891	1,739	178	215,008	1,211
324	Nebraska.....	6,916	6-20	0	1	2	5	7	1	30	31	0	24	6	1	601	620	1,221	180	162,540	903	
325	Nebraska.....	5,656	6-20	200	1	7	1	8	7	23	30	0	21	8	1	448	489	937	178	133,142	713	
326	Nebraska.....	5,656	6-20	200	1	7	1	8	7	23	30	0	21	8	1	448	489	937	178	133,142	713	
327	Poplar Bluff.....	5,656	6-20	200	1	7	1	8	7	23	30	0	21	8	1	448	489	937	178	133,142	713	
328	Rich Hill d.....	5,656	6-20	200	1	7	1	8	7	23	30	0	21	8	1	448	489	937	178	133,142	713	
329	Trenton.....	5,656	6-20	200	1	7	1	8	7	23	30	0	21	8	1	448	489	937	178	133,142	713	
330	Warrensburg.....	5,656	6-20	200	1	7	1	8	7	23	30	0	21	8	1	448	489	937	178	133,142	713	
331	Bozeman.....	5,656	6-21	0	(e)	4	3	7	2	31	33	0	30	0	3	580	605	1,185	180	167,412	930	
332	Missoula *.....	5,656	6-21	0	1	6	2	8	7	43	50	0	40	8	2	987	932	1,919	170	306,000	1,800	
333	Fremont *.....	5,656	5-21	30	1	3	7	10	3	43	46	5	32	9	0	905	1,021	1,926	172	265,618	1,579	
334	Grand Island.....	5,656	5-21	255	1	2	8	10	4	44	48	0	36	10	2	1,006	1,037	2,043	178	277,508	1,559	
335	Kearney d.....	6,202	5-21	39	1	2	8	10	2	37	39	0	30	7	2	*624	*699	*1,333	173	172,208	987	
336	Nebraska City.....	1,748	5-21	1,748	39	1	2	8	10	2	37	39	0	30	7	2	*624	*699	*1,333	173	172,208	987
337	North.....	1,709	5-21	71	1	2	3	4	1	28	28	3	20	5	0	640	689	1,330	173	169,063	988	
338	North Platte *.....	1,315	5-21	71	1	3	3	4	1	26	27	0	20	6	1	470	643	1,113	168	140,669	980	
339	Plattsburgh *.....	1,486	5-21	100	1	3	3	4	1	26	27	0	21	6	0	540	584	1,124	174	156,232	985	
340	York.....	1,006	5-21	1,006	1	3	5	8	6	27	33	2	18	11	2	616	617	1,233	171	169,248	989	
341	Reno.....	2,220	6-21	150	1	2	0	2	5	43	48	3	33	10	2	913	900	1,813	174	239,775	1,378	
342	Claremont *.....	1,212	5-16	297	1	4	5	9	5	37	42	1	31	8	2	613	578	1,191	172	164,533	974	
343	Exeter *.....	988	5-16	142	1	2	0	2	2	19	21	0	16	3	2	496	325	978	170	114,750	675	

c No report received since 1907.
d No report received since 1905.
e County high school.

* Statistics of 1908-9.
a No report received since 1908.
b No data.

TABLE 28.—School census, attendance, and personnel in public schools of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1909-10—Continued.

Cities and villages.	Total population, 1910.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Number of high schools.	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.								Different pupils enrolled in day schools.			Number of days schools actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.
						Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Kindergarten.	Elementary.	High school.	All other.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
NEW HAMPSHIRE—continued.																						
Franklin.....		5-16	1,132	430	1	3	1	4	2	25	27	2	17	6	2	377	408	785	163	102,632	628	
Littleton.....		5-16	736	0	1	1	1	2	1	28	29	0	23	6	0	329	326	1,010	180	123,020	689	
Somersworth *.....		5-16	587	587	1	3	3	6	3	22	25	0	20	4	1			655	179	117,245	655	
NEW JERSEY.																						
Boonton.....		5-20	* 833	150	2	2	2	4	1	26	27	2	19	4	2	427	460	887	187	126,268	675	
Bordentown.....		4-20	717	250	1	1	0	1	1	15	17	2	12	3	0	351	366	717	183	93,407	509	
Dover.....		5-20	1,571	(a)	1	3	2	5	5	32	37	0	28	8	1	787	784	1,571	192	238,129	1,240	
Garfield.....		4-20	(a)	* 40	0	4	0	4	2	36	38	3	35	0	0	1,044	1,027	2,071	196	206,726	1,357	
Hammononton.....		4-20	1,330	0	1	1	0	2	2	42	44	2	33	6	3	661	669	1,330	188	171,875	914	
Irrington.....		4-20	275	275	1	1	1	2	* 0	* 47	* 47	* 0	* 41	* 6	0	1,151	1,080	2,231	193	314,963	1,632	
Lambertville.....		5-20	b 1,000	200	1	1	4	5	0	18	18	0	14	4	0	336	351	687	188	95,399	507	
Madison.....		5-20	250	200	1	2	2	4	0	20	20	0	14	4	2	326	280	606	192	86,527	451	
Newton.....		5-20	40	40	1	1	1	2	1	18	19	1	13	5	0	438	483	921	192	136,042	* 667	
North Plainfield.....	6,117	5-20	1,500	20	1	1	2	2	4	34	37	4	33	6	4	613	598	1,211	182	174,008	959	
Princeton *.....	4-20	922	282	282	1	1	2	2	4	23	27	3	16	4	4	386	411	797	189	105,041	569	
Red Bank.....	5-20	b 1,000	200	200	1	1	0	2	1	37	38	0	30	8	0	690	652	1,342	190	189,544	998	
Ridgewood.....	5-20	1,597	30	30	1	1	4	5	9	32	35	3	23	7	2	562	601	1,163	191	188,472	987	
Rutherford.....	7,045	5-18	(a)	(a)	1	1	1	2	1	5	44	49	4	11	0			1,571	188	231,414	1,231	
Salen.....	5-20	* 1,400	0	0	1	1	3	5	5	33	35	3	27	6	3	601	672	1,273	188	188,355	1,001	
Somerville.....	5-20	(a)	1,400	(a)	1	1	2	5	5	33	34	2	23	7	2	620	647	1,267	187	178,373	983	
South Amboy.....	5-20	1,916	923	923	1	1	2	3	5	33	34	2	23	6	0	349	386	735	190	105,080	553	
South Orange.....	4-20	b 2,100	500	500	1	2	3	5	3	35	38	5	23	6	4	599	617	1,216	187	171,376	916	
Summit c.....	5-20	2,500	30	30	1	3	1	4	1	55	56	0	48	7	1			2,456	191	346,553	1,814	
Vinefield.....	5-20	2,500	30	30	1	3	1	4	1	55	56	0	48	7	1			2,456	191	346,553	1,814	
Westfield d.....	4-20	2,500	30	30	1	3	1	4	1	55	56	0	48	7	1			2,456	191	346,553	1,814	
West New York *.....	4-20	2,500	30	30	1	3	1	4	1	55	56	0	48	7	1			2,456	191	346,553	1,814	
Woodbury.....	4-20	2,500	30	30	1	3	4	7	5	44	49	0	45	8	0	1,227	1,277	2,504	190	327,229	1,718	
					1	3	0	7	1	29	30	4	22	8	0	1,487	1,495	2,504	188	333,518	720	

NEW MEXICO.																							
370	371	Raton *.	1,485	1	5	0	5	2	23	25	0	22	3	0	555	661	1,216	173	138,746	502			
		Santa Fe.	5-21	1	1	2	3	1	13	14	1	8	3	2	235	234	469	176	56,672	322			
NEW YORK.																							
372	373	Albion.....	5,016	1,341	362	1	2	3	5	26	31	0	18	3	442	443	885	188	134,357	673			
374	375	Ballston Spa.	5-18	829	0	1	1	3	4	0	26	0	22	4	455	514	909	189	122,661	649			
376	377	Canandaigua.	5-18	634	*75	1	1	1	2	1	16	17	0	0	315	360	675	180	102,256	541			
378	379	Catskill.	5-18	1,953	375	1	2	5	6	3	32	35	0	23	12	0	1,170	182	171,808	944			
380	381	Cornwall.	5-18	*1,193	*300	1	2	5	7	2	27	29	1	18	7	486	438	924	187	129,806	689		
382	383	Dansville.	5-18	*628	196	1	1	0	1	2	12	14	0	8	6	202	207	409	186	58,829	312		
384	385	Fishkill Landing.	5-17	*980		1	1	0	1	0	19	19	1	14	3	257	263	550	182	93,520	492		
386	387	Fredonia.	5-18			0	1	0	1	0	30	30	5	20	0	367	351	*721	188	109,729	583		
388	389	Gouverneur *.	5-18	1,259	0	1	3	6	2	7	1	32	33	0	22	10	1	1,014	189	179,956	932		
390	391	Granville *.	5-18	1,010	0	1	5	2	7	1	20	21	0	15	5	350	306	746	176	116,082	641		
392	393	Green Island.	5-18	1,087		1	4	5	5	0	17	17	0	16	0	416	424	840	181	113,150	625		
394	395	Haverstraw f.	5,669																				
396	397	Hempstead f.	4,964																				
398	399	Herkimer *.	7,520	1,497	0	1	1	4	5	0	31	31	2	17	6	443	525	968	189	207,863	1,103		
400	401	Hoosick Falls.	5-18	*1,166	342	1	3	6	3	24	27	0	19	8	0	459	467	926	178	137,784	774		
402	403	Ilion.	5-18	*1,154	0	1	3	5	4	1	33	34	2	24	5	638	688	1,324	191	178,691	915		
404	405	Malone.	5-18	1,085		1	2	4	6	1	34	35	3	23	7	2	636	1,324	186	196,525	1,056		
406	407	Mechanicville.	5-18	1,153	483	1	3	1	4	1	16	17	1	12	4	0	294	307	601	182	77,848	428	
408	409	Medusa.	5-18	1,425	*55	1	4	2	6	3	33	36	3	26	5	2	674	689	1,363	188	180,531	988	
410	411	Lawrence.	5-18	800	18	1	1	3	2	4	0	15	4	0	440	439	879	190	110,643	582			
412	413	Lestershire *.	5-18	*839	0	1	3	2	5	3	20	24	1	16	7	0	455	424	879	188	133,135	690	
414	415	Lyons.	5-18	1,758		1	3	7	3	3	36	39	0	30	9	0	766	872	1,638	189	239,455	1,267	
416	417	Malone.	5-18	1,336	100	1	3	0	4	2	29	33	0	26	7	0	484	468	952	189	137,326	565	
418	419	Manamont.	5-18	949	192	1	4	8	10	1	18	18	1	13	4	0	389	416	865	177	102,838	565	
420	421	Matteawan.	5-18	1,507		1	4	5	6	0	23	24	0	18	6	0	489	500	989	186	204,399	820	
422	423	Mechanicville.	5-18	1,225	250	1	1	5	6	1	23	24	0	18	6	0	391	429	820	186	126,077	659	
424	425	Medina.	5-18	1,754	0	1	1	0	1	1	17	18	1	11	4	2	317	302	619	186	100,761	522	
426	427	Newark.	5-18	754		1	1	1	1	2	17	18	1	11	4	0	739	781	1,520	186	232,656	914	
428	429	North Tarrytown *.	5-18	950	365	1	0	5	7	1	40	41	28	13	0	739	781	1,520	186	232,656	914		
430	431	Norwich.	5-18	1,475		1	2	4	6	0	28	28	1	21	6	1	581	579	704	191	194,756	914	
432	433	Nyack.	5-18	1,416	300	1	3	4	4	0	23	24	1	16	6	0	351	353	704	191	106,695	538	
434	435	Owego.	5-18	809	99	1	3	1	3	3	20	23	0	13	10	0	401	470	871	192	132,398	690	
436	437	Penn Yan.	5-18	1,507	0	2	8	2	10	12	46	58	2	27	10	19	653	674	1,327	185	79,008	416	
438	439	Potsdam *.	5-18	564	373	2	1	1	2	1	15	16	1	12	3	0	297	275	572	185	149,822	775	
440	441	Rye *.	5-18	1,319	360	1	2	2	3	1	24	25	0	19	6	0	470	492	962	188	179,822	775	
442	443	Salamanca.	5-18	6,588	5-18	1	2	2	3	1	25	26	1	18	5	2	424	435	859	188	122,909	636	
444	445	Seneca Falls.	5-18	1,257	332	1	2	5	7	1	38	39	2	27	7	3	555	508	1,063	191	181,280	*944	
446	447	Solvay.	5-21		0	1	2	5	1	3	25	28	2	17	7	2	347	348	695	190	114,098	600	
448	449	Tarrytown *.	5-18	749	79	1	2	1	3	3	25	26	0	21	5	0	420	385	805	186	117,328	626	
450	451	Waterford.	5-18	1,121	180	1	2	3	5	1	25	26	0	21	5	0	205	293	498	187	79,420	430	
452	453	Watertown *.	5-18	616	155	2	1	1	2	3	4	19	23	3	11	9	0	205	293	498	187	79,420	430
454	455	Waverly *.	5-18	986	0	2	1	1	2	1	26	27	0	21	6	0	454	543	997	188	155,889	829	
456	457	Wellsville.	5-18			1	2	2	2	5	12	12	0	15	2	0	387	447	834	190	125,194	618	
458	459	Whitehall.	5-18	*1,367	0	1	2	3	3	0	25	25	1	18	4	2	487	529	1,016	190	142,249	748	

* Statistics of 1908-9.
 a No data.
 b Estimate.

c No report received since 1905.
 d No report received since 1906.

e Enrollment in high school not included.
 f No report received since 1908.

TABLE 28.—School census, attendance, and personnel in public schools of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1909-10—Continued.

Cities and villages.	Total population, 1910.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Number of high schools.	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.						Different pupils enrolled in day schools.			Number of days schools actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.		
						Total.			Men.	Women.	Total.	Kindergarten.	Elementary.	High school.	All other.	Boys.	Girls.				Total.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
NORTH CAROLINA.																						
415 Burlington.....	6-21	1,299				1	4	5	0	19	19	0	14	3	2	394	452	846	175	134,925	771	
416 Fayetteville ^a	6-21	1,910				3	0	3	2	20	22	0	17	5	0	560	634	1,194	156	116,220	745	
417 Gastonia *.....	6-21	1,850				1	2	3	1	23	24	0	18	5	1	509	546	1,055	172	142,650	793	
418 Goldsboro.....	6-21	2,584				1	4	0	4	8	24	32	0	27	5	0	759	768	1,517	166	162,746	
419 High Point *.....	6-21	2,261				1	0	1	5	21	26	0	20	6	0	665	750	1,415	170	132,770	1,007	
420 Kinston.....	6-21	2,261				1	0	1	5	21	26	0	20	6	0	665	750	1,415	170	132,770	1,007	
421 Salem ^b	6-21	2,013				1	0	3	2	21	23	0	18	5	0	528	663	1,191	157	130,016	771	
422 Salisbury ^b	6-21	2,013				1	3	0	3	21	23	0	18	5	0	528	663	1,191	157	130,016	771	
423 Washington *.....	6-21	2,809	(c)			1	4	0	4	28	32	0	27	5	0	575	629	1,204	178	124,778	828	
424 Wilson.....	6-21	2,809	(c)			1	4	0	4	28	32	0	27	5	0	575	629	1,204	178	124,778	828	
NORTH DAKOTA.																						
425 Bismarck.....	6-20	41,000	100			1	2	4	1	18	19	0	13	5	1	305	366	671	185	100,228	524	
426 Jamestown.....	6-20	1,317				1	1	4	5	2	22	24	0	17	6	1	424	435	859	175	120,171	
427 Minot.....	6-21	(c)	0			1	2	5	2	28	30	0	22	6	2	605	609	1,214	175	138,013	902	
428 Valley City.....	6-21	768	2			1	2	5	7	3	22	25	0	16	6	3	410	374	784	176	132,770	
OHIO.																						
429 Ashland ^c	6-21	2,018				2	1	0	1	6	36	0	30	6	0	673	692	1,365	183	224,728	1,228	
430 Barberton *.....	6-21	2,018				2	1	0	1	6	36	0	30	6	0	673	692	1,365	183	224,728	1,228	
431 Barnesville ^b	6-21	1,317				1	1	4	5	2	22	24	0	17	6	1	424	435	859	175	120,171	
432 Bellefontaine ^c	6-21	1,225	120			2	2	4	2	26	28	1	20	5	2	416	445	861	175	142,650	687	
433 Bellevue *.....	6-21	1,300	10			1	2	4	6	27	33	0	23	9	1	574	594	1,168	173	184,937	902	
434 Bowling Green.....	6-21	1,300	10			1	2	4	6	27	33	0	23	9	1	574	594	1,168	173	184,937	902	
435 Bridgeport ^a	6-21	2,014	250			1	1	0	1	8	29	37	0	27	8	2	756	773	1,529	170	201,110	754
436 Bucyrus.....	6-21	2,014	250			1	1	0	1	8	29	37	0	27	8	2	756	773	1,529	170	201,110	754
437 Canal Dover ^b	6-21	1,940	162			1	4	4	8	35	39	0	31	6	2	610	651	1,161	185	191,845	1,183	
438 Circleville *.....	6-21	2,265	400			1	4	4	8	35	39	0	31	6	2	610	651	1,161	185	191,845	1,183	
439 Delaware *.....	6-21	2,265	400			1	4	4	8	35	39	0	31	6	2	610	651	1,161	185	191,845	1,183	

440	Delphos.....	6-16	1,600	300	1	5	0	5	4	21	25	0	19	5	1	366	317	683	178	103,596	582	
441	Dennison ^b	6-21	1,543	2	2	6	2	8	9	27	36	0	27	7	2	550	485	1,035	171	151,954	889	
442	Gallipolis.....	6-21	1,190	0	1	3	1	4	5	20	25	0	18	6	1	438	411	819	177	121,422	686	
443	Greenfield.....	6-21	1,806	60	1	2	0	2	7	35	42	2	28	8	4	638	634	1,272	175	186,900	1,068	
444	Hillsboro ^a	6-21	1,806	60	1	2	0	2	7	35	42	2	28	8	4	638	634	1,272	175	186,900	1,068	
445	Jackson ^a	6-21	1,087	165	1	4	2	6	3	19	22	0	15	5	2	330	387	717	182	110,110	605	
446	Kent.....	6-21	1,252	100	1	4	1	5	3	19	22	0	18	4	0	403	420	823	175	120,925	691	
447	Kenton ^b	6-21	2,261	285	1	3	8	11	7	37	44	0	35	9	0	826	998	1,824	186	272,304	1,464	
448	Miamisburg.....	6-21	2,207	82	1	8	2	10	4	44	48	0	39	8	1	889	900	1,789	174	282,750	1,625	
449	Mount Vernon.....	6-21	3,897	0	1	1	3	4	2	16	18	0	13	5	0	296	310	606	178	86,854	488	
450	Nelsonville ^b	6-21	1,259	160	1	0	0	6	10	53	63	5	38	9	11	1,225	1,342	2,667	192	305,654	1,592	
451	New Philadelphia.....	6-21	1,259	160	1	3	2	5	3	25	28	0	17	8	3	425	462	887	183	102,297	539	
452	North Baltimore.....	6-21	1,259	160	1	3	2	5	3	25	28	0	17	8	3	425	462	887	183	158,175	855	
453	Norwalk ^b	6-21	1,280	100	1	5	0	5	6	18	24	0	17	6	1	450	423	873	176	132,000	750	
454	Oberlin ^a	6-21	1,460	750	1	2	5	7	1	25	26	2	18	2	4	237	239	476	195	89,700	460	
455	Painesville.....	6-21	1,625	300	1	3	5	8	6	23	29	0	22	6	1	503	610	1,113	175	153,650	878	
456	Paris ^b	6-21	1,235	108	1	3	2	5	6	25	28	0	19	6	3	446	431	877	176	130,592	742	
457	Shelby.....	6-21	1,871	300	2	2	6	8	3	36	39	0	27	10	2	585	603	1,188	174	177,654	1,021	
458	Sidney ^a	6-21	1,568	54	1	5	4	9	6	31	37	0	24	8	5	565	516	1,078	182	172,900	950	
459	Troy.....	6-21	1,300	200	1	5	1	6	4	22	26	0	22	4	0	534	517	1,051	172	140,008	814	
460	Uricksville ^a	6-21	1,920	200	1	5	2	7	6	22	28	0	21	5	2	501	523	1,024	181	149,500	826	
461	Urbana ^a	6-21	2,060	0	1	6	4	10	9	38	47	0	38	9	0	756	766	1,522	169	141,700	836	
462	Van Wert.....	6-21	2,060	0	1	6	4	10	9	38	47	0	38	9	0	756	766	1,522	169	141,700	836	
463	Wapakoneta ^a	6-21	1,500	250	1	3	2	6	4	21	25	0	16	7	2	456	448	904	169	141,700	836	
464	Washington Court House ^a	6-21	2,072	0	1	3	3	6	4	29	33	0	27	6	0	595	620	1,215	174	151,728	872	
465	Wellston ^b	6-21	1,987	150	1	2	3	5	1	31	32	0	24	5	3	693	724	1,417	174	187,746	1,079	
466	Wellsville.....	6-21	1,987	150	1	2	3	5	1	31	32	0	24	5	3	693	724	1,417	174	187,746	1,079	
467	Wilmore ^a	6-21	1,055	0	1	5	1	6	6	17	23	0	17	4	2	405	427	832	185	135,420	732	
468	Wooster ^a	6-21	1,055	0	1	5	1	6	6	17	23	0	17	4	2	405	427	832	185	135,420	732	
OKLAHOMA.																						
469	Durant.....	6-21	1,055	0	1	5	1	6	6	17	23	0	17	4	2	405	427	832	185	135,420	732	
470	El Reno.....	6-21	1,920	200	1	6	2	3	5	23	28	1	25	1	1	422	440	862	168	124,193	741	
471	Lawton.....	6-21	1,800	96	1	6	2	3	8	2	43	45	0	37	6	2	918	923	1,841	180	242,966	1,348
472	Perky.....	6-21	1,800	96	1	6	2	3	8	2	43	45	0	37	6	2	918	923	1,841	180	242,966	1,348
473	Perry.....	6-21	1,800	96	1	4	2	6	6	36	42	0	32	9	1	689	1,025	1,714	172	80,040	460	
474	Poncha.....	6-21	1,700	*300	1	2	1	3	1	13	14	0	11	5	1	352	422	674	174	113,900	650	
475	Poncha.....	6-21	1,700	*300	1	3	1	4	3	18	21	1	14	5	1	386	445	831	178	113,900	650	
OREGON.																						
480	Eugene ^a	4-20	2,476	85	1	6	3	9	7	41	48	0	32	14	2	990	996	1,986	172	256,315	1,493	
481	Portland.....	4-20	1,609	313	1	2	1	3	2	27	29	0	22	6	1	458	504	962	172	129,253	751	

* Statistics of 1908-9.

^a No report received since 1906.^b No report received since 1908.^c No data.^d Estimate.^e No report received since 1907.^f Added to the list in 1903; no report has ever been received.

OKLAHOMA.

OREGON.

TABLE 28.—*School census, attendance, and personnel in public schools of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1909-10—Continued.*

Cities and villages.	Total population, 1910.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Number of high schools.	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.						Different pupils enrolled in day schools.			Number of days schools actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.		
						Men	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Kindergarten.	Elementary.	High school.	All other.	Boys.	Girls.				Total.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
OREGON—continued.																						
Salmon.....		4-20	3,817	(^e)	1	6	5	11	6	49	55	0	39	14	2	1,210	1,210	2,420	175	310,874	1,776	
The Dalles.....		4-20	1,527	0	1	2	3	5	2	22	24	0	18	5	1	514	481	995	171	130,933	766	
PENNSYLVANIA.																						
Archbald *		6-16		100	1	1	0	1	5	21	26	0	23	3	0	429	502	931	180	140,834	888	
Ashland.....		6-21	1,600	600	1	1	2	0	2	21	23	0	21	2	0	611	662	1,273	180	184,500	1,025	
Ashley (station of Wilkes-Barre).....		6-16	1,500	100	1	1	1	2	3	16	19	0	15	3	1	360	347	707	186	93,372	502	
Athens *		6-21		0	0	1	1	4	5	21	22	0	16	5	1	374	412	786	180	117,360	654	
Bangor.....		6-21			1	2	0	2	11	16	27	0	22	5	0	574	576	1,150	180	173,452	964	
Bellevue.....		6-21		* 147	1	1	0	1	3	14	17	0	12	5	0	352	343	695	180	101,340	563	
Bellevue (station of Allegheny) ^b	6,323	6-21			1	4	2	6	5	21	26	0	19	6	1	523	550	1,073	180	179,640	998	
Berwick.....		6-21	1,073																			
Blakeley (post office, Peckville) ^c		6-16			1	3	0	3	7	23	30	0	23	6	1	662	673	1,335	180	184,600	923	
Bloomsburg.....		6-21	1,500	325	1	0	6	6	0	28	28	0	22	4	2	621	684	1,305	200	184,600	923	
Bristol.....	9,256	6-21	1,000	* 70	1	2	1	3	3	16	19	0	17	2	0	406	403	809	200	136,405	682	
Catsauqua.....		6-21	2,000	250	1	3	4	7	2	48	50	0	40	8	2	849	882	1,731	180	133,000	665	
Coatesville *		6-21		500		1	1	2	2	28	29	0	22	7	0	499	428	927	200	133,000	665	
Conshohocken.....		6-21	1,500		1	1	1	0	1	28	29	0	22	5	0	524	508	1,032	180	154,800	860	
Corry.....		6-21	1,300	(^e)	1	1	1	4	5	0	30	30	0	25	4	1	588	626	1,214	200	167,600	835
Darby.....		6-21	1,700	200	1	1	1	4	3	4	3	0	26	3	1	499	446	945	180	170,444	921	
Dickson City.....		6-16	1,300	436	1	3	1	4	3	27	30	0	22	6	0	602	642	1,244	180	194,940	1,083	
Donora.....		6-21	2,700	160	1	1										751	700	1,451	180			
Duryea.....		6-21																				
Edwardsville (post office, Edwardsdale) ^b		6-21																				
Etna ^d	5,830	6-21		0	1	1	1	2	0	17	17	0	15	2	0	590	595	1,185	180	162,769	904	
Forest City.....		6-21																				
Freeland.....		6-21																				
Galeton *		6-21	678	2	1	1	0	1	0	19	19	0	15	3	1	431	480	920	180	126,680	704	

508	Gilberton ^c	6-21	1,800	150	1	3	3	6	3	29	32	0	24	8	0	573	643	1,216	180	181,275	1,001	
509	Greenville	6-21	1,700	100	1	2	2	4	8	21	29	0	25	4	0	651	650	1,301	180	196,560	1,062	
510	Hanover	6-21	1,500	20	1	4	0	4	4	16	20	0	24	3	1	714	771	1,482	180	212,400	1,180	
511	Huntingdon	6-21	890	0	1	4	0	1	5	4	26	0	16	3	1	378	492	870	180			
512	Indiana	6-21	1,500	250	1	3	0	3	3	14	17	0	13	4	0	530	584	1,114	180	180,900	1,005	
513	Jeannette*	6-16	1,500	2	1	2	0	2	6	18	24	0	19	5	0	536	568	1,104	180	194,400	1,080	
514	Jersey Shore*	6-16	1,500	2	1	2	0	2	6	18	24	0	19	5	0	502	445	947	178	142,148	1,790	
515	Johnsburg	6-21	1,100	500	1	1	3	7	10	4	37	41	0	22	9	3	836	833	1,669	180	202,500	1,125
516	Kane	6-21	(^a)	(^a)	1	1	3	7	10	4	37	41	0	22	9	3	836	833	1,669	176	(^a)	(^a)
517	Kingston (station of Wilkes-Barre)	6-21	(^a)	(^a)	1	1	1	0	1	5	19	24	0	19	5	0	582	606	1,188	176	(^a)	(^a)
518	Kittanning*	6-21	1,024	200	2	3	3	6	5	25	30	2	17	7	4	445	518	963	180	134,784	748	
519	Knoxville*	6-16	1,000	200	1	2	0	2	5	15	20	0	15	4	1	394	404	798	180	104,219	729	
520	Lansford	6-16	1,102	150	1	2	2	4	2	24	26	0	23	3	0	585	517	1,102	180	179,108	995	
521	Latrobe	6-16	2,114	818	1	3	1	4	3	41	44	0	36	6	2	736	675	1,411	180	236,880	1,316	
522	Lehigh	6-16	1,020	72	1	2	0	2	6	27	33	0	28	5	0	489	470	959	180	146,340	813	
523	Lewistown	6-21	1,020	72	1	2	0	2	6	27	33	0	28	5	0	489	470	959	180	146,340	813	
524	Look Haven	6-21	2,000	350	1	5	1	6	5	26	31	0	27	4	0	845	790	1,635	180	179,049	995	
525	Luzerne (station of Wilkes-Barre)	6-21	7,772	100	1	5	1	6	5	26	31	0	27	4	0	845	790	1,635	180	179,049	995	
526	Marathon	6-21	1,500	100	1	1	1	1	1	16	17	0	14	3	0	611	630	1,241	180	126,000	709	
527	Marathon	6-16	2,500	977	1	1	6	7	0	27	0	24	0	3	0	465	477	942	180	187,000	935	
528	Meekersdale	6-16	891	0	1	1	0	1	4	18	22	0	19	3	0	479	525	1,004	160	128,800	805	
529	Middletown	6-21	1,600	...	1	4	3	7	5	19	24	0	20	4	0	514	515	1,029	180	138,240	768	
530	Milvate (station of Allegheny)*	4-16	1,130	800	1	2	0	2	1	20	21	0	20	1	0	395	359	754	180	122,940	683	
531	Milton	6-16	1,150	0	1	4	3	7	4	29	33	0	25	7	1	738	744	1,482	180	214,932	1,194	
532	Minersville	6-21	1,288	193	1	2	0	2	5	18	23	0	20	3	0	641	605	1,246	180	195,840	1,058	
533	Monessen	6-21	11,775	...	1	5	3	8	2	37	39	0	33	6	0	931	960	1,891	179	244,620	1,359	
534	Monongahela	6-21	1,800	10	1	5	4	9	4	28	32	0	26	3	3	745	750	1,495	180	222,300	1,235	
535	Mount Pleasant	6-21	1,624	702	1	4	0	4	5	21	26	0	22	4	0	469	555	1,024	180	157,684	876	
536	New Brighton	6-16	1,624	702	1	4	4	8	4	31	35	0	28	5	2	700	751	1,451	180	204,120	1,134	
537	New Kensington	6-16	1,010	...	1	4	4	8	4	31	35	0	28	5	2	700	751	1,451	180	204,120	1,134	
538	Northampton	6-16	1,010	...	1	5	0	5	6	20	26	0	23	3	0	502	506	1,008	195	171,035	877	
539	Old Forge	6-16	1,010	...	1	5	0	5	6	20	26	0	23	3	0	502	506	1,008	195	171,035	877	
540	Olyphant	6-16	1,756	300	1	1	1	2	0	19	19	0	18	1	0	484	503	987	180	139,316	774	
541	Pleasant	6-16	1,756	300	1	1	1	2	0	19	19	0	18	1	0	484	503	987	180	139,316	774	
542	Punxsutawney	6-21	6,042	(^a)	1	6	1	7	6	39	45	0	38	6	1	422	476	898	200	275,400	1,590	
543	Rankin	6-21	4,621	399	1	0	4	4	0	20	20	0	18	0	0	422	476	898	200	139,074	695	
544	Renovo	6-21	1,200	200	1	1	0	1	2	17	19	0	15	4	0	308	363	671	180	99,827	555	
545	Ridgway	6-16	1,200	200	1	2	2	4	2	24	28	0	20	5	3	515	504	1,019	180	157,320	874	
546	Rochester	6-16	817	0	1	3	1	4	3	27	30	0	23	5	2	434	439	873	180	122,560	680	
547	St. Clair	6-21	5,640	...	2	2	4	2	12	14	0	10	4	0	267	248	515	180	64,980	301		
548	St. Marys*	6-21	1,400	650	2	2	2	3	2	30	32	0	27	4	1	666	736	1,402	180	198,900	1,105	
549	Sayre	6-21	1,400	...	1	1	2	3	2	30	32	0	27	4	1	666	736	1,402	180	198,900	1,105	
550	Scottdale	6-21	1,400	...	1	1	2	3	2	30	32	0	27	4	1	666	736	1,402	180	198,900	1,105	
551	Sewickley ^a	6-21	...	...	1	1	2	3	2	30	32	0	27	4	1	666	736	1,402	180	198,900	1,105
552	Sharpsburg	6-21	...	...	1	1	2	3	2	30	32	0	27	4	1	666	736	1,402	180	198,900	1,105
553	Shadington ^a	6-21	...	...	1	1	2	3	2	30	32	0	27	4	1	666	736	1,402	180	198,900	1,105

* Statistics of 1908-9.

^a No data.^b No report received since 1908.^c No report received since 1906.^d Added to the list in 1903; no report has ever been received.^e Estimate.^f Added to the list in 1903; no report has ever been received.

TABLE 28.—School census, attendance, and personnel in public schools of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1909-10—Continued.

Cities and villages.	Total population, 1910.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Number of high schools.	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.							Different pupils enrolled in day schools.			Number of days schools actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.	
						Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Kindergarten.	Elementary.	High school.	All other.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
PENNSYLVANIA—continued.																						
554 South Sharon *		6-21				1	4	2	6	3	29	32	0	25	5	2	690	613	1,303	180	194,580	1,081
555 Tarentum	7,414	6-21				1	3	4	7	6	31	37	2	26	7	2	732	752	1,484	180	219,060	1,217
556 Taylor		*6-16	*1,500	93		1	2	8	10	5	28	33	0	30	3	0	856	758	1,614	190	240,920	1,268
557 Towanda		6-16		250		1	1	0	1	17	18	0	14	4	0	355	392	747	180	117,000	650	
558 Turtle Creek		6-21				1	3	1	3	1	22	23	0	21	0	2	495	465	960	180	127,440	708
559 Tyrone		6-21	1,610			1	4	1	5	5	28	33	0	26	6	1	731	733	1,464	180	220,239	1,224
560 Waynesboro ^a																						
561 West Pittston *		6-16		25		1	1	0	2	29	31	0	23	6	2	634	728	1,362	180	195,120	1,084	
562 Wilmerding	6,133	*6-21	*956	25		3	0	3	0	21	21	0	21	0	0	426	454	880	200	160,200	801	
563 Windber *		6-21	(^b)	200	1	4	1	5	4	17	21	0	18	2	1	609	577	1,186	180	135,540	753	
RHODE ISLAND.																						
564 Burrillville	7,878	5-16		20	1	4	0	4	3	30	33	0	30	3	0	740	712	1,452	181	190,563	1,053	
565 Coventry	5,848	5-16	1,559	341		1	0	1	3	20	23	0	23	0	0	383	437	820	182	95,586	525	
566 Johnston	5,935	5-16		2		1	0	1	0	28	28	0	28	0	0	543	569	1,112	182	138,531	757	
567 North Kingstown	4,048	5-15	710	*21	1	4	4	8	3	20	23	0	19	4	0	323	303	626	172	93,296	543	
568 South Kingstown ^c	5,176																					
569 Warren *	6,585	5-15	1,119	148	1	3	8	11	2	28	30	0	24	3	3	582	602	1,184	181	127,967	707	
SOUTH CAROLINA.																						
570 Abbeville ^c																						
571 Aiken ^d																						
572 Beaufort																						
573 Chester		6-21	500	50	2		2	13	15	0	10	4	1	10	4	1	263	349	612	174	76,456	439
574 Florence ^e		6-21	(^b)			1	3	0	3	5	17	22	0	19	3	0	551	729	1,280	179	185,802	1,038
575 Gaffney *																						
576 Georgetown ^d		6-21		40	2	3	6	9	1	20	21	0	18	3	0	706	1,156	1,862	180	137,340	763	

	Greenwood *	6,614	0-21	2,000	200	1	2	0	2	4	23	27	0	23	4	0	740	897	1,637	174	176,958	1,017
577	Laurens ^a																					
578	Newberry ^d																					
579	Orangeburg		6-21	1,700	300	1	1	0	1	1	22	23	0	20	3	0	700	762	1,462	180		
580	Rockhill ^d																					
581	Sumter ^d																					
582	Union ^a																					
583																						
SOUTH DAKOTA.																						
584	Aberdeen	10,753	6-21		300	1	2	2	4	2	46	48	0	34	14	0	883	893	1,776	170	255,000	1,516
585	Deadwood		6-21	824	0	1	1	0	1	3	23	26	0	19	6	1	362	416	778	170	101,897	939
586	Mitchell	6,515	6-21	*1,312	210	1	2	5	7	4	27	31	0	22	9	0	545	624	1,169	172	173,674	1,001
587	Walden	7,010	6-21	1,008		1	2	5	7	3	29	32	0	25	7	0	641	653	1,294	178	183,384	1,030
588	Yankton *		6-21	1,167	(^b)	1	2	3	5	2	22	24	0	17	5	2	373	413	786	175	110,058	629
TENNESSEE.																						
589	Bristol	7,148	6-21	1,459	(^b)	1	2	2	4	2	26	28	0	24	4	0	601	702	1,303	177	166,896	994
590	Cleveland *		6-21	1,625		1	1	0	1	2	14	16	0	13	3	0	419	386	805	178	133,144	748
591	Columbia ^a	5,754	6-21		40	2	4	1	5	2	10	12	0	8	3	1	221	286	517	180	72,000	400
592	Dyersburg																					
593	Hartman ^c																					
594	Johnson City *																					
595	Murfreesboro ^c		6-21	2,558	0	1	7	2	9	3	32	35	0	27	6	2	893	936	1,829	174	231,926	1,317
TEXAS.																						
596	Bellon		7-17	1,125	60	1	5	2	7	4	16	20	0	13	7	0	441	518	959	165	127,116	770
597	Bonham *		7-17	1,150		1	3	2	5	4	21	25	0	21	4	0	536	643	1,179	176	144,514	821
598	Brenham		7-17	1,119	*150		1	0	1	3	20	23	0	18	5	0	459	544	1,003	173	122,886	710
599	Brownsville		7-17	2,500		1	1	1	2	0	30	30	0	25	5	0	445	348	793	166	101,426	611
600	Brownwood ^a																					
601	Corpus Christi ^c																					
602	Denton		7-17	1,133	1	2	1	3	3	27	30	0	23	7	0	887	927	1,814	175	201,250	1,150	
603	El Paso		7-17	1,290		1	5	0	5	8	21	29	0	23	6	0	463	474	937	160	107,000	610
604	Gonzales		7-17	979	2	2	2	4	3	16	19	0	14	5	0	363	332	695	156	76,361	485	
605	Hillsboro ^c																					
606	McKinney		7-17		*30	1	1	0	1	3	21	24	0	19	5	0	459	494	953	166	119,258	918
607	Marlin *		7-17		20	1	3	0	3	6	11	17	0	11	5	1	438	479	917	180		
608	Navasota		7-17	1,000	0	2	5	3	8	6	8	14	1	7	6	0	261	382	643	176	110,160	612
609	Orange		7-17	1,000	10	1	3	2	5	1	25	26	0	21	4	1	565	662	1,227	170	148,349	884
610	Taylor	5,314	7-17	1,067	87	1	1	0	1	4	22	26	0	17	5	4	544	628	1,072	166	123,450	744
611	Terrell		7-17	1,069		2	1	0	1	5	21	26	0	20	6	0	571	616	1,187	176	149,585	804
612	Texasarkana	9,790	7-17	2,818	350	1	4	3	7	*5	*25	*30	*0	*25	*5	*0	*772	*889	*1,661	170	170,471	*1,003
613	Victoria		7-17	1,772	350	2	1	1	1	5	23	28	0	20	8	0	556	649	1,205	174	136,863	786
614	Waxahatchie *		7-21	1,369	0	1	3	1	4	6	18	24	0	19	5	0	788	785	1,573	172	172,000	1,000
615	Weatherford		7-17	*1,400	75	1	6	0	6	5	26	31	0	25	6	0	695	750	1,445	176	208,818	1,160

^b No data.^a No report received since 1908.^c No report received since 1906.^d No report received since 1907.^e No report received since 1904.

TABLE 28.—School census, attendance, and personnel in public schools of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1909-10—Continued.

Cities and villages.	Total population, 1910.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Number of high schools.	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.						Different pupils enrolled in day schools.			Number of days schools actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.	
						Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Kindergarten.	Elementary.	High school.	All other.	Boys.	Girls.				Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
UTAH.																					
616 Logan.....		6-18	2,556	162		2	2	4	5	29	34	0	33	0	1	876	830	1,706	173	219,115	1,266
617 Park City.....		6-18	1,131	40	1	3	1	4	3	28	31	1	23	7	0	625	573	1,198	175	128,733	736
618 Provo.....		6-18	2,969	462		7	2	9	14	26	40	0	40	0	0	973	915	1,888	*174	*256,697	*1,450
VERMONT.																					
619 Bellows Falls.....		5-18			1	2	7	9	2	30	32	0	21	8	3	465	475	940	175		
620 Bennington *		5-21	1,365	450		1	2	4	1	25	26	2	19	5	0	520	528	1,048	189	144,705	766
621 Brattleboro.....		5-18	981	180	1	1	4	5	0	28	28	0	19	8	1	383	408	791	182	92,161	506
622 Montpelier ^a .	7,856																				
623 St. Albans.....	6,381	*5-18	*1,437	*433	1	1	0	1	1	28	29	2	22	5	0	529	459	988	180	152,436	846
624 St. Johnsbury *		5-18	1,894	373		1	4	5	0	36	36	0	34	0	2	454	445	909	180	152,100	845
VIRGINIA.																					
625 Bristol.....	6,247	7-20	1,663	(^b)	1	1	0	1	2	23	25	0	19	5	1	592	601	1,193	174	(^b)	(^b)
626 Charlottesville.....	6,765	7-20			1	3	2	5	4	33	37	0	30	6	1	891	1,175	2,066	177	274,527	1,551
627 Fredericksburg *	5,874	7-21	1,525	262	0	1	0	1	2	13	15	0	15	0	0	400	427	827	183	125,722	687
628 Harrisonburg ^a .																					
629 Radford *	4,202	7-20	973	15	1	3	1	4	3	12	15	0	12	3	0	392	366	758			
630 Staunton.....	10,604	7-20	1,930	236	1	3	3	6	4	23	27	0	21	4	2	470	815	1,285	181	186,068	1,028
631 Suffolk ^c .	7,008																				
632 Winchester.....	5,864	7-20	1,338	200	1	4	0	4	4	12	16	0	13	3	0	411	402	813	185	116,180	628
WASHINGTON.																					
633 Aberdeen.....	13,660	6-21	2,604	124	1	6	5	11	8	40	48	0	30	8	10	800	783	1,583	180	236,160	1,312
634 Olympia.....	6,996	5-21	1,709		1	6	3	9	9	33	42	0	29	11	2	783	781	1,564	175	210,677	1,200
635 Vancouver.....	9,300	5-21	1,898	290	1	6	2	8	5	30	35	0	26	7	2	763	795	1,558	181	205,197	1,133

WEST VIRGINIA.																				
Benwood <i>a</i>	11,188	6-21	7	1	7	2	9	7	37	44	0	38	4	2	840	902	1,742	172	196,940	1,145
Bluefield <i>a</i>	6,337	6-21	(<i>b</i>)	1	1	2	3	12	45	57	0	46	9	2	1,092	1,058	2,150	176	283,518	1,611
Clarksburg.....	9,201	6-21		1	8	2	10	4	36	40	0	32	8	0	828	897	1,725	178	253,650	1,425
Fairmont <i>a</i>	9,711			1	1	1	2	32	34	0	30	4	0		751	807	1,558	175	208,319	1,190
Hinton <i>a</i>	8,918	6-21	2,453																	
Moundsville <i>a</i>																				
WISCONSIN.																				
Antigo.....	6,642	4-20	538	1	2	6	8	5	43	48	5	25	13	5		665	692	1,368	180	
Baraboo.....	6,643	4-20	*1,455	90	1	3	5	4	33	37	6	21	10	0		665	692	1,327	175	183,056
Beaver Dam.....	6,644	4-20			1	0	1	2	26	28	0	20	4	4		432	470	1,022	180	131,256
Berlin.....	6,645	4-20	1,276	381	1	2	0	2	1	10	20	2	13	5	0	331	432	813	186	122,886
De Pere.....																				
East Side.....	6,646	4-20		350	1	1	2	0	10	10	1	5	4	0		116	117	233	190	37,209
West Rapids.....	6,647	4-20	837	191	1	2	0	1	10	10	2	4	4	0		98	120	218	174	36,249
Grand Rapids.....	6,648	4-20	2,301	457	1	3	10	7	34	41	2	18	15	4		406	698	1,364	176	206,279
Kaukauna.....	6,649	4-20	2,200	800	1	7	1	8	4	24	28	2	19	6	1	*266	*282	*548	180	108,000
Marshfield <i>a</i>	6,650	4-20	2,400	650	1	2	1	3	27	28	2	10	6	1		421	410	831	180	147,212
Menasha <i>a</i>	6,651																			
Monomonic.....		4-20	1,768	241	1	3	1	4	2	37	39	3	26	7	3	723	690	1,413	171	197,334
Monroe <i>a</i>	6,652			0	1	0	1	3	27	30	3	19	8	0		536	625	1,161	180	173,486
Neanah.....	6,653	4-20	1,929	101	1	3	6	9	4	36	40	4	25	8	3	625	625	1,279	179	181,506
Onondago.....	6,654	4-20	2,010	490	1	4	9	13	7	34	3	21	10	0		322	407	789	177	*136,128
Platteville <i>a</i>	6,655	4-20	(<i>b</i>)	2	2	4	2	24	27	27	2	16	7	2		427	459	886	180	121,678
Portage.....	6,656	4-20	211	1	0	1	1	25	26	0	17	8	1			442	500	942	190	146,435
Rhinelander <i>a</i>	6,657	4-20	1,820	300	1	2	5	7	3	29	32	1	23	6	2	517	551	1,068	180	147,960
Stoughton.....	6,658	4-20	1,806	700	1	3	6	6	3	22	23	1	16	5	1	370	785	1,580	200	130,000
South Milwaukee.....	6,659	4-20			1	3	3	3	6	31	34	2	22	10	0	595	599	1,194	180	181,065
Sturgeon Bay.....	6,660	4-20	1,334	277	1	2	4	6	1	22	23	0	15	6	2	442	440	882	193	135,600
Two Rivers.....	6,661	4-20	1,790	494	1	2	4	6	1	19	20	4	10	5	1	347	352	699	200	110,200
Washburn.....	6,662	4-20	1,656	250	1	2	0	2	2	26	28	3	18	7	0	399	418	787	180	235,233
Waukesha.....	6,663	4-20	2,150		1	3	5	8	5	33	38	3	25	9	1	689	732	1,421	182	204,249
Waukesha.....	6,664	4-20	2,150		1	3	5	8	5	33	38	3	25	9	1	689	732	1,421	182	204,249
WYOMING.																				
Rock Springs.....	6,665	7-14	1,635	25	1	2	4	2	21	23	0	17	5	1		627	590	1,217	176	156,983
Sheridan.....	6,666	6-21	1,750	50	1	2	6	8	3	32	35	0	29	6	0	655	763	1,418	176	188,532
Sheridan.....	6,666	6-21	1,750	50	1	2	6	8	3	32	35	0	29	6	0	655	763	1,418	176	188,532

No report received since 1906.

c No report received since 1905.

b No data.

^a No report received since 1908.

* Statistics of 1908-9.

TABLE 29.—Receipts of school systems of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1909-10.

Cities and villages.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
		End of fiscal year.	From state appropriations, levies, and permanent funds distributed by the State.	General city or district tax levies for school purposes.	Appropriations out of general municipal funds.	Income from permanent funds held by city district, including rentals.	Tax levies made by county township, or similar civil division.	From permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division.	Special taxes, licenses, poll tax, excises, and other private taxes.	Nonresident tuition fees.	Interest on bank balances and sinking funds available for current use.	Sale of property, including insurance adjustments.	Other sources.	Total from current sources (columns 3 to 13, inclusive).	Proceeds of loans and bond sales.	Available balance from previous fiscal year.	Grand total (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined).
ALABAMA.																	
1 Enfauila.....		May 31	\$4,405		\$5,183				\$745	\$747				\$11,080			\$11,080
2 Florence.....			5,407		1,100		\$1,103		978	1,078				9,666		\$102	9,768
3 Gadsden *.....			6,000		500		1,500			500				17,526			17,526
4 Girard.....				\$7,500									\$1,526				
5 New Decatur.....		June 30	4,605	7,653		\$20			1,335	323			1,262	14,598			14,598
6 Opelika.....		June 1	4,500	1,000									3,000	8,500			8,500
7 Phenix.....																	
8 Talladega *.....			8,000		2,700									10,700			10,700
9 Troy.....																	
10 Tuscaloosa.....																	
ARIZONA.																	
11 Douglas.....		June 30	4,724	44,009												329	49,062
12 Prescott *.....		do.	7,000	24,410			62							48,733	\$30,961		62,433
ARKANSAS.																	
13 Fayetteville.....																	
14 Helena.....																	
15 Jonesboro.....		June 30	5,280	13,946						94				19,320		307	19,627
16 Paragould.....																	
17 Texarkana *.....		June 30	5,363	17,632									1,090	24,085			24,085
CALIFORNIA.																	
18 Bakersfield.....		June 30	13,589				11,525		8,210			\$1,800	219	35,343	59,121	2,203	96,667
19 Grass Valley.....		do.	12,798				11,349							24,147			24,147

20	Napa.....	do.	15,468	24,312	8,463				766	49,009	45,647	94,656
21	Petaluma.....	do.	1,922	18,655					100	20,577	13,978	34,555
22	Pomona.....	June 24	15,879	42,969	59,772				100	118,923	153,933	302,398
23	Redlands.....	do.										
24	San Rafael.....	July 1	11,263	14,695	8,152					34,110		34,110
25	Santa Ana.....	June 30	15,492	1,563					168	17,223	527	17,750
26	Santa Clara.....	do.	25,048	22,745					100	69,440		69,440
27	Santa Cruz.....	do.	12,017	11,878					100	36,364	2,462	77,456
28	Watsonville.....	do.			11,180						38,630	
COLORADO.												
29	Canon City.....	July 1	5,545	47,246						53,210	12,245	72,521
30	Florence.....	June 30	10,152	51,181					9,176	73,466	44,484	122,111
31	Grand Junction.....	do.	5,866	23,128					4,694	33,688	25,876	72,251
32	Salida.....	do.	11,275	62,546	120				706	74,647		74,647
33	Trinidad.....	do.										
34	Victor.....	do.										
CONNECTICUT.												
35	Norwalk.....	Aug. 31	3,768	16,075					43	22,447		22,447
36	Putnam *.....	do.										
37	Rockville.....	July 14	4,850	24,425	273					29,632		29,632
38	Winsted.....	do.										
FLORIDA.												
39	Lake City *.....	June 30	5,446	3,697	14,822					25,457	19,073	49,152
40	Live Oak.....	do.										
41	Ocala.....	do.										
42	Palatka.....	June 30	5,000	200						5,200		5,200
43	St. Augustine.....	do.										
44	St. Petersburg.....	do.										
GEORGIA.												
45	Albany.....	June 30	6,800	7,500					1,300	15,600		15,600
46	Cordoba.....	May 1	4,000	6,000						10,900		10,900
47	Dalton *.....	June 30	4,500	460					3,500	18,167		18,167
48	Dublin.....	June 30	2,815	7,523					1,190	12,614		12,614
49	Elberton.....	June 30	5,265	6,600					1,300	12,165		1,365
50	Gainesville.....	July 1	4,998	8,000					4,645	17,643		3,058
51	Griffin *.....	May 28	6,281	8,161					1,546	20,117		20,701
52	Laurens.....	do.	4,042	8,000						6,998		27,115
53	Marion.....	do.								14,742		14,742
54	Millersville.....	do.										
55	Newman.....	do.	3,000	11,290					2,500	17,290		17,290
56	Thomasville.....	July 1	6,777	8,250					3,190	18,217		22,150
57	Waycross.....	do.									3,493	

* Statistics of 1908-9.

		June 30	975	23,910	100		148	7	25,140	18,967	44,107
81	Macomb	June 30	2,167	50,591					52,785	30,702	83,521
82	Maywood	do.									
83	Mendota (East Side)	June 30	740	13,500		\$80	36		14,356		14,356
84	Metropolis	do.	823	21,192			628		22,643	10,483	33,126
85	Morris	June 30	1,577	22,246			126		23,949		383
86	Mount Carmel	July	e 900	60,000			169		30,900		24,332
87	Mount Vernon *	Mar. 15	808	12,012		135		392	13,555	11,862	25,447
88	Murphysboro *	June 30	1,036	23,094			80		24,373	14,491	52,445
89	Normal	Apr. 1	1,692	21,398			38		23,191	13,342	36,533
90	Olney	Nov. 1	1,000	21,000			294		22,000		24,660
91	Pana	Apr. 21	525	12,550				8,259	21,396		21,396
92	Paris	Sept. 1		18,000			850		18,850	11,000	37,850
93	Peru	May 1	347	2,763			24		13,396		13,396
94	Pontiac	June 30	1,700	47,000			800		49,500	15,000	64,500
95	Princeton										
96	Spring Valley										
97	Stedding										
98	Distriet No. 8										
99	Distriet No. 11										
100	Sycamore *										
101	Taylor										
102	East Side										
103	Bedford	July 13	9,023	20,298			13,756		23,682	27,970	69,246
104	Bloomington	July 31	8,015	21,294			20,095		54,016	29,320	83,336
105	Bluffton	Aug. 1	27,240	7,124		600	450		29,309	13,223	42,532
106	Connorsville	July 31	8,048	31,782			1,782		38,204	12,500	62,554
107	Crawfordsville	Aug. 1	5,145	7,851		191	4,073		44,066	16,276	60,342
108	Deatur	July 31	14,553	49,444			1,340		14,608	7,296	21,904
109	East Chicago						14,139		79,099	69,198	148,297
110	Franklin										
111	Garrett										
112	Gas City *	July 31	8,825	3,099					12,227	7,813	20,040
113	Greensburg										
114	Greensburg										
115	Hartford City *	July 31	8,177	19,647			831		30,337	15,245	50,651
116	Lafayette *	do.	26,839	17,325		175	1,426		50,080	24,190	74,270
117	Lawrenceburg *	July 31	4,861	12,734			802		19,562	1,551	38,814
118	Lebanon	July 31	6,010	27,519			8,170	32	41,905	20,443	62,348
119	Linton *	do.	7,212	17,474			373		26,813	11,421	38,234
120	Madison *	do.	11,609	32,680			1,700		45,989		45,989
121	Martinsville *	Oct. 29	5,189	10,044			9,963		26,952		26,952
122	Mishawaka	July 31	16,448	37,757			3,500		59,953	64,000	154,004
123	Montpelier	do.	3,191	8,219			237		13,035	6,999	20,034

c Estimate.

b Included in column 4.

a Included in column 3.

* Statistics of 1908-9.

TABLE 29.—Receipts of school systems of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1909-10—Continued.

Cities and villages.																	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
		End of fiscal year.	From state appropriations, levies, and permanent funds distributed by the State.	General city or district tax levies for school purposes.	Appropriations out of general municipal funds.	Income from permanent funds held by city districts, including rentals.	Tax levies made by county, township, or similar civil division.	From permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division.	Special taxes, licenses, poll tax, excise and other private taxes.	Nonresident tuition fees.	Interest on bank balances and sinking funds available for current use.	Sale of property, including insurance adjustments.	Other sources.	Total from current sources (columns 3 to 13, inclusive).	Proceeds of loans and bond sales.	Available balance from previous fiscal year.	Grand total (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined).
INDIANA—continued.																	
124	Mount Vernon.....	July 31	\$21,134	\$8,593					\$437	\$2,977	\$238			\$33,379	\$30,356	\$17,171	\$80,906
125	Noblesville *.....	do.	4,854	18,332				\$286	502	4,290	152			28,416		13,835	42,251
126	Plymouth *.....	Aug. 1								940				39,129		4,664	43,783
127	Portland.....	July 31	15,867	12,088					64	1,733	213		\$346	30,331		16,226	46,557
128	Princeton *.....	May 28	25,498	25,498					725	764	117			34,164		34,164	34,164
129	Rushville.....	July 31	28,554	25,293					1,007	85			6,174	61,113		28,561	89,674
130	Seymour.....	do.	7,407	6,407					1,769	318				15,901		12,767	28,668
131	Tipton.....																
132	Valparaiso *.....	July 31	6,425	29,755					325	832	105		544	37,986		13,204	51,190
133	Warsaw *.....	do.	3,929	17,804				103			378			22,214		1,098	33,312
134	Whiting *.....	do.	6,378	35,416					4,744		575			47,113		32,775	79,888
IOWA.																	
135	Albia.....		1,156	23,864						1,629				26,649	18,000	9,176	53,825
136	Atlantic *.....	July 1	1,884	24,210		\$25				697			1	26,817		26,817	26,817
137	Cedar Falls.....	June 30	2,276	33,380						29			100	35,785		9,606	45,391
138	Centerville.....																
139	Chariton.....																
140	Charles City.....																
141	Cherokee.....																
142	Clarinda.....	Feb. 21	1,760	20,526						491			107	22,884		8,955	31,839
143	Decorah.....	June 30	1,423	20,078						263			129	21,893		3,930	25,823
144	Fairfield.....																
145	Grinnell.....	July 1	2,639	37,825						1,802		\$265	14	42,545		9,927	52,472
146	Lemars *.....	June 30	1,772	19,714						1,802				21,820		21,820	21,820
147	Marion.....	do.	1,478	17,083						1,755			117	20,433		3,293	23,726
148	Mount Pleasant.....																
149	Newton *.....	June 29	2,167	14,820	\$13,913					1,625				32,525			32,525

150	Oelwein.....	July 1	1, 134	22, 486					558			79	24, 257	4, 280	28, 537
151	Perry.....	June 30	2, 303	21, 561					702			7	24, 033	20, 833	45, 466
152	Red Oak.....	June 30	1, 565	20, 506					948			30	23, 049	9, 795	32, 844
153	Washington.....														
154	Webster City.....														
KANSAS.															
155	Arkansas City.....	June 30	1, 472	49, 315					570	141			51, 498		51, 498
156	Cherryvale.....	Apr. 30	1, 763	25, 038					21	42			26, 917	3, 062	29, 979
157	Concordia.....	June 30	1, 202	19, 493					37	171			20, 864	5, 571	26, 435
158	Galena.....	do.	2, 373	21, 417					209				24, 030	7, 891	31, 921
159	Horton *.....	do.	609	11, 205					325	99			12, 023	8, 857	20, 880
160	Junction City.....	do.	1, 826	40, 107					100	102			42, 547	365	42, 912
161	Manhattan.....	June 30	1, 694	18, 234					100	191			20, 490	7, 732	28, 222
162	Newton.....	June 30	1, 778	26, 343					91	160			23, 998	10, 316	34, 314
163	Oswatimie.....	June 1	940	12, 947					624				14, 864	2, 523	17, 389
164	Ottawa *.....	June 30	2, 136	26, 841									29, 601	3, 130	35, 231
165	Rosedale.....														
166	Salina.....	June 30	1, 800	23, 125					75				25, 000		25, 000
167	Wellington.....	July 1	1, 863	33, 936					725				44, 057	4, 062	48, 224
168	Winfield *.....														
KENTUCKY.															
169	Ashtland.....	June 30	9, 536	26, 418					335				37, 252	956	45, 708
170	Bellevue *.....	May 27	2, 916	4, 000									21, 936		21, 936
171	Danville.....	June 30	8, 260	12, 397									6, 916		6, 916
172	Dayton.....												3, 052	23, 709	25, 268
173	Georgetown.....														
174	Madisonville *.....	July 1	3, 020	7, 929					675				11, 945	485	12, 874
175	Maysville.....	June 3	6, 185	12, 132					1, 091	3, 911			33, 817	210	34, 027
176	Middlesboro.....	Nov. 2	8, 913	9, 926											
177	Paris.....	June 30	5, 848	13, 493					1, 207	204			20, 250	944	21, 194
178	Richmond *.....								233				19, 574		19, 574
179	Somersel.....														
180	Winchester.....														
LOUISIANA.															
181	Alexandria.....														
182	Crowley.....														
183	Donaldsonville.....														
184	Houma *.....	June 30	8, 000	(a)									12, 700		12, 700
185	Monroe.....	May 28		22, 000					4, 700				22, 000		22, 000
MAINE.															
186	Belfast.....	Mar. 1	5, 080	7, 200					293				17, 423	1, 559	18, 982
187	Brewer.....	Feb. 28	6, 015	13, 250					372				20, 295	10	20, 305
188	Brunswick.....	Feb. 1	8, 010	12, 200					54				20, 492		20, 492

a Included in column 2.

* Statistics of 1908-9.

TABLE 29.—Receipts of school systems of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1909-10—Continued.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Cities and villages.	End of fiscal year.	From state appropriations, levies, and permanent funds distributed by the State.	General city or district tax levies for school purposes.	Appropriations out of general municipal funds.	Income from permanent funds held by city district, including rentals.	Tax levies made by county, township, or similar civil division.	From permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division.	Special taxes, licenses, poll tax, excise, and other private taxes.	Nonresident tuition fees.	Interest on bank balances and sinking funds available for current use.	Sale of property, including insurance adjustments.	Other sources.	Total from current sources (columns 3 to 13, inclusive).	Proceeds of loans and bond sales.	Available balance from previous fiscal year.	Grand total (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined).
MAINE—continued.																
189 Eastport.....		\$7,800		\$9,478		\$33,965			\$115			\$10	\$17,403	\$51,900	\$2,590	\$17,403
190 Ellsworth.....		7,167	\$1,300	1,000					45			600	44,077			98,567
191 Gardiner.....	Mar. 1	7,193	16,150	2,591					836			1	26,770		285	26,770
192 Houlton.....	do.	7,170	17,075						51				24,297			24,582
193 Old Town.....	Mar. 31	8,003	13,700	11,000					676				22,379			22,379
194 Saco.....	Apr. 1	7,978	3,800									606	30,160		6,617	22,778
195 Sanford *.....	Jan. 31	11,054	18,500						103				16,440		519	16,959
196 Skowhegan *.....	Feb. 20	5,837	10,500						528				25,886		425	26,311
197 South Portland.....	Feb. 1	8,733		16,625												
198 Westbrook.....																
MARYLAND.																
199 Cambridge.....	July —	14,578				(c)						1,071	15,649			15,649
200 Frostburg.....																
201 Salisbury.....																
MASSACHUSETTS.																
202 Abington *.....	Dec. 31		20,000	20,000		25		\$397	429			114	40,454		15	40,454
203 Amherst.....	Feb. 1		19,125		\$300				2,176				22,112			22,127
204 Andover.....	Dec. 31		37,200	204					192			166	37,558		4	37,558
205 Athol.....	do.		31,000		40				1,112			20	32,172			32,176
206 Barnstable.....	Dec. 31		28,950	206	394			519	232			120	30,085		58	30,093
207 Belmont *.....	do.		28,550						215				28,885			28,943
208 Blackstone *.....	Mar. 1	1,033							529				17,962			17,962
209 Bridgewater.....	Dec. 31	8,742	22,500	16,400	287			764	286			1,266	33,845			33,845
210 Canton.....				20,995				578	209				21,782			21,782

	Feb. 28	937	24,262				580	47	\$85		25,911		1,966	25,911
Chelmsford	Feb. 28	937	24,262				580	47			25,911		1,966	25,911
Concord	Feb. 1	34,500	34,500		1,320		323	769		443	41,914		5,245	43,880
Easthampton	Jan. 31	24,000	24,000		4,792		841	459		7	30,349			36,135
Easton	Dec. 31	24,250			305		35	758		20,000	25,531			35,594
Fair Haven *	Feb. 5	833	2,000				708	761		24	25,993			25,993
Franklin *	Jan. 31	24,500									23,901			23,901
Grafton	Feb. 1	937	22,937					26			33,000			33,000
Great Barrington	do.							1,329			28,553			28,553
Hingham	Dec. 31	27,000						1,551		2	25,719			25,719
Hudson *	do.	24,750					404	456		109	22,539			22,618
Ipswich *	do.				1,400		413	286			17,360		259	17,360
Lee	June 30	1,408	15,542		7		360			50	25,881			25,881
Lexington	Mar. 1	766	24,100				150	865		10	24,974		38	25,012
Ludlow	Dec. 31	500	23,720				688	80	3		35,000			35,000
Mansfield	Dec. 31										24,003			24,003
Marblehead	Feb. 1		35,000							3	31,149			31,149
Maynard	Dec. 31		29,606					1,443		10	18,508		258	19,046
Middleboro	Feb. 19	1,558	75,600				463	586		701	76,301		14,571	90,872
Millbury	Dec. 31										36,200			36,200
Milton	Dec. 31										31,453			31,453
Moulton	Mar. 1	1,478	15,045								28,111		137	28,248
Montague	Jan. 31	30,200						573			37,130			37,130
Nedham	Dec. 31	27,950			161						38,896			38,896
North Andover *	Jan. 31	35,800					1,234				11,077			50,485
North Attleboro *	Jan. 31	37,895					664	137		400	28,000			28,000
Northbridge	Dec. 31	8,300						153			16,624			16,624
North Brookfield *	Mar. 1	2,436	49,932						101		15,660			15,660
Norwood *	Feb. 28		28,000								37,026			37,026
Orange	Feb. 28		30,201				565	464		29	20,010		143	20,153
Palmer	Dec. 31	1,951	13,350								27,395		64	27,460
Provincetown *	do.	1,368	13,625				175				32,749			32,749
Randolph *	do.				492						21,262			21,262
Reading	do.		35,000					1,977		49	33,000		1,632	34,632
Rockland	do.							171		10	45,364			45,364
Rockport	do.		19,000								22,584		1,407	23,991
South Hadley	Feb. 1	1,077	22,799				609	314		172	33,880			33,880
Spencer *	Mar. 1	26,300					249				405		404	405
Stoughton	Dec. 31	32,500									40,572			40,572
Stonington	do.	500	19,270		40			152		1,300				
Swampscott *	Feb. 29	33,000												
Warren	Dec. 31	44,909						455						
Wellesley	do.	22,419						141		24				
Westboro *	Jan. 3	85	32,000				826	969						
Whitman	Feb. 28	23,095						405						
Williamstown	Dec. 31	866	31,192		8,362			110						
Winchendon														

* Included in column 3.

* Statistics of 1908-9.

TABLE 29.—Receipts of school systems of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1909-10—Continued.

Cities and villages.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
		End of fiscal year.	From state appropriations, levies, and permanent funds distributed by the State.	General city or district tax levies for school purposes.	Appropriations out of general municipal funds.	Income from permanent funds held by city district, including rentals.	Tax levies made by county, township, or similar civil division.	From permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division.	Special taxes, licenses, poll tax, excise, and other privilege taxes.	Nonresident tuition fees.	Interest on bank balances available for current use.	Sale of property, including insurance adjustments.	Other sources.	Total from current sources (columns 3 to 13, inclusive).	Proceeds of loans and bond sales.	Available balance from previous fiscal year.	Grand total (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined).
MICHIGAN.																	
257 Albion.....	July 9	\$11,030	\$11,000						\$3,314	\$700			\$311	\$26,955	\$5,000	\$11,355	\$38,310
258 Benton Harbor.....	July 15	14,778	35,102						99	1,280		\$500	176	51,935		14,400	71,335
259 Bessemer.....	July 13	9,591	16,283						550	26			10,118	36,568		36,568	36,568
260 Big Rapids*.....	July 12	8,555	13,873						1,304	246	\$66		154	24,558		8,249	32,807
261 Cadillac.....	June 30	18,151	19,578							193			561	38,483		27,700	66,183
262 Charlotte*.....	June 17	16,411	16,411		\$163					1,528	6,929		1,042	26,073	5,000	4,969	31,042
263 Cheboygan.....	July 12	18,273	21,921		250					638			886	43,168		11,569	59,737
264 Coldwater.....	Aug. 31	11,296	18,899		246					1,451		1,200	17	32,164	12,500	15,487	47,651
265 Dowagiac.....	July 11	8,907	17,816			\$225				487			278	27,488		11,500	39,988
266 Grand Haven.....	do.....	11,965	18,165						706	553	231		1,178	32,803	20,000	41,308	111,993
267 Hancock.....	do.....	18,271	30,964						340	792	231		427	50,685		540	95,862
268 Hillsdale.....	do.....	8,961	24,229		3,615				425	293		25	1,941	82,886	1,278	12,976	95,862
269 Houghton.....	do.....	17,792	58,819							34	34		1,50	39,023	18,378	14,774	84,559
270 Ionia.....	do.....	11,445	25,733							328	42		123	51,407			
271 Ludington.....	do.....	25,613	25,020				\$281										
272 Manistique.....	do.....																
273 Marine City*.....	July 13	8,484	8,097		497		144			89	102	22	4	17,439		11,803	29,242
274 Marshall.....	July 11	9,026	14,048			40				1,290			266	25,270		4,064	29,334
275 Monroe*.....	July 12	11,632	5,000							1,159		123	51	17,965		9,130	27,095
276 Mount Clemens.....	July 10	23,400	16,000							437	307		2,000	42,144		21,600	63,744
277 Mount Pleasant.....	June 30	9,689	12,209							606			2,201	24,705		5,726	30,431
278 Negaunee.....	July 2	20,281	50,000				6,230				80		22,004	98,595		29,022	127,617
279 Niles.....	July 31	9,341	11,825				264			546			136	22,112		12,854	34,966
280 Norway.....	June 30	13,607	25,190		313	217				210	433	265	14	40,235		7,046	47,281
281 Petoskey*.....	July 10	10,122	13,709							173	247		14	24,265		11,749	36,014
282 St. Joseph.....	July 11	12,968	19,210				100		79	610			2,684	35,551	9,100	4,009	48,660
283 South Haven.....	July 13	8,272	11,000							1,283			6,295	20,629		3,118	23,747
284 Three Rivers.....	July 12	7,339	21,618							1,287				35,539		2,156	37,695

285	Wyandotte.....	Ang. —	10,498	13,500	15,053				530	.....	1	1,000	33,681	.....	13,537	47,218
286	Ypsilanti.....	July 11	16,764						607	236			31,202	.....	1,484	32,686
MINNESOTA.																
287	Albert Lea.....	July 1	13,250	25,000					500				38,750	.....	5,000	43,750
288	Anoka.....	Sept. 3	7,126	14,018					265		134		23,676	7,350	2,517	33,543
289	Austin.....	July 31	8,654	1,924		2,133			222			528	33,264	26,192		59,456
290	Brookston.....	July 31											83,000	.....		83,000
291	Ely *.....	Aug. 1	8,000	71,000		4,000			140	81		3,160	123,985	.....	110	124,105
292	F Eveleth.....	July 31	7,824	112,160		630			259			218	39,074	.....	5,246	44,320
293	Fergus Falls *.....	July 31	7,463	29,915		1,219								.....	
294	Hastings.....	June 30	9,027	16,657		\$1,443			32		30	700	27,889	15,000	12,155	55,044
295	Little Falls.....	July 15	7,000	19,000								400	26,400	27,790	10,455	64,645
296	Moorhead.....	July 31	4,950	16,000					125	147		21,097	27,700	10,039	31,136	
297	New Ulm.....	do.	7,800	20,000	275				74		1,441	41,520	27,700	7,622	35,322	
298	Owatonna.....	do.	7,595	32,410					127		16	17,111	58,631	17,111	58,631	
299	Rochester.....	do.	5,072	10,210					848			16,273		575	16,848	
300	St. Peter.....	do.														
301	Virginia.....	July 31	6,891	13,757								108	20,756	.....	6,032	26,788
302	Willmar.....													.....	
MISSISSIPPI.																
303	Biloxi *.....	Oct. 1	5,900	9,367	1,000	1,252			53				17,572	.....	139	17,711
304	Canton *.....	do.	2,900	5,400					800				9,025	.....	3,500	12,525
305	Carthage.....	Sept. 30	3,970	10,357					129			675	15,951	.....	412	16,363
306	McComb.....	Oct. 1	3,400	6,800	1,000				600				12,800	10,000	.....	22,800
307	Water Valley.....	June 30	2,604	6,337		212			130				10,419	.....	.....	10,419
308	Yazoo City.....	Sept. 30	5,484	7,812	3,380		803		273		102		19,169	.....	4,259	23,428
MISSOURI.																
309	Aurora.....	Sept. 2	1,715	11,732		1,537			555			85	15,624	.....	701	16,325
310	Boonville.....													.....	
311	Brookfield.....													.....	
312	Cape Girardeau.....													.....	
313	Cartersville.....	June 30	4,631	12,604					115	118		98	17,556	.....	6,785	24,361
314	Chillicothe *.....	do.	4,233	15,806		1,803			1,091			23	22,956	.....	22,956	
315	Columbia *.....	do.	2,172	19,000		530			688	247		781	33,398	.....	3,727	37,125
316	Columbiana *.....	July 1	3,700	28,264		885			686	453		54	34,242	98,731	9,630	142,603
317	De Soto.....	June 30	5,530	10,746					127				16,203	.....	1,544	17,747
318	Fulton.....	do.	1,982	12,765					294		3		15,932	.....	2,322	18,254
319	Kirksville *.....	July 1	15,564			3,164			107	79	31	1,734	21,863	8	7,091	28,952
320	Lexington *.....	June 30	2,703	16,150		2,100			800			2,400	24,156	.....	3,000	27,156
321	Louisiana.....	do.	4,150	12,546					420			240	18,165	.....	9,634	20,800
322	Macon.....	Mar. 30	3,062	14,260					804			1	18,117	.....	2,622	21,539
323	Marshall.....	June 30	3,736	25,966					1,466		80		32,751	.....	10,496	43,247
324	Maryville.....													.....	
325	Mexico.....	June 30	3,034	19,092					887	139			27,908	.....	3,361	31,229
326	Novada.....													.....	
327	Poplar Bluff.....	June 30	3,926		22,131				100				26,157	.....	4,204	30,361

* Statistics of 1908-9.

TABLE 29.—Receipts of school systems of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1909-10—Continued.

Cities and villages.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
		End of fiscal year.	From state appropriations, levies, and permanent funds distributed by the State.	General city or district tax levies for school purposes.	Appropriations out of general municipal funds.	Income from permanent funds held by city district, including rentals.	Tax levies made by county, township, or similar civil division.	From permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division.	Special taxes, licenses, poll tax, excise, and other private taxes.	Nonresident tuition fees.	Interest on bank balances and sinking funds available for current use.	Sale of property, including insurance adjustments.	Other sources.	Total from current sources (columns 3 to 13, inclusive).	Proceeds of loans and bond sales.	Available balance from previous fiscal year.	Grand total (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined).
MISSOURI—continued.																	
323 Rich Hill.....		June 30	\$2,064	\$15,437			\$4,460	\$1,236	\$72	\$852				\$24,121			\$24,121
329 Trenton *.....		do.	1,600	20,000			1,650			250	\$1,700			25,200		\$4,000	29,200
330 Warrensburg.....																	
MONTANA.																	
331 Bozeman.....		Aug. 31	8,166	34,834						38			\$31	43,069			43,069
332 Missoula.....																	
NEBRASKA.																	
333 Fremont *.....		June 30	3,259	30,375					8,586	675				42,805		17,729	60,624
334 Grand Island.....		July 4	350	32,850					18,147	1,426				52,773		3,677	56,450
335 Kearney.....		July —	2,128	13,200					15,810	710		\$23		31,871		12,859	44,730
336 Nebraska City *.....		June 30	2,457	18,000					5,047	274	25	37	24	25,864		585	26,449
337 Norfolk.....		June 30	1,763	21,100					3,204	211	42	425	24	28,745	\$40,975	829	70,549
338 North Platte.....		July 11	2,500	12,900					3,071	735			350	19,556		3,066	22,622
339 Plattsmouth *.....		July 12	2,414	24,010					379	1,341			39	28,183			28,183
340 York.....																	
NEVADA.																	
341 Reno.....		Aug. 31	28,455	22,452			18,390							69,297	59,536	27,301	156,134
NEW HAMPSHIRE.																	
342 Claremont.....		July 1	1,430	22,692				750		450				25,993			25,993
343 Exeter *.....		Mar. 20		15,477						474		57	614	16,977		340	17,317
344 Franklin *.....		Dec. 31			\$20,000					330			106	20,436			20,436

Littleton.....	Jan. 1	524	18,000	20,000		621	12		337	19,982	64	20,046
Somersworth *	Feb. 28	497				505			152	21,106		21,166
NEW JERSEY.												
Boonton.....	June 30	13,313	12,000			1,820	926		58	28,117	5,058	33,175
Bordentown.....	do.	7,445	4,027			1,038	1,038			12,510	904	16,386
Dover.....	do.	23,293	22,824			2,085	47		223	49,072	1,617	50,689
Garfield.....	do.	19,025	29,090			2,778	614		2,872	52,779	5,665	115,536
Hammononton.....	Feb. 28	29,227	4,000			430			157	33,814	20,212	69,026
Irvington.....	June 30	40,170	28,762			25			4,594	73,551	1,182	115,058
Lambertville *	do.	9,495	1,500			299			10	11,304	2,890	16,338
Madison.....	do.											
Newton.....	June 30	10,387	8,540			2,225			27	21,179	616	28,901
North Plainfield.....	do.	20,000	26,000			1,300				47,300	833	48,133
Princeton.....	do.	17,093	12,626			2,714			210	32,643	1,570	38,043
Red Bank.....	do.	29,754	23,080			2,638	5			55,477	4,131	59,608
Ridgewood.....	do.	16,280	28,750			3,571	317		1,067	49,985	16,003	147,200
Rutherford.....	do.	22,273	37,501			1,662	91		127	61,654	3,696	67,300
Salem.....	do.	16,050	9,110			3,173			228	29,161	698	29,859
Somerville *.....	do.	16,485	11,807			2,781				31,073	8,590	39,663
South Amboy *.....	do.	9,218	11,530			645	65	2,172	22	23,652	8,191	36,110
South Orange.....	do.	28,811	35,930			539	204		203	65,746	10,006	246,063
Summit.....	do.											
Vineland *.....	June 30	25,000	31,176			767			644	57,687	1,718	56,405
Westfield.....	do.											
West New York *.....	July 1	40,121	27,300			71				76,492		76,492
Woodbury.....	June 30	11,965	18,000	\$30		4,247	2,994		530	37,766	10,311	48,077
NEW MEXICO.												
Raton *.....	June 30	4,725	12,112			8,357				25,194	7,689	32,883
Santa Fe.....	do.	3,368	5,186	385	(a)	2,161	96	117		11,263	1,773	13,066
NEW YORK.												
Albion.....	July 31	6,849	18,726			1,071	1,052			27,098	20,546	48,244
Ballston Spa.....	do.	2,682	15,228	20		1,204	1,032		375	20,631	3,220	23,851
Bath *.....	do.	2,981	13,151	500			275		1,502	16,409	18,409	18,409
Canandaigua.....	do.	5,281	38,481	472		1,391	1,975		480	48,080	892	51,472
Catskill.....	do.	5,004	21,860			1,321	2,000		599	28,784	1,448	30,232
Dansville.....	do.	1,796	13,281				825		200	16,042	73	16,115
Fishkill Landing.....	do.	2,255	17,674			756	220		284	21,189	139	21,328
Fredonia *.....	do.	3,000	12,500				28			15,528	15,528	15,528
Gouverneur *.....	do.	3,916	18,551			2,572	263		1,194	26,233	2,441	28,674
Granville *.....	Aug. 30	2,565	14,104		414		145		1,430	18,776	18,776	18,776
Green Island.....	July 31	2,557	10,014				100		3,651	22,407	1,265	16,981
Haverstraw *.....	do.	4,274	13,856			526			3,651	22,407	2,913	25,320
Hempstead *.....	July 1	4,416	28,083			432			3,150	41,281	5,839	47,120
Herkimer *.....	Aug. 31	5,416	33,888	2,532	2,768				3	30,293		39,623

Included in column 4.

* Statistics of 1908-9.

413	Wellsville.	July 31	800	15,166	\$2,621					90	261	18,938	1,406	20,404
414	Whitehall.													
NORTH CAROLINA.														
415	Burlington * b.	June 30	3,500	6,587						305		10,392	1,074	11,466
416	Fayetteville.	June 30			7,577							10,577	3,418	13,995
417	Gastonia.	June 30				3,000						20,418	123	20,541
418	Goldsboro.	June 30		15,622		4,513				59	224	16,029	1,509	17,538
419	High Point*.	June 30	5,571	10,781		(a)				214		12,375		12,589
420	Kinston.	May 10	3,085	8,890		63				400				13,884
421	Salen.													
422	Salisbury.	June 30	100	7,525						1,025	88	11,757	691	12,448
423	Washington*.	do.	5,996	10,994		2,840						16,990	201	23,191
424	Wilson.													
NORTH DAKOTA.														
425	Bismarek.	July 1										42,630		42,630
426	Jamesstown.	June 30	11,124	29,452		6,547				402		47,553	10,544	58,097
427	Minot.	July 1	6,851	44,560		\$5,304				173	33	58,478	5,839	64,317
428	Valley City*.	June 30	2,664	31,714		4,181						44,687	701	45,388
OHIO.														
429	Ashland.	Aug. 31	3,990	38,456										
430	Barberton.	do.	2,416	258		18,306				726	236	45,232	21,972	67,208
431	Barnesville.									63		21,690	8,842	30,532
432	Bellefontaine.													
433	Bellevue.													
434	Bowling Green.													
435	Bridgeport.													
436	Bucyrus.	Aug. 31	4,016	33,311						760	353	38,440	17,866	56,306
437	Canal Dover.													
438	Circleville*.	Sept. 1	3,827	28,730	147					1,028	4	33,927	22,508	56,435
439	Delaware.													
440	Delphos.	Aug. 31	3,055	15,916						453	61	21,550	8,739	30,289
441	Dennison.													
442	Gallipolis.	Aug. 31	3,314	23,200						474		27,044	11,211	38,255
443	Greenfield.	do.	2,646	14,599						1,042	445	18,857	16,497	35,354
444	Greenville.	do.	3,904	40,147						1,627		45,078	26,726	71,804
445	Hillsboro.													
446	Jackson.													
447	Kent.	Sept. 1	2,175	19,657		(c)				707		23,521	8,949	32,470
448	Kenton.													
449	Miamisburg.		3,973	18,179						828		22,980	18,909	41,889
450	Mount Vernon*.		8,000	54,000						3,300		65,300	2,600	67,900
451	Nelsonville*.	Aug. 31	3,788	21,624						400	9	22,024	16,052	38,076
452	New Philadelphia.	do.	3,842	33,600						129	650	39,307	1,290	40,597
453	North Baltimore.	do.	9,500							1,200		10,700		10,700

b Statistics for colored schools not included.

c Included in column 4.

* Statistics of 1908-9.

a Included in column 3.

TABLE 29. — Receipts of school systems of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1909-10—Continued.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Cities and villages.	End of fiscal year.	From state appropriations, levies, and permanent funds distributed by the State.	General city or district tax levies for school purposes.	Appropriations out of general municipal funds.	Income from permanent funds held by city district, including rentals.	Tax levies made by county, township, or similar civil division.	From permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division.	Special taxes, licenses, poll tax, excise, and other privilege taxes.	Nonresident tuition fees.	Interest on bank balances and sinking funds available for current use.	Sale of property, including insurance adjustments.	Other sources.	Total from current sources (columns 3 to 13, inclusive).	Proceeds of loans and bond sales.	Available balance from previous fiscal year.	Grand total (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined).
OHIO—continued.																
454 Norwalk.....																
455 Norwood.....																
456 Oberlin.....																
457 Painesville.....																
458 Pomeroy.....																
459 Ravenna.....	Oct. 11	\$2,442	\$22,853					\$18,017	\$800			\$105	\$44,217	\$20,487	\$4,252	\$68,956
460 St. Bernard.....																
461 St. Marys.....	Aug. 31	3,548	20,662						605	\$87		118	25,020	2,005	10,490	37,515
462 Shelby.....	Aug. —	2,443	28,025						495				30,963		14,137	45,100
463 Sidney.....	Aug. 31		39,910		\$336				1,071				41,317		31,775	73,092
464 Toronto.....																
465 Troy.....	Aug. 31	3,720	35,944					100	1,285	140			41,189		25,712	66,901
466 Urbichsville.....		2,210	16,000						200				18,410			18,410
467 Urbana.....	Aug. 30	3,800	28,600		90				680		\$700		33,870		5,350	39,220
468 Van Wert.....																
469 Wapakoneta.....	Aug. 31															
470 Washington C. H.....																
471 Wellston.....																
472 Wellsville.....																
473 Wilmington *.....	Aug. 31	2,080	19,460						524	615	153		22,832		19,308	42,140
474 Wooster.....																
OKLAHOMA.																
475 Durant.....	June 30	1,922	45,610						194				48,644		5,193	53,837
476 El Reno.....		3,000	18,000			\$918			340	2,000	400		73,340	100,000		173,340
477 Lawton *.....	May 30		\$40,000					600								

478	Perry *.....	July 1	1,005	9,285	370	200	259	11,314	85	11,314
479	Ponca *.....	June 30	2,471	9,172	576	212		12,431		12,516
OREGON.										
480	Eugene.....	June 20								135,140
481	Vadilton *.....	June 21	2,780	21,256	11,515			35,700	6,900	12,750
482	Salmon *.....	do.....	4,467	34,997	18,212	1,005	200	240	6,452	6,453
483	The Dalles.....	June 15	2,730	23,867	7,867	33	870	1,968	20,419	56,444
PENNSYLVANIA.										
484	Archbald.....	June 1	7,680	16,600	111	51		94	2,976	27,461
485	Ashtand *.....	June —	7,718	16,802				42	1,698	26,314
486	Ashley (station of Wilkes-Barre).....	June 1	4,975	14,826				28	1,170	21,008
487	Athens *.....	do.....	5,343	12,835	71			599	800	19,648
488	Bangor.....	June 6	4,840	8,676		4	594	7,873	381	80,167
489	Bellevue (station of Allegheny) *.....	June 30	4,951	42,681				11	11,448	60,658
490	Berwick.....	June 1	6,197	20,776		1,073	588	49,210	20	29,052
491	Blakely (post-office, Peckville).....	June —				1,059		28,032	1,000	
492	Bloomsburg *.....	June 1	7,810	31,908		17		39,744		39,744
493	Bristol.....	June 1	6,410	18,964	100	275	108	26,022		26,022
494	Calasauqua.....	do.....	4,097	15,510		117		19,724	1,193	20,917
495	Coatesville.....	do.....	8,157	31,847		2,900		46,077	1,488	47,725
496	Conshohocken.....	do.....	5,611	15,783		1,853	79	422	120	33,217
497	Corry.....	do.....	6,835	20,005		200		516	3,511	31,007
498	Darby.....	June 6	6,522	23,106		1,043		6,355	1,149	38,175
499	Dickson City.....	June —				135		74,710	27,472	243,182
500	Donora.....	June 1	5,529	33,817	34,951	278	280	30,502	1,488	36,990
501	Duryea.....	June 1	6,618	23,450		20				
502	Edwardsville (post-office, Edwardsdale).....	June 1								
503	Edwardsdale.....	June 1								
504	Elma.....	June 1	5,490	6,585		65	8	50	812	12,198
505	Forest City.....	June 1				100		13,242		14,034
506	Freeland.....	June 1	5,055	8,087		2,078		37,368	897	38,265
507	Galeton.....	June 1	6,551	28,625		620		29,925	11	29,926
508	Gilberton.....	June 1	7,630	21,635		178	40	20,163		23,163
509	Greentree.....	June 1	7,520	12,364	61	638		30,012		30,012
510	Hanover.....	June 1	5,433	23,941		30		20,359		20,359
511	Harrisburg.....	June 1	6,300	13,603		593		6,004	2,550	30,731
512	Indiana.....	June 1	4,790	17,360		153	305	28,184		28,184
513	Jaumette *.....	do.....	5,313	43,775				49,666	3,102	82,344
514	Jersey Shore.....	June 6								
515	Johnsburg.....	June 1								
516	Kane.....	do.....								
517	Kingston (station of Wilkes-Barre).....	do.....								

* Statistics of 1908-9.

544	Renovo.....	June 1	5,635	11,959				519	36		1,019	19,168		824	19,922
545	Ridgway *.....	do.....	5,672	24,009				200			218	30,490		40,000	70,490
546	Rioester.....	June 6	5,838	24,715				104			6,727	37,384			37,384
547	St. Clair.....	June 6	4,461	10,887				357				15,805		439	16,244
548	St. Marys.....	June 10	7,152	28,040				192	105	8		35,457		1,892	37,359
549	Sayre.....	June —	3,911	35,580				377	308		2,816	45,687	1,000	1,497	48,174
550	Seaside.....	June —	5,210	20,000				250				25,490			25,490
551	Sewickley.....	June —	7,065	30,514				1,200				38,779	145,000	2,126	185,905
552	Sharpsburg *.....	June 1	6,353	25,883				125	156			35,312		59	35,371
553	Shattington.....	June 6	7,792	57,200				1,320		3,856		68,848	18,000	2,610	89,458
554	South Sharon *.....	June —	4,775	11,971				908	289		1,054	34,228	28,490	182	18,913
555	Tarentum.....	June 8	3,719	28,258				405				28,235		99	62,900
556	Taylor *.....	June 1	6,767	21,037	18			817	314		1,577	28,871		647	28,334
557	Townada.....	do.....	6,992	21,062				1,554				37,731		11,679	29,518
558	Turtle Creek.....	June —	7,036	27,250				15	270			32,631		585	49,410
559	Tyrone.....	June 1	3,610	28,136		600									33,216
560	Waynesboro *.....	Mar. 9	4,801					1,007				29,857		93	29,850
561	West Pittston.....	Apr. 30	3,947	23,000				789		245		14,324			14,324
562	Wilmerding.....	July 1	3,983	9,575				1,640			11	24,158		9,321	33,479
563	Windber.....	Apr. 30	3,112	13,505				306		22	4	16,980		845	17,825
564	Warren *.....	June 30	3,867	34,680	485			621	15		120	39,788		7,711	47,499
RHODE ISLAND.															
570	Burrillville.....	Mar. 9	4,801					1,007				29,857		93	29,850
571	Coventry.....	Apr. 30	3,947	9,575				789			11	24,158			14,324
572	Johnston.....	July 1	3,983	17,600				1,640			4	24,158		9,321	33,479
573	North Kingstown.....	Apr. 30	3,112	13,505				306		22	4	16,980		845	17,825
574	South Kingstown.....	June 30	3,867	34,680	485			621	15		120	39,788		7,711	47,499
575	Warren *.....	June 30	3,867	34,680	485			621	15		120	39,788		7,711	47,499
SOUTH CAROLINA.															
576	Abbeville.....	Mar. 9	4,801					1,007				29,857		93	29,850
577	Alcon.....	Apr. 30	3,947	9,575				789			11	24,158			14,324
578	Beaufort.....	July 1	3,983	17,600				1,640			4	24,158		9,321	33,479
579	Chester.....	Apr. 30	3,112	13,505				306		22	4	16,980		845	17,825
580	Florence.....	June 30	3,867	34,680	485			621	15		120	39,788		7,711	47,499
581	Gaffney *.....	June 1	750	12,500				900				13,046		3,076	16,742
582	Georgetown.....	June 30	3,867	34,680	485			621	15		120	39,788		7,711	47,499
583	Greenville.....	June 30	3,867	34,680	485			621	15		120	39,788		7,711	47,499
584	Laurens.....	June 30	3,867	34,680	485			621	15		120	39,788		7,711	47,499
585	Newberry.....	June 30	3,867	34,680	485			621	15		120	39,788		7,711	47,499
586	Orangeburg *.....	June 30	3,867	34,680	485			621	15		120	39,788		7,711	47,499
587	Rockhill.....	do.....	4,984	7,271				663		50		14,040			14,040
588	Sunder.....	June 30	4,045	7,271				1,247				12,255			12,255
589	Union *.....	do.....	5,146	5,000				681		185	2,210	31,532	1,503	47	32,087
590	Union *.....	Mar. 31	4,450	24,175				600				13,000		545	13,600
SOUTH DAKOTA.															
591	Aberdeen.....	July 20	8,720	69,913				941	68	157	8,095	87,904	76,894	32,757	197,555
592	Deadwood.....	June 30	5,544	36,611		180		400		157	8,095	87,904	76,894	32,757	197,555
593	Michelle.....	do.....	5,083	41,756				690		157	8,095	87,904	76,894	32,757	197,555
594	Wankton.....	Mar. 31	4,450	24,175				600		157	8,095	87,904	76,894	32,757	197,555
595	Yankton.....	Mar. 31	4,450	24,175				600		157	8,095	87,904	76,894	32,757	197,555

* Statistics of 1908-9.

TABLE 29.—Receipts of school systems of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1909-10—Continued.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	Cities and villages.	End of fiscal year.	From state appropriations, leases, and permanent funds distributed by the State.	General city or district tax levies for school purposes.	Appropriations out of general municipal funds.	Income from permanent funds held by city district, including rentals.	Tax levies made by county, township, or similar civil division.	From permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division.	Special taxes, licenses, poll taxes, excises, and other private taxes.	Nonresident tuition fees.	Interest on bank balances and sinking funds available for current use.	Sale of property, including insurance adjustments.	Other sources.	Total from current sources (columns 3 to 13, inclusive).	Proceeds of loans and bond sales.	Available balance from previous fiscal year.	Grand total (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined).
	TENNESSEE.																
589	Bristol *	June 30												\$16,200			\$16,200
590	Cleveland													12,565		\$1,595	14,160
591	Columbia *	Dec. 31	\$5,997	\$6,000	\$500				\$508	\$100				9,100			9,100
592	Dyersburg *		4,500	4,000										18,172			18,172
593	Hartman																
594	Johnson City *		11,172	7,000													
595	Murfreesboro																
	TEXAS.																
596	Belton	Nov. 28	8,300	6,500						2,000				16,800			16,800
597	Bonham *	Sept. 1	7,743	9,000						816				17,559		2,900	20,459
598	Brenham																
599	Brownsville	Aug. 31												16,500		3,000	19,500
600	Brownwood *	do	9,375		18,950					200	\$535			29,650		1,025	30,675
601	Corpus Christi																
602	Denton																
603	Emis *	Aug. 31												20,000			20,000
604	Gonzales *	do	5,879	3,465			\$192			1,128	16		\$279	10,859		135	11,094
605	Hillsboro																
606	McKinney	Sept. 1	5,999	12,100						110				18,209			18,209
607	Marlin																
608	Navasota	Aug. 31	6,343	7,250				\$298		709		\$55	22	14,677		5,783	20,460
609	Orange																
610	Taylor	July 31												619,000			619,000
611	Terrell	Aug. 31	7,941	9,782							16		31	17,770			17,770
612	Texarkana	do	19,392	9,942							3,000		47	\$125,000		293	\$125,293
613	Victoria	do	10,793	11,668		689				402				23,599		3,357	26,956
614	Waxahachie																
615	Weatherford	Aug. 31	9,242	11,875		169				1,310	175		25	22,796	12,000		34,796

UTAH.		June 30	14,427	20,557						12		93	41,381	787		42,168
616	Logan.....	June 30	5,338	21,469						27		1,502	32,068	5,730	37,798	
617	Park City.....	June 30	16,745	20,578				313	24			96	43,842	30,000	2,205	90,047
618	Provo.....	June 30														
VERMONT.																
619	Beddows Falls ^b		3,654	26,762						97			34,435		382	34,817
620	Romington *.....		2,000	21,000									25,500			25,500
621	Brattleboro.....	Apr. 1	3,072	32,074						2,424		307	38,277		466	38,743
622	Montpelier *.....	June —	1,253	24,017		150				600			26,020		310	26,330
623	St. Albans.....	June —	2,508	21,235						815			24,705		11	24,716
624	St. Johnsbury *.....	Mar. 31	6,290	27,535		7,423				80			41,379			41,379
VIRGINIA.																
625	Bristol.....	June 30	3,180	10,433						156		1,121	14,800		7,004	21,894
626	Charlottesville.....	do.	6,782	8,000						5,408		3,855	24,105			24,105
627	Fredericksburg *.....	July 31	3,701	3,000		3,000				379		25,124	34,537		301	7,542
628	Harrisonburg *.....	do.	3,009	4,200						114			8,350		363	34,900
629	Radford *.....	do.	2,800	3,500		3,500						1,030	8,350		288	8,638
630	Staunton.....	June 30	4,529	12,700						759			17,988		2,693	20,081
631	Suffolk *.....	July 31	3,840	5,260						237		145	9,482		1,118	10,600
632	Winchester.....	June 30	3,391	5,000		5,000				304		639	9,334		500	9,834
WASHINGTON.																
633	Aberdeen *.....	June 30	62,368	(c)									64,368		32,642	97,010
634	Olympia.....	do.	20,285	14,846									50,807			50,807
635	Vancouver *.....	do.	7,433	23,438				418	50			44	30,955	35,000	12,062	78,027
WEST VIRGINIA.																
636	Benwood.....	June 30	3,755										48,775		4,542	53,517
637	Bluffton.....		6,590	72,020									78,610		5,458	84,068
638	Charlburg *.....		4,910	39,547						144		8	44,069		4,183	48,702
639	Farmount *.....	June 30	4,572	5,352									58,092	35,040	4,200	62,292
640	Hinton.....															
641	Moundsville *.....	June 30	4,616	21,465						104		306	27,191	35,040	578	62,709
WISCONSIN.																
642	Antigo.....		5,446	25,500								4,331	42,507			42,507
643	Baraboo.....	June 30	3,862	25,550		2,000				1,456		113	36,616		18,388	55,004
644	Beaver Dam.....	Sept. 1	5,382	18,250						384		43	28,410	3,569	7,668	39,587
645	Berlin.....	June 30	3,479	11,000						594		13,975	32,648	20,000	12,904	65,552
646	De Pere.....															
647	East Side.....	Nov. 1	2,336					372					10,631		1,536	12,167
647	West Side.....	June 30	1,781	4,500								587	8,580		123	8,709

^b Statistics for the town of Rockingham.
^c Included in column 3.

* Statistics of 1908-09.
^a Estimated.

TABLE 29.—Receipts of school systems of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1909-10—Continued.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
		End of fiscal year.	From state appropriations, levies, and permanent funds distributed by the State.	General city or district tax levies for school purposes.	Appropriations out of general municipal funds.	Income from permanent funds held by city district, including rentals.	Tax levies made by county, township, or similar civil division.	From permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division.	Special taxes, licenses, poll tax, excise and other privileges taxes.	Nonresident tuition fees.	Interest on bank balances and sinking funds available for current use.	Sale of property, including insurance adjustments.	Other sources.	Total from current sources (columns 3 to 13, inclusive).	Proceeds of loans and bond sales.	Available balance from previous fiscal year.	Grand total (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined).
WISCONSIN—continued.																	
648 Grand Rapids.....	Mar. 1	\$5,881	\$35,000				\$4,376			\$795			\$1,201	\$47,253			\$47,253
649 Kaukauna.....																	
650 Marshfield.....							5,793						735	20,240		\$11,918	32,158
651 Menasha *.....	June 30	5,512	8,200				4,806			1,429			341	35,679		13,689	49,308
652 Menomonee.....	July 1	4,022	24,481				4,436			1,823			30	31,074		2,452	33,526
653 Monroe *.....	June 30	3,045	22,740				4,217						2,094	30,947		3,690	34,637
654 Neenah.....	do.	4,565	19,471				4,877		\$0,543	458		\$20		35,772			35,772
655 Oconto.....	July 1	4,997	18,877														
656 Platteville.....													457	20,434			20,434
657 Portage.....	June 30	3,980	10,000		\$864		3,912			1,221			414	24,793		10,140	34,933
658 Rhinelander *.....	do.	4,299	20,000							80				31,108		1,088	32,196
659 South Milwaukee.....	do.	20,477	4,231							400				36,503			36,503
660 Stoughton.....	do.	3,124	28,014				3,151			1,827			387	36,503			37,454
661 Sturgeon Bay *.....	do.	3,000	23,103				3,485			1,450			1,416	32,454	\$5,000		37,454
662 Two Rivers.....	Aug. 31	4,500	19,475				3,980			250			152	28,357		5,435	33,792
663 Washburn.....	June 30	3,550	14,000				3,000							20,600		5,000	25,600
664 Waukesha.....	Aug. 31	5,185	20,000				4,893			1,445		27	2,893	34,443		17,277	51,720
WYOMING.																	
665 Rock Springs.....	Apr. 30				16,615			\$7,595		367	\$118			24,695	20,051	6,116	50,862
666 Sheridan.....	do.													36,385	104,935	2,436	143,756

* Statistics of 1908-9.

TABLE 30.—Expenditures for day schools in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1909-10.

Cities and villages.	Salaries of—					Fuel, water, power, and light.	Text-books, stationery, and schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.	Ordinary repairs and renewals.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specially named.	Total current expenses.	Grounds, buildings, and permanent improvements.	Payments from current funds of debts, also into sinking funds.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overfalls.	Grand total (columns 16 to 19, inclusive).
	Teachers.	Supervising officers.	Janitors.	Office employees.	All other employees.														
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
ALABAMA.																			
1 Eufaula.....	\$6,105	\$1,800	\$250			\$232	\$288		\$2,925					(a)	\$11,080				\$11,080
2 Florence.....	7,402	1,200	420						146						9,688				9,688
3 Gradsen.....																			
4 Girard.....																			
5 New Decatur.....	10,038	1,500	498												12,943				14,164
6 Opelika.....	6,750	2,000	270					\$150				\$150		\$907	9,320		\$483	\$738	9,320
7 Phenix.....																			
8 Talladega*.....	8,300		300			240		1,200	200	\$200		200			10,700				10,700
9 Troy.....																			
10 Tuscaloosa.....																			
ARIZONA.																			
11 Douglas.....	33,871	6,265	4,214			634	1,519	915	319			(b)		2,939	50,676	\$60,106			110,782
12 Prescott*.....	17,162	1,950	1,200			1,197	479	360	709	517	\$161	574			24,309				24,309
ARKANSAS.																			
13 Fayetteville.....																			
14 Helena.....																			
15 Jonesboro.....	13,561	1,500								31				2,821	17,913	1,628			19,541
16 Paragould.....	7,720	1,350	1,040				600	500		2,500	250	500			14,360	1,300		1,800	17,460
17 Texarkana*.....	12,068	1,600	785		\$480	682	256	280	1,020					368	18,079			3,735	21,804

a Included in column 8.

b Included in column 10.

* Statistics of 1908-9.

TABLE 30.—Expenditures for day schools in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1909-10—Continued.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	Teachers.	Supervising officers.	Janitors.	Office employees.	All other employees.	Fuel, water, power, and light.	Text-books, stationery, and schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.	Ordinary repairs and renewals.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	Total current expenses.	Grounds, buildings, and permanent improvements.	Payment from current funds of debts, also into sinking funds.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Grand total (columns 16 to 19, inclusive).
CALIFORNIA.																			
18	Bakersfield.....	\$25,322	\$1,725	\$2,850	\$900	\$1,045	\$506	\$233	\$504	\$558	\$191	\$371		\$1,321	\$34,926	\$15,091			\$50,017
19	Grass Valley.....	16,800	1,600	1,792	144	860	375	354	664		62				22,651	1,584			24,235
20	Napa.....	24,450	3,400	3,000	300	1,000	1,500	300	2,100	3,200	800	500		685	41,255	44,490			85,725
21	Petaluma.....	24,700	1,500	1,750		550		175		210	325				29,210				29,210
22	Pomona.....																		
23	Redlands.....																		
24	San Rafael.....	23,870	4,900	3,020	340	1,100	755	620	319		150	700		500	36,274				36,274
25	Santa Ana.....	13,312		960		300	3,182	20,000			168				37,972	2,061			40,033
26	Santa Clara.....	45,944	5,950	4,325		500	1,263	830	1,353	600	704	900		789	64,573	2,767			67,340
27	Santa Cruz.....	25,339	1,920	1,760		25	966	940	196	529	366	770		629	35,268	34,279	\$866	\$2,000	72,513
28	Watsonville.....																		
COLORADO.																			
29	Canon City.....	23,023	2,890	2,623	475	20	896	772	226		216	274	\$360	903	33,373	3,653	12,445	5,117	54,588
30	Florence.....																		
31	Grand Junction.....	43,009	2,000	3,058	1,140	382	2,000	2,000	3,000	4,233	2,000			500	68,322	26,445	6,022	3,911	104,700
32	Salida.....	17,388	1,700	1,179	240	80	385	392		106	629	20		1,382	24,679	25,614	1,001	917	52,211
33	Trinidad.....	48,407			3,375	662	1,953	1,596	651		200			5,512	62,400				62,400
34	Victor.....																		
CONNECTICUT.																			
35	Norwalk.....																		
36	Putnam.....	15,050	1,592	1,061	40	1,135	1,559		1,445					563	22,445				22,445
37	Rockville.....																		
38	Winsted.....	17,021	1,333	1,556		300	4,390	1,040	2,000		260		471	900	29,436			128	29,564

FLORIDA.

39	Lake City*	21,093	1,500	260		837	60	724		305	25	24,808	500	1,919	27,227
40	Live Oak														
41	Ocala														
42	Palatka	4,760		120		80		41				52,000			52,000
43	St. Augustine														
44	St. Petersburg														

GEORGIA.

45	Albany	13,500		410		175	100	75		300	900	15,560			15,560
46	Cordale		1,500	369		125	100					10,796			10,796
47	Dalton*	8,040	1,700	612		500						18,167			18,167
48	Dublin	15,105				169	425			298		12,612	35,000		48,612
49	Elberton	10,000		202								10,852			10,852
50	Gainesville	8,502	1,500	450	50	330		245		206		17,048	1,274		18,322
51	Griffin*	13,345	2,150	284	50	366				503		20,117	6,993		27,115
52	Lagrang	14,802	1,700	516		507				363		14,307			14,307
53	Marble	9,355	1,575	414											
54	Milledgeville														
55	Nowman	13,275	1,500	600	240	100	400	50	25		500	17,290	60,000		77,290
56	Thomasville														
57	Waycross	16,347									1,368	17,715			17,715

IDAHO.

58	Pocatello	22,018	5,940	2,223	579	102	1,990	1,008	512	1,279	3,761	95	1,444	1,567	3,211	45,789	29,705	3,000	3,749	82,243
----	-----------	--------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-------	-------	-----	-------	-------	----	-------	-------	-------	--------	--------	-------	-------	--------

ILLINOIS.

59	Batavia:	7,315	1,000	600	75		356	485	60							495	10,386			250	10,636
60	District No. 101																				
61	District No. 102	15,735	1,715	1,700	100	135	4,913	500	850	1,863	1,285	100					28,896	35,878		1,775	66,549
62	Belvidere																				
63	North Side*	9,000	1,600	1,500		100	2,000	300	30	500	100	100					15,930				15,930
64	Blue Island																				
65	Charleston	16,788		1,561	100	275	1,007	173	502							219	21,916	4,629	1,200	906	28,711
66	Chicago Heights	22,665	2,400	3,477	310	575	1,610	55	63	1,508	820	270	340			240	34,333	9,874			44,207
67	Clinton	20,403	1,500	2,490	80	25	1,200	1,000	300	400	692	50	2,184			972	31,296	5,573	4,000	2,120	42,989
68	Collinsville																				
69	De Kalb	18,837		3,186	75	400	1,973	622	142	6,105		475	50			725	32,590		3,700	930	37,220
70	Dixon:																				
71	North Side																				
72	South Side*	16,445		1,409	80	40	1,072		2,891	1,501		60	1,124			1,286	25,908				101,983
73	Duquoin																				
74	Edwardsville	12,375	1,650	1,200	90	50	1,600	200	3,000		1,600	100	200			100	23,365	60,000		5,000	88,365
75	Elliogham	7,185		990	30		1,386			336								9,994			9,994

* Statistics of 1908-9.

TABLE 30.—Expenditures for day schools in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1909-10—Continued.

Cities and villages.	Salaries of—					7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	Teachers.	Supervising officers.	Janitors.	Office employees.	All other employees.														
1	2	3	4	5	6	Fuel, water, power, and light.	Text-books, stationery, and schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.	Ordinary repairs and renewals.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specially named.	Total current expenses.	Grounds, buildings, and permanent improvements.	Payment from current funds of debts, also into sinking funds.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrats.	Grand total (columns 16 to 19, inclusive).
ILLINOIS—continued.																			
Forest Park.																			
Galena.																			
Harvey.	\$11,445	\$2,441	\$2,058	\$95		\$1,500	\$587	\$362	\$764	\$183	(c)				\$19,435		\$2,000	\$1,353	\$22,818
Hoopston.	18,373	1,800	1,500	130	\$180	1,044	300	120	1,000	90	\$75	\$595			25,207	\$90,000	5,000		120,207
La Grange.																			
Litchfield.	18,000	1,600	1,600			1,000	300	200	600		100				23,900	1,200	500		25,600
Macomb.	15,010	1,600	2,160	50	100	500	250			200	100	100			20,870		2,000	200	23,070
Maywood.	35,333	4,200	4,991	310	200	1,947	1,220	343	2,890	1,187	205	355			53,181	12,411	4,000	1,966	71,558
Mendota (East Side) *	34,077	5,812	4,840	250		2,000		654	2,654	1,562				2,614	54,463	22,295	4,000	2,088	82,846
Metropolis.	7,095	1,200	600	50	50	90	60		300	200	25	25			9,695		1,000	600	11,295
Morris.	14,678		1,725	85	135	743	435		1,710	294	45			755	20,605				20,605
Mount Carmel *	10,646	1,600	1,407	50	25	500	200	275	225	300	100	50			14,578				14,578
Mount Vernon *	15,623	2,140	1,260		198	885	780		645		100			4,625	26,411	18,000		26,411	30,555
Murphysboro *	8,440	1,400	1,040	50		6,775	640		300		100	100			12,655			30,655	
Normal.	8,700	1,600	1,125	100	45	500	200	20	300		125	25			12,704	1,600			14,304
Olney.																			
Pana.	13,675	1,600	1,891	75		1,000	700	700	2,000	91	300	500		500	22,941	500		650	24,091
Paris.																			
Peru.	14,156		2,579		56		891	758	1,316	31				520	20,307		2,000	1,200	23,567
Pontiac.																			
Princeton.	12,610			50		850	500	100	100	4,000	500	500		100	100,000				
Spring Valley.	12,462	1,400	1,250	125			1,320								16,557	4,000		1,560	22,117
Sterling.																			
District No. 8.	6,590	1,400	705	100	7	719	301	514	227					264	10,827	15,729		359	26,915
District No. 11.																			
Sycamore *	15,000	1,500	1,500			500	100	250	850	1,250	100	300		250	21,600	50,000	2,000	350	73,950

Cities and villages.

Taylorville: East Side. West Side* Urbana *	8,120 29,000	1,040 2,500	2,000 2,000	1,755 2,724	540 362	240	1,000 404	500 404	270 594	200	150 400	400 150	200 400	200 150	275 600	200 600	275 9,625	10,935 47,000	17,500	1,000	60	11,995 64,500
INDIANA.																						
Bedford.....	27,175	2,000	1,755	540	240	1,000	500	270	200	250	133	250	380	80	389	109	3,373	38,036	3,000	10,801	48,897	
Bloomington.....	37,803	2,350	2,724	362	.....	.....	404	594	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	109	45,255	3,000	48,255	48,255
Bluffton.....	21,831	1,845	2,200	.....	.....	.....	404	594	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25,936	.....	.....	25,936	25,936
Connersville.....	17,805	3,900	1,815	400	.....	.....	150	250	.....	200	220	200	200	200	200	200	4,956	30,161	1,800	6,500	44,401
Crawfordsville.....	30,613	3,775	2,300	411	.....	.....	900	147	1,712	85	401	85	85	85	85	85	11,080	53,061	5,504	58,565	58,565
Decatur.....	15,488	1,400	1,680	.....	.....	.....	770	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19,338	19,338	6,500	22,338	22,338
East Chicago.....	41,113	6,065	4,286	450	1,000	2,900	1,500	500	2,000	400	3,000	400	2,000	400	3,000	3,000	5,225	70,439	6,500	8,900	89,839	
Franklin.....	110	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Garrett.....	111	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gas City*.....	111	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greensburg.....	113	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greensburg.....	114	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hartford City*.....	115	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lafayette.....	116	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lawrenceburg*.....	117	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lebanon.....	118	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Linton*.....	119	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Madison.....	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Martinsville.....	121	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mishawaka.....	122	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Montpelier.....	123	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mount Vernon.....	124	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Noblesville*.....	125	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Plymouth.....	126	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Portland.....	127	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Princeton*.....	128	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rushville.....	129	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Seymour.....	130	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tipton.....	131	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Valparaiso*.....	132	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Warsaw*.....	133	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Whiting*.....	134	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
IOWA.																						
Albia.....	135	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Atlantic*.....	136	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cedar Falls.....	137	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Centerville.....	138	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chariton.....	139	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Charles City.....	140	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cherokee.....	141	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clarinda.....	142	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* Statistics of 1908-9.

a Included in column 8.

b Estimate.

b Estimated.

c Included in column 8.

* Statistics of 1908-9.

166	Salina.....	19,150	1,800	2,000	120	1,000	200	150	60	285	8,394	22,580	2,000	24,580
167	Wellington.....	13,718	1,800	2,000	250	1,148	54	3,287	683	378	8,394	33,036	4,800	44,236
168	Winfield *.....													
KENTUCKY.														
169	Ashland.....	20,014	1,833	1,680	208	913	177	400	483	875	518	28,442	14,039	45,536
170	Bellevue *.....	12,220	1,500	2,200	400	1,300	484	402			4,771	22,225		22,225
171	Danville.....	4,800	1,500	2,250		250						5,275		5,275
172	Dayton.....	13,332	1,500	1,740	201	(d)		236	198	956	20,361	214		21,878
173	Georgetown.....	6,705	1,200	540		122		100	100	84			2,886	11,857
174	Madisonville *.....	13,751	1,500	1,287	350	(e)	1,787	113	569	(c)	180	19,737	14,290	34,027
175	Maysville.....													
176	Middlesboro.....	13,823	1,500	1,265	100	720			465	1,331	19,344	1,895		21,239
177	Paris.....	12,230	2,275	800							4,827	20,132		20,132
178	Richmond *.....													
179	Somerset.....													
180	Winchester.....													
LOUISIANA.														
181	Alexandria.....													
182	Crowley.....													
183	Donaldsonville.....													
184	Houma *.....	8,000		480	300	50		250	4,000	800			1,300	65,180
185	Monroe.....	14,875	2,000	600	300	954	50	175	680	200		21,329	1,000	22,329
MAINE.														
186	Belfast.....	10,990	542	716		777	654		100	1,000	1,605	200		17,916
187	Brewer.....	12,511	1,137	1,277		2,147	1,286	21	100	20	160	295	21,000	21,090
188	Brunswick.....	14,326	1,000	800	50	1,478	1,600	350	260	584	265			22,613
189	Eastport.....	11,594	200	1,105		1,338	1,595					80	16,957	16,957
190	Ellsworth.....	8,713	500	775		1,025	400	100		50	100			12,063
191	Gardner.....	16,781	400	1,395	60	2,150	2,375	236	236	187	209	497	25,840	26,770
192	Houlton.....	12,402	575	2,015		1,169	1,592	113		79	283	2,447	20,034	24,534
193	Oldtown.....	14,518		1,804		2,256	1,774						1,500	21,854
194	Saco.....	13,111	1,000	1,129		1,238	1,342	219			1,265	3		20,223
195	Sanford *.....	17,873	2,700	1,440		1,800	1,896				1,184	29,424		29,424
196	Shohegan *.....	7,372	480	1,440		1,495	1,400	590		88	300	813	15,152	15,152
197	South Portland.....			1,180	50									27,218
198	Westbrook.....	22,981	1,000			3,237								
MARYLAND.														
199	Cambridge.....	8,231	3,300	650	250	819	1,443	400	135	10	1,832			17,627
200	Frostburg.....													
201	Salisbury.....													

d Included in column 13.

b Included in column 2.
c Included in column 8.* Statistics of 1908-9.
a Included in column 7.

TABLE 30.—Expenditures for day schools in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1909-10—Continued.

Cities and villages.	Salaries of—					7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
	Teachers.	Supervising officers.	Janitors.	Office employees.	All other employees.															
MASSACHUSETTS.																				
202	Abington*	\$17,441	\$1,100	\$2,333	.....	\$50	\$1,054	\$2,258		\$1,040	\$153			\$1,000	\$1,278	\$27,707				\$27,707
203	Amherst.	14,114	1,800	872	.....	145	1,550	1,107	\$50	707	70			1,016	746	22,237				22,237
204	Andover	22,958	1,733	2,230	\$68	437	1,880	2,231		2,381	682			2,041	606	37,559				37,559
205	Athol	19,408	2,000	2,517	.....		1,428	1,563		2,542				1,302	1,049	32,130				32,130
206	Barnstable	16,372	1,770	1,771	.....		1,973	1,440		2,387				4,133	312	30,158				30,158
207	Belmont*	18,506	1,500	2,270	50	120	2,408	1,597			1,424			280	757	28,912		\$4,400		36,872
208	Blackstone*	14,146	1,900	690	.....	100	1,200	1,400		500						17,936				17,936
209	Bridgewater	23,597	1,033	982	.....	110	1,193	2,973	1,200	649	385		(a)	1,524	82	33,728				33,728
210	Canton	12,810	1,800	2,131	25	500	1,284	1,937			1,481			1,206	97	22,065				22,065
211	Chelmsford	15,839	1,535	1,869	.....	337	1,562	1,394	500	631	108			359		25,340		4,650	540	30,530
212	Concord	28,203	732	1,800	150	300	3,593	3,363		1,577				3,478	1,160	44,356				44,356
213	Easthampton	15,893	1,735	1,508	157	133	1,951	1,298		742				1,373	516	25,775				25,775
214	Easton	25,028	3,800	1,984	.....	375	1,521	2,412		1,061				2,504	30,288	30,288				30,288
215	Fairhaven*	13,723	1,333	2,300	50	150	1,990	979	450	655	150	\$300	175	1,741	796	41,688				41,688
216	Franklin*	12,833	1,700	1,733	19	45	1,094	1,390		959				3,355	711	23,955				23,955
217	Grafton	12,868	1,700	1,733	.....	125	2,755	1,647	354	786				1,432	624	\$24,624		2,900		\$24,624
218	Great Barrington	19,300	1,771	2,491	.....	200	2,755	1,647		786				3,355	307	23,899				23,899
219	Hingham	17,978	2,420	2,772	75	200	2,038	1,800	200	525	14	100	300	1,432	624	\$24,624		2,900		\$24,624
220	Hudson*	16,517	1,500	1,660	.....		2,520	1,544						960	353	31,285		3,792	2,900	58,809
221	Ipswich*	12,009	1,000	1,600	.....	1,065	1,064	1,493	1,995	684	723		161	896	27,068	27,068				36,427
222	Lee	10,866	1,500	1,111	.....		1,885	1,660		571				575	877	21,465				21,465
223	Lexington	15,027	1,431	1,920	.....									941	782	17,316				17,316
224	Ludlow	14,055	1,495	1,332	.....	200	2,288	1,059		359	265			2,298	316	25,163			120	25,283
225	Mansfield	21,303	2,636	2,265	.....	200	1,938	2,777		1,998				752	496	25,043				25,043
226	Marblehead	16,207	1,100	1,872	.....	175	1,734	2,664		241				120	1,456	32,614			2,351	34,965
227	Maynard				.....	116	1,480	1,194		474				376	1,184	24,003				24,003

Cities and villages.

MASSACHUSETTS.

228	Middleboro.....	23,611	2,250	2,296	.....	2,193	1,979	.....	717	196	(a)	2,091	34,420	1,526	.....	35,946
229	Millbury.....	11,352	1,140	1,040	.....	259	1,485	1,241	185	.....	.....	.....	18,810	.....	.....	18,810
230	Milton.....	51,887	2,706	5,775	616	180	3,994	5,198	140	.....	.....	2,119	78,803	.....	.....	78,803
231	Monson.....	13,165	1,200	677	.....	150	547	1,015	146	.....	.....	87	35,935	.....	.....	35,935
232	Montague.....	20,887	1,800	2,225	.....	38	3,249	1,975	600	135	.....	500	31,483	.....	.....	31,483
233	Needham.....	21,844	1,935	2,470	.....	220	2,720	1,990	.....	.....	.....	275	37,947	.....	.....	37,947
234	North Andover.....	16,521	2,551	1,809	100	250	2,728	1,983	250	1,487	.....	150	38,479	.....	.....	38,479
235	North Attleboro *	22,865	3,250	3,040	75	136	2,969	2,346	.....	125	.....	200	37,654	.....	.....	37,654
236	North Attleboro *	20,619	1,718	2,617	.....	300	3,920	2,007	3,210	415	.....	1,044	50,875	.....	.....	50,875
237	North Brookfield *	6,434	750	516	.....	.....	.....	.....	555	.....	.....	765	10,875	.....	.....	10,875
238	Norwood *	28,447	3,300	3,637	.....	340	2,894	4,011	.....	.....	.....	847	50,983	.....	.....	50,983
239	Orange.....	15,100	1,700	.....	1,900	100	1,800	2,000	671	.....	600	3,000	26,871	.....	.....	26,871
240	Palmer.....	17,542	2,000	2,091	.....	200	2,450	1,504	88	1,193	.....	1,576	30,742	.....	.....	30,742
241	Provincetown *	10,815	1,136	855	.....	250	1,057	1,273	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,624	.....	.....	16,624
242	Randolph *	10,692	.....	832	.....	40	709	1,132	62	224	.....	340	17,840	.....	.....	17,840
243	Reading.....	23,451	1,065	2,997	.....	250	2,482	3,207	.....	.....	326	1,088	37,034	.....	.....	37,034
244	Rockland.....	20,516	1,500	2,298	.....	10	1,037	1,624	106	945	.....	526	66,874	.....	.....	66,874
245	Rockport.....	10,743	1,300	1,306	.....	100	1,085	1,201	107	328	210	200	2,205	.....	.....	2,205
246	South Hadley.....	13,673	1,312	1,696	.....	236	2,005	1,327	.....	.....	85	1,548	23,959	.....	.....	23,959
247	Spencer *	16,040	1,600	2,357	34	83	1,464	1,168	75	2,204	.....	524	36,387	.....	.....	36,387
248	Stonham.....	20,806	1,440	2,512	125	72	2,708	1,946	.....	1,330	(a)	145	32,768	.....	.....	32,768
249	Stoughton.....	14,321	720	1,613	.....	.....	1,373	1,856	272	334	.....	331	21,217	.....	.....	21,217
250	Swampscott.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
251	Warren.....	29,150	4,300	4,039	.....	30	2,518	2,073	787	2,130	.....	1,026	47,286	.....	.....	47,286
252	Wellesley.....	11,180	1,600	1,200	.....	150	1,485	672	176	503	633	1,026	20,927	.....	.....	20,927
253	Westboro *	21,078	1,500	2,826	50	338	2,415	2,438	552	1,504	1,110	2,233	33,878	.....	.....	33,878
254	Whitman.....	14,340	1,280	1,792	.....	41	2,356	1,016	120	1,652	.....	114	23,172	.....	.....	23,172
255	Williamstown.....	18,205	1,172	2,759	85	65	2,278	2,120	501	2,264	100	1,428	34,472	.....	.....	34,472
256	Winchendon.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	466	1,511	.....	5,041	.....	.....	5,041
MICHIGAN.																
257	Albion.....	17,589	1,700	1,200	100	125	1,800	300	75	500	250	1,000	24,639	.....	4,000	29,389
258	Benton Harbor.....	26,492	2,000	2,810	200	.....	1,389	200	314	1,912	.....	1,089	37,432	.....	1,918	37,432
259	Bessant.....	22,735	3,430	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	574	2,300	29,439	.....	8,688	38,586
260	Big Rapids *	13,246	1,940	1,508	160	4	1,606	535	215	117	355	226	26,541	.....	1,240	27,782
261	Cardville.....	25,969	3,508	240	.....	.....	1,674	1,981	250	2,481	484	121	40,558	.....	1,250	41,808
262	Charlotte *	15,416	1,800	1,756	250	.....	1,097	.....	.....	.....	117	200	22,625	.....	5,000	27,625
263	Cheboygan.....	22,330	1,800	1,756	590	3,220	1,097	670	240	1,484	117	1,391	33,981	.....	3,781	37,762
264	Coldwater.....	20,710	1,925	2,001	.....	.....	1,816	1,479	222	512	193	(a)	24,480	.....	780	25,260
265	Dowagiac.....	17,137	1,600	231	.....	50	1,792	1,055	433	1,105	.....	.....	31,210	.....	13,996	45,206
266	Grand Haven.....	17,998	1,635	289	.....	633	1,327	972	340	467	685	.....	30,507	.....	702	31,209
267	Hancock.....	21,403	2,675	2,266	600	315	2,669	1,322	573	607	1,391	685	31,333	.....	5,000	36,333
268	Hillsdale.....	18,750	2,000	2,343	.....	.....	2,155	1,474	83	2,208	149	(a)	30,410	.....	947	31,357
269	Houghton.....	37,901	2,800	4,418	1,720	500	2,427	1,967	2,155	1,379	1,328	3,503	7,800	.....	3,000	10,800
270	Ionia.....	18,316	1,600	2,245	.....	.....	2,080	532	215	.....	691	73	27,036	.....	4,750	31,786
271	Lansington.....	31,407	3,042	675	.....	135	2,435	1,260	392	2,609	244	116	25,800	.....	6,248	32,048
272	Manistique.....	.....	1,595	.....	.....	75	997	639	.....	1,500	314	.....	14,923	.....	5,000	20,523
273	Marine City *	9,375	1,400	1,190	100	78	1,071	809	486	906	416	693	22,460	.....	3,000	25,460
274	Marshall.....	15,204	1,400	1,190	25	.....	1,139	848	71	1,033	942	299	20,970	.....	500	21,470
275	Monroe *	14,560	1,446	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

b Included in column 18.

c Included in column 8.

* Statistics of 1908-9.

TABLE 30.—Expenditures for day schools in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1909-10—Continued.

Cities and villages.	Salaries of—					7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
	Teachers.	Supervising officers.		Janitors.	Office employees.															All other employees.
		2	3																		4	5	6
MICHIGAN—continued.																				
276	Mount Clemens.....	\$24,000	\$1,700	\$2,850	\$275	\$300	(a)	\$11,500	(a)	(a)	\$3,500	\$400			\$44,125	\$1,800	\$6,000	\$1,140	\$53,065	
277	Mount Pleasant.....	10,225	2,200	1,400	350	300	\$1,500	\$250	\$600		198				19,157	5,859	4,300		25,016	
278	Negaunee.....	27,420	2,000	4,195	350	40					58	586			96,195	22,287	3,075		125,857	
279	Niles.....	16,226	1,000	1,674	226	50	1,358	364	219	\$596	140	400			62,290	21,357			21,357	
280	Norway.....	20,610	1,000	2,545	500	50	1,185	2,500	623	499	200	400			30,852	9,336			45,743	
281	Petoskey*.....	16,740	1,500	1,961	350	165	1,560	845	12	633	191			765	30,852	4,000			45,743	
282	St. Joseph.....	20,432	1,800	1,650	300	105	1,887	108	2,547	207	272	1,185			24,207	107			43,344	
283	South Haven*.....	14,200	1,400	1,300	50	20	1,000	300	100	100	100	272			31,476	305			20,547	
284	Three Rivers.....	16,935	1,600	1,667	150	50	971	87	246	11	93	345			24,030	365			27,121	
285	Wyandotte.....	20,000	2,550	2,550	150	150	1,500	300	150		1,426	700			29,076	8,000			37,869	
286	Ypsilanti.....	19,531	2,000	1,838	580	95	1,709	975	1,220		170	1,900			30,218	3,000			33,373	
MINNESOTA.																				
287	Albert Lea.....	18,720	8,550	3,000	750		3,000	150	1,500	250	150	500			38,070	1,000	1,250		40,320	
288	Anoka.....	15,317	1,720	1,635			1,853	630	311	118	40			8,195	31,353		1,000		33,543	
289	Austin.....	18,068	4,070	2,620	473	548	1,958	365	1,735	440		722		1,174	33,578	23,638	1,082	1,138	59,456	
290	Crookston.....																			
291	Ely*.....	35,000	3,400	5,000	1,000	1,000	1,500			3,000	500	\$2,000			60,400	65,000	690	3,195	125,400	
292	Evaleth.....	30,478	3,500	4,552			3,953	1,381	956	6,790	511	2,710	600	28,213	83,734	34,453		149	119,026	
293	Fergus Falls*.....	18,067	1,800	2,250	300		2,301	2,382	1,173	348	72	1,036		2,973	32,702	34,900			36,797	
294	Hastings.....	15,855	1,800	1,800			2,056	942	200			350			23,230	910	15,000	655	39,795	
295	Little Falls.....	15,400	1,800	1,600	650	400		800	250	250	150	300			22,700	1,200			23,900	
296	Moorehead.....	13,950	1,800	1,600	1,135	150	2,000	300	750		130			1,870	27,185		1,000	500	22,085	
297	New Umn.....														500		1,000	1,000	32,440	
298	Owatonna.....	19,000	2,000	2,400	180	50	1,200	400	300	200	80	350			27,260	500	1,000	640	32,400	

Cities and villages.

299	Rochester	22,329	1,920	180	2,476	276	6,291	49	3,971	37,492	4,850	1,709	42,342
300	St. Peter	9,551	1,530	150	1,511	61	189	302	145	15,644		1,709	17,353
301	Virginia		1,440		1,200	1,002	200	300		22,139	3,000	360	25,499
302	Willmar	15,010	1,900	75									
MISSISSIPPI.													
303	Biloxi *	12,872	2,390	810					1,012	17,084			17,084
304	Canton *	8,745	315		192		300			9,552	200	300	10,052
305	Cornith	10,436	1,841	786	615	160	350	643	159	15,140	500	90	15,730
306	McComb	10,000	2,000	825	500	100	500			13,925	8,000		21,925
307	Water Valley	7,800	405		500		50			8,815		1,322	10,137
308	Yazoo City	12,926	2,250	720	350	1,225	323	450	251	18,495			18,495
MISSOURI.													
309	Amora												
310	Boonville	10,215	1,620	100	607		352	542		14,703			14,703
311	Brookfield												
312	Cape Girardeau												
313	Cardville	8,300	1,565		650	15	481	155	12,941			4,667	17,608
314	Chillicothe *	11,633	1,400	100	1,450	45	850	35	5,363	22,956			22,956
315	Clinton	13,811	1,700	203	946	50	63	982	67	21,169		1,500	22,669
316	Columbia *	19,819	1,000	180	1,039			125	4,784	20,731		6,000	26,731
317	De Soto	11,436	982	150	1,682		136	578	1,752	14,408		611	15,019
318	Fulton	9,691	1,500		446							1,500	236
319	Kirkville *	12,574	1,548	158	1,147	487	446	2,567	1,752	19,087		3,000	22,836
320	Lexington *	12,500	1,500		1,250	50	300	600	18,100			2,000	21,300
321	Louisiana	12,800	946	150	960		168		983	16,218		293	17,062
322	Macon	10,637	900	150	916				1,674	14,286		1,000	15,286
323	Marshall	16,005	1,995	100	1,500	150	300	494	1,149	23,855		2,500	26,355
324	Maryville	14,680	1,500	200	1,400	200	378	300	1,221	23,189		1,985	25,174
325	Mexico	16,196	1,647	150	1,547		19	463	1,738	22,563	1,007	3,138	26,648
326	Nevada												
327	Poplar Bluff	15,387	2,000	30	1,000	500	300	300	200	22,012	1,500	1,881	25,393
328	Rich Hill	16,190	2,190	200	1,200	75	1,300	112		21,887		1,887	23,774
329	Trenton *	14,345	1,449	150	1,700	150	500	600	19,319			1,500	20,819
330	Warrensburg												
MONTANA.													
331	Bozeman	26,922	2,433	360	1,590	1,981	4,728	451		39,014	2,923		41,937
332	Missoula												
NEBRASKA.													
333	Fremont *	27,759	2,500		1,888	4,775	745	5,564	133	46,457			46,457
334	Grand Island	26,968	2,100	310	2,444	1,132	436	5,372	1,460	45,644		4,008	49,652
335	Kearney												
336	Nebraska City *	21,997	2,725	250	1,200	1,000	2,028	2,300	5,000	39,750	1,400	500	41,650
337	Norfolk	15,510	1,700	125	1,438	2,052		182	1,723	25,332			25,332

b Includes items which could not be segregated.

a Included in column 9.

* Statistics of 1908-9.

TABLE 30.—Expenditures for day schools in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1909-10—Continued.

Cities and villages.	Salaries of—					7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
	Teachers.	Supervising officers.	Janitors.	Office employees.	All other employees.															
NEBRASKA—continued.																				
338	North Platte.....	\$15,975	\$1,400	\$1,500	\$200	\$188	\$1,486	\$1,100	\$1,066	\$354	\$212	\$150	\$41		\$1,212	\$25,034	\$37,771	\$2,000	\$226	\$65,031
339	Plattsmouth *.....	12,520	1,500	1,435	100	10	916	1,072	784	206					110	18,043				18,643
340	York.....	15,612	3,200	1,756	115		2,318	3,604	287	459					375	27,736			26	27,762
NEVADA.																				
341	Reno.....	41,329	5,000	4,155	1,200	300	2,400	800	2,215	8,140	220	425			875	67,119	58,286	(a)	13,300	138,705
NEW HAMPSHIRE.																				
342	Claremont.....	13,194	780	972		50	1,675	1,400	83	576	358		500	\$2,439	700	22,727		2,000		24,727
343	Exeter *.....	9,562		1,114		152	1,114	1,611		795	1,642			695	1,965	16,881				16,881
344	Franklin *.....	11,226	1,200	1,519		119	1,945	1,569	408					1,004	1,905	20,836				20,836
345	Littleton.....	11,061	1,870	1,431		119	1,259	486	277	972				958	1,004	18,433		577		19,010
346	Somersworth *.....	12,750	630	1,000		150	2,150	1,654	132	551				744	696	21,057				21,057
NEW JERSEY.																				
347	Boonton.....	16,501	1,600	1,345	150	600	964	1,575	203	1,109	199	60	1,155		3,179	28,040	235	1,000	893	30,768
348	Bordentown.....	8,551	1,400	870	100	72	30	1,365	55	633	1,114				1,035	15,225		500	495	16,220
349	Dover.....	26,020	500	2,460	200	500	1,892	2,036	232	1,346	222				838	35,746	4,745	3,000	3,315	46,806
350	Garfield.....	20,270	1,800	1,751	200	650	958	1,245	1,224	700	334		1,000	167	4,997	35,296	20,005		4,517	59,818
351	Hammononton.....	29,996	1,095	1,695		314	830	2,526		332		318	(b)	85	1,516	34,612	4,696			39,308
352	Irvington.....	37,547	3,475	4,500	750		2,502	4,176	191	4,025	1,148				354	58,668	12,007	8,762	52	79,489
353	Lambertville *.....	10,004	1,500	934	80	50	711	1,455	360			20			438	15,552		736		16,288
354	Madison.....																			

Grand total (columns 16 to 19, inclusive).

355	Newton.....	12,500	1,800	750	100	1,258	1,300	425	7,000	600	25	50	25,808	2,000	1,400	27,208
356	North Plainfield.....	31,000	2,000	1,720	200	200	1,740	1,060	1,200	430	450	400	3,831	2,000	1,400	47,633
357	Princeton.....	18,470	1,800	1,720	200	180	1,740	1,060	1,400	430	181	181	80	2,500	2,000	37,859
358	Red Bank.....	23,767	2,500	3,782	500	1,000	2,752	433	3,000	3,000	750	750	605	4,080	4,080	47,933
359	Ridgewood.....	38,323	2,100	3,360	900	1,040	2,685	433	3,825	433	110	164	15	3,000	4,780	76,820
360	Rutherford.....	38,323	2,100	3,360	900	1,040	2,685	433	3,825	433	110	164	15	3,000	4,780	76,820
361	Salem.....	19,071	1,600	2,073	250	250	1,644	464	2,216	365	63	1,659	808	1,169	4,587	61,501
362	Somerville.....	20,440	2,100	2,250	200	450	1,487	50	3,446	700	150	150	752	29	29	759
363	South Amboy.....	12,150	1,320	1,250	200	450	1,487	386	995	40	56	56	2,133	3,000	1,807	37,582
364	South Orange.....	33,249	4,000	2,870	1,522	400	2,708	285	1,315	255	92	92	909	300	27	34,054
365	Summit.....	29,760	.....	2,300	580	1,951	2,658	.....	1,690	.....	312	2,246	514	6,920	3,600	59,775
366	Vinefield.....	34,678	1,800	5,650	.....	3,736	3,665	300	2,932	1,031	30	30	6,594	6,693	8,073	75,972
367	West New York.....	15,974	1,800	1,676	200	255	1,378	1,033	3,469	252	.....	.....	1,140	6,303	6,303	34,947
368	Woodbury.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
369	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
370	Raton.....	14,772	1,800	1,561	300	604	414	44	2,062	.....	.....	.....	192	21,351	1,907	23,258
371	Santa Fe.....	8,401	.....	897	50	588	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	206	10,000	1,403	13,542
372	Albion.....	16,088	1,800	1,400	100	160	2,855	195	1,482	144	74	74	824	23,700	4,476	28,176
373	Baldwin Spa.....	10,050	1,400	1,430	.....	.....	.....	198	1,538	.....	124	100	1,021	16,745	2,242	18,987
374	Bath.....	19,200	2,250	1,650	100	75	2,152	836	1,779	730	250	1,137	3,254	16,099	1,440	18,409
375	Camden.....	23,851	2,250	2,750	379	315	2,717	50	3,000	300	200	200	6,578	30,232	9,952	50,372
376	Catskill.....	15,434	2,000	1,520	250	300	2,000	50	230	249	750	750	2,110	13,535	2,000	35,887
377	Danville.....	8,630	.....	900	.....	250	830	120	805	218	131	310	423	17,241	3,300	20,046
378	Freshkill Landing.....	12,381	1,200	1,000	.....	.....	889	450	140	132	85	85	1,273	14,322	1,000	15,442
379	Fredonia.....	9,800	1,200	1,300	150	250	1,400	210	600	352	407	50	15,295	2,000	880	27,453
380	Gouverneur.....	16,256	1,700	1,000	.....	1,528	305	100	540	400	102	102	14,825	2,000	546	15,371
381	Granville.....	11,142	1,800	700	.....	1,775	899	40	1,189	.....	.....	.....	128	15,295	15,295	15,295
382	Green Island.....	13,108	1,800	950	275	125	825	1,268	40	193	119	43	3,312	22,095	22,095	22,095
383	Haverstraw.....	21,400	2,000	2,340	.....	1,748	1,410	101	2,707	183	73	73	4,018	34,529	2,680	33,855
384	Hempstead.....	20,703	2,000	1,845	.....	300	2,050	200	354	1,593	183	73	4,018	34,529	2,680	33,855
385	Herkimer.....	15,275	1,650	2,219	150	300	1,557	87	1,240	55	700	446	7,578	34,759	2,000	37,579
386	Herkimer Falls.....	17,272	1,600	2,223	200	165	2,357	736	1,278	152	833	833	1,452	27,970	2,000	32,430
387	Hudson Falls.....	19,481	1,900	2,010	200	165	2,357	616	1,278	152	833	833	1,452	27,970	2,000	32,430
388	Ilion.....	9,191	1,900	1,023	125	110	846	52	971	42	413	413	671	13,404	3,020	16,279
389	Lancaster.....	21,880	2,400	2,535	715	400	2,159	426	265	140	100	100	224	13,772	4,300	18,950
390	Lawrence.....	9,032	1,800	950	165	150	793	193	700	100	100	100	496	32,220	1,000	33,280
391	Lestershire.....	15,000	1,800	850	150	300	700	150	700	100	100	100	27,000	65,917	3,000	80,083
392	Lyons.....	20,400	2,000	1,566	280	1,200	2,648	129	4,122	1,200	755	755	27,000	65,917	3,000	80,083
393	Malone.....	22,237	2,000	3,500	.....	500	1,000	937	4,122	1,200	69	200	2,624	18,500	1,000	20,006
394	Manareneck.....	9,870	1,700	900	40	500	895	600	680	250	150	25	502	26,342	865	1,834
395	Mattawan.....	16,250	2,500	1,500	.....	1,070	1,865	500	1,000	101	69	200	2,624	18,500	1,000	20,006
396	Mechanicville.....	14,344	1,800	1,450	150	100	1,354	313	1,387	358	40	418	473	17,861	1,450	27,594
397	Medina.....	14,344	1,800	1,450	150	100	1,354	313	1,387	358	40	418	473	17,861	1,450	27,594
398	Newark.....	14,442	1,800	1,450	150	100	1,354	313	1,387	358	40	418	473	17,861	1,450	27,594
399	North Tarrytown.....	12,924	1,800	1,400	300	312	1,192	268	1,389	391	21	157	6,810	26,700	3,000	31,360

b Included in column 8.

a Included in column 19.

* Statistics of 1908-9.

422	Salisbury *	13, 107	684	556	251	42	181	435	542	13, 791	5, 600	13, 791
423	Washington *	7, 734	410	778	146	114		163		12, 013	449	12, 013
424	Wilson	12, 991	707							16, 607		23, 113
NORTH DAKOTA.												
425	Bismarck	13, 310	1, 800							23, 094	5, 885	28, 979
426	Jamestown	14, 488	1, 900	1, 887	234	1, 406	589		235	32, 691		60, 025
427	Minot	27, 812	1, 941	6, 591					493	19, 243	24, 431	10, 280
428	Valley City *	18, 736		1, 569					7, 178	9, 900	1, 910	88, 867
OHIO.												
429	Ashland	21, 923	1, 900	550	1, 145	200	250	285	100	31, 201	5, 500	54, 201
430	Barberton	12, 104	1, 200	225	240	123	73			16, 000	1, 000	19, 639
431	Barnesville									898		
432	Bellefontaine									17, 339		
433	Bellevue											
434	Bowling Green											
435	Bridgeport											
436	Bucyrus	18, 643	1, 700	2, 460	150		480	600	150	2, 286	2, 480	32, 369
437	Canal Dover											
438	Circleville *	20, 640	1, 650	2, 202	1, 200	119	1, 356	210	408	516	30, 326	34, 595
439	Defiance	10, 683	2, 170	1, 095	260	100	200	50	200	2, 796	1, 000	26, 406
440	Delphos											
441	Dennison	17, 216	1, 800	100	270	30	147	560	1, 186	323	24, 288	25, 366
442	Gallipolis	12, 274	1, 600	910	82	614			25	738	16, 616	18, 707
443	Greenfield	22, 707	3, 500							27, 047	53, 254	55, 104
444	Hillsboro											
445	Jackson											
446	Kent	12, 883	1, 800	350	150	800	100	100	50	1, 921	20, 351	34, 347
447	Kenton											
448	Lebanon	10, 682	1, 800	200	135	1, 056	125	425	364	2, 405	20, 176	22, 675
449	Mount Vernon *	31, 000	3, 000	3, 600	300	500	500	1, 000	300	47, 700	1, 000	48, 950
450	Nelsonville *	16, 480	1, 700	1, 980	120	135	200	250	775	27, 580	42, 142	50, 027
451	New Philadelphia	27, 325	2, 000	2, 520	315	275	1, 292	650	150	37, 817	2, 000	500
452	North Baltimore	7, 605	1, 100	200		70				10, 075		10, 575
453	Norwalk											
454	Norwood											
455	Oberlin											
456	Oberlin											
457	Painesville											
458	Panoroy	14, 807	1, 800	1, 980	50	50	(c)	(c)	(c)	5, 051	36, 594	56, 976
459	Ravenna											
460	St. Bernard	14, 126	1, 400	1, 455	335		2, 455	129		30	20, 944	23, 834
461	St. Marys	13, 820	1, 710	1, 200	900	500	600	180	200	1, 176	600	27, 763
462	Shelby	26, 602	2, 070	2, 314	200	1, 400			2, 996	3, 159	39, 740	39, 740
463	Sidney											
464	Troy	21, 357	2, 000	2, 100	100	1, 500	400	500	4, 461	1, 404	4, 596	41, 215

* Statistics of 1908-9.

a Expenditures for colored schools not included.

b Includes items that could not be segregated.

c Included in column 13.

TABLE 30.—Expenditures for day schools in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1909-10—Continued.

Cities and villages.	Salaries of—					7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	Teachers.	Supervising officers.	Janitors.	All other employees.															
				Office employees.	All other employees.														
OHIO—continued.																			
466	Urichsville.....	\$11,250	\$1,350	\$1,605		\$595	\$350	\$200	\$100	\$100	\$100	\$50			\$15,880			\$2,000	\$17,880
467	Urbana *	16,890	2,000	1,900		950	150	325	500		250	600			24,215	\$537	\$2,000	1,825	28,577
468	Van Wert.....																		
469	Wapakoneta.....	14,565	2,000	1,920	225	1,000	500		200						20,410		2,500	500	23,410
470	Washington.....																		
471	Wellston.....																		
472	Wellsville.....																		
473	Wilmington *	13,116	1,666	1,280	54	1,414	804	114	1,146	32					19,826			1,711	21,537
474	Wooster.....																		
OKLAHOMA.																			
475	Durant.....																		
476	El Reno.....	20,231	3,015	2,521	114	1,061	408	52	108	640				\$1,550	29,880	3,534	11,000	1,043	45,457
477	Lawton *	16,200	1,800	900	300	400	300	250	600	1,900	100	75			22,725	25,000	8,000	7,500	63,225
478	Perry *	5,840	1,200	875		425									8,640			1,200	9,900
479	Ponca *	7,800	1,200	658	120	715				856					11,349	316		851	12,516
OREGON.																			
480	Eugene.....	36,923		3,045		1,586		730	5,484	3,309					55,709	32,810	31,536	3,449	123,504
481	Pendleton *	19,251	1,800	1,950	300	2,100	2,650	415	1,658	1,560	224	2,200			34,108			3,089	37,857
482	Salem.....	30,247	2,650	2,890	20	2,402	2,995	310	3,585						58,929			2,445	61,374
483	The Dalles.....	15,771		2,005	4	1,103	1,431	255	1,518						23,158	5,631		4,363	33,152
																Grand total (columns 16 to 19, inclusive).			

PENNSYLVANIA.

484	Archbald.....	12,450	1,510	1,748	300		1,768	5,029	153	3,999	982	98	440	\$142		28,219	19,829	5,000	1,750	55,798
485	Ashland.....	11,929	1,500	2,149	321		1,159	2,033		3,114						22,205	2,596	1,000	120	25,921
486	Ashley (station of Wilkes-Barre).....																			
487	Athens.....	9,565	1,338	329	25		803	999		832	590					15,017		1,000	805	16,822
488	Bangor.....	12,679	1,050		110		822	349	50	681			769			16,823	877	800	2,654	21,154
489	Bellefonte.....	9,750	1,020	308	60		590	835	233	142	1,100		520			15,037	58,322	5,493	1,315	80,167
490	Bellevue (station of Allegheny)*.....	25,636	3,500	472			741	3,278	420	2,703	1,664					38,566	8,000	2,000	7,337	55,903
491	Berwick.....	14,185	1,018	295	20		660	2,723	86	711	53	20	187			20,511		7,500	977	28,943
492	Blakeley (post-office, Peckville).....																			
493	Bloomsburg*.....	18,046	1,000	1,260	625		1,242	3,324	35	791		38				39,744		2,865		39,744
494	Bristol.....	13,975	1,000	2,042	225		1,119	1,473	440	1,228	500	100				26,022				26,022
495	Cataqua.....	11,591	1,110	515	100		1,457	1,920	533	1,534	385					19,306		600		19,906
496	Coatesville.....	25,820	1,750	1,867	259		1,955	3,385	150	807	457	200	300			37,983		5,953	3,500	47,442
497	Conshohocken.....	15,350	1,440	855			866	2,073		1,092		500				23,103		8,970	420	32,493
498	Corry.....	14,750	1,000	2,031	300		1,600	2,170	1,070	950		500				27,319		900	1,150	27,369
499	Darby.....	16,774	1,500	1,455	450		1,019	2,310		836	841					25,710		8,000		33,710
500	Dickson City.....																			
501	Donora.....	19,318	2,640	2,089			1,022	1,664	959	40,376	(a)	60	96			71,003	42,376	7,419	16,500	129,879
502	Duryea.....	11,607	1,200	2,073	334		1,755	1,071	535	290						20,511	593		7,970	36,493
503	Edwardsville (post-office, Edwardsdale, station of Wilkes-Barre).....																			
504	Etna.....																			
505	Forest City.....	7,512	990	936	205		622	1,009	76	1,000		100				13,404		500	756	14,660
506	Freeland.....																			
507	Galeton.....	9,770		727	60		594	1,590	795	337						14,485		2,366		16,851
508	Gilberton.....																			
509	Greenville.....	17,394	1,600	2,018	515		1,792	3,396	37	1,096	461					33,159	831	1,500	892	36,483
510	Hanover.....	15,510	1,500	1,590	175		1,125	1,813		1,543	249		80			27,144		2,922	27,144	27,144
511	Huntingdon.....	14,500	1,700	1,800	400		1,500	1,300	70	500	25	100				21,195		3,000	200	24,395
512	Indiana.....																			
513	Jeanette*.....	16,037	62,620	222			593	2,337	127	3,432	554					27,305		7,217		34,612
514	Jersey Shore.....	11,970	1,200		108		6,443	690		3,471						20,891		3,000		20,891
515	Johnsburg.....	12,260	1,600	1,329			1,550	1,220	75	900	132					19,320	2,500			24,820
516	Kane.....	20,965	1,200	2,470	280		2,182	2,676	432				1,531			35,300	34,684	3,500	5,662	77,146
517	Kingsport (station of Wilkes-Barre).....																			
518	Kittanning.....	15,504	1,709	1,053			765	922	750	1,669	174	50	645			23,864		1,000	520	25,384
519	Knoxville.....																			
520	Lansford.....	10,800	1,300	1,470	442		1,169	1,594	520	299	1,023					19,381			13,831	79,884
521	Lattrobe.....	27,265	2,000	3,459			747		2,870		1,166					49,427			6,227	49,427
522	Lehighton.....	10,830	930	1,158	225		988	908	58	197						19,357			2,573	21,930
523	Lewistown.....	16,913	1,940	1,560			877	1,715			13					34,375			9,643	34,375
524	Lockhaven.....	15,919	1,200	1,980	400		908	1,715		1,215			22			26,096		3,100	2,681	30,877
525	Luzerne (station of Wilkes-Barre).....	8,745		840					800	1,938						12,757	153		332	13,242

* Includes salary of truant officer.

* Included in column 10.

* Statistics of 1908-9.

	12,888	2,160	300	800	1,583	450	18,241	4,000	4,000	26,241
Sharpsburg *										
Sladon.....	15,996	1,600	2,002	800	1,326	894	29,205	40,044	706	6,819
South Sharon *	20,948	3,020	2,400	405	838	3,046	34,737	6,700	2,012	85,864
Tarentum *	17,803	1,900	330	1,063	2,100	259	1,731	50,546	9,141	45,449
Taylor *	10,732	1,229		400	1,224	85	\$200	1,500	430	85,254
Towanda.....	14,638	1,710	250	975	708	1,715	15,353	29,043	1,587	17,283
Turtle Creek.....	17,932	1,753	6	739	2,946	686	677	26,344	2,957	12,397
Tyrone.....	16,186	1,400	170	231	723	1,904	407	9,677	26,344	32,326
Waynesboro *	10,986	1,403	450	1,726	1,904	707	25,288	19,485	1,000	32,326
West Pittston.....	16,986	2,171	259	1,754	2,609	802	370	2,333	2,333	48,106
Wilmerding.....	14,833	1,890	400	1,050	1,888	500	40,575	2,700	3,000	49,780
Windber.....										
RHODE ISLAND.										
Burrillville.....	15,332	1,838	20	1,361	1,218	219	618	3,500		28,987
Coventry.....	8,000	1,650	25	90	638	553	1,329	13,963		13,963
Johnston.....	12,150	1,550		5,132	989	277	2,740	21,317	908	23,485
North Kingstown.....	11,021	400	100	874	431	139	992	16,517	700	16,517
South Kingstown.....										
Warren *	12,397	2,800	375	1,487	1,600	4,216	2,097	26,955	11,076	38,031
SOUTH CAROLINA.										
Abbeville.....										
Alton.....										
Beaufort.....										
Chester.....	8,848	1,500	250	(c)	(c)	1,852	(c)	(c)	(c)	
Florence.....										
Gaffney *	11,000	800	500	600	80	360	7,000	60	100	2,083
Georgetown.....										14,853
Greenwood.....										28,550
Laurens.....	9,400	1,500	594	700	200	150	15,144	70,000		85,144
Newberry.....										
Orangeburg.....	10,133	2,600	185	212	116	191	124	11,012	900	12,392
Rockhill.....	13,260	880	25	60	60	275	1,780	19,395	6,170	27,065
Sunter.....	10,800	1,500		50		50	1,000	13,400	1,500	13,400
Union *										
SOUTH DAKOTA.										
Aberdeen.....	32,817	4,000	780	4,262	1,574	2,128	12,810	64,575	5,625	105,239
Deadwood.....	19,079	2,611		19,511	444	778	559	26,004	1,024	3,753
Michael.....	21,418	3,150	185	60	848	543	1,547	34,390	68,192	50,381
Watertown.....	21,273	4,026	275	844	1,064	761	692	37,056	45,818	4,701
Yankton.....	15,028	1,600	366	1,865	647	788	790	26,141	3,538	90,473

^d Included in column 19.

Included in column 8.

Included in column 18.

Included in column 10.
Included in column 10.

* Statistics of 1908-9.

a Included in column 9.

TABLE 30.—Expenditures for day schools in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1909-10—Continued.

Cities and villages.	Salaries of—					7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	Grand total (columns 16 to 19, inclusive).
	Teachers.	Supervising officers.	Janitors.	Office employees.	All other employees.															
TENNESSEE.															\$16,200					
589 Bristol *	\$11,520																			\$16,200
590 Cleveland						\$250		\$90	\$2,100			\$225			12,805			\$780	13,585	
591 Columbia *	9,670		\$470			300	\$100	75		\$100					8,940				8,940	
592 Dyersburg	7,500		315		\$50															
593 Harrison																				
594 Johnson City *	17,699	\$1,500	1,039			400									22,217	\$546				22,763
595 Murfreesboro.																				
TEXAS.																				
596 Belton...	12,800	1,700	700			500	200	200	300			300			16,700			300		17,000
597 Bonham *	14,349	1,700	1,137								\$350	500			18,036					18,036
598 Brenham *	12,127	1,600	406			63	180	335	280	945					15,936					15,936
599 Brownsville	15,570	1,500	780			100	100		100		115				18,205					18,205
600 Brownwood *	17,200	1,800	925				325	300			100	300			20,950	23,000	\$5,000	500		49,450
601 Corpus Christi																				
602 Denton																				
603 Ennis *	15,360	1,500	960			600	850							730	20,000					20,000
604 Gonzales *	9,384		448	\$59		228	160	25	112			94		428	10,938			5		10,943
605 Hillsboro																				
606 McKinney	13,635	1,125	720			625	125	250	300	150	125	135			17,190					17,190
607 Marlin																				
608 Navasota.	8,550	2,000	420			272	325	61	215	100				88	12,031	1,907				13,938
609 Orange																				
610 Taylor	12,075	1,650	870			315		145	78	372	59	278		1,115	16,812					16,812
611 Terrell	13,164	1,500	670			343			1,176	503					17,501					17,501
612 Texarkana.	19,307		709	300	180	800	50	136						2,661	24,143			5,484		29,627

Victoria.....	613	13,632	548															1,000	2,925	20,570
Waxahatche.....	614																			
Weatherford.....	615	2,940	862		375	210	125		16,654									10,700		35,507
UTAH.																				
Logan.....	616	18,161	2,065	781	1,537	1,798	103		1,290	1,159	1,996	42,109						9,389	1,996	42,109
Park City.....	617	18,277	2,279	180	1,586	1,586	386		2,970	31,466		31,466						31,466		31,466
Provo.....	618	22,453	2,067	714	750	1,335	664		2,492	31,267	40,177	1,125						40,177		72,569
VERMONT.																				
Bellows Falls.....	619	19,266	1,573		3,264	2,996	968		2,167	34,633		34,633								34,633
Burlington.....	620	16,000	1,800	1,200	2,065	1,587	80		500	25,232	3,000							3,000		28,232
Braintree (district No. 2).....	621	17,500	2,300	1,065	1,661	2,078	170		600	31,523	1,000	5,000						1,000	5,000	38,523
Montpelier.....	622	15,327	2,000	1,475	1,610	2,343	92		1,087	300	25,830							25,830		25,830
St. Albans.....	623	12,875	1,600	60	100	2,342	1,601		26	1,500	24,647							24,647		24,647
St. Johnsbury.....	624	14,229	1,892	1,635	2,685	2,537	489	10	1,151	2,252	33,308							33,308		33,308
VIRGINIA.																				
Bristol.....	625	12,000	810	85	148	639	265	40	523	15,350		15,350								15,350
Charlottesville.....	626	14,938	1,200	995	532	639	727	328	1,009	23,378		23,378								23,378
Charlottesville.....	627	5,294	300	394	466	167	197	170	223	7,211		7,211								7,211
Harrisonburg.....	628	9,972	415	628	427	298	390	265	175	12,186	22,583									34,769
Radford.....	629	6,259	261	60	182	368	83		15	17,262	1,050									8,312
Staunton.....	630	13,191	1,800	1,005	531	49	60	846	401	17,969		17,969								17,969
Suffolk.....	631	7,723	315	335	365	441	288	293	776	10,710		10,710								9,805
Winchester.....	632	7,413	100	903	353	178	15	390	398	9,805										9,805
WASHINGTON.																				
Aberdeen.....	633	35,539	2,270	900	700	1,400	1,984	489	215	46,757	13,711									60,468
Olympia.....	634	27,917	6,002	3,514	1,333	1,014	338	624	960	42,962	6,095	10,219								59,276
Vancouver.....	635	22,860	2,760	2,100	1,195	550	900	1,400	1,020	35,921	2,167	38,088								
WEST VIRGINIA.																				
Benwood.....	636	24,500	2,200	60	1,200	1,000	900	600		34,700	7,000	2,500								47,110
Bluefield.....	637	40,458	3,300	2,333	1,800	909	1,936	496	431	47,550	59,100	3,630	5,509							77,239
Clarksburg.....	638	29,990	2,000	130	1,900	1,670	17	457	397	6,305	43,465									9,000
Fairmont.....	639	26,094	3,175	2,484	1,273		630	2,264	1,568	9,217	46,705	6,162								3,000
Hinton.....	640																			7,560
Moundsville.....	641	15,278	1,378	808	875		720	223	180	4,558	27,725	10,308	1,000	3,319						42,352
WISCONSIN.																				
Antigo.....	642	26,106	2,240	350	2,600	1,600	1,000	1,082	350	3,177	42,505									42,505
Baraboo.....	643	20,143	600	495	2,512	519	120	885	107	1,014	29,722	4,422								34,144
Beaver Dam.....	644	14,578	1,600	2,200	50	3,612	844	175	150	5,146	23,632	2,564								26,196
Berlin.....	645	10,282	1,450	800	300	1,300	800	200	193	5,146	20,665									20,665

^a Figures given are estimates.

*Statistics of 1908-09.

TABLE 30.—Expenditures for day schools in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1909-10—Continued.

Cities and villages.	Salaries of—					7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
	Teachers.	Supervising officers.	Janitors.	Office employees.	All other employees.															
WISCONSIN—continued.																				
De Pere:																				
646 East Side.....	\$6,045		\$660	\$50		\$824	\$172		\$340	\$614	\$44				\$8,749				\$8,749	
647 West Side.....	4,722		486	25		4,954	96		381	40					7,606				7,606	
648 Grand Rapids.....	23,655	\$1,500	3,835	350		4,954	981	\$43	1,814	2,158	609	\$1,846		\$1,856	43,398	\$1,563		\$929	43,890	
649 Kaukauna.....	16,250	4,000	1,200	100		2,000	10	2,000		50	300	100		1,743	26,010				26,010	
650 Marshfield.....																				
651 Menasha*.....	12,341	1,800	1,620	75		1,825		125		110	262	329		976	19,463				19,463	
652 Menominee.....	21,138	1,850	2,285	475		4,927	202	9	185	227	424	1,527		448	34,244	353			34,597	
653 Monroe*.....	13,897	1,900	2,201	100	600	2,072	1,700	148	456	98	893			508	24,363	1,637	\$4,000	1,402	31,402	
654 Neenah.....	18,230	3,575	2,782	150		3,201	1,060	100	1,473	500	150			2,438	33,159				33,159	
655 Oconto.....	15,935	1,500	1,600		50	1,550		400	750	500	204	250			23,164		4,250	1,150	28,564	
656 Platteville.....																				
657 Portage.....	12,350	1,700		165		1,616	507	453	1,331	34				2,201	20,434				20,434	
658 Rhineland*.....	16,000	200	1,300	200		1,150	500	220	120	200	25	150		4,000	24,065				24,065	
659 South Milwaukee.....	13,905	1,600	1,700				400	200	200	100	250	50			19,105		6,000		25,105	
660 Stoughton.....	16,536	1,900	2,459	100		2,737	635	30	273	338	154	867		359	26,388		8,685		35,550	
661 Sturgeon Bay*.....	11,750		1,200		100	1,200	432		56	250	210	250		666	16,087				16,087	
662 Two Rivers.....	11,601		1,087			1,249	537	1,282		697				921	18,519		8,346		26,865	
663 Washington.....	13,945	1,500	1,843			1,128			1,450	437	160	80			20,543				20,543	
664 Waukesha.....	19,564	4,500	2,877	500	50	3,815	2,806		429		250	2,923		245	37,959		1,760		39,719	
WYOMING.																				
665 Rock Springs.....	15,453		1,552	240		622	35	722	784	1,300	760			319	21,787		16,871		38,658	
666 Sheridan.....	25,569	2,000	2,611	225		1,057	2,015	863	154	2,795				3,787	41,549		14,639		56,188	

* Statistics of 1908-9.

CHAPTER XXI.

[Containing Tables 31 to 63.]

UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND TECHNOLOGICAL SCHOOLS.

For the year ended June, 1910, this bureau received reports from 602 universities, colleges, and technological schools. States or municipalities control 89 of these institutions and 513 are controlled by private corporations. Tables 31 and 32 show separately the enrollment of undergraduate and graduate students in these public and private institutions.

Table 33 shows that of the 602 institutions of higher education 142 are for men only and 352 for both sexes. The detail statistics of these 494 institutions are tabulated together in Tables 56 to 59 and are summarized in Tables 33 to 45. The statistics of the 108 colleges for women will be found summarized in Tables 46 to 55 and given in detail in Tables 60 to 63.

The entire teaching force of the 602 universities, colleges, and technological schools numbered 27,279. For the 108 colleges for women 2,612 teachers were employed, 648 men and 1,964 women. The remaining 494 institutions employed 24,667 teachers for all departments, 21,813 men and 2,854 women. The aggregate enrollment of students in the 602 institutions was 301,818. This number included students in all departments—preparatory, collegiate, graduate, and professional.

Tables 31 to 55 summarize the statistics of the 602 institutions reporting for 1909-10, while detailed information from the individual universities and colleges is given in Tables 56 to 63.

A separate summary of the enrollment of collegiate and graduate students in the 89 public universities, colleges, and technological schools is given in Table 31. These institutions had an enrollment of 64,216 students in their collegiate department and 3,410 in their graduate departments. This enrollment of collegiate and graduate students included 49,919 men and 17,707 women, making a total of 67,626.

A similar summary for the 513 private institutions is given in Table 32. These institutions had an enrollment of 65,582 men and 44,415 women in their collegiate departments and 5,081 men and

2,008 women in their graduate departments, making a total enrollment of 117,086 in these departments, 70,663 men and 46,423 women. Tables 31 and 32 do not include the enrollment of students in preparatory departments or in professional schools.

There were 171,893 students in the collegiate and resident graduate departments of universities, colleges, and technological schools, not including colleges for women, Division B. The number of such students for each year since 1889-90 is shown in the following table:

Number of collegiate and resident graduate students in universities, colleges, and schools of technology from 1889-90 to 1909-10.

Year.	Universities and colleges for men and for both sexes.		Colleges for women (Division A).	Schools of technology.		Total number.	
	Men.	Women.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1889-90.....	38,036	8,075	1,979	6,870	707	44,926	10,761
1890-91.....	40,089	9,439	2,265	6,131	481	46,220	12,185
1891-92.....	45,032	10,390	2,636	6,131	481	51,163	13,507
1892-93.....	46,689	11,489	3,198	8,616	843	55,305	15,330
1893-94.....	50,297	13,144	3,578	9,517	1,376	59,814	18,093
1894-95.....	52,586	14,298	3,667	9,467	1,106	62,053	19,071
1895-96.....	56,556	16,746	3,910	8,587	1,065	65,143	21,721
1896-97.....	55,755	16,536	3,913	8,907	1,094	64,662	21,543
1897-98.....	58,407	17,765	4,416	8,611	1,289	67,018	23,470
1898-99.....	58,467	18,948	4,593	9,038	1,339	67,505	24,880
1899-1900.....	61,812	20,452	4,872	10,347	1,440	72,159	26,764
1900-1901.....	65,069	21,468	5,260	10,403	1,151	75,472	27,879
1901-2.....	66,325	22,507	5,549	11,508	1,202	78,133	29,258
1902-3.....	69,178	24,863	5,749	13,216	1,124	82,394	31,736
1903-4.....	71,817	24,413	6,341	14,189	1,269	86,066	32,023
1904-5.....	77,250	26,739	6,305	14,911	1,199	92,161	34,243
1905-6.....	97,738	31,443	6,653	(a)	(a)	97,738	38,096
1906-7.....	96,575	32,850	7,612	(a)	(a)	96,575	40,462
1907-8.....	106,945	35,265	7,977	(a)	(a)	106,945	43,242
1908-9.....	119,480	42,328	8,458	(a)	(a)	119,480	50,786
1909-10.....	119,578	43,441	8,874	(a)	(a)	119,578	52,315

a Included in universities and colleges for men and for both sexes.

In addition to the number of students given in the last line of the above table there were 11,690 collegiate and graduate students in the 92 colleges for women, Division B, as shown in Table 52.

A comparison of the undergraduate enrollment in colleges for men and in colleges for both men and women is made in Table 33. In the 142 colleges for men there were 37,243 students, and in the 352 coeducational colleges 116,623 undergraduate students were enrolled, 75,831 men and 40,792 women.

The combined statistics of the 494 universities and colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes are summarized in Tables 34 to 45. Separate tables present the statistics of the 108 colleges for women.

The 494 institutions had 24,667 professors and instructors for all departments, 21,813 men and 2,854 women, as shown in Table 34. This teaching force was distributed as follows: For preparatory

departments, 2,716 men and 1,216 women; for collegiate departments, 13,428 men and 1,549 women; for professional departments, 6,870 men and 63 women.

There were 275,212 students enrolled in all departments of the 494 institutions, 201,341 males and 73,871 females, as shown in Table 35. The table shows the enrollment by departments and for all the States. Several thousand special students are not accounted for in this table.

Table 36 is a table of totals combining Tables 34 and 35, which give the enrollment by sex. The total enrollment of 275,212 includes 60,392 in preparatory departments, 153,866 in collegiate departments, 10,281 in graduate departments, 39,241 in professional departments, and 11,432 in special courses, or not classified.

The efforts of the bureau to obtain accurate reports from the institutions of higher education showing the number of undergraduate students classified by departments, schools, or courses of study have not been very successful.

Table 37, covering three pages, is a summary showing such classification so far as could be tabulated from incomplete returns. There were 44,849 students in the classical course, 11,163 in general science, 7,372 in agriculture, 30,337 in engineering, 6,963 in education, 4,321 in commercial departments, 1,934 in household economy, 8,217 in music, and 2,182 in art. This classification accounts for only 117,338 of the 153,866 undergraduate students.

The number of students reported in courses in architecture, forestry, chemistry, and in five engineering courses will be found in Table 38. These students are also included in the three preceding tables.

DEGREES CONFERRED.

Tables 39, 40, and 41 show the number and kinds of degrees conferred in 1910 by the 494 institutions. The following synopsis omits the honorary degrees and is made up from Tables 39 and 40 and from Tables 48 and 53, statistics of colleges for women.

Total number of degrees of each kind conferred on men and on women in 1909-10.

Degrees.	On men.	On women.
A. B. (Bachelor of Arts).....	7,043	5,557
B. S. (Bachelor of Science).....	5,014	779
Ph. B. (Bachelor of Philosophy).....	841	524
B. L. (Bachelor of Letters).....	428	452
B. M. E. (Bachelor of Mechanical Engineering).....	21	.....
B. E. E. (Bachelor of Electrical Engineering).....	27	.....
B. E. (Bachelor of Engineering).....	104	.....
B. Arch. (Bachelor of Architecture).....	30	2
B. Agri. (Bachelor of Agriculture).....	17	.....
B. S. A. (Bachelor of Scientific Agriculture).....	147	3
B. Mus. (Bachelor of Music).....	8	52
B. Ped. (Bachelor of Pedagogy).....	39	39
B. F. A. (Bachelor of Fine Arts).....	3	.....

Total number of degrees of each kind conferred on men and on women in 1909-10—Con.

Degrees.	On men.	On women.
B. C. S. (Bachelor of Commercial Science).....	1	.....
A. M. (Master of Arts).....	1,172	465
M. S. (Master of Science).....	278	39
M. L. (Master of Letters).....	20	14
M. E. L. (Master of English Literature).....	.....	34
Ph. M. (Master of Philosophy).....	11	3
C. E. (Civil Engineer).....	586	.....
M. E. (Mechanical Engineer).....	502	.....
E. E. (Electrical Engineer).....	235	.....
E. M. (Engineer of Mines).....	208	.....
M. M. E. (Master of Mechanical Engineering).....	8	.....
Met. E. (Metallurgical Engineer).....	8	.....
M. Ped. (Master of Pedagogy).....	12	3
M. F. (Master of Forestry).....	28	.....
M. Arch. (Master of Architecture).....	4	.....
M. C. S. (Master of Commercial Science).....	4	.....
Sc. D. (Doctor of Science).....	1	.....
Ph. D. (Doctor of Philosophy).....	362	44
M. C. E. (Master of Civil Engineering).....	5	.....
M. E. E. (Master of Electrical Engineering).....	5	.....
L. I. (Licentiate of Instruction).....	5	12
D. Ped. (Doctor of Pedagogy).....	5	.....
D. B. A. (Doctor of Business Administration).....	8	.....
D. Eng. (Doctor of Engineering).....	1	.....
Total.....	17,187	8,022

In 1910 there were 667 honorary degrees conferred by the universities and colleges so far as reported to this office. The number included 261 D. D., 196 LL. D., 36 Sc. D., and 95 A. M., as shown in Table 41. The Ph. D. was conferred upon only two persons as an honorary degree, but it was earned by 409 students upon examination at the completion of graduate courses, as shown in the following table:

Institutions conferring Ph. D. degree in 1910.

Institutions.	On examination.		Honor-ary.
	Men.	Women.	
University of California.....	5	1	.....
Leland Stanford, Junior, University, California.....	5	.....	.....
Yale University, Connecticut.....	27	.....	.....
Catholic University of America, District of Columbia.....	3	.....	.....
George Washington University, District of Columbia.....	4	.....	.....
Illinois Wesleyan University ^a	2	.....	.....
University of Chicago, Illinois.....	40	5	.....
University of Illinois.....	10	2	.....
Hanover College, Indiana.....	.....	.....	1
State University of Iowa.....	4	.....	.....
University of Kansas.....	3	.....	.....
Johns Hopkins University, Maryland.....	25	.....	.....
Boston University, Massachusetts.....	6	.....	.....
Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....	2	.....	.....
Harvard University, Massachusetts.....	37	.....	.....
Radcliffe College, Massachusetts.....	.....	4	.....
Tufts College, Massachusetts.....	1	.....	.....
Clark University, Massachusetts.....	13	1	.....
University of Michigan.....	7	2	.....
Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College, Mississippi.....	.....	.....	1
University of Missouri.....	2	.....	.....
St. Louis University, Missouri.....	17	.....	.....
University of Nebraska.....	1	.....	.....
Princeton University, New Jersey.....	9	.....	.....
Cornell University, New York.....	29	6	.....
Columbia University, New York.....	35	9	.....
New York University.....	8	2	.....
Syracuse University, New York.....	1	.....	.....
University of Cincinnati, Ohio.....	2	.....	.....

^a Not including 32 Ph. D. degrees conferred on nonresident students.

Institutions conferring Ph. D. degree in 1910—Continued.

Institutions.	On examination.		Honor- ary.
	Men.	Women.	
Bryn Mawr College, Pennsylvania.....		5	
Grove City College, Pennsylvania.....	6		
Moravian College, Pennsylvania.....	2		
University of Pennsylvania.....	29	6	
University of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.....	2		
Brown University, Rhode Island.....	5		
Vanderbilt University, Tennessee.....	2		
University of Virginia.....	4		
University of Wisconsin.....	17	1	
Total.....	365	44	2

Table 42 classifies the institutions of higher education according to the number of undergraduate students, while Table 43 classifies them according to the amount of endowment funds.

PROPERTY AND INCOME.

The property exhibit of the 494 universities, colleges, and technological schools is made in Table 44. The libraries of these institutions had 14,059,180 volumes, of \$19,246,218 estimated value. The value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture was \$32,747,424, and the value of live stock reported was \$760,246. The value of grounds was reported to be \$67,688,727 and the value of buildings \$211,440,008. Included in the value of buildings there were estimates of \$17,153,536 for the value of dormitories. The institutions possessed productive funds aggregating \$259,376,878.

The income of the 494 institutions is exhibited in Table 45. For 1910 the receipts aggregated \$80,438,987, from the following sources: From tuition and other educational fees, \$14,687,192; from room rent, \$1,221,131; from board and other noneducational fees, \$3,311,974; from productive funds, \$11,592,113; from State or city for increase of plant, \$5,494,539; and for current expenses, \$14,226,360; from United States Government, \$4,607,298; from private benefactions for increase of plant, \$6,143,435; for endowment, \$9,771,122; and for current expenses, \$2,822,588; from all other sources and unclassified, \$6,561,235. Omitting the amounts received as additions to the endowment funds, the working income for the year was \$70,667,865, i. e., this sum was available for current expenses and for buildings and improvements.

COLLEGES FOR WOMEN.

The summarized statistics of colleges for women will be found in Tables 46 to 55. There are 16 of these institutions under Division A (Tables 46 to 50). These 16 institutions have 996 professors and instructors, 366 men and 630 women, and an aggregate enrollment of

9,082 students. These colleges possessed libraries having 394,465 volumes, valued at \$789,838. The value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture was \$1,129,400. The value of grounds was \$3,925,109 and of the buildings \$12,265,352. Included in the value of buildings was \$2,751,537 for the value of dormitories. These 16 colleges possessed endowment funds aggregating \$12,888,307. The receipts of these colleges for 1909-10 aggregated \$4,845,615. Omitting private benefactions for endowment, the working income for the year was \$4,197,566.

Tables 51 to 55 summarize the statistics of the 92 colleges for women, Division B. These institutions had 1,616 professors and instructors, 282 men and 1,334 women. They had an enrollment of 17,524 students, 5,454 in preparatory departments and 11,690 in collegiate departments. The libraries of these colleges contained 286,526 volumes, valued at \$313,229. The value of scientific apparatus, etc., was \$810,304, of grounds \$2,825,962, of buildings \$9,468,161. The value of dormitories included in the last item was \$1,936,965. These colleges had endowment funds aggregating \$1,158,143. The receipts from all sources for 1909-10 aggregated \$3,085,132, of which \$3,007,936 may be considered the working income.

A revision of the classification of colleges for women had been in contemplation before the tables for the year 1910 were prepared. Owing to the fact that the new specialist in higher education in this office could not enter upon his duties until November, it has been found impracticable to make such revision on any satisfactory basis before this volume should go to press. The questions relating to such reclassification are among the first to engage the attention of the newly appointed specialist, Dr. Kendric Charles Babcock, former president of the University of Arizona; and it is confidently expected that a more satisfactory treatment of this portion of the tables presented herewith will be arrived at before the next following annual report is prepared.

BENEFACTIONS.

The aggregate of gifts and bequests reported by the universities, colleges, and technological schools for the year 1909-10 was \$18,737,145. Of this amount \$6,143,435 had been given for buildings and improvements, \$9,771,122 for endowment and \$2,822,588 for current expenses. The following 27 institutions received \$13,162,103 in amounts of \$100,000 and over:

University of California	\$1, 239, 943
Throop Polytechnic Institute, California	188, 414
University of Colorado	350, 000
Yale University, Connecticut	2, 016, 832

University of Chicago, Illinois.....	\$1, 194, 325
Northwestern University, Illinois.....	130, 024
McKendree College, Illinois.....	100, 500
Bowdoin College, Maine.....	148, 594
Harvard University, Massachusetts.....	447, 288
Wellesley College, Massachusetts.....	173, 473
Macalester College, Minnesota.....	294, 314
Washington University, Missouri.....	394, 279
Dartmouth College, New Hampshire.....	134, 169
Princeton University, New Jersey.....	1, 707, 577
Cornell University, New York.....	226, 054
Stevens Institute of Technology, New Jersey.....	102, 752
Columbia University, New York.....	2, 045, 336
New York University, New York.....	108, 348
Union University, New York.....	136, 000
Syracuse University, New York.....	399, 817
Trinity College, North Carolina.....	166, 000
Wesley College, North Dakota.....	109, 040
Western Reserve University, Ohio.....	253, 997
University of Wooster, Ohio.....	123, 314
Bryn Mawr College, Pennsylvania.....	707, 475
Haverford College, Pennsylvania.....	150, 000
University of Pittsburg, Pennsylvania.....	114, 238

13, 162, 103

Several prominent universities supposed to have received larger gifts during the year 1908-9 do not appear in the above list for the reason that official statements of the amounts received could not be obtained by this bureau.

TABLE 31.—*Number of undergraduate and graduate students in public universities, colleges, and schools of technology (including colleges for women).*

State or Territory.	Institutions.	Collegiate departments.			Graduate departments.						Total number of undergraduate and graduate students.		
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Resident.			Nonresident.			Men.	Women.	Total.
					Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.			
United States.....	89	47,492	16,724	64,216	1,969	942	2,911	458	41	499	49,919	17,707	67,626
North Atlantic Division...	10	7,027	178	7,205	120	2	122	1	0	1	7,148	180	7,328
South Atlantic Division...	23	6,193	380	6,573	125	19	144	4	0	4	6,322	399	6,721
South Central Division...	13	5,653	1,369	7,022	81	41	122	45	2	47	5,779	1,412	7,191
North Central Division...	23	21,802	10,990	32,792	1,277	579	1,856	383	25	408	23,462	11,594	35,056
Western Division.....	20	6,817	3,807	10,624	366	301	667	25	14	39	7,208	4,122	11,330
North Atlantic Division:													
Maine.....	1	522	40	562	7	1	8	0	0	0	529	41	570
New Hampshire.....	1	178	14	192	0	0	0	9	0	0	178	14	192
Vermont.....	1	271	59	330	0	0	0	0	0	0	271	59	330
Massachusetts.....	1	331	1	332	18	0	18	0	0	0	349	1	350
Rhode Island.....	1	124	21	145	5	1	6	0	0	0	129	22	151
Connecticut.....	1	105	16	121	0	0	0	0	0	0	105	16	121
New York.....	2	1,987	0	1,987	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,987	0	1,987
New Jersey.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pennsylvania.....	2	3,509	27	3,536	90	0	90	1	0	1	3,600	27	3,627
South Atlantic Division:													
Delaware.....	2	191	21	212	0	0	0	0	0	0	191	21	212
Maryland.....	2	835	0	835	7	0	7	1	0	1	843	0	843
District of Columbia.....	2	185	127	312	2	2	4	0	0	0	187	129	316
Virginia.....	4	1,359	0	1,359	43	0	43	3	0	3	1,405	0	1,405
West Virginia.....	1	231	90	321	12	7	19	0	0	0	243	97	340
North Carolina.....	3	1,143	0	1,143	41	0	41	0	0	0	1,184	0	1,184
South Carolina.....	4	1,160	4	1,164	11	10	21	0	0	0	1,171	14	1,185
Georgia.....	3	994	20	1,014	5	0	5	0	0	0	999	20	1,019
Florida.....	2	95	118	213	4	0	4	0	0	0	99	118	217
South Central Division:													
Kentucky.....	1	352	64	416	2	9	11	25	1	26	379	74	453
Tennessee.....	1	394	110	504	7	4	11	0	0	0	401	114	515
Alabama.....	2	950	60	1,010	16	2	18	0	0	0	966	62	1,028
Mississippi.....	3	955	82	1,037	14	1	15	20	1	21	989	84	1,073
Louisiana.....	1	383	54	437	10	1	11	0	0	0	393	55	448
Texas.....	2	1,510	499	2,009	17	16	33	0	0	0	1,527	515	2,042
Arkansas.....	1	474	250	724	7	5	12	0	0	0	481	255	736
Oklahoma.....	2	635	250	885	8	3	11	0	0	0	643	253	896
North Central Division:													
Ohio.....	4	2,776	2,272	5,048	139	113	252	0	0	0	2,915	2,385	5,300
Indiana.....	2	2,532	837	3,369	128	48	176	60	3	63	2,720	888	3,608
Illinois.....	1	2,481	697	3,178	203	45	248	33	2	35	2,717	744	3,461
Michigan.....	3	3,748	908	4,656	128	43	171	4	1	5	3,880	952	4,832
Wisconsin.....	1	2,113	982	3,095	230	51	281	245	3	248	2,588	1,036	3,624
Minnesota.....	1	1,434	1,209	2,643	55	40	95	25	10	35	1,514	1,259	2,773
Iowa.....	2	1,730	791	2,521	107	64	171	0	0	0	1,837	855	2,692
Missouri.....	1	1,379	573	1,952	107	38	145	0	0	0	1,486	611	2,097
North Dakota.....	2	310	219	529	5	0	5	0	0	0	315	219	534
South Dakota.....	3	310	134	444	7	12	19	3	1	4	320	147	467
Nebraska.....	1	1,132	1,361	2,493	72	64	136	13	5	18	1,217	1,430	2,647
Kansas.....	2	1,857	1,007	2,864	96	61	157	0	0	0	1,953	1,068	3,021
Western Division:													
Montana.....	3	216	161	377	6	2	8	0	0	0	222	163	385
Wyoming.....	1	57	51	108	4	5	9	1	1	2	62	57	119
Colorado.....	3	1,046	390	1,436	73	35	108	0	0	0	1,119	425	1,544
New Mexico.....	3	128	54	182	4	0	4	0	0	0	132	54	186
Arizona.....	1	69	37	106	4	9	13	0	0	0	73	46	119
Utah.....	2	604	368	972	24	6	30	1	0	1	629	374	1,003
Nevada.....	1	114	102	216	2	2	4	0	0	0	116	104	220
Idaho.....	1	242	94	336	0	1	1	2	1	3	244	96	340
Washington.....	2	1,430	932	2,362	37	27	64	7	5	12	1,474	964	2,438
Oregon.....	2	931	439	1,370	12	11	23	2	3	5	945	453	1,398
California.....	1	1,980	1,179	3,159	200	203	403	12	4	16	2,192	1,386	3,578

TABLE 32.—*Number of undergraduate and graduate students in private universities, colleges, and schools of technology (including colleges for women).*

State or Territory.	Institutions.	Collegiate departments.			Graduate departments.						Total number of undergraduate and graduate students.			
					Resident.			Nonresident.						
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	
United States.....	513	65,582	44,415	109,997	4,537	1,923	6,460	544	85	629	70,663	46,423	117,086	
North Atlantic Division...	99	31,879	13,007	44,886	2,741	1,022	3,763	375	35	410	34,995	14,064	49,059	
South Atlantic Division...	96	6,304	7,076	13,380	401	39	440	44	5	49	6,749	7,120	13,869	
South Central Division...	98	4,873	6,551	11,424	93	57	150	15	3	18	4,981	6,611	11,592	
North Central Division...	193	19,297	15,674	34,971	1,137	698	1,835	107	40	147	20,541	16,412	36,953	
Western Division.....	27	3,229	2,107	5,336	165	107	272	3	2	5	3,397	2,216	5,613	
North Atlantic Division:														
Maine.....	4	844	336	1,180	0	0	0	0	0	0	844	336	1,180	
New Hampshire.....	2	1,198	0	1,198	10	0	10	10	2	12	1,218	2	1,220	
Vermont.....	2	297	131	428	0	0	0	7	5	12	304	136	440	
Massachusetts.....	17	6,395	5,497	11,892	597	187	784	42	0	42	7,034	5,684	12,718	
Rhode Island.....	1	726	179	905	54	31	85	3	0	3	783	210	993	
Connecticut.....	3	2,721	19	2,740	297	42	339	70	0	70	3,088	61	3,149	
New York.....	29	8,354	4,090	12,444	1,298	576	1,874	81	1	82	9,733	4,667	14,400	
New Jersey.....	7	2,119	75	2,194	152	0	152	0	0	0	2,271	75	2,346	
Pennsylvania.....	34	9,225	2,680	11,905	333	186	519	162	27	189	9,720	2,893	12,613	
South Atlantic Division:														
Delaware.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Maryland.....	14	835	741	1,576	170	20	190	0	0	0	1,005	761	1,766	
District of Columbia...	6	780	350	1,130	98	14	112	32	1	33	910	365	1,275	
Virginia.....	19	1,357	1,309	2,666	45	2	47	1	0	1	1,403	1,311	2,714	
West Virginia.....	4	188	157	345	5	0	5	3	0	3	196	157	353	
North Carolina.....	19	1,380	1,314	2,694	71	1	72	7	1	8	1,458	1,316	2,774	
South Carolina.....	16	758	1,589	2,347	9	0	9	0	0	0	767	1,589	2,356	
Georgia.....	16	946	1,573	2,519	3	2	5	1	3	4	950	1,578	2,528	
Florida.....	2	60	43	103	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	43	103	
South Central Division:														
Kentucky.....	18	676	829	1,505	14	0	14	0	0	0	690	829	1,519	
Tennessee.....	26	1,448	1,782	3,230	57	17	74	5	0	5	1,510	1,799	3,309	
Alabama.....	9	269	700	969	0	0	0	0	0	0	269	700	969	
Mississippi.....	9	255	1,045	1,300	0	0	0	5	0	5	260	1,045	1,305	
Louisiana.....	8	663	425	1,088	10	34	44	3	0	3	676	459	1,135	
Texas.....	17	1,125	1,220	2,345	10	3	13	0	1	1	1,135	1,224	2,359	
Arkansas.....	7	288	301	589	0	0	0	0	1	1	288	302	590	
Oklahoma.....	4	149	249	398	2	3	5	2	1	3	153	253	406	
North Central Division:														
Ohio.....	35	3,581	2,797	6,378	37	35	72	12	6	18	3,630	2,838	6,468	
Indiana.....	18	3,066	2,553	5,619	15	16	31	4	1	5	3,625	2,570	6,195	
Illinois.....	31	4,442	3,898	8,340	1,001	574	1,575	39	10	49	5,482	4,482	9,964	
Michigan.....	8	702	604	1,306	6	3	9	6	1	7	714	608	1,322	
Wisconsin.....	10	1,095	705	1,800	15	17	32	0	0	0	1,110	722	1,832	
Minnesota.....	9	858	567	1,425	1	2	3	4	5	9	863	574	1,437	
Iowa.....	23	1,617	1,641	3,258	15	21	36	7	4	11	1,639	1,666	3,305	
Missouri.....	28	1,435	1,311	2,746	29	12	41	8	8	16	1,472	1,331	2,803	
North Dakota.....	2	49	70	119	0	1	1	0	0	0	49	71	120	
South Dakota.....	4	135	140	275	1	0	1	0	0	0	136	140	276	
Nebraska.....	8	418	405	823	2	0	2	3	1	4	423	406	829	
Kansas.....	17	1,359	983	2,342	15	17	32	24	4	28	1,398	1,004	2,402	
Western Division:														
Montana.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Wyoming.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Colorado.....	5	626	678	1,304	42	23	65	0	0	0	668	701	1,369	
New Mexico.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Arizona.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Utah.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Nevada.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Idaho.....	1	19	17	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	17	36	
Washington.....	4	283	185	468	3	1	4	0	0	0	286	186	472	
Oregon.....	7	157	143	300	2	2	4	3	2	5	162	147	309	
California.....	10	2,144	1,084	3,228	118	81	199	0	0	0	2,262	1,165	3,427	

TABLE 33.—*Undergraduate students in universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes.*

State or Territory.	Number of Institutions.	Colleges for men.		Colleges for both sexes.			
		Institutions.	Undergraduate students.	Institutions.	Undergraduate students.		
					Men.	Women.	Total.
United States.....	494	142	37,243	352	75,831	40,792	116,623
North Atlantic Division.....	91	45	19,526	46	19,380	4,964	24,344
South Atlantic Division.....	81	39	8,974	42	3,523	1,464	4,987
South Central Division.....	78	20	2,413	58	8,113	3,693	11,806
North Central Division.....	199	31	5,318	168	35,781	24,867	60,648
Western Division.....	45	7	1,012	38	9,034	5,804	14,838
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	5	2	421	3	945	376	1,321
New Hampshire.....	3	2	1,198	1	178	14	192
Vermont.....	3	1	172	2	396	190	586
Massachusetts.....	12	6	4,380	6	2,346	554	2,900
Rhode Island.....	2	0	0	2	850	200	1,050
Connecticut.....	4	2	2,409	2	417	35	452
New York.....	26	16	4,326	10	6,015	1,941	7,956
New Jersey.....	6	5	2,089	1	30	2	32
Pennsylvania.....	30	11	4,531	19	8,203	1,652	9,855
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	2	1	163	1	28	21	49
Maryland.....	12	8	1,495	4	175	128	303
District of Columbia.....	7	3	268	4	697	344	1,041
Virginia.....	15	9	2,210	6	506	162	668
West Virginia.....	4	0	0	4	419	171	590
North Carolina.....	14	7	2,009	7	514	259	773
South Carolina.....	12	5	1,255	7	663	87	750
Georgia.....	12	5	1,479	7	461	249	710
Florida.....	3	1	95	2	60	43	103
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	11	4	209	7	819	245	1,064
Tennessee.....	20	4	312	16	1,530	1,063	2,593
Alabama.....	6	3	183	3	1,036	76	1,112
Mississippi.....	6	1	105	5	1,105	114	1,219
Louisiana.....	7	3	497	4	549	143	692
Texas.....	15	5	1,107	10	1,528	1,067	2,595
Arkansas.....	7	0	0	7	762	486	1,248
Oklahoma.....	6	0	0	6	784	499	1,283
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	36	6	828	30	5,529	4,633	10,162
Indiana.....	19	6	1,647	13	4,491	3,268	7,759
Illinois.....	29	5	1,072	24	5,851	4,309	10,160
Michigan.....	11	2	319	9	4,131	1,512	5,643
Wisconsin.....	10	2	235	8	2,973	1,470	4,443
Minnesota.....	9	2	262	7	2,030	1,701	3,731
Iowa.....	25	2	144	23	3,203	2,432	5,635
Missouri.....	21	4	461	17	2,353	1,223	3,576
North Dakota.....	4	0	0	4	359	289	648
South Dakota.....	7	0	0	7	445	274	719
Nebraska.....	9	0	0	9	1,550	1,766	3,316
Kansas.....	19	2	350	17	2,866	1,990	4,856
Western Division:							
Montana.....	3	1	47	2	169	161	330
Wyoming.....	1	0	0	1	57	51	108
Colorado.....	7	2	390	5	1,282	1,048	2,330
New Mexico.....	3	0	0	3	128	54	182
Arizona.....	1	0	0	1	69	37	106
Utah.....	2	0	0	2	604	368	972
Nevada.....	1	0	0	1	114	102	216
Idaho.....	2	0	0	2	261	111	372
Washington.....	6	1	120	5	1,593	1,117	2,710
Oregon.....	9	0	0	9	1,088	582	1,670
California.....	10	3	455	7	3,669	2,173	5,842

α Clark University and Clark College counted as two institutions.

TABLE 34.—*Professors and instructors in universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes.*

State or Territory.	Number of institutions.	Preparatory departments.		Collegiate departments.		Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).	
		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
United States.....	494	2,716	1,216	13,428	1,549	6,870	63	21,813	2,854
North Atlantic Division...	91	536	106	4,351	128	2,233	7	7,171	264
South Atlantic Division...	81	351	159	1,487	126	619	6	2,272	236
South Central Division...	78	355	214	1,200	199	968	7	2,368	394
North Central Division...	199	1,228	618	5,028	865	2,537	41	7,999	1,608
Western Division.....	45	246	119	1,362	231	513	2	2,003	352
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	5	3	0	127	6	51	0	187	7
New Hampshire.....	3	14	0	112	0	28	0	156	0
Vermont.....	3	0	0	55	2	36	0	121	2
Massachusetts.....	12	24	4	907	6	536	4	1,488	14
Rhode Island.....	2	17	3	109	8	0	0	109	8
Connecticut.....	4	5	2	337	8	108	0	485	8
New York.....	26	266	41	1,476	50	897	1	2,751	118
New Jersey.....	6	31	7	266	0	0	0	292	7
Pennsylvania.....	30	176	49	932	48	577	2	1,552	100
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	2	4	2	31	2	0	0	34	2
Maryland.....	12	75	16	344	14	98	4	485	25
District of Columbia...	7	35	6	131	16	357	2	501	24
Virginia.....	15	48	13	279	9	44	0	366	29
West Virginia.....	4	25	21	73	11	14	0	106	35
North Carolina.....	14	67	26	264	19	71	0	343	29
South Carolina.....	12	26	7	170	7	7	0	191	12
Georgia.....	12	41	31	150	16	22	0	189	45
Florida.....	3	30	37	45	32	6	0	57	35
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	11	39	22	145	11	122	0	335	41
Tennessee.....	20	88	85	250	57	338	3	618	121
Alabama.....	6	25	0	136	0	44	0	191	0
Mississippi.....	6	26	7	99	3	24	0	143	10
Louisiana.....	7	41	28	139	19	159	1	302	55
Texas.....	15	68	28	228	36	140	2	424	69
Arkansas.....	7	16	12	95	38	52	0	159	49
Oklahoma.....	6	52	32	108	85	89	1	196	49
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	36	198	98	850	151	372	2	1,288	281
Indiana.....	19	105	31	481	69	242	2	789	98
Illinois.....	29	275	182	929	156	646	8	1,771	366
Michigan.....	11	48	10	471	51	105	2	546	75
Wisconsin.....	10	51	9	490	41	204	2	690	68
Minnesota.....	9	49	15	216	23	84	1	311	40
Iowa.....	25	108	96	428	139	242	7	608	224
Missouri.....	21	128	33	340	42	266	2	724	79
North Dakota.....	4	48	16	107	18	15	0	127	28
South Dakota.....	7	33	38	114	27	11	0	138	50
Nebraska.....	9	70	41	217	58	118	7	381	111
Kansas.....	19	115	49	385	90	232	8	626	188
Western Division:									
Montana.....	3	15	6	58	12	2	0	61	15
Wyoming.....	1	8	4	23	12	0	0	29	14
Colorado.....	7	25	11	203	47	156	0	406	63
New Mexico.....	3	13	7	44	9	0	0	46	11
Arizona.....	1	10	6	21	5	0	0	31	11
Utah.....	2	15	8	90	19	21	0	105	27
Nevada.....	1	11	6	30	7	0	0	31	9
Idaho.....	2	12	6	43	10	3	0	49	12
Washington.....	6	31	20	205	30	19	0	241	37
Oregon.....	9	32	18	159	49	81	0	256	76
California.....	10	74	27	486	31	231	2	748	77

TABLE 35.—*Students in universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes.*

State or Territory.	Prepara- tory depart- ments.		Collegiate depart- ments.		Graduate departments.				Professional depart- ments.		Total num- ber (exclud- ing dupli- cates).	
					Resident.		Nonresi- dent.					
	Men.	Wo- men.	Men.	Wo- men.	Men.	Wo- men.	Men.	Wo- men.	Men.	Wo- men.	Men.	Wo- men.
United States.....	42,616	17,776	113,074	40,792	6,504	2,649	1,002	126	37,903	1,338	201,341	73,871
North Atlantic Division..	8,660	937	38,906	4,964	2,861	811	376	35	10,485	252	60,905	8,217
South Atlantic Division..	5,170	2,302	12,497	1,464	524	57	48	5	4,117	57	22,416	4,286
South Central Division..	7,363	3,850	10,526	3,693	174	98	60	5	6,405	201	25,130	9,009
North Central Division..	17,850	8,974	41,099	24,867	2,414	1,276	490	65	14,707	734	76,482	43,499
Western Division.....	3,573	1,713	10,046	5,804	531	407	28	16	2,189	94	16,408	8,860
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	50	0	1,366	376	7	1	0	0	194	0	1,635	377
New Hampshire.....	108	0	1,376	14	10	0	10	2	64	0	1,562	16
Vermont.....	0	0	568	190	0	0	7	5	168	0	743	195
Massachusetts.....	171	8	6,726	554	615	69	42	0	2,421	79	10,218	480
Rhode Island.....	26	3	850	200	59	32	3	0	0	0	938	235
Connecticut.....	54	22	2,820	35	297	42	70	0	584	0	3,905	144
New York.....	5,067	399	10,341	1,941	1,298	569	81	1	4,022	106	23,183	4,202
New Jersey.....	2,469	41	2,119	2	152	0	0	0	42	0	2,782	43
Pennsylvania.....	4,115	404	12,734	1,632	423	98	163	27	2,990	67	15,939	2,525
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	41	38	191	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	232	59
Maryland.....	854	184	1,670	128	177	20	1	0	369	20	3,066	372
District of Columbia..	501	91	965	344	100	15	32	1	2,150	25	3,740	520
Virginia.....	882	160	2,716	162	88	2	4	0	641	10	4,230	452
West Virginia.....	399	246	419	171	17	7	3	0	150	0	972	417
North Carolina.....	845	555	2,523	259	112	1	7	1	457	0	3,862	718
South Carolina.....	654	351	1,918	87	18	10	0	0	58	0	2,828	629
Georgia.....	753	415	1,940	249	8	2	1	3	245	0	3,054	724
Florida.....	241	262	155	43	4	0	0	0	47	2	432	395
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	1,147	401	1,028	245	16	9	25	1	998	6	3,507	859
Tennessee.....	2,168	1,654	1,842	1,063	64	21	5	0	2,341	51	6,255	2,788
Alabama.....	417	4	1,219	76	16	2	0	0	396	0	1,932	82
Mississippi.....	701	179	1,210	114	14	1	25	1	161	1	2,306	472
Louisiana.....	554	121	1,046	143	20	35	3	0	846	12	2,781	643
Texas.....	1,348	734	2,635	1,067	27	19	0	1	1,183	121	5,305	2,390
Arkansas.....	477	360	762	486	7	5	0	1	287	2	1,492	851
Oklahoma.....	551	397	784	499	10	6	2	1	193	8	1,552	924
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	2,358	1,301	6,357	4,633	176	148	12	6	1,772	47	11,020	7,506
Indiana.....	1,591	541	6,138	3,268	143	64	64	4	1,639	34	8,599	3,892
Illinois.....	3,703	1,900	6,923	4,309	1,204	618	72	12	4,059	318	16,362	9,462
Michigan.....	479	146	4,450	1,512	134	46	10	2	1,511	30	6,546	1,974
Wisconsin.....	780	99	3,208	1,470	245	68	245	3	753	27	4,958	2,760
Minnesota.....	1,607	529	2,292	1,701	56	42	29	15	931	29	4,930	2,399
Iowa.....	1,719	1,283	3,347	2,432	122	85	7	4	1,346	148	6,496	4,663
Missouri.....	1,954	685	2,814	1,223	136	50	8	8	1,445	10	6,522	2,275
North Dakota.....	590	274	359	289	5	1	0	0	154	6	930	489
South Dakota.....	539	334	445	274	8	12	3	1	108	2	1,244	947
Nebraska.....	607	576	1,550	1,766	74	64	16	6	340	18	2,765	2,789
Kansas.....	1,923	1,306	3,216	1,990	111	78	24	4	649	65	6,110	4,343
Western Division:												
Montana.....	94	51	216	161	6	2	0	0	12	2	331	246
Wyoming.....	59	48	57	51	4	5	1	1	0	0	126	118
Colorado.....	297	122	1,672	1,048	115	58	0	0	491	14	2,604	1,468
New Mexico.....	177	92	128	54	4	0	0	0	0	0	309	146
Arizona.....	70	33	69	37	4	9	0	0	0	0	128	72
Utah.....	360	266	604	368	24	6	1	0	32	1	966	634
Nevada.....	57	57	114	102	2	2	0	0	0	0	173	161
Idaho.....	145	120	261	111	0	1	2	1	18	0	406	231
Washington.....	565	275	1,713	1,117	40	28	7	5	283	30	2,822	1,513
Oregon.....	432	275	1,088	582	14	13	5	5	363	11	1,924	1,169
California.....	1,317	374	4,124	2,173	318	283	12	4	990	36	6,619	3,102

TABLE 36.—*Instructors and students, by departments, in universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes.*

State or Territory.	Professors and instructors.				Students.					
	Pre- para- tory de- part- ments.	Collegi- ate de- part- ments.	Pro- fes- sional de- part- ments.	Total num- ber (ex- cluding dupli- cates).	Pre- para- tory de- part- ments.	Collegi- ate de- part- ments.	Graduate departments.		Profes- sional depart- ments.	Total num- ber (ex- cluding dupli- cates).
							Resi- dent.	Non- resi- dent.		
United States.....	3,932	14,977	6,933	24,667	60,392	153,866	9,153	1,128	39,241	275,212
North Atlantic Division..	642	4,479	2,240	7,435	9,597	43,870	3,672	411	10,737	69,122
South Atlantic Division..	510	1,613	625	2,508	7,472	13,961	581	53	4,174	26,702
South Central Division...	569	1,399	975	2,762	11,213	14,219	272	65	6,606	34,139
North Central Division...	1,846	5,893	2,578	9,607	26,824	65,966	3,690	555	15,441	119,981
Western Division.....	365	1,593	515	2,355	5,286	15,850	938	44	2,283	25,268
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	3	133	51	194	50	1,742	8	0	194	2,012
New Hampshire.....	14	112	28	156	108	1,390	10	12	64	1,578
Vermont.....	0	87	36	123	0	758	0	12	168	938
Massachusetts.....	28	913	540	1,502	179	7,280	684	42	2,500	10,698
Rhode Island.....	20	117	0	117	29	1,050	91	3	0	1,173
Connecticut.....	7	345	108	493	76	2,861	339	70	584	4,049
New York.....	307	1,526	898	2,869	6,066	12,282	1,867	82	4,128	27,385
New Jersey.....	38	266	0	299	510	2,121	152	0	42	2,825
Pennsylvania.....	225	980	579	1,682	2,579	14,386	521	190	3,057	18,464
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	6	33	0	36	79	212	0	0	0	291
Maryland.....	91	358	102	510	1,038	1,798	197	1	389	3,438
District of Columbia..	41	147	359	525	592	1,309	115	33	2,175	4,260
Virginia.....	61	288	44	395	1,042	2,878	90	4	651	4,682
West Virginia.....	46	84	14	141	645	590	24	3	150	1,389
North Carolina.....	93	283	71	372	1,400	2,782	113	8	457	4,580
South Carolina.....	33	177	7	203	1,005	2,005	28	0	58	3,457
Georgia.....	72	166	22	234	1,168	2,189	10	4	245	3,778
Florida.....	67	77	6	92	503	198	4	0	49	827
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	61	156	122	376	1,548	1,273	25	26	1,004	4,366
Tennessee.....	173	307	341	739	3,822	2,005	85	5	2,392	9,043
Alabama.....	25	136	44	191	421	1,295	18	0	396	2,014
Mississippi.....	33	102	24	153	880	1,324	15	26	162	2,778
Louisiana.....	69	158	160	357	675	1,189	55	3	858	3,424
Texas.....	96	264	142	493	2,082	3,702	46	1	1,304	7,695
Arkansas.....	28	133	52	208	837	1,248	12	1	289	2,343
Oklahoma.....	84	143	90	245	948	1,283	16	3	201	2,476
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	296	1,001	374	1,569	3,659	10,990	324	18	1,819	18,526
Indiana.....	136	550	244	887	2,132	9,406	207	68	1,673	12,491
Illinois.....	457	1,085	654	2,137	5,603	11,232	1,822	84	4,377	25,824
Michigan.....	58	522	107	621	625	5,962	180	12	1,541	8,520
Wisconsin.....	60	531	206	758	879	4,678	313	248	780	7,718
Minnesota.....	64	239	85	351	2,136	3,993	98	44	960	7,329
Iowa.....	204	567	249	832	3,002	5,779	207	11	1,494	11,159
Missouri.....	161	382	268	803	2,639	4,037	186	16	1,455	8,797
North Dakota.....	64	125	15	155	864	648	6	0	160	1,419
South Dakota.....	71	141	11	188	873	719	20	4	110	2,191
Nebraska.....	111	275	125	492	1,183	3,316	138	22	358	5,554
Kansas.....	164	475	240	814	3,229	5,206	189	28	714	10,453
Western Division:										
Montana.....	21	70	2	76	145	377	8	0	14	577
Wyoming.....	12	35	0	43	107	108	9	2	0	244
Colorado.....	36	250	156	469	419	2,720	173	0	505	4,072
New Mexico.....	20	53	0	57	269	182	4	0	0	455
Arizona.....	16	26	0	42	103	106	13	0	0	200
Utah.....	23	109	21	132	626	972	30	1	33	1,600
Nevada.....	17	37	0	40	114	216	4	0	0	334
Idaho.....	18	53	3	61	265	372	1	3	18	637
Washington.....	51	235	19	278	840	2,830	68	12	313	4,335
Oregon.....	50	208	81	332	707	1,670	27	10	374	3,093
California.....	101	517	233	825	1,691	6,297	601	16	1,026	9,721

TABLE 37.—*Collegiate students classified by departments or courses in universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes.*

State or Territory.	Classical.			General science.			Agriculture.		
	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.
United States.....	28,481	16,368	44,849	9,244	1,919	11,163	7,010	362	7,372
North Atlantic Division..	9,098	2,204	11,302	3,992	176	4,168	1,466	61	1,527
South Atlantic Division..	3,931	645	4,576	1,071	151	1,222	585	24	609
South Central Division...	3,131	1,726	4,857	1,256	424	1,680	1,273	40	1,313
North Central Division...	10,629	9,321	19,950	2,285	869	3,154	3,034	228	3,262
Western Division.....	1,692	2,472	4,164	640	299	939	652	9	661
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	686	232	918	7	13	20	37	0	37
New Hampshire.....	19	0	19	17	14	31	42	0	42
Vermont.....	134	165	299	29	0	29	53	0	53
Massachusetts.....	1,836	541	2,377	103	3	106	349	1	350
Rhode Island.....	224	98	322	216	47	263	25	3	28
Connecticut.....	275	18	293	214	1	215	70	0	70
New York.....	2,417	259	2,676	1,582	46	1,628	521	57	578
New Jersey.....	1,082	2	1,084	210	0	210	32	0	32
Pennsylvania.....	2,425	889	3,314	1,614	52	1,666	337	0	337
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	48	20	68	6	0	6	13	0	13
Maryland.....	326	18	344	174	0	174	33	0	33
District of Columbia..	424	77	501	203	61	264	0	0	0
Virginia.....	839	77	916	243	10	253	76	5	81
West Virginia.....	279	153	432	8	0	8	13	0	13
North Carolina.....	1,064	147	1,211	61	40	101	206	0	206
South Carolina.....	565	36	601	99	8	107	53	0	53
Georgia.....	347	105	452	242	32	274	185	19	204
Florida.....	39	12	51	35	0	35	6	0	6
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	185	66	251	67	55	122	17	1	18
Tennessee.....	1,092	853	1,945	242	102	344	82	39	121
Alabama.....	303	60	363	151	10	161	201	0	201
Mississippi.....	239	52	291	289	73	362	259	0	259
Louisiana.....	234	35	269	59	0	59	290	0	290
Texas.....	481	191	672	415	159	574	243	0	243
Arkansas.....	488	269	757	0	0	0	34	0	34
Oklahoma.....	109	200	309	33	25	58	147	0	147
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	1,712	1,538	3,250	401	147	548	261	1	262
Indiana.....	584	362	946	483	192	675	399	0	399
Illinois.....	1,706	1,544	3,250	502	162	664	543	0	543
Michigan.....	1,564	982	2,546	105	69	174	388	0	388
Wisconsin.....	1,148	961	2,109	10	8	18	323	4	327
Minnesota.....	837	1,097	1,934	134	21	155	81	109	190
Iowa.....	705	850	1,555	285	158	443	424	0	424
Missouri.....	877	485	1,362	200	28	228	240	65	305
North Dakota.....	142	119	261	22	29	51	37	0	37
South Dakota.....	35	12	47	46	11	57	30	0	30
Nebraska.....	903	904	1,807	22	20	42	116	49	165
Kansas.....	416	467	883	75	24	99	192	0	192
Western Division:									
Montana.....	20	82	102	7	5	12	39	0	39
Wyoming.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	1	9
Colorado.....	228	349	577	0	8	8	26	0	26
New Mexico.....	0	0	0	18	11	29	15	0	15
Arizona.....	13	11	24	7	3	10	0	0	0
Utah.....	0	0	0	47	21	68	126	0	126
Nevada.....	9	62	71	11	12	23	0	0	0
Idaho.....	49	93	142	23	10	33	35	0	35
Washington.....	78	112	190	78	13	91	54	0	54
Oregon.....	283	318	601	48	12	60	147	2	149
California.....	1,012	1,445	2,457	401	204	605	202	6	208

TABLE 37.—*Collegiate students classified by departments or courses in universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes—Continued.*

State or Territory.	Engineering.			Education.			Commerce.		
	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.
United States.....	30,329	8	30,337	2,792	4,171	6,963	3,812	509	4,321
North Atlantic Division..	11,015	1	11,016	344	328	672	1,295	9	1,304
South Atlantic Division..	2,388	0	2,388	250	270	520	87	30	117
South Central Division...	1,995	1	1,996	212	437	649	197	24	221
North Central Division...	11,120	1	11,121	1,667	2,718	4,385	1,723	330	2,053
Western Division.....	3,811	5	3,816	319	418	737	510	116	626
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	343	0	343	0	0	0	40	0	40
New Hampshire.....	169	0	169	7	0	7	0	0	0
Vermont.....	266	0	266	5	11	16	19	3	22
Massachusetts.....	1,984	0	1,984	0	13	13	0	0	0
Rhode Island.....	353	1	359	0	0	0	0	0	0
Connecticut.....	424	0	424	0	0	0	0	0	0
New York.....	3,923	0	3,923	266	211	477	31	0	31
New Jersey.....	751	0	751	8	0	8	5	6	11
Pennsylvania.....	2,797	0	2,797	58	93	151	1,200	0	1,200
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	131	0	131	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maryland.....	94	0	94	7	4	11	0	0	0
District of Columbia..	180	0	180	31	146	177	48	2	49
Virginia.....	596	0	596	73	30	103	18	20	38
West Virginia.....	88	0	88	0	0	0	21	27	48
North Carolina.....	355	0	355	19	10	29	0	0	0
South Carolina.....	366	0	366	81	38	119	0	0	0
Georgia.....	534	0	534	32	42	74	0	0	0
Florida.....	44	0	44	7	0	7	0	0	0
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	252	0	252	35	62	97	15	0	15
Tennessee.....	278	0	278	59	152	211	8	4	12
Alabama.....	309	0	309	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mississippi.....	29	1	30	35	14	49	50	0	50
Louisiana.....	176	0	176	47	111	158	51	0	51
Texas.....	536	0	536	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arkansas.....	221	0	221	27	70	97	0	0	0
Oklahoma.....	194	0	194	9	28	37	73	20	93
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	1,393	0	1,393	150	277	427	198	91	289
Indiana.....	1,761	0	1,761	990	885	1,875	552	60	612
Illinois.....	1,606	0	1,606	1	1	2	375	36	411
Michigan.....	2,094	1	2,095	58	70	128	0	0	0
Wisconsin.....	780	0	780	20	42	62	248	2	250
Minnesota.....	525	0	525	40	73	113	110	0	110
Iowa.....	704	0	704	184	477	661	62	50	112
Missouri.....	905	0	905	85	235	320	8	4	12
North Dakota.....	135	0	135	14	115	129	0	0	0
South Dakota.....	118	0	118	3	51	54	41	6	47
Nebraska.....	435	0	435	77	427	504	72	41	113
Kansas.....	664	0	664	45	65	110	57	40	97
Western Division:									
Montana.....	145	1	146	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wyoming.....	30	0	30	0	0	0	1	2	3
Colorado.....	685	0	685	26	171	197	34	3	37
New Mexico.....	58	0	58	0	0	0	29	18	47
Arizona.....	41	0	41	1	3	4	0	0	0
Utah.....	199	2	201	17	113	130	39	7	46
Nevada.....	89	0	89	0	18	18	0	0	0
Idaho.....	106	0	106	0	0	0	0	0	0
Washington.....	633	0	633	8	35	43	28	33	61
Oregon.....	415	0	415	0	25	25	82	51	133
California.....	1,410	2	1,412	267	53	320	297	2	299

TABLE 37.—*Collegiate students classified by departments or courses in universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes—Continued.*

State or Territory.	Household economy.			Music.			Art.		
	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.
United States.....	129	1,805	1,934	3,151	5,066	8,217	1,185	997	2,182
North Atlantic Division..	0	94	94	614	390	1,004	749	180	929
South Atlantic Division..	0	47	47	275	312	587	6	45	51
South Central Division...	0	142	142	545	722	1,267	119	118	237
North Central Division...	120	1,178	1,298	1,451	3,141	4,592	297	618	915
Western Division.....	9	344	353	266	501	767	14	36	50
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	0	4	4	40	25	65	20	25	45
New Hampshire.....	0	0	0	64	0	64	54	1	55
Vermont.....	0	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
Massachusetts.....	0	0	0	208	126	334	377	24	401
Rhode Island.....	0	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
Connecticut.....	0	16	16	69	0	69	28	0	28
New York.....	0	34	34	144	170	314	215	49	264
New Jersey.....	0	0	0	6	1	7	0	0	0
Pennsylvania.....	0	20	20	83	68	151	55	81	136
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	0	16	16	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maryland.....	0	0	0	39	67	106	0	0	0
District of Columbia...	0	2	2	28	25	53	0	0	0
Virginia.....	0	0	0	27	66	93	1	10	11
West Virginia.....	0	0	0	3	7	10	0	2	2
North Carolina.....	0	0	0	143	98	241	2	32	34
South Carolina.....	0	6	6	21	11	32	0	0	0
Georgia.....	0	0	0	12	32	44	0	1	1
Florida.....	0	23	23	2	6	8	3	0	3
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	0	0	0	18	20	38	4	10	14
Tennessee.....	0	65	65	58	128	186	28	16	44
Alabama.....	0	0	0	72	0	72	0	0	0
Mississippi.....	0	14	14	110	15	125	0	0	0
Louisiana.....	0	0	0	69	33	102	44	0	44
Texas.....	0	0	0	74	209	283	29	35	64
Arkansas.....	0	0	0	85	105	250	11	43	54
Oklahoma.....	0	63	63	59	152	211	3	14	17
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	0	137	137	373	1,218	1,591	53	102	155
Indiana.....	120	62	182	85	212	297	34	126	160
Illinois.....	0	241	241	300	496	796	106	177	283
Michigan.....	0	217	217	49	273	322	15	57	72
Wisconsin.....	0	52	52	63	132	195	1	14	15
Minnesota.....	0	0	0	70	137	207	0	0	0
Iowa.....	0	116	116	197	265	462	31	59	90
Missouri.....	0	31	31	113	130	243	26	21	47
North Dakota.....	0	20	20	3	5	8	3	4	7
South Dakota.....	0	0	0	14	39	53	0	10	10
Nebraska.....	0	44	44	68	133	201	6	36	42
Kansas.....	0	258	258	116	101	217	22	12	34
Western Division:									
Montana.....	0	40	40	2	41	43	10	6	16
Wyoming.....	0	9	9	5	9	14	0	0	0
Colorado.....	0	18	18	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Mexico.....	9	3	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arizona.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Utah.....	0	53	53	0	6	6	3	8	11
Nevada.....	0	8	8	0	2	2	0	0	0
Idaho.....	0	22	22	10	33	43	0	7	7
Washington.....	0	70	70	97	82	179	0	2	2
Oregon.....	0	121	121	89	209	298	0	7	7
California.....	0	0	0	63	119	182	1	6	7

TABLE 38.—*Collegiate students in certain technical courses in universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes.*

State or Territory.	Architect- ture.	For- estry.	Chem- istry.	Civil engineer- ing.	Chemical engineer- ing.	Electrical engineer- ing.	Mechan- ical engineer- ing.	Mining engineer- ing.
United States.....	775	546	4,807	7,889	869	5,450	6,377	2,656
North Atlantic Division..	324	263	1,065	3,205	365	1,547	3,027	614
South Atlantic Division..	.....	.....	703	532	55	437	379	54
South Central Division...	20	18	1,345	579	40	525	464	65
North Central Division...	431	145	1,199	2,526	324	2,214	1,871	941
Western Division.....	.....	120	495	1,047	85	727	636	982
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine.....	.....	40	34	157	10	112	54	.....
New Hampshire.....	.....	.....	.....	50	20	19	10	.....
Vermont.....	.....	.....	46	182	.....	73	11	.....
Massachusetts.....	104	.....	588	357	133	368	317	99
Rhode Island.....	.....	.....	.....	21	6	23	7	.....
Connecticut.....	.....	82	.....	162	.....	81	117	64
New York.....	144	.....	75	1,067	66	284	1,415	153
New Jersey.....	.....	.....	32	270	.....	35	421	.....
Pennsylvania.....	176	141	290	939	130	552	675	298
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware.....	.....	.....	.....	66	.....	40	15	.....
Maryland.....	.....	.....	106	29	.....	16	20	.....
District of Columbia.....	.....	.....	40	73	.....	33	31	.....
Virginia.....	.....	.....	173	127	18	182	93	22
West Virginia.....	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	3	40	5
North Carolina.....	.....	.....	129	89	37	130	81	2
South Carolina.....	.....	.....	42	65	.....	.....	80	.....
Georgia.....	.....	.....	211	29	.....	22	.....	25
Florida.....	.....	.....	2	14	.....	11	19	.....
South Central Division:								
Kentucky.....	.....	.....	.....	87	.....	.....	138	27
Tennessee.....	.....	.....	468	51	4	41	49	9
Alabama.....	20	18	389	78	.....	101	110	20
Mississippi.....	.....	.....	36	41	.....	25	14	.....
Louisiana.....	.....	.....	127	35	.....	42	22	.....
Texas.....	.....	.....	300	175	6	190	81	.....
Arkansas.....	.....	.....	25	60	30	68	24	9
Oklahoma.....	.....	.....	.....	52	.....	58	26	.....
North Central Division:								
Ohio.....	36	28	190	331	72	341	266	121
Indiana.....	10	.....	252	504	92	546	410	3
Illinois.....	345	.....	320	527	96	474	493	3
Michigan.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	266
Wisconsin.....	.....	.....	57	213	26	144	100	26
Minnesota.....	.....	95	113	141	2	159	88	118
Iowa.....	.....	.....	53	286	2	123	147	43
Missouri.....	11	.....	109	249	15	130	177	229
North Dakota.....	.....	.....	22	27	.....	.....	47	61
South Dakota.....	.....	.....	.....	22	.....	30	6	39
Nebraska.....	.....	.....	.....	125	.....	99	44	2
Kansas.....	29	22	58	101	19	168	93	30
Western Division:								
Montana.....	.....	4	6	28	.....	29	8	47
Wyoming.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	3	8	12
Colorado.....	.....	.....	307	133	19	165	48	350
New Mexico.....	.....	4	19	12	.....	5	10	31
Arizona.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	3	23
Utah.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	29	44
Idaho.....	.....	14	.....	40	.....	22	5	39
Washington.....	.....	84	28	202	17	218	71	120
Oregon.....	.....	14	.....	138	5	140	64	68
California.....	.....	.....	135	466	44	145	382	248

TABLE 39.—Degrees conferred on men by universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes.

State or Territory.	A. B.	B. S.	Ph. B.	B. L.	B. M. E.	B. E. E.	B. E.	B. Arch.	B. Agri.	B. S. A.	B. Mus.	B. Ped.	B. F. A.	B. C. S.
United States.....	7,043	5,014	841	428	21	27	104	30	17	147	8	39	3	1
North Atlantic Division...	2,770	1,874	380	44	...	...	35	30	...	54	3	3	3	...
South Atlantic Division...	849	457	17	188	...	...	52	...	1	5	...	6	...	...
South Central Division...	509	457	14	23	17	5	1	...	3	6	1	2	...	...
North Central Division...	2,502	1,778	424	92	3	21	16	...	...	61	3	23	...	1
Western Division.....	413	448	6	81	1	...	...	...	13	21	1	5	...	...
North Atlantic Division:														
Maine.....	116	87	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New Hampshire.....	138	128	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Vermont.....	31	71	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...
Massachusetts.....	852	473	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rhode Island.....	57	13	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Connecticut.....	361	32	241	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...
New York.....	484	378	54	...	...	...	35	30	...	45	3	3	...	...
New Jersey.....	158	46	...	44	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pennsylvania.....	573	646	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Atlantic Division:														
Delaware.....	2	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Maryland.....	103	13	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
District of Columbia...	68	21	4	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Virginia.....	216	94	1	96	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
West Virginia.....	41	21	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...
North Carolina.....	201	65	1	16	...	...	46	...	...	5	...	...	...	...
South Carolina.....	127	145	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Georgia.....	8	70	9	72	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Florida.....	4	5	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Central Division:														
Kentucky.....	72	9	...	12	16	...	...	...	3	...	...	2	...	...
Tennessee.....	132	61	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...
Alabama.....	49	147	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mississippi.....	22	99	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Louisiana.....	27	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Texas.....	119	87	11	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arkansas.....	56	3	...	7	1	5	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Oklahoma.....	32	44	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
North Central Division:														
Ohio.....	410	208	52	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...
Indiana.....	299	223	12	59	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Illinois.....	316	456	86	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Michigan.....	315	117	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Wisconsin.....	248	150	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	...	...	...	...
Minnesota.....	138	44	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...
Iowa.....	173	247	220	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Missouri.....	237	52	1	5	3	18	...	...	...	24	...	...	...	...
North Dakota.....	28	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...
South Dakota.....	18	42	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nebraska.....	111	92	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...
Kansas.....	209	147	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	19	...	...
Western Division:														
Montana.....	3	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wyoming.....	2	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Colorado.....	69	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...
New Mexico.....	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arizona.....	...	7	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Utah.....	12	55	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nevada.....	1	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Idaho.....	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...
Washington.....	54	40	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oregon.....	52	112	1	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	5	...	...
California.....	214	147	...	54	...	...	...	...	...	21	...	...	...	...

TABLE 39.—Degrees conferred on men by universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes—Continued.

State or Territory.	A. M.	M. S.	M. L.	Ph. M.	C. E.	M. E.	E. E.	E. M.	M. M. E.	Met. E.	M. F.	M. Arch.	M. Ped.	Ph. D.	M. C. E.	M. E. E.	L. I.	M. C. S.	Chem. E.
United States.....	1,172	278	20	11	586	502	235	208	8	8	28	4	12	365	5	5	5	4	16
North Atlantic Division..	518	94	12	6	371	375	115	64	8	5	28	2	11	212	5	5		4	6
South Atlantic Division..	108	32			23	3	14	2						36			5		
South Central Division..	37	13			46	6	17	1						2					
North Central Division..	473	109		4	140	66	82	128		3		2	1	105					10
Western Division.....	36	30	8	1	6	52	7	13						10					
North Atlantic Division:																			
Maine.....	6	1			4	2	1												
New Hampshire.....	3				9													4	
Vermont.....		4			8														
Massachusetts ^a	37	21				7	2		4		3	2		59	1	5			
Rhode Island.....	19				20	7	2							5					
Connecticut.....	89	1	12		1						25			27					
New York ^b	226	30		4	202	255	57	39	4	3			11	73	4				1
New Jersey.....	54	6			44	73	9							9					
Pennsylvania.....	84	31		2	83	31	44	25		2				39					5
South Atlantic Division:																			
Delaware.....	2																		
Maryland.....	17	22			1									25					
District of Columbia..	14	1			1		2							7					
Virginia.....	30	3			16	3	10							4					
West Virginia.....	1																		
North Carolina.....	32	6			2														
South Carolina.....	10				2												5		
Georgia.....	2							2											
Florida.....					1		2												
South Central Division:																			
Kentucky.....	1				19	1		1							2				
Tennessee.....	24	1			1														
Alabama.....	4	9			9	3													
Mississippi.....	1	1																	
Louisiana.....																			
Texas.....	5	1			7	2	16												
Arkansas.....		1			10		1												
Oklahoma.....	2																		
North Central Division:																			
Ohio.....	82	8		1	42	4	20	20					1	2					7
Indiana.....	47	12			15	7	10												2
Illinois.....	114	39		3	25	29	14	7				2		52					1
Michigan.....	51	6			4			52						7					
Wisconsin.....	57	10			14	6	3							17					
Minnesota.....	16	2			20	13	18	26											
Iowa.....	18	15			9	3	3	1							4				
Missouri.....	31	8			10	2	13	11		3				19					
North Dakota.....	2	2				1	1	9											
South Dakota.....	2	3				1		2											
Nebraska.....	19													1					
Kansas.....	34	4			1									3					
Western Division:																			
Montana.....		1			1		1	3											
Wyoming.....																			
Colorado.....	4	1			1	48	2												
New Mexico.....		2			2	2	2	3											
Arizona.....																			
Utah.....	7																		
Nevada.....	1	1																	
Idaho.....					2		1	7											
Washington.....	3	4				2	1												
Oregon.....	1	2					2												
California.....	20	19	8	1										10					

^aMassachusetts: Doctor of engineering, 1; doctor of business administration, 8.^bNew York: Sc. D., 1; Ped. D., 1.^cNot including 32 Ph. D. degrees conferred on nonresident students.

TABLE 40.—Degrees conferred on women by coeducational universities, colleges, and technological schools.

State or Territory.	A. B.	B. S.	Ph. B.	B. L.	B. Mus.	B. Ped.	B. Arch.	B. S. A.	A. M.	M. S.	Ph. M.	M. L.	Ph. D.	M. Ped.
United States.....	3,505	608	513	207	47	37	2	3	407	33	3	14	35	3
North Atlantic Division.....	479	48	139	10	18	5	2	2	156	2	1	...	24	3
South Atlantic Division.....	112	21	16	6	...	16	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...
South Central Division.....	222	64	13	18	6	...	...	...	6	5	...	...	...	...
North Central Division.....	2,211	388	336	53	18	15	...	1	201	18	2	...	10	...
Western Division.....	481	87	9	120	5	...	...	...	37	8	...	14	1	...
North Atlantic Division:														
Maine.....	46	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
New Hampshire.....	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Vermont.....	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	...	...	...	1	...
Massachusetts.....	79	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...
Rhode Island.....	23	2	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Connecticut.....	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New York.....	179	25	111	8	18	5	2	2	124	1	1	...	17	3
New Jersey.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pennsylvania.....	123	19	7	2	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	6	...
South Atlantic Division:														
Delaware.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Maryland.....	14	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
District of Columbia.....	23	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...
Virginia.....	18	1	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
West Virginia.....	15	1	7	3	...	9	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
North Carolina.....	10	6	4	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
South Carolina.....	9	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Georgia.....	17	5	...	...	...	7	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Florida.....	6	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Central Division:														
Kentucky.....	25	11	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Tennessee.....	46	15	1	...	4	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
Alabama.....	7	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Mississippi.....	3	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Louisiana.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Texas.....	89	5	12	10	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...
Arkansas.....	33	2	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oklahoma.....	19	9	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
North Central Division:														
Ohio.....	343	48	57	44	1	6	...	...	33	...	1	...	...	...
Indiana.....	191	33	15	2	2	...	...	...	11	2	...	...	...	...
Illinois.....	259	90	140	2	...	...	...	...	45	8	1	...	7	...
Michigan.....	224	23	20	2	6	...	...	...	36	1	...	...	2	...
Wisconsin.....	222	6	14	...	...	...	...	1	21	2	...	...	1	...
Minnesota.....	219	36	21	...	...	...	...	...	19	1	...	...	...	...
Iowa.....	211	61	61	1	...	5	...	...	3	2	...	...	...	...
Missouri.....	145	7	...	6	...	...	...	...	12	2	...	...	...	...
North Dakota.....	21	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Dakota.....	21	8	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nebraska.....	145	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...
Kansas.....	210	64	6	...	3	4	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	...
Western Division:														
Montana.....	17	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Wyoming.....	5	1	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Colorado.....	111	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New Mexico.....	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arizona.....	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Utah.....	6	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nevada.....	11	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Idaho.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Washington.....	111	3	8	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...
Oregon.....	55	31	...	...	5	1	...	...	5	1	...	...	...	...
California.....	162	25	...	113	...	...	...	...	26	6	...	14	1	...

TABLE 41.—*Honorary degrees conferred by universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes.*

State or Territory.	D. D.	LL. D.	Ph. D.	L. H. D.	Litt. D.	S. T. D.	Sc. D.	Ped. D.	D. Eng.	A. M.	M. S.	C. E.	Mus. D.	M. Agri.	M. E.	Ph. M.	D. F. A.	B. Mus.	B. S. A.
United States.....	261	196	2	12	40	3	36	3	3	95	11	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1
North Atlantic Division.....	84	92	...	8	34	3	28	2	...	57	6	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
South Atlantic Division.....	28	20	...	...	1	...	3	...	...	12	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
South Central Division.....	36	17	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
North Central Division.....	106	59	1	4	3	...	5	1	2	25	3	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	...
Western Division.....	7	8	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
North Atlantic Division:																			
Maine.....	1	2	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New Hampshire.....	2	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Vermont.....	2	8	...	1	4	...	...	...	...	6	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Massachusetts ^a	4	34	...	1	13	...	6	...	...	14	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rhode Island.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Connecticut.....	7	4	...	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New York.....	21	15	...	3	7	2	10	...	...	7	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New Jersey.....	4	6	...	...	2	...	3	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pennsylvania.....	43	23	...	...	6	...	5	2	...	21	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Atlantic Division:																			
Delaware.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Maryland.....	5	6	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	7	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
District of Columbia.....	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Virginia.....	8	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
West Virginia.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
North Carolina.....	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Carolina.....	5	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Georgia.....	3	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Florida.....	2	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Central Division:																			
Kentucky.....	6	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tennessee.....	14	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Alabama.....	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mississippi.....	1	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Louisiana.....	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Texas.....	6	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Arkansas.....	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oklahoma.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
North Central Division:																			
Ohio.....	23	21	...	3	...	...	3	1	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Indiana.....	7	4	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Illinois.....	9	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Michigan.....	9	7	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Wisconsin.....	2	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Minnesota.....	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Iowa.....	17	6	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Missouri.....	10	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...
North Dakota.....	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Dakota.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nebraska.....	7	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kansas.....	7	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Western Division:																			
Montana.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wyoming.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Colorado.....	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New Mexico.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arizona.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Utah.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nevada.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Idaho.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Washington.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oregon.....	7	6	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
California.....	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

^aMassachusetts: Doctor of mathematics, 1; doctor of biology, 1; doctor of chemistry, 1; doctor of physics, 3.

TABLE 44.—*Property of universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes.*

State or Territory.	Number of fellow-ships.	Number of scholar-ships.	Libraries.		Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of live stock.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Value of dormitories. ^a	Productive funds.
			Volumes.	Value.						
United States.....	694	9,279	14,059,180	\$19,246,218	\$32,747,424	\$740,246	\$67,688,727	\$211,440,008	\$17,153,536	\$259,376,878
North Atlantic Division.....	275	3,880	5,940,629	7,250,355	10,024,614	78,992	22,402,296	80,776,610	5,581,174	121,881,993
South Atlantic Division.....	40	1,402	1,380,607	1,846,799	2,008,266	104,792	8,778,792	27,296,923	2,275,676	13,067,382
South Central Division.....	65	525	872,180	1,122,869	2,060,578	130,392	6,057,483	15,400,381	1,853,538	16,068,340
North Central Division.....	275	3,268	4,777,992	6,932,688	14,157,822	361,919	22,897,694	66,476,009	6,074,132	73,288,879
Western Division.....	39	204	1,087,822	2,073,507	3,290,144	84,151	7,552,462	21,490,085	1,369,016	34,470,274
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	2	318	223,079	250,022	188,646	7,211	136,000	1,976,804	228,088	3,226,033
New Hampshire.....	3		151,741	183,000	199,700	5,000	431,000	2,144,000	667,000	3,280,000
Vermont.....	0	210	130,604	102,936	124,936	11,200	91,650	1,315,500	108,500	1,186,806
Massachusetts.....	86		1,403,832	674,415	1,133,359	20,348	1,090,660	10,476,289	770,020	36,540,535
Rhode Island.....	1		204,471	1,341,640	249,701	4,020	414,855	1,589,616	90,000	3,466,744
Connecticut.....	37		729,580	281,000	217,751	11,000	302,500	1,754,215	242,948	16,172,758
New York.....	45		1,721,600	2,976,163	4,251,440	5,000	12,458,344	44,303,734	921,662	45,301,163
New Jersey.....	57		373,800	480,500	241,400		815,000	1,301,700	75,000	1,552,993
Pennsylvania.....	49		1,001,922	900,679	3,418,617	15,213	6,062,287	15,914,752	2,487,956	12,154,971
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	22		18,850	27,900	88,600	6,800	52,000	161,000	45,000	83,000
Maryland.....	0	360	299,200	462,000	427,000	10,800	2,175,500	11,846,000	160,000	4,759,343
District of Columbia.....	0	36	218,280	296,665	296,918		2,092,158	3,442,703	374,152	387,229
Virginia.....	9	142	344,900	396,779	396,779	2,000	1,547,000	4,040,304	608,500	3,939,346
West Virginia.....	0	51	58,564	83,527	127,850	25,085	485,000	830,000	25,000	434,704
North Carolina.....	6	322	199,913	296,147	435,661	13,350	627,253	2,258,131	487,524	1,237,417
South Carolina.....	0	194	150,219	209,610	502,129	20,257	676,106	2,255,200	288,500	980,016
Georgia.....	3	66	129,500	126,000	199,329	22,500	964,775	1,883,525	171,000	1,161,333
Florida.....	0	31	35,000	40,050	134,000	4,000	190,000	580,000	115,000	734,994
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	6	59	121,587	127,589	288,498	19,140	926,807	1,817,586	268,064	1,800,269
Tennessee.....	19	153	235,158	267,612	476,517	11,167	1,456,476	3,100,543	524,000	3,002,934
Alabama.....	26	19	74,974	102,000	245,743	5,000	371,000	1,417,878	237,000	1,404,500
Mississippi.....	1	37	55,886	103,313	382,440	42,760	295,040	1,500,245	286,150	1,449,908
Louisiana.....	6	5	102,600	95,077	248,790	12,200	286,040	1,984,126		3,115,755
Texas.....	5	173	177,276	278,856	526,055	23,100	943,700	4,038,203	331,324	2,830,484
Arkansas.....	0	69	52,515	67,600	193,100	5,150	140,900	640,500	127,000	227,000
Oklahoma.....	2	10	52,074	80,822	305,435	11,875	637,000	901,300	80,000	1,517,500
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	29	578	902,928	1,206,657	2,027,981	15,400	4,899,097	11,878,174	1,361,538	13,762,286
Indiana.....	5	139	404,956	536,000	901,282	25,700	699,200	6,034,700	129,200	4,065,269
Illinois.....	147	1,364	1,087,976	1,541,078	2,886,408	27,504	7,033,029	12,902,414	1,320,241	25,839,554

Michigan.....	8	121	471,015	607,380	1,722,022	33,342	693,861	5,026,460	272,916	3,157,026
Wisconsin.....	27	149	304,490	555,380	846,309	28,414	2,100,186	4,412,473	449,712	3,018,092
Minnesota.....	2	41	254,832	581,250	1,012,569	46,006	2,048,376	4,170,450	468,600	2,827,584
Iowa.....	9	372	334,923	526,012	1,438,032	46,580	1,736,180	6,136,634	319,764	4,844,949
Missouri.....	15	290	443,633	605,575	1,347,487	49,751	1,539,625	7,362,224	992,088	8,928,124
North Dakota.....	0	8	64,380	57,357	286,400	13,000	127,500	1,104,470	167,000	2,699,941
South Dakota.....	0	16	59,360	104,000	315,735	10,000	229,250	1,271,375	223,000	481,572
Nebraska.....	17	138	135,619	215,979	452,351	32,000	924,700	1,836,117	215,645	1,316,346
Kansas.....	16	52	313,880	416,070	920,336	33,652	896,690	4,340,518	154,428	1,808,185
Western Division:										
Montana.....	0	30	30,426	72,000	204,500	7,930	119,000	640,000	80,000	1,208,911
Wyoming.....	0	8	28,000	54,000	148,000	7,300	105,000	289,000	40,000	23,194
Colorado.....	0	20	182,008	248,208	640,108	10,400	981,200	2,462,989	35,000	1,237,231
New Mexico.....	0	1	15,000	30,405	109,000	5,540	49,475	292,900	40,000	21,565
Arizona.....	0	20	95,247	60,405	65,000	1,545	31,290	204,000	30,000	10,500
Utah.....	3	2	49,420	31,200	168,661	13,635	353,800	680,200	72,265	145,115
Nevada.....	0	0	17,823	32,220	169,569	16,437	78,197	406,210	30,000	576,780
Idaho.....	15	9	25,306	36,822	110,200	6,664	91,180	410,730	193,500	801,514
Washington.....	0	19	109,315	181,664	513,479	13,000	893,400	2,242,063	160,000	656,473
Oregon.....	0	115	72,973	114,300	287,310	6,200	799,000	1,128,750	688,250	29,788,991
California.....	21		531,112	1,192,458	873,327	500	4,056,930	12,733,243		

^a Also included in value of buildings.

TABLE 45.—Income of universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes.

State or Territory.	From tuition fees.			From productive funds.		From State or city.		From United States Government.	From private benefactions.			Total receipts.	Total receipts, exclusive of additions to endowments.
	For tuition and other educational services.	For room and board.	For other noneducational services.	From room and board.	From other productive funds.	For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.		
United States.....	\$14,087,192	\$1,221,131	\$3,311,974	\$11,592,113	\$5,494,539	\$14,226,360	\$4,607,296	\$6,143,435	\$9,771,122	\$2,822,588	\$4,561,235	\$80,438,987	\$70,667,865
North Atlantic Division.....	6,764,017	729,532	684,333	5,086,749	475,744	2,787,685	1,438,778	2,293,496	5,596,701	1,517,620	2,553,016	29,928,291	24,331,590
New England Division.....	1,157,087	109,947	632,033	700,573	288,049	1,112,347	1,145,826	431,006	431,006	161,729	407,839	6,221,930	6,221,930
South Atlantic Division.....	931,367	52,186	542,745	771,490	316,569	1,217,438	491,194	189,453	239,952	135,567	380,778	5,518,739	5,518,739
South Central Division.....	5,098,878	296,071	1,264,329	3,574,710	3,525,684	6,502,808	783,500	1,456,421	2,991,590	794,937	2,460,476	28,749,424	25,757,834
Western Division.....	735,243	33,395	107,984	1,398,591	918,493	2,006,082	748,000	1,748,695	511,873	212,715	508,526	9,589,597	9,077,724
North Atlantic Division:													
Maine.....	156,196	11,721	5,253	124,685	15,000	102,026	68,000	.....	152,729	4,210	19,529	719,349	566,620
New Hampshire.....	134,443	85,151	90,500	101,065	19,540	34,590	67,250	112,185	11,374	10,610	36,714	703,422	692,040
Vermont.....	73,568	17,777	3,276	55,929	1,000	34,650	68,000	14,111	23,742	4,763	32,445	329,261	305,519
Massachusetts.....	1,442,893	184,834	120,117	1,201,363	105,664	126,000	67,003	234,411	290,038	104,095	139,483	3,965,901	3,725,893
Rhode Island.....	114,517	3,239	16,849	172,566	7,750	25,000	68,000	56,683	54,574	.....	135,338	654,516	599,942
Connecticut.....	554,787	128,784	48,682	726,362	9,102	26,950	54,000	855,430	1,283,952	115,097	72,690	3,875,836	2,691,884
New York.....	2,498,864	127,243	124,403	1,598,040	96,143	1,890,194	910,525	853,921	1,754,820	900,877	1,654,347	12,199,122	10,444,557
New Jersey.....	332,658	84,470	.....	208,945	.....	29,025	68,000	121,243	1,519,890	213,115	41,472	2,079,348	1,159,528
Pennsylvania.....	1,456,091	86,313	275,273	837,794	221,545	468,650	68,000	245,512	535,907	164,853	421,598	4,781,536	4,245,629
South Atlantic Division:													
Delaware.....	1,275	378	12,882	4,980	5,000	103,975	68,000	.....	22,300	8,700	311	92,826	92,826
Maryland.....	249,622	4,800	39,240	225,023	40,000	103,975	610,293	6,000	.....	.....	16,880	1,326,893	1,304,533
District of Columbia.....	249,049	17,593	89,993	23,762	.....	3,000	162,200	87,101	4,048	23,061	123,894	783,701	779,653
Virginia.....	235,551	25,316	164,669	212,836	.....	225,000	54,667	74,546	106,600	50,525	62,857	1,211,567	1,105,967
West Virginia.....	49,234	6,519	11,780	16,850	30,000	131,000	68,000	227,395	103,500	11,940	21,385	445,308	341,808
North Carolina.....	162,930	37,314	103,993	123,118	37,350	155,000	68,000	227,395	65,500	15,123	82,300	1,078,113	1,012,013
South Carolina.....	99,737	9,716	112,092	55,512	55,000	277,272	19,814	3,834	19,814	8,049	39,532	728,558	708,744
Georgia.....	82,606	3,781	79,844	55,352	.....	189,000	26,666	13,980	63,234	40,466	50,860	600,789	543,555
Florida.....	27,683	4,530	38,070	42,140	90,699	27,500	48,000	40,014	46,950	3,865	9,730	379,181	332,231
South Central Division:													
Kentucky.....	123,832	10,724	37,452	70,618	.....	118,437	62,200	50,113	27,436	38,000	90,007	628,819	601,383
Tennessee.....	291,050	17,525	102,807	186,895	4,250	61,997	68,000	43,805	190,991	69,476	152,746	1,189,241	998,250
Alabama.....	45,316	13,702	22,808	100,020	156,000	109,700	50,119	.....	10,250	6,500	75,609	589,834	579,834
Mississippi.....	20,568	350	76,056	41,980	48,500	161,990	67,999	.....	.....	.....	595,229	594,979	594,979
Louisiana.....	128,524	1,457	29,601	87,258	25,600	61,500	50,149	.....	500	4,362	14,893	403,844	403,344
Texas.....	254,642	4,428	234,642	208,696	.....	402,150	68,000	85,535	10,000	13,429	78,838	1,360,261	1,350,261
Arkansas.....	48,650	4,000	25,519	14,800	13,000	126,950	60,727	10,000	.....	3,800	26,102	334,073	333,548
Oklahoma.....	18,884	.....	13,800	61,223	69,219	175,015	64,000	.....	250	.....	15,047	417,438	417,188

North Central Division:

Ohio.....	650,434	71,075	118,907	556,714	939,922	848,025	40,000	159,988	499,409	151,618	236,328	4,272,420	2,773,011
Indiana.....	565,900	4,109	187,439	213,047	250,541	637,750	68,000	2,187	54,592	48,071	121,082	1,953,327	1,898,735
Illinois.....	1,577,826	73,636	280,093	1,273,587	523,531	933,000	68,000	588,502	1,074,315	106,948	1,027,097	7,398,254	6,323,930
Michigan.....	400,233	21,056	126,075	226,158	366,331	735,200	68,000	3,078	36,846	44,936	234,296	2,268,432	2,212,473
Wisconsin.....	309,839	32,114	113,940	149,323	273,019	948,585	68,000	93,002	312,860	71,487	148,608	2,240,135	2,212,279
Minnesota.....	473,768	14,284	87,373	113,697	398,965	606,706	68,000	200,412	318,553	29,534	101,298	2,260,560	1,947,730
Iowa.....	286,803	22,202	110,370	251,649	281,619	587,920	68,000	88,826	527,531	30,732	137,129	2,228,311	2,110,738
Missouri.....	20,590	9,156	36,000	441,673	43,578	160,910	68,000	86,059	88,000	9,040	27,555	733,806	940,806
North Dakota.....	64,513	6,633	1,333	45,418	73,020	172,800	68,000	20,000	95,000	29,294	23,466	633,477	534,377
South Dakota.....	100,403	19,063	43,255	65,233	85,300	293,736	68,000	30,390	21,599	62,883	85,998	935,860	914,201
Nebraska.....	202,696	13,562	61,645	87,179	150,144	538,493	68,000	92,077	117,326	114,061	132,315	1,637,498	1,520,172
Western Division:													
Montana.....	8,533	1,566	4,301	43,044	60,000	132,208	68,000	.....	.....	.....	13,097	330,749	330,749
Wyoming.....	1,998	.....	.....	6,194	26,140	31,308	68,000	.....	.....	.....	6,652	140,492	140,492
Colorado.....	161,494	2,046	11,000	42,452	219,372	377,825	68,000	369,000	125,000	44,997	42,191	1,463,377	1,338,377
New Mexico.....	3,582	1,113	12,743	3,020	30,757	37,609	68,000	.....	.....	.....	12,924	109,748	109,748
Arizona.....	3,672	.....	16,545	1,020	11,500	42,050	68,000	.....	.....	.....	2,912	145,099	145,099
Utah.....	34,036	.....	.....	28,847	25,600	276,757	68,000	.....	.....	.....	4,199	437,439	437,439
Nevada.....	2,508	2,085	12,000	8,529	38,645	65,600	68,000	10,000	.....	6,000	3,563	216,930	216,930
Idaho.....	3,338	.....	.....	49,412	26,000	44,750	68,000	75,000	.....	6,000	4,098	276,598	276,598
Washington.....	62,772	8,335	62,085	50,011	.....	603,929	68,000	.....	116,118	41,034	62,563	1,075,447	959,329
Oregon.....	46,769	2,750	12,672	45,871	210,000	203,000	68,000	11,700	38,956	21,352	21,567	682,637	643,081
California.....	406,541	15,500	36,038	1,120,191	270,479	790,846	68,000	1,282,995	231,799	93,332	334,700	4,650,481	4,418,082

TABLE 46.—*Professors and instructors in colleges for women, Division A.*^a

State or Territory	Number of institutions.	Preparatory departments.			Collegiate departments.			Total number.		
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.
United States.....	16	7	32	39	365	613	978	366	630	996
North Atlantic Division...	10	0	0	0	309	486	795	309	486	795
South Atlantic Division...	3	0	0	0	34	59	93	34	59	93
South Central Division...	1	0	11	11	14	25	39	14	36	50
North Central Division...	1	1	5	6	1	17	18	2	22	24
Western Division.....	1	6	16	22	7	26	33	7	27	34
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....										
New Hampshire.....										
Vermont.....										
Massachusetts.....	5	0	0	0	193	319	512	193	319	512
Rhode Island.....										
Connecticut.....										
New York.....	4	0	0	0	86	137	223	86	137	223
New Jersey.....										
Pennsylvania.....	1	0	0	0	30	30	60	30	30	60
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....										
Maryland.....	1	0	0	0	13	14	27	13	14	27
District of Columbia...	1	0	0	0	6	20	26	6	20	26
Virginia.....	1	0	0	0	15	25	40	15	25	40
West Virginia.....										
North Carolina.....										
South Carolina.....										
Georgia.....										
Florida.....										
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....										
Tennessee.....										
Alabama.....										
Mississippi.....										
Louisiana.....	1	0	11	11	14	25	39	14	36	50
Texas.....										
Arkansas.....										
Oklahoma.....										
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....										
Indiana.....										
Illinois.....	1	1	5	6	1	17	18	2	22	24
Michigan.....										
Wisconsin.....										
Minnesota.....										
Iowa.....										
Missouri.....										
North Dakota.....										
South Dakota.....										
Nebraska.....										
Kansas.....										
Western Division:										
Montana.....										
Wyoming.....										
Colorado.....										
New Mexico.....										
Arizona.....										
Utah.....										
Nevada.....										
Idaho.....										
Washington.....										
Oregon.....										
California.....	1	6	16	22	7	26	33	7	27	34

^a See statement regarding the classification of women's colleges on page 848.

TABLE 47.—*Students in colleges for women, Division A.*

State or Territory.	Students.								
	Pre- para- tory.	Colle- giate.	Grad- uate.	Total num- ber.	Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses.				
					Clas- sical.	Gen- eral science.	Educa- tion.	House- hold economy.	Music. Art.
United States.....	196	8,657	217	9,082	7,254	169	128	354	1,028 878
North Atlantic Division...	0	7,120	213	7,333	5,934	121	59	296	887 773
South Atlantic Division...	0	991	2	993	966	43	45		67 46
South Central Division...	124	304		440	150		24	25	26 48
North Central Division...	28	152	1	181	140			12	26 6
Western Division.....	44	90	1	135	64	5		21	22 5
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....									
New Hampshire.....									
Vermont.....									
Massachusetts.....	0	4,749	118	4,867	3,662	43	59	296	700 773
Rhode Island.....									
Connecticut.....									
New York.....	0	2,034	7	2,041	1,847	78			187
New Jersey.....									
Pennsylvania.....	0	337	88	425	425				
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....									
Maryland.....	0	368		368	368				
District of Columbia...	0	133	1	134	107	43	45		19 26
Virginia.....	0	490	1	491	491				48 20
West Virginia.....									
North Carolina.....									
South Carolina.....									
Georgia.....									
Florida.....									
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....									
Tennessee.....									
Alabama.....									
Mississippi.....									
Louisiana.....	124	304		440	150		24	25	26 48
Texas.....									
Arkansas.....									
Oklahoma.....									
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....									
Indiana.....									
Illinois.....	28	152	1	181	140			12	26 6
Michigan.....									
Wisconsin.....									
Minnesota.....									
Iowa.....									
Missouri.....									
North Dakota.....									
South Dakota.....									
Nebraska.....									
Kansas.....									
Western Division:									
Montana.....									
Wyoming.....									
Colorado.....									
New Mexico.....									
Arizona.....									
Utah.....									
Nevada.....									
Idaho.....									
Washington.....									
Oregon.....									
California.....	44	90	1	135	64	5		21	22 5

TABLE 48.—Degrees conferred by colleges for women, Division A.

State or Territory.	A. B.	B. S.	B. L.	A. M.	Ph. D.	Honorary.	
						A. M.	L. H. D.
United States.....	1,485	71	9	40	9	1	1
North Atlantic Division.....	1,314	67	.....	38	9	1	1
South Atlantic Division.....	133	1	3	2	.....	.....	.....
South Central Division.....	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Central Division.....	7	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Western Division.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Atlantic Division:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maine.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts.....	895	65	.....	31	4	1	1
Rhode Island.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York.....	350	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
New Jersey.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5	.....	.....
Pennsylvania.....	69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Atlantic Division:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Delaware.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
District of Columbia.....	21	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.....	44	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
West Virginia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Carolina.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Georgia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Florida.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Central Division:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kentucky.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tennessee.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alabama.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mississippi.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Central Division:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ohio.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Indiana.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Illinois.....	7	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Michigan.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wisconsin.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Minnesota.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iowa.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Missouri.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Dakota.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kansas.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Western Division:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Montana.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Mexico.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oregon.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
California.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 49.—*Property of colleges for women, Division A.*

State.	Number of fellow-ships.	Number of scholar-ships.	Libraries.		Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Value of dormitories. ^a	Productive funds.
			Volumes.	Value.					
United States.....	37	789	394,465	\$789,838	\$1,129,400	\$3,925,109	\$12,265,352	\$2,751,537	\$12,888,307
North Atlantic Division.	29	598	335,110	673,701	896,743	3,120,109	10,113,439	2,149,247	9,102,209
South Atlantic Division.	4	128	35,435	72,137	141,157	515,000	1,444,253	360,000	514,498
South Central Division.	4	40	7,800	12,000	32,000	90,000	259,660	82,000	2,700,898
North Central Division.	0	5	5,000	8,000	32,000	50,000	148,000	93,390	147,202
Western Division.	0	18	11,120	24,000	27,500	150,000	300,000	66,900	423,500
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....									
New Hampshire.....									
Vermont.....									
Massachusetts.....	11	410	175,830	377,848	572,857	1,295,260	5,024,120	1,444,141	5,616,749
Rhode Island.....									
Connecticut.....									
New York.....	2	102	97,890	147,016	180,914	1,589,500	3,372,184		2,457,204
New Jersey.....									
Pennsylvania.....	16	86	61,390	148,837	142,972	235,349	1,717,135	705,106	1,028,256
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....									
Maryland.....	3	100	12,000	30,000	25,000	350,000	500,000	240,000	300,000
District of Columbia.		14	14,802	33,627	30,000	90,000	695,000		83,000
Virginia.....	1	14	8,633	8,510	86,157	75,000	249,253	120,000	131,498
West Virginia.....									
North Carolina.....									
South Carolina.....									
Georgia.....									
Florida.....									
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....									
Tennessee.....									
Alabama.....									
Mississippi.....									
Louisiana.....	4	40	7,800	12,000	32,000	90,000	259,660	82,000	2,700,898
Texas.....									
Arkansas.....									
Oklahoma.....									
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....									
Indiana.....									
Illinois.....		5	5,000	8,000	32,000	50,000	148,000	93,390	147,202
Michigan.....									
Wisconsin.....									
Minnesota.....									
Iowa.....									
Missouri.....									
North Dakota.....									
South Dakota.....									
Nebraska.....									
Kansas.....									
Western Division:									
Montana.....									
Wyoming.....									
Colorado.....									
New Mexico.....									
Arizona.....									
Utah.....									
Nevada.....									
Idaho.....									
Washington.....									
Oregon.....									
California.....		18	11,120	24,000	27,500	150,000	300,000	66,900	423,500

^a Also included in value of buildings.

TABLE 54.—*Property of colleges for women, Division B.*

State.	Number of fellow-ships.	Number of scholar-ships.	Libraries.		Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Value of dormitories. ^a	Productive funds.
			Volumes.	Value.					
United States.....	10	373	286,526	\$313,229	\$810,304	\$2,825,962	\$9,468,161	\$1,936,965	\$1,158,143
North Atlantic Division.....	5	14	51,200	51,294	110,530	829,557	1,607,637	108,965	205,079
South Atlantic Division.....	5	133	81,981	91,060	236,600	743,000	3,025,000	618,000	358,022
South Central Division.....		157	80,865	76,600	206,950	694,150	2,365,000	470,000	87,500
North Central Division.....		69	72,280	94,175	196,224	559,255	2,395,464	700,000	507,542
Western Division.....			200	100			75,000	40,000	
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....									
New Hampshire.....									
Vermont.....									
Massachusetts.....			2,500	2,000	2,000	100,000	100,000		
Rhode Island.....									
Connecticut.....									
New York.....			3,700	2,875	27,884	64,557	220,125		
New Jersey.....			23,000	20,000		300,000	700,000		
Pennsylvania.....		14	22,000	26,419	80,646	365,000	587,572	108,965	205,079
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....									
Maryland.....		9	6,000	9,000	13,000	105,000	50,000		40,000
District of Columbia.....									
Virginia.....		27	14,900	17,000	45,200	55,000	470,000		4,000
West Virginia.....			1,500	2,500	10,000	5,000	60,000		
North Carolina.....		37	10,960	12,360	90,400	220,000	717,000	20,000	154,822
South Carolina.....		8	18,271	18,200	61,150	114,000	744,000	240,000	5,200
Georgia.....		5	51	22,350	20,000	63,350	236,000	872,000	298,000
Florida.....		1	8,000	12,000	13,500	8,000	112,000	60,000	65,000
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....		5	24	20,200	17,900	28,250	204,000	520,000	500
Tennessee.....		18		20,665	22,600	34,700	214,000	490,000	40,000
Alabama.....		29		16,500	15,500	23,000	55,000	540,000	140,000
Mississippi.....		51		9,200	9,000	68,500	170,150	205,000	25,000
Louisiana.....		23		1,000	1,000	5,000	1,000	60,000	15,000
Texas.....		12		9,800	8,600	32,500	40,000	500,000	250,000
Arkansas.....				3,500	2,000	15,000	10,000	50,000	
Oklahoma.....									
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....		45		29,057	44,000	93,914	95,025	608,709	150,000
Indiana.....				7,000	7,000				
Illinois.....		12		5,000	7,000	18,000	80,000	425,000	220,000
Michigan.....									55,000
Wisconsin.....				8,523	7,675	44,310	84,110	403,555	205,000
Minnesota.....		5		3,500	5,000	1,000	150,000	100,000	201,042
Iowa.....									75,000
Missouri.....		7		19,200	23,500	39,000	150,120	858,200	125,000
North Dakota.....									176,500
South Dakota.....									
Nebraska.....									
Kansas.....									
Western Division:									
Montana.....									
Wyoming.....									
Colorado.....			200	100			75,000	40,000	
New Mexico.....									
Arizona.....									
Utah.....									
Nevada.....									
Idaho.....									
Washington.....									
Oregon.....									
California.....									

^a Also included in value of buildings.

North Central Division:

Ohio.....	57,597	24,077	67,394	2,386	8,136	1,037	7,271	109,098	100,962
Indiana.....	94,000		48,500	1,660	12,000		240	158,400	156,400
Illinois.....	41,768		79,601	10,572	1,754			149,290	133,695
Michigan.....	9,000		50,000		35,000	2,000		116,000	96,000
Wisconsin.....									
Minnesota.....									
Iowa.....									
Missouri.....	73,000	1,150	80,067	4,900	16,000		300	175,417	175,417
North Dakota.....									
South Dakota.....									
Nebraska.....									
Kansas.....									
Western Division:									
Montana.....									
Wyoming.....									
Colorado.....	1,000	800	2,700			2,000	40	6,540	6,540
New Mexico.....									
Arizona.....									
Utah.....									
Nevada.....									
Idaho.....									
Washington.....									
Oregon.....									
California.....									

^a Includes \$50,000 from State for increase of plant and \$35,000 from State for current expenses.

TABLE 56.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools

	Location.	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first opening.	Date of charter as college or university.	Professors and instructors.							
						Preparatory department.		College department.		Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).	
						Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
ALABAMA.													
1	Auburn.....	Alabama Polytechnic Institute.	State.....	1872	.....	4	0	61	0	5	0	65	0
2	East Lake.....	Howard College.....	Bapt.....	1841	.....	2	0	8	0	.....	.....	10	0
3	Greensboro.....	Southern University....	M. E. So.....	1859	1856	4	0	8	0	.....	.....	12	0
4	St. Bernard.....	St. Bernard College.....	R. C.....	1892	1893	5	0	16	0	6	0	26	0
5	Spring Hill.....	Spring Hill College.....	R. C.....	1830	1836	10	0	14	0	.....	.....	24	0
6	University.....	University of Alabama.	State.....	1831	1820	.....	.....	29	0	33	0	54	0
ARIZONA.													
7	Tucson.....	University of Arizona..	Territorial..	1891	1885	10	6	21	5	.....	.....	31	11
ARKANSAS.													
8	Arkadelphia....	Henderson College.....	M. E. So.....	1890	.....	.....	.....	7	2	.....	.....	7	2
9	do.....	Ouachita College.....	Bapt.....	1886	1886	2	1	10	18	1	0	12	19
10	Batesville.....	Arkansas College.....	Presb.....	1872	1872	4	2	5	1	.....	.....	6	2
11	Clarksville.....	Arkansas Cumberland College.*	Cum. Presb.	1891	1891	0	2	3	2	.....	.....	3	4
12	Conway.....	Hendrix College.....	M. E. So.....	1884	1884	3	1	8	0	.....	.....	11	1
13	Fayetteville....	University of Arkansas.	State.....	1872	1871	4	5	59	14	51	0	114	19
14	Little Rock.....	Philander Smith College.*	M. E.....	1877	1883	3	1	3	1	.....	.....	6	2
CALIFORNIA.													
15	Berkeley.....	University of California	State.....	1869	.....	0	0	217	5	84	1	291	6
16	Claremont.....	Pomona College.....	Cong.....	1888	1887	6	2	20	3	.....	.....	26	5
17	Los Angeles.....	Occidental College.....	Presb.....	1888	1887	7	4	18	2	.....	.....	25	6
18	do.....	University of Southern California.	M. E.....	1880	1880	4	5	26	4	128	1	146	33
19	Oakland.....	St. Mary's College*....	R. C.....	1863	1872	3	0	21	0	0	0	28	0
20	Pasadena.....	Throop Polytechnic Institute.	Nonsect.....	1891	1891	15	10	8	0	0	0	23	10
21	San Francisco....	St. Ignatius College....	R. C.....	1855	1859	14	0	8	0	0	0	22	0
22	San Jose.....	University of the Pacific.*	M. E.....	1851	1852	11	6	20	10	.....	.....	20	10
23	Santa Clara.....	Santa Clara College.....	R. C.....	1851	1855	14	0	14	0	.....	.....	14	0
24	Stanford University.	Leland Stanford Junior University.	Nonsect.....	1891	1885	0	0	134	7	19	0	153	7
COLORADO.													
25	Boulder.....	University of Colorado.	State.....	1877	1861	0	0	70	14	62	0	127	14
26	Colorado Springs	Colorado College*.....	Nonsect.....	1874	1874	4	4	40	9	.....	.....	44	13
27	Denver.....	College of the Sacred Heart.	R. C.....	1876	1889	9	0	6	0	.....	.....	15	0
28	Fort Collins.....	Colorado Agricultural College.	State.....	1879	.....	.....	.....	38	12	.....	.....	56	11
29	Golden.....	State School of Mines..	State.....	1874	1874	.....	.....	20	0	.....	.....	20	0
30	University Park	University of Denver*..	M. E.....	1864	1864	5	5	22	10	94	0	137	23
31	Westminster.....	Westminster University.	Presb.....	1907	1907	7	2	7	2	.....	.....	7	2
CONNECTICUT.													
32	Hartford.....	Trinity College.....	Nonsect.....	1824	1823	0	0	22	0	0	0	22	0
33	Middletown.....	Wesleyan University....	Nonsect.....	1831	.....	0	0	40	3	0	0	40	3
34	New Haven.....	Yale University.....	Nonsect.....	1701	1701	0	0	256	0	108	0	404	5
35	Storrs.....	Connecticut Agricultural College.	State.....	1881	1893	5	2	19	5	0	0	19	5

* Statistics of 1908-9.

for men and for both sexes—Instructors and students.

Students.														
Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Graduate department.				Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).		Summer school. ^a		
				Resident.		Nonresident.								
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
74	0	663	5	16	2			101	0	753	7		1	
130	0	33	0							160	0		2	
33	4	86	16							119	20		3	
40	0	106	0					14	0	160	0		4	
140	0	44	0							184	0		5	
		287	55					281	0	556	55	66	236	6
70	33	69	37	4	9					128	72		7	
		90	121							90	121		8	
100	150	75	75			0	1	32	0	175	225		9	
43	26	34	15							77	41		10	
88	98	10	16					9	2	98	114		11	
70	7	53	6							123	13		12	
144	74	474	250	7	5			246	0	871	329		13	
32	5	26	3							58	8		14	
0	0	1,980	1,179	200	203	12	4	334	22	2,473	1,385	381	438	15
48	52	143	183	0	1					191	236			16
93	71	121	124							214	175			17
120	129	279	242	34	6			555	14	995	613	56	42	18
290	0	180	0							470	0			19
205	83	30	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	235	87	0	0	20
332	0	180	0							412	0			21
60	39	48	23							112	115			22
169	0	95	0							264	0			23
0	0	1,068	418	84	73			101	0	1,253	491			24
0	0	520	349	48	35			177	5	722	386	80	88	25
54	50	352	324							406	374			26
135	0	40	0							175	0			27
		176	41					47	0	223	41			28
		350	0	25	0					375	0			29
94	54	227	327	42	23			267	9	682	642	26	47	30
14	18	7	7							21	25			31
0	0	221	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	225	0			32
0	0	312	19	9	0	0	0	0	0	321	9			33
0	0	2,188	0	286	42	68	0	584	0	3,200	97			34
54	22	105	16							159	38	7	34	35

^a Not included in total.

TABLE 56.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools

Location.	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first opening.	Date of charter as college or university.	Professors and instructors.							
					Preparatory department.		College department.		Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).	
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
DELAWARE.												
36 Dover.....	State College for Colored Students.	State.....	1892	1891	4	2	4	2	0	0	7	2
37 Newark.....	Delaware College.....	State.....	1834	1833	0	0	27	0	0	0	27	0
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.												
38 Washington....	Catholic University of America.*	R. C.....	1889	1887	0	0	18	0	14	0	32	0
39 .....do.....	Gallaudet College.....	National....	1864	1864	5	2	13	6	...	...	14	6
40 .....do.....	Georgetown University	R. C.....	1789	1815	16	0	17	0	125	0	158	0
41 .....do.....	George Washington University.	Nonsect.....	1821	1821	0	0	57	0	151	1	188	1
42 .....do.....	Howard University....	National....	1867	1867	7	4	16	6	67	1	92	13
43 .....do.....	St. John's College.....	R. C.....	1870	1870	7	0	5	0	0	0	12	0
44 .....do.....	Washington Christian College.	Nonsect.....	1902	1902	0	0	5	4	0	0	5	4
FLORIDA.												
45 De Land.....	John B. Stetson University.	Bapt.....	1887	1887	19	24	19	24	4	0	23	24
46 Gainesville....	University of Florida...	State.....	1884	...	2	0	18	0	2	0	22	0
47 Winter Park...	Rollins College.....	Nonsect.....	1885	1885	9	13	8	8	0	0	12	11
GEORGIA.												
48 Athens.....	University of Georgia...	State.....	1800	1785	0	0	42	0	6	0	48	0
49 Atlanta.....	Atlanta Baptist College.	Bapt.....	1867	1897	5	2	7	1	3	0	10	7
50 .....do.....	Atlanta University *...	Nonsect.....	1869	1867	3	10	4	4	...	...	6	14
51 .....do.....	Georgia School of Technology.	State.....	1888	1886	8	0	40	0	0	0	48	0
52 .....do.....	Morris Brown College *.	A. M. E.....	1885	1885	3	1	5	1	4	0	12	2
53 Bowdon.....	Bowdon College *.....	Nonsect.....	1857	1857	0	4	2	1	...	...	2	5
54 Dahlonega.....	North Georgia Agricultural College.	State.....	1872	1871	13	2	13	2	0	0	13	2
55 Demorest.....	Piedmont College.....	Nonsect.....	1897	1903	1	6	3	2	0	0	4	8
56 Macon.....	Mercer University *...	Bapt.....	1837	1839	...	...	12	0	9	0	20	0
57 Oxford.....	Emory College.....	M. E. So....	1836	1836	2	0	13	0	0	0	15	0
58 South Atlanta..	Clark University.....	M. E.....	1870	1877	4	4	5	4	0	0	5	4
59 Young Harris...	Young Harris College *.	M. E. So....	1885	1889	2	2	4	1	...	...	6	3
IDAHO.												
60 Caldwell.....	College of Idaho.....	Presb.....	1891	1893	4	3	5	2	0	0	7	3
61 Moscow.....	University of Idaho....	State.....	1892	1889	8	3	38	8	3	0	42	9
ILLINOIS.												
62 Abingdon.....	Hedding College.....	M. E.....	1853	1874	5	7	5	7	0	0	5	7
63 Bloomington....	Illinois Wesleyan University.	M. E.....	1850	1853	3	4	19	5	1	0	32	9
64 Bourbonnais....	St. Viateur's College...	R. C.....	1868	1874	18	0	12	0	8	0	38	0
65 Carlinville....	Blackburn College.....	Presb.....	1859	1857	0	3	5	5	0	0	5	8
66 Carthage.....	Carthage College.....	Luth.....	1872	...	7	2	7	0	0	0	7	2
67 Chicago.....	Armour Institute of Technology.	...	1893	1895	0	0	58	1	0	0	58	1
68 .....do.....	Lewis Institute.....	Nonsect.....	1896	1896	23	13	18	8	0	0	41	23
69 .....do.....	Loyola University.....	R. C.....	1869	1870	26	0	14	0	142	0	154	0
70 .....do.....	St. Stanislaus College *.	R. C.....	1890	1890	4	0	14	0	0	0	18	0
71 .....do.....	University of Chicago...	Bapt.....	1892	...	30	37	188	18	52	0	259	75

* Statistics of 1908-9.

for men and for both sexes—Instructors and students—Continued.

Students.													
Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Graduate department.				Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).		Summer school.	
				Resident.		Nonresident.							
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
41	38	28	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	69	59	1	35
0	0	163	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	163	0	38	2
0	0	94	0	54	0	.....	.....	141	0	225	0	.....	38
7	6	44	29	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	53	37	0	0
109	0	115	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	835	0	1,085	0	.....	40
0	0	506	203	44	13	32	1	594	13	1,176	230	.....	41
255	85	141	98	.....	.....	.....	.....	580	12	1,006	239	.....	42
130	0	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	189	0	.....	43
0	0	6	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	14	0	0
144	201	40	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	2	200	234	.....	45
29	0	95	0	4	0	.....	.....	31	0	159	0	.....	46
68	61	20	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	73	161	.....	47
0	0	443	0	5	0	0	0	83	0	531	0	128	265
56	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	223	0	.....	49
96	170	39	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	135	238	.....	50
135	0	458	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	593	0	54	0
38	9	19	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	0	83	10	.....	52
118	100	116	123	0	2	1	3	.....	.....	235	228	.....	53
90	11	93	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	183	31	.....	54
52	83	7	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	97	.....	55
.....	.....	282	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	98	0	380	0	45	0
36	0	274	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	313	0	.....	56
53	13	20	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	73	30	.....	58
79	29	167	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	246	90	.....	59
40	60	19	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	77	.....	60
105	60	242	94	0	1	2	1	15	0	347	154	.....	61
35	60	30	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	105	.....	62
47	38	108	127	3	0	0	0	78	0	233	165	.....	63
130	0	85	0	0	0	0	0	64	0	279	0	0	0
13	10	13	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	115	0	0
27	19	42	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	69	55	0	0
0	0	582	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	582	0	201	0
562	260	158	157	0	0	0	0	0	0	720	417	261	204
566	0	74	0	25	0	0	0	335	20	1,000	20	0	0
55	0	135	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	190	0	.....	70
408	266	1,407	1,776	900	534	0	0	964	78	3,392	3,289	1,678	1,577

a Not included in total.

TABLE 56.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools

	Location.	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first opening.	Date of charter as college or university.	Professors and instructors.							
						Preparatory department.		College department.		Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).	
						Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
ILLINOIS—cont'd.													
72	Decatur.....	James Millikin University.	Cum. Presb.	1903	1901	31	30	31	30	0	0	31	30
73	Eureka.....	Eureka College *.....	Christian.....	1855	1855	6	1	7	4	...	...	13	5
74	Evanston.....	Northwestern University.	M. E.....	1855	1851	19	27	77	4	264	0	398	51
75	Ewing.....	Ewing College *.....	Bapt.....	1867	.....	6	3	6	3	...	...	6	3
76	Galesburg.....	Knox College *.....	Nonsect.....	1837	1837	1	2	13	3	...	...	19	12
77	.....do.....	Lombard College.....	Nonsect.....	1852	1853	0	0	7	5	0	0	7	5
78	Greenville.....	Greenville College.....	Free Meth.....	1892	1892	2	2	7	1	1	0	9	3
79	Jacksonville.....	Illinois College.....	Presb.....	1829	1835	7	4	10	2	0	0	11	4
80	Lake Forest.....	Lake Forest College.....	Presb.....	1858	.....	13	21	16	1	0	0	29	22
81	Lebanon.....	McKendree College.....	M. E.....	1828	1835	11	2	11	2	0	0	11	2
82	Lincoln.....	Lincoln College *.....	Presb.....	1866	1865	5	2	5	2	...	...	7	8
83	Monmouth.....	Monmouth College.....	Un. Presb.....	1856	1857	5	3	11	3	0	0	12	5
84	Naperville.....	Northwestern College..	Ev. Assn.....	1861	1864	6	2	9	1	0	0	8	5
85	Quincy.....	St. Francis Solanus College.	R. C.....	1860	1873	4	0	18	0	0	0	19	0
86	Rock Island.....	Augustana College*.....	Luth.....	1860	1865	14	1	16	1	4	0	29	1
87	Upper Alton.....	Shurtleff College.....	Bapt.....	1827	1835	5	5	7	4	0	0	8	7
88	Urbana.....	University of Illinois.....	State.....	1868	1867	12	5	326	42	174	8	512	53
89	Westfield.....	Westfield College *.....	U. B.....	1861	1865	2	2	5	2	...	...	10	13
90	Wheaton.....	Wheaton College.....	Cong.....	1860	1860	10	4	7	2	0	0	15	12
INDIANA.													
91	Bloomington.....	Indiana University.....	State.....	1824	1828	0	0	80	9	106	1	169	10
92	Collegeville.....	St. Joseph's College.....	R. C.....	1891	1891	11	0	6	0	0	0	17	0
93	Crawfordsville.....	Wabash College.....	Nonsect.....	1832	.....	0	0	21	0	0	0	21	0
94	Earlham.....	Earlham College.....	Friends.....	1847	1859	0	0	23	9	0	0	23	9
95	Fort Wayne.....	Concordia College.....	Luth.....	1839	1850	11	0	11	0	0	0	11	0
96	Franklin.....	Franklin College.....	Bapt.....	1837	1845	0	0	8	6	0	0	8	6
97	Greencastle.....	De Pauw University.....	M. E.....	1837	1837	8	5	22	10	0	0	30	15
98	Hanover.....	Hanover College.....	Presb.....	1833	1833	2	4	9	3	0	0	11	7
99	Indianapolis.....	Butler College.....	Christian.....	1855	1850	0	0	15	3	0	0	15	3
100	La Fayette.....	Purdue University.....	State.....	1874	1862	0	0	142	9	5	0	147	9
101	Merom.....	Union Christian College*	Christian.....	1859	1859	5	3	4	1	2	1	8	4
102	Moore Hill.....	Moore Hill College.....	M. E.....	1856	1854	1	3	8	2	0	0	9	5
103	Notre Dame.....	University of Notre Dame.	R. C.....	1842	1844	30	0	46	0	15	0	91	0
104	Oakland City.....	Oakland City College...	Bapt.....	1891	1893	5	4	8	7	0	0	8	7
105	St. Meinrad.....	St. Meinrad College.....	R. C.....	1857	1888	0	0	12	0	10	0	18	0
106	Terre Haute.....	Rose Polytechnic Institute.	.....	1883	1874	0	0	21	0	0	0	21	0
107	Upland.....	Taylor University.....	M. E.....	1846	1846	3	1	1	0	2	0	7	2
108	Valparaiso.....	Valparaiso University*.	Nonsect.....	1907	1907	27	8	40	6	102	0	169	14
109	Vincennes.....	Vincennes University..	Nonsect.....	1806	1806	2	3	4	4	0	0	6	7
IOWA.													
110	Ames.....	Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	State.....	1868	1858	...	...	109	33	...	...	109	33
111	Cedar Rapids...	Coe College.....	Presb.....	1881	1882	2	5	15	9	0	0	17	14
112	Charles City.....	Charles City College.....	M. E.....	1891	1891	3	1	4	1	2	0	8	8
113	Clinton.....	Wartburg College.....	Luth.....	1868	1894	7	0	7	0	0	0	7	0
114	College Springs.....	Amity College.....	Nonsect.....	1872	1855	4	4	4	4	0	0	4	4
115	Des Moines.....	Des Moines College.....	Bapt.....	1865	.....	2	2	5	4	0	0	7	6
116	.....do.....	Drake University.....	Nonsect.....	1881	1881	4	7	31	13	100	1	102	30

* Statistics of 1908-9.

for men and for both sexes—Instructors and students—Continued.

Students.													
Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Graduate department.				Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).		Summer school. ^a	
				Resident.		Nonresident.							
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
96	116	181	222	2	9	1	7	0	0	303	807	12	63
42	34	31	30							73	64		73
623	431	445	499	58	27	0	0	1,582	172	3,191	1,639	208	14
125	77	42	7			25	1	30	0	167	84		75
36	18	149	148	0	1					225	458		76
0	0	52	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	48	0	77
34	45	43	46	0	0	0	0	2	3	121	198	0	78
44	16	74	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	118	56	0	79
100	136	102	74	3	0	0	0	0	0	205	210	0	80
67	21	35	14	1	0	1	0	0	0	104	35		81
20	25	36	35							90	170		82
33	11	110	128	0	0	0	0	0	0	149	139	0	83
106	26	102	29	7	2	0	0	0	0	307	95	0	84
25	0	196	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	221	0	0	85
105	46	90	36	1	0	12	2	48	0	256	84		86
20	12	34	22	1	0	0	0	0	0	57	72	0	87
257	77	2,481	697	203	45	33	2	956	45	3,917	866	456	175
74	96	45	37							119	133		88
53	60	41	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	112	138	0	90
0	0	1,064	764	94	43	0	0	383	8	1,513	815	699	440
144	0	106	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	0	0	91
0	0	384	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	384	0	0	92
0	0	156	203	0	2	3	1	0	0	159	206	48	143
108	0	129	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	237	0	0	93
0	0	109	104	0	3	0	0	0	0	109	107	0	94
122	28	322	487	1	3	0	0	0	0	445	518	64	26
37	36	60	65	0	3	0	0	0	0	97	104		95
0	0	125	153	3	0	0	0	0	0	128	153	13	61
0	0	1,468	73	34	5	60	3	103	4	1,665	85		96
55	84	15	11					6	1	70	95		97
42	41	55	67	0	1	1	0	0	0	98	109	20	33
435	0	365	0	7	0	0	0	123	0	930	0	0	103
50	30	41	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	91	102	35	59
0	0	74	0	0	0	0	0	73	0	147	0	0	105
0	0	189	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	190	0	0	106
82	59	8	2	0	0	0	0	9	3	99	64	0	107
445	211	1,448	1,197					942	18	1,893	1,408		108
71	52	20	70	3	4	0	0	0	0	94	126	0	109
188	31	1,173	242	19	1			115	0	1,495	274		110
27	17	86	138	0	0	0	0	0	0	113	155	29	35
15	12	75	89	0	0	0	0	4	0	95	99	0	112
35	0	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86	0	0	113
39	28	11	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	35	2	114
28	11	37	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	85	61	0	115
202	110	258	174	5	1	0	0	288	23	726	799	67	382

^a Not included in total.

TABLE 56.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools

Location.	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first opening.	Date of charter as college or university.	Professors and instructors.							
					Preparatory department.		College department.		Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).	
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
IOWA—con.												
117	Dubuque.....	St. Joseph's College.....	R. C.....	1873	1894	20	0	20	0	0	20	0
118	Fairfield.....	Parsons College.....	Presb.....	1875		0	2	9	1	0	11	5
119	Fayette.....	Upper Iowa University.....	M. E.....	1857	1856	3	3	13	3	0	16	6
120	Grinnell.....	Grinnell College.....	Nonsect.....	1843	1847	2	5	25	6	0	27	11
121	Hopkinton.....	Lenox College.....	Presb.....	1859	1856	6	4	6	2	0	6	4
122	Iowa City.....	State University of Iowa.....	State.....	1855	1847	0	0	77	11	137	6	151
123	Lamoni.....	Graceland College*.....	L. D. S.....	1895	1895	2	2	3	2		5	6
124	LeGrand.....	Palmer College*.....	Christian.....	1889	1890	3	4	3	4		3	4
125	Mount Pleasant.....	Iowa Wesleyan University.....	M. E.....	1844	1844	3	1	9	1	0	12	2
126	Mount Vernon.....	Cornell College.....	M. E.....	1857	1853	4	13	17	6	0	21	19
127	Oskaloosa.....	Oskaloosa College.....		1856	1856	1	1	4	2	1	0	9
128	do.....	Penn College.....	Friends.....	1873	1873	3	5	7	4	0	10	8
129	Pella.....	Central University of Iowa.....	Bapt.....	1853	1853	5	3	10	5	2	10	5
130	Sioux City.....	Morningside College.....	M. E.....	1894	1894	2	14	15	4	0	17	18
131	Storm Lake.....	Buena Vista College.....	Presb.....	1891	1891	5	3	5	3	0	5	3
132	Tabor.....	Tabor College*.....	Cong.....	1857		5	3	5	3		6	3
133	Toledo.....	Leander Clark College*.....	U. B.....	1857	1856	8	3	11	7		11	7
134	University Park.....	Central Holiness University.....		1906	1905	14	11	14	11	0	14	11
KANSAS.												
135	Athlison.....	Midland College.....	Luth.....	1887	1887	2	3	12	3	0	12	3
136	do.....	St. Benedict's College.....	R. C.....	1858	1858	2	0	24	0	0	26	0
137	Baldwin.....	Baker University.....	M. E.....	1858	1858	1	4	10	2	0	18	12
138	Emporia.....	College of Emporia.....	Presb.....	1883	1883	2	2	9	1	0	11	3
139	Highland.....	Highland College.....	Presb.....	1857	1867	3	1	7	1	0	10	2
140	Kansas City.....	Kansas City University*.....	Meth. Prot.....	1896	1895	3	1	10	2	44	2	58
141	Lawrence.....	University of Kansas.....	State.....	1866	1864	0	0	93	16	114	3	111
142	Lindsborg.....	Bethany College.....	Luth.....	1881		8	2	10	0	0	29	25
143	McPherson.....	McPherson College.....	Ger. Bapt.....	1897	1888	13	2	8	0	1	0	24
144	Manhattan.....	Kansas State Agricultural College.....	State.....	1863	1863			112	38		112	38
145	Ottawa.....	Ottawa University.....	Bapt.....	1865	1865	5	2	12	1	0	12	3
146	St. Marys.....	St. Mary's College.....	R. C.....	1869	1869	31	0	18	0	0	31	0
147	Salina.....	Kansas Wesleyan University.....	M. E.....	1886		7	2	4	2	0	23	16
148	Sterling.....	Cooper College.....	U. Presb.....	1887		5	4	5	3	0	6	9
149	Topeka.....	Washburn College.....	Cong.....	1865	1865	1	4	20	2	71	3	95
150	Wichita.....	Fairmount College.....	Cong.....	1892	1895	7	5	9	3	0	12	8
151	do.....	Friends University.....	Friends.....	1898	1898	5	2	9	1	2	11	6
152	Winfield.....	St. John's Lutheran College*.....	Luth.....	1893	1893	5	1	5	1		5	1
153	do.....	Southwestern Kansas College.....	M. E.....	1886	1885	15	14	8	14	0	20	16
KENTUCKY.												
154	Berea.....	Berea College.....	Nonsect.....	1855	1866	11	14	6	3	0	40	27
155	Bowling Green.....	Ogden College.....	Nonsect.....	1877	1877	1	0	4	0	0	5	0
156	Danville.....	Central University of Kentucky*.....	Presb.....	1822	1819	3	0	24	0	8	35	0
157	Hopkinsville.....	McLean College.....	Nonsect.....	1870	1880	2	3	5	1	0	13	4
158	Lexington.....	State University.....	State.....	1866	1865	7	0	53	4	3	63	4
159	do.....	Transylvania University*.....	Christian.....	1836		3	4	11	1	14	28	5
160	Louisville.....	University of Louisville*.....	Nonsect.....	1837	1837			11	2	97	0	110
161	Lyndon.....	Kentucky Military Institute.....	Nonsect.....	1845	1847	1	0	10	0	0	11	0
162	Russellville.....	Bethel College.....	Bapt.....	1854	1854	4	0	7	0	0	9	0

* Statistics of 1908-9.

for men and for both sexes—Instructors and students—Continued.

Students.													
Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Graduate department.				Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).		Summer school. ^a	
				Resident.		Nonresident.							
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
202	0	93	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	295	0	0	0
31	19	35	65	0	1	0	0	0	0	79	165	4	59
82	199	102	72	0	0	5	2	0	0	188	274	42	103
81	56	225	261	2	3	0	0	0	0	315	396	0	0
58	24	21	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	79	50	2	36
0	0	557	549	88	63	0	0	884	82	1,446	700	157	206
41	43	12	14	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	78	116	-----	123
5	7	15	25	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	20	32	-----	124
58	65	62	92	2	2	2	2	0	0	124	161	0	0
93	123	204	236	2	8	0	0	0	0	299	367	43	83
63	76	6	0	0	0	0	0	7	1	76	77	10	8
56	94	63	81	3	2	0	0	0	0	122	177	14	52
29	17	30	32	0	0	0	0	7	2	66	51	0	0
109	98	114	164	1	2	0	0	0	0	224	264	22	181
33	95	21	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	127	0	0
31	28	27	22	0	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	58	52	-----	132
47	29	36	42	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	83	71	14	45
166	101	33	19	0	0	0	0	41	40	240	160	0	0
40	35	60	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	85	0	0
30	0	215	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	245	0	0	0
70	41	191	174	5	13	4	0	0	0	339	342	36	51
44	25	61	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	105	96	0	0
25	20	12	14	2	0	0	0	0	0	39	34	0	0
78	53	28	9	-----	-----	-----	-----	63	8	279	201	-----	140
0	0	983	552	83	48	0	0	376	26	1,336	775	186	188
49	87	57	40	2	0	0	0	0	0	346	552	0	0
174	176	23	13	0	0	0	0	28	23	225	212	0	0
413	129	874	455	13	13	0	0	49	0	1,296	618	0	41
48	38	79	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	127	114	0	0
386	0	135	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	521	0	0	0
61	76	63	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	124	136	8	23
17	24	28	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	92	0	0
88	77	182	235	2	2	0	0	133	8	390	421	0	0
59	95	69	82	1	0	0	0	0	0	129	177	0	0
72	128	70	77	3	2	20	4	0	0	142	205	-----	151
38	22	12	0	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	50	22	-----	152
231	280	74	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	227	261	0	0
518	302	30	28	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	831	527	0	0
67	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	112	0	0	0
60	0	133	0	10	0	-----	-----	32	0	245	0	-----	155
55	30	35	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	60	0	0
127	28	352	64	2	9	25	1	46	0	552	102	-----	158
70	31	176	31	-----	-----	-----	-----	182	6	428	68	-----	159
-----	-----	30	80	-----	-----	-----	-----	738	0	768	80	-----	160
77	0	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	131	0	0	0
53	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87	0	0	0

^a Not included in total.

TABLE 56.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools

	Location.	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first open- ing.	Date of char- ter as col- lege or uni- ver- sity.	Professors and instructors.							
						Pre- para- tory de- part- ment.		Colle- giate de- part- ment.		Pro- fes- sional de- part- ments.		Total num- ber (ex- clud- ing duplic- ates).	
						Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	KENTUCKY—CON.												
163	St. Mary.....	St. Mary's College.....	R. C.....	1821	1837	5	0	7	0	0	0	12	0
164	Winchester.....	Kentucky Wesleyan College.	M. E. So....	1866	1860	2	1	7	0	0	0	9	1
	LOUISIANA.												
165	Baton Rouge....	Louisiana State Uni- versity and Agricul- tural and Mechanical College.	State.....	1860	1877	13	1	46	0	3	0	56	3
166	Convent.....	Jefferson College *	R. C.....	1864	1861	6	0	14	0	0	0	20	0
167	New Orleans....	College of the Immacu- late Conception.	R. C.....	1847	1856	4	0	14	0	0	0	18	0
168	do.....	Leland University.....	Bapt.....	1870	1870	6	12	4	4	.....	.....	6	12
169	do.....	New Orleans University	M. E.....	1873	1873	9	15	9	15	15	1	40	40
170	do.....	Tulane University of Louisiana.*	Nonsect....	1884	1845	0	0	46	0	141	0	156	0
171	Shreveport.....	Centenary College of Louisiana.	M. E. So....	1825	1825	3	0	6	0	0	0	6	0
	MAINE.												
172	Brunswick.....	Bowdoin College.....	Nonsect....	1802	1794	0	0	26	0	41	0	63	0
173	Lewiston.....	Bates College.....	Nonsect....	1863	1864	0	0	22	1	0	0	22	1
174	Orono.....	University of Maine....	State.....	1868	1865	.....	.....	55	1	10	0	75	2
175	Van Buren.....	Van Buren College (St. Mary's).	R. C.....	1887	1887	3	0	7	0	0	0	10	0
176	Waterville.....	Colby College.....	Bapt.....	1818	1820	0	0	17	4	0	0	17	4
	MARYLAND.												
177	Annapolis.....	St. John's College.....	Nonsect....	1789	.....	2	0	12	0	0	0	14	0
178	do.....	United States Naval Academy.	National....	1845	.....	0	0	119	0	0	0	119	0
179	Baltimore.....	Johns Hopkins Uni- versity.	Nonsect....	1876	1867	0	0	112	0	95	4	214	4
180	do.....	Loyola College.....	R. C.....	1852	1853	13	0	12	0	0	0	13	0
181	do.....	Morgan College.....	M. E.....	1867	1879	16	10	3	3	0	0	16	10
182	do.....	Mount St. Joseph's Col- lege.	R. C.....	1876	1876	8	0	10	0	0	0	10	0
183	Chestertown....	Washington College....	Nonsect....	1783	1782	10	1	10	1	0	0	10	1
184	College Park....	Maryland Agricultural College.	State.....	1859	1856	2	0	28	0	.....	.....	29	0
185	Ellicott City....	Rock Hill College.....	R. C.....	1857	1865	8	0	10	0	0	0	15	0
186	Emmitsburg....	Mount St. Mary's Col- lege.	R. C.....	1808	1836	15	0	14	0	3	0	31	0
187	New Windsor....	New Windsor College....	Presb.....	1843	1886	0	2	2	4	0	0	2	4
188	Westminster....	Western Maryland Col- lege.	Meth. Prot..	1867	1868	1	3	12	6	0	0	12	6
	MASSACHUSETTS.												
189	Amherst.....	Amherst College.....	Nonsect....	1821	1825	0	0	48	0	0	0	52	0
190	do.....	Massachusetts Agricul- tural College.	State.....	1867	1863	0	0	41	0	0	0	41	0
191	Boston.....	Boston University.....	M. E.....	1873	1869	0	0	24	2	47	3	124	5
192	do.....	Massachusetts Institute of Technology.	Nonsect....	1865	1861	0	0	222	1	0	0	222	1
193	Cambridge.....	Harvard University....	Nonsect....	1638	1650	0	0	331	0	276	0	618	0
194	Springfield....	American International College.*	Nonsect....	1885	1885	4	4	2	2	0	0	6	6
195	Tufts College....	Tufts College.....	Nonsect....	1854	1852	6	0	49	1	213	1	229	2
196	Williamstown..	Williams College.....	Nonsect....	1793	1793	0	0	59	0	0	0	59	0

* Statistics of 1908-9.

a Not included in total.

for men and for both sexes—Instructors and students—Continued.

Students.													
Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Graduate department.				Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).		Summer school. ^a	
				Resident.		Nonresident.							
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
50	0	76	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	130	0	0	0
70	10	63	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	133	22	0	0
105	0	383	54	10	1	.....	.....	63	0	561	55	135	173
68	0	101	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	169	0	.....	166
200	0	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	350	0	0	0
27	39	11	6	0	0	0	0	29	0	77	49	0	0
60	66	125	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	9	501	417	.....	168
0	0	246	0	10	34	3	0	717	3	999	98	148	712
94	16	30	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	124	24	0	0
0	0	346	0	0	0	0	0	74	0	419	0	0	0
0	0	252	209	0	0	0	0	0	0	252	209	0	0
0	0	522	40	7	1	.....	.....	120	0	668	41	80	45
50	0	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	0	0	0
0	0	171	127	0	0	0	0	0	0	171	127	0	0
62	0	128	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	190	0	0	0
0	0	683	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	683	0	0	0
0	0	157	0	168	20	0	0	314	20	639	40	0	0
229	0	41	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	272	0	59	0
113	134	14	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	127	145	0	0
149	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	169	0	0	0
41	23	59	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	56	0	0
65	0	152	0	7	0	1	.....	.....	.....	225	0	0	0
113	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	173	0	0	0
48	0	254	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	352	0	0	0
8	5	16	11	0	0	0	0	5	0	24	16	0	0
26	22	86	93	0	0	0	0	0	0	112	115	0	0
0	0	527	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	531	0	0	0
0	0	331	1	18	0	0	0	0	0	349	1	65	111
0	0	250	464	59	39	0	0	557	41	6 928	314	0	0
0	0	1,438	8	33	0	2	0	0	0	1,473	8	215	0
0	0	2,265	0	409	0	16	0	1,178	0	4,046	0	916	494
78	8	7	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	85	9	.....	194
8	0	320	80	4	3	3	0	686	38	1,021	121	14	0
0	0	529	0	8	0	21	0	0	0	558	0	.....	196

^a Not including 346 students in Massachusetts Agricultural College.

TABLE 56.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools

Location.	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first open- ing.	Date of char- ter as col- lege or univer- sity.	Professors and instructors.							
					Pre- para- tory de- part- ment.	Colle- gate de- part- ment.		Pro- fes- sional de- part- ments.	Total num- ber (ex- clud- ing dupli- cates).			
						Men.	Women.		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
MASSACHUSETTS— continued.												
197	Worcester.....	Clark University.....	Nonsect.....	1889	1887	0	0	19	0	0	0	0
198	do.....	Clark College.....	Nonsect.....	1902	1887	0	0	32	0	0	0	32
199	do.....	College of the Holy Cross.....	R. C.....	1843	1865	14	0	30	0	0	0	36
200	do.....	Worcester Polytechnic Institute.....	Nonsect.....	1868	1865	0	0	50	0	0	0	50
MICHIGAN.												
201	Adrian.....	Adrian College.....	Meth. Prot..	1859	1858	2	2	8	6	2	0	15
202	Albion.....	Albion College.....	M. E.....	1843	1861	2	2	11	1	0	0	13
203	Alma.....	Alma College.....	Presb.....	1887	1887	2	3	9	4	0	0	12
204	Ann Arbor.....	University of Michigan.	State.....	1841	1837	0	0	270	4	103	2	313
205	Detroit.....	Detroit College.....	R. C.....	1877	1881	17	0	10	0	0	0	23
206	East Lansing...	Michigan Agricultural College.....	State.....	1857	.....	0	0	83	21	0	0	83
207	Hillsdale.....	Hillsdale College.....	Nonsect.....	1855	1893	10	1	10	1	0	0	17
208	Holland.....	Hope College.....	Reformed...	1866	.....	15	2	15	2	0	0	15
209	Houghton.....	Michigan College of Mines.....	State.....	1886	1885	0	0	30	0	0	0	30
210	Kalamazoo.....	Kalamazoo College *	Bapt.....	1855	.....	0	0	11	1	.....	11	1
211	Olivet.....	Olivet College.....	Cong.....	1859	1859	0	0	14	11	0	0	14
MINNESOTA.												
212	Collegeville.....	St. John's University..	R. C.....	1857	1857	10	0	29	0	7	0	36
213	Minneapolis.....	Augsburg Seminary.....	Luth.....	1869	1869	10	0	10	0	4	0	10
214	do.....	University of Minnesota.	State.....	1868	1851	.....	111	8	73	1	184	9
215	Northfield.....	Carleton College.....	Nonsect.....	1867	1866	0	0	12	6	0	0	13
216	do.....	St. Olaf College.....	Luth.....	1874	1890	5	2	14	1	0	0	22
217	St. Paul.....	Hamline University.....	M. E.....	1854	1854	2	1	13	0	0	0	15
218	do.....	Macalester College.....	Presb.....	1885	1864	15	4	15	4	0	0	15
219	St. Peter.....	Gustavus Adolphus College.....	Luth.....	1862	1875	3	4	8	1	0	0	11
220	Winnebago.....	Parker College.....	Free Bapt...	1888	1887	4	4	4	3	0	0	5
MISSISSIPPI.												
221	Agricultural Col- lege.....	Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical Col- lege.....	State.....	1880	1878	6	0	46	0	1	0	53
222	Alcorn.....	Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College.	State.....	1871	.....	6	0	7	0	0	0	13
223	Holly Springs...	Rust University.....	M. E.....	1867	1872	6	5	3	3	0	0	9
224	Jackson.....	Millsaps College.....	M. E. So.....	1892	1890	3	0	7	0	0	0	10
225	Meridian.....	Meridian Male College*.	Nonsect.....	1901	1901	5	2	8	0	5	0	26
226	University.....	University of Missis- sippi.*	State.....	1848	1844	0	0	28	0	18	0	32
MISSOURI.												
227	Bowling Green..	Pike College*.....	Nonsect.....	1881	1902	0	1	3	2	0	0	3
228	Cameron.....	Missouri Wesleyan Col- lege.....	M. E.....	1887	1897	6	3	6	3	0	0	12
229	Canton.....	Christian University...	Christian...	1853	1853	10	3	10	3	0	0	10
230	Clarksburg.....	Clarksburg College.....	Bapt.....	1876	1876	3	2	4	0	0	0	7
231	Columbia.....	University of Missouri.	State.....	1841	1839	0	0	107	11	19	2	150
232	Conception.....	Conception College.....	R. C.....	1883	1891	12	0	5	0	0	0	17
233	Farmington.....	Carleton College.....	M. E.....	1854	1859	6	2	5	0	0	0	8
234	Fayette.....	Central College.....	M. E. So.....	1857	1855	3	0	8	0	0	0	11
235	Fulton.....	Westminster College..	Presb.....	1853	1849	9	0	11	0	0	0	12

* Statistics of 1908-9.

a Not included in total.

for men and for both sexes—Instructors and students—Continued.

Students.														
Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Graduate department.				Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).		Summer school. ^a		
				Resident.		Nonresident.								
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
0	0	0	0	83	27	0	0	0	0	83	27	0	0	
0	0	182	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	182	0	0	0	
85	0	362	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	447	0	0	0	
0	0	515	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	515	0	0	0	
15	10	55	65	2	1	0	0	4	0	83	105	0	0	
46	18	164	129	0	0	0	0	0	0	210	147	0	0	
23	9	57	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	114	160	0	0	
0	0	2,503	672	128	43	4	1	1,511	30	4,013	742	968	256	
244	0	53	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	299	0	0	0	
0	0	979	236									979	236	0
28	30	78	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	156	262	0	0	
123	79	80	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	203	114	0	0	
0	0	266	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	266	0	0	0	
		97	78	1	0					98	78			
0	0	118	127	1	2	6	1	0	0	125	130	0	0	
127	0	206	0	0	0	0	0	42	0	375	0	0	0	
83	0	56	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	160	0	0	0	
b 1,074	b 308	1,434	1,209	55	40	25	10	868	29	3,456	1,594	236	1,050	
0	0	128	180	0	2	0	0	0	0	132	208	0	0	
135	43	145	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	294	161	0	0	
46	29	150	138	0	0	3	4	0	0	196	167	0	0	
62	80	83	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	145	165	0	0	
55	55	88	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	143	82	0	0	
25	14	2	7	1	0	1	1	0	0	29	22	0	0	
206	1	658	1	7	0	9	0	0	0	880	2	76	237	
272	118	86	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	358	132	0	0	
50	59	15	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	191	255	0	0	
73	1	135	12	0	0	5	0	0	0	213	13	0	0	
100	0	105	0					50	0	330	0			
0	0	211	67	7	1	11	1	111	1	334	70	70	212	
21	19	47	42									68	61	227
64	81	28	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	92	100	7	35	
60	31	62	20	7	0	0	0	58	7	129	51	0	0	
32	37	21	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	61	6	9	
0	0	1,379	573	107	38			265	0	1,751	611	294	258	
83	0	12	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	97	0	0	0	
43	24	12	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	92	102	0	0	
71	0	84	14	1	0	0	0	0	0	156	14	0	0	
75	0	54	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	129	1	0	0	

^b In preparatory technical school and preparatory agricultural school.^c Includes School of Mines at Rolla.

TABLE 56.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools

	Location.	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first open- ing.	Date of char- ter as col- lege or univ- ersity.	Professors and instructors.							
						Pre- para- tory de- part- ment.		Col- lege de- part- ment.		Pro- fes- sional de- part- ments.		Total num- ber (ex- clud- ing dupli- cates).	
						Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	MISSOURI—CON.												
236	Glasgow	Pritchett College	Nonsect.	1866	1866	5	4	4	3	0	0	9	7
237	Liberty	William Jewell College*	Bapt.	1849	1849	25	0	20	0	0	0	45	0
238	Marshall	Missouri Valley College*	Cum. Presb..	1889				14	1	0	0	14	1
239	Morrisville	Scarritt-Morrisville Col- lege.	M. E. So	1872	1888	1	1	6	5	0	0	6	5
240	Odessa	Western Bible and Lit- erary College.*	Ch. of Christ.	1905	.....	0	2	5	3	0	0	5	5
241	Parkville	Park College	Presb.	1875	.....	5	5	14	1	0	0	19	4
242	St. Louis	Christian Brothers Col- lege.	R. C.	1851	.....	8	0	11	0	0	0	26	0
243	.....do.....	St. Louis University ..	R. C.	1829	1832	20	0	12	0	169	0	170	0
244	.....do.....	Washington University	Nonsect.	1859	1853	0	0	55	2	74	0	140	5
245	Springfield	Drury College	Nonsect.	1873	1873	6	3	25	4	0	0	26	6
246	Tarkio	Tarkio College *	U. Presb..	1883	1885	1	3	8	4	0	0	15	11
247	Warrenton	Central Wesleyan Col- lege.	M. E.	1864	1870	8	4	7	0	4	0	19	4
	MONTANA.												
248	Bozeman	Montana College of Ag- riculture and Me- chanic Arts.	State	1893	1893	15	6	32	7	2	0	35	10
249	Butte	Montana State School of Mines.	State	1900	.....	0	0	7	0	0	0	7	0
250	Missoula	University of Montana.	State	1895	1893	0	0	19	5	0	0	19	5
	NEBRASKA.												
251	Bellevue	Bellevue College	Presb.	1883	1880	7	5	8	3	0	0	8	5
252	Bethany	Cotner University *	Christian ..	1889	.....	9	7	9	2	35	1	50	10
253	College View	Union College	7th D. Ad. ..	1891	.....	14	10	7	1	0	0	21	11
254	Crete	Doane College	Cong	1872	1872	8	2	10	4	0	0	15	11
255	Grand Island	Grand Island College ..	Bapt.	1892	1892	6	1	10	1	0	0	11	2
256	Hastings	Hastings College	Presb.	1882	1882	7	1	9	1	0	0	11	3
257	Lincoln	University of Nebraska.	State	1869	1869	0	0	136	36	83	6	219	42
258	University Place ..	Nebraska Wesleyan University.	M. E.	1888	1886	8	7	17	2	0	0	35	19
259	York	York College	U. B.	1890	1890	11	8	11	8	0	0	11	8
	NEVADA.												
260	Reno	University of Nevada..	State	1886	.....	11	6	30	7	0	0	31	9
	NEW HAMPSHIRE.												
261	Durham	New Hampshire Col- lege of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	State	1867	1866	0	0	35	0	0	0	35	0
262	Hanover	Dartmouth College	Nonsect.	1769	1769	0	0	72	0	24	0	98	0
263	Manchester	St. Anselm's College*..	R. C.	1893	1895	14	0	5	0	4	0	23	0
	NEW JERSEY.												
264	Hoboken	Stevens Institute of Technology.	Nonsect.	1871	1870	0	0	34	0	0	0	34	0
265	Jersey City	St. Peter's College	R. C.	1878	1878	6	0	5	0	0	0	11	0
266	Kenilworth	Upsala College	Luth	1893	1898	5	0	6	0	0	0	11	0
267	New Brunswick.	Rutgers College	Reformed ..	1766	1766	7	7	43	0	0	0	49	7
268	Princeton	Princeton University...	Nonsect.	1746	1746	0	0	169	0	0	0	169	0
269	South Orange	Seton Hall College	R. C.	1856		13	0	9	0	0	0	18	0

* Statistics of 1908-9.

for men and for both sexes—Instructors and students—Continued.

Students.													
Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Graduate department.				Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).		Summer school. ^a	
				Resident.		Nonresident.							
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
72	46	24	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	96	82	0	0
263	0	285	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	548	0	0	0
45	48	58	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	103	81	0	0
70	88	20	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	110	0	0
20	60	30	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	70	0	0
112	82	99	85	0	0	8	7	0	0	219	174	0	0
308	0	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	0	0	0
370	0	78	0	0	0	0	0	699	0	1,147	0	0	0
0	0	263	168	18	10	0	1	385	3	723	301	0	0
69	46	88	94	1	2	0	0	0	0	153	141	0	0
28	39	41	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	132	180	0	0
148	84	43	23	0	0	0	0	38	0	194	135	10	24
94	51	104	74	5	1	0	0	12	2	218	158	0	0
0	0	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	0	0	0
0	0	65	87	1	1	0	0	0	0	66	88	0	0
22	33	44	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	66	81	4	8
130	137	36	37	0	0	0	1	39	4	205	179	0	0
218	168	52	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	270	206	27	60
41	16	73	56	0	0	2	0	0	0	110	139	0	0
41	31	16	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	55	0	0
20	25	30	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	73	109	0	0
0	0	1,132	1,361	72	64	13	5	301	14	1,618	1,444	154	245
65	46	135	152	0	0	0	0	0	0	261	434	36	184
70	120	32	22	2	0	1	0	0	0	105	142	0	0
57	57	114	102	2	2	0	0	0	0	173	161	0	0
0	0	178	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	226	14	0	0
0	0	1,172	0	10	0	10	2	57	0	1,195	2	89	65
108	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	141	0	0	0
0	0	399	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	399	0	285	0
184	0	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	226	0	0	0
22	2	30	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	4	0	0
148	39	334	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	487	39	0	0
0	0	1,253	0	147	0	0	0	0	0	1,400	0	0	0
115	0	61	0	0	0	0	0	42	0	218	0	0	0

^a No included in total.

TABLE 56.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools

	Location.	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first opening.	Date of charter as college or university.	Professors and instructors.							
						Preparatory department.		College department.		Professional department.		Total number (excluding duplicates).	
						Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
NEW MEXICO.													
270	Agricultural College.	New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	Territorial..	1891	1899	1	2	26	4	...	...	27	6
271	Albuquerque....	University of New Mexico.	Territorial..	1892	1889	11	5	11	5	0	0	11	5
272	Socorro.....	New Mexico School of Mines.	Territorial..	1893	1889	1	0	7	0	0	0	8	0
NEW YORK.													
273	Alfred.....	Alfred University.....	Nonsect.....	1836	1857	0	0	15	4	0	0	15	4
274	Annandale.....	St. Stephen's College...	P. E.....	1860	1860	0	0	9	0	0	0	9	0
275	Brooklyn.....	Adelphi College.....	Nonsect.....	1896	1896	13	27	16	11	0	0	29	38
276	.....do.....	Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn.	Nonsect.....	1854	1889	27	8	41	0	0	0	68	8
277	.....do.....	St. Francis College*....	R. C.....	1859	1884	8	0	10	0	...	...	19	0
278	Buffalo.....	Canisius College.....	R. C.....	1870	1883	18	0	10	0	0	0	25	0
279	Canton.....	St. Lawrence University.	Univ.....	1858	1856	0	0	11	4	28	0	55	7
280	Clinton.....	Hamilton College.....	Nonsect.....	1812	1812	0	0	19	0	0	0	19	0
281	Geneva.....	Hobart College.....	Nonsect.....	1822	1822	0	0	22	0	0	0	22	0
282	Hamilton.....	Colgate University.....	Nonsect.....	1819	.....	9	0	27	0	10	0	45	0
283	Ithaca.....	Cornell University.....	Nonsect.....	1868	1865	.....	.....	456	15	173	0	620	16
284	Keuka Park.....	Keuka College.....	Free Bapt.....	1890	1892	2	6	4	2	.....	...	7	8
285	New York.....	College of St. Francis Xavier.*	R. C.....	1847	1861	21	0	17	0	.....	...	38	0
286	.....do.....	College of the City of New York.	City.....	1849	1854	110	0	129	0	0	0	239	0
287	.....do.....	Columbia University...	Nonsect.....	1754	1810	0	0	248	0	211	0	513	0
288	.....do.....	Fordham University*....	R. C.....	1841	1846	23	0	23	0	84	0	130	0
289	.....do.....	Manhattan College.....	R. C.....	1863	1863	17	0	14	0	0	0	31	0
290	.....do.....	New York University....	Nonsect.....	1832	1831	0	0	79	0	200	0	296	7
291	Niagara University.	Niagara University.....	R. C.....	1856	1883	16	0	19	0	10	0	27	0
292	Potsdam.....	Clarkson School of Technology.	Nonsect.....	1896	1896	0	0	12	0	0	0	12	0
293	Rochester.....	University of Rochester.	Bapt.....	1850	1850	0	0	28	3	0	0	28	3
294	St. Bonaventure.	St. Bonaventure's College.	R. C.....	1859	1857	2	0	14	0	5	0	21	0
295	Schenectady....	Union University.....	Nonsect.....	1795	1795	0	0	31	0	89	0	123	0
296	Syracuse.....	Syracuse University....	M. E. So.....	1871	1871	0	0	75	11	87	1	213	27
297	Troy.....	Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute.*	Nonsect.....	1824	1824	0	0	55	0	0	0	55	0
298	West Point.....	United States Military Academy.	National....	1802	.....	0	0	92	0	0	0	92	0
NORTH CAROLINA.													
299	Belmont.....	St. Mary's College.....	R. C.....	1877	1886	6	0	7	0	0	0	13	0
300	Chapel Hill.....	University of North Carolina.	State.....	1795	1789	0	0	63	0	46	0	99	0
301	Charlotte.....	Biddle University*....	Presb.....	1868	1877	5	0	6	0	3	0	14	0
302	Davidson.....	Davidson College.....	Presb.....	1837	1837	0	0	16	0	0	0	16	0
303	Durham.....	Trinity College.....	M. E. So.....	1859	1859	6	0	32	0	3	0	41	0
304	Elon College.....	Elon College.....	Christian....	1890	1889	7	5	9	5	0	0	9	5
305	Greensboro.....	Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race.	State.....	1894	1891	9	0	16	0	0	0	16	0
306	Guilford College.	Guilford College.....	Friends.....	1837	1887	9	4	9	4	0	0	9	4
307	Hickory.....	Lenoir College.....	Luth.....	1891	.....	7	6	7	6	0	0	7	6

* Statistics of 1908-9.

a Not included in total.

b Students of William Smith College.

for men and for both sexes—Instructors and students—Continued.

Students.													
Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Graduate department.				Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).		Summer school. ^a	
				Resident.		Nonresident.							
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	23	25	26	27
131	57	62	19	4	0					197	76		270
36	29	32	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	68	62	0	271
10	6	34	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	8	0	272
0	0	73	58	0	2	1	0	0	0	74	60	0	273
0	0	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	0	0	274
286	363	69	340	1	12	0	0	0	0	356	715	19	79
568	0	164	0	88	0	0	0	0	0	820	0	0	276
221	0	34	0							265	0		277
358	0	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	0	0	278
0	0	104	99	0	0	0	0	229	9	372	142	0	279
0	0	185	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	185	0	0	280
0	0	108	b 32	4	0	0	0	0	0	112	32	0	281
141	0	356	0	5	0	0	0	37	0	539	0	0	282
		3,058	336	238	34			534	27	3,830	397	625	362
39	36	19	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	57	0	283
371	0	83	0							454	0		284
2,971	0	1,459	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,430	0	0	286
0	0	1,405	8	693	445	0	0	973	10	c 3,071	c 463	925	1,046
348	0	110	0			65	0	190	0	648	0		287
154	0	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	245	0	0	288
0	0	341	177	230	51	0	0	1,179	50	3,050	577	257	306
147	0	62	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	269	0	0	291
0	0	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83	0	0	292
0	0	264	131	4	2	3	1	0	0	271	134	0	0
63	0	84	0	0	0	0	0	69	0	216	0	0	294
0	0	328	0	7	0	12	0	425	0	769	0	0	295
0	0	574	739	27	23	0	0	326	10	1,415	1,625	138	65
0	0	661	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	667	0	0	297
0	0	528	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	528	0	0	298
40	0	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	109	0	0	299
0	0	584	0	27	0	0	0	223	0	821	0	36	40
73	0	87	0	49	0	0	0	17	0	177	0		301
0	0	339	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	343	0	0	302
149	11	234	62	18	1	0	0	13	0	414	74		303
57	23	50	38	0	0	7	1	0	0	114	73		304
113	0	100	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	217	0	16	130
94	56	60	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	154	106		306
34	24	75	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	111	87		307

^c Statistics of Barnard College tabulated under "Colleges for women, Division A," and statistics of Teachers College given in the chapter on normal schools.

TABLE 56.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools

Location.	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first opening.	Date of charter as college or university.	Professors and instructors.							
					Preparatory department.		College department.		Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).	
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
NORTH CAROLINA—continued.												
308	Newton.....	Catawba College.....	Reformed...	1852	1852	5	2	5	0	0	6	5
309	Raleigh.....	Shaw University.....	Bapt.....	1865	1875	6	4	8	4	19	24	4
310	Salisbury.....	Livingstone College*..	A. M. E. Z.....	1882		7	5	6	0	0	9	5
311	Wake Forest....	Wake Forest College....	Bapt.....	1834	1838	0	0	35	0	0	35	0
312	West Raleigh...	N. C. College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	State.....	1889	1887	0	0	45	0	0	45	0
NORTH DAKOTA.												
313	Agricultural College.	North Dakota Agricultural College.	State.....	1891	1899	39	8	47	7	6	52	10
314	Fargo.....	Fargo College.....	Nonsect.....	1887		5	3	5	4	0	7	6
315	Grand Forks....	Wesley College.....	M. E.....	1892	1891	0	0	3	0	0	3	0
316	University.....	University of North Dakota.	State.....	1884	1883	4	5	52	7	9	65	12
OHIO.												
317	Akron.....	Buchtel College.....	Univ.....	1872	1870	3	5	10	3	0	13	8
318	Alliance.....	Mt. Union College.....	M. E.....	1846	1858	5	3	14	3	0	19	6
319	Ashland.....	Ashland College*.....	Dunkard.....	1876	1878	5	3	5	1	2	10	4
320	Athens.....	Ohio University.....	State.....	1809	1804	4	12	30	12	0	34	24
321	Berea.....	Baldwin University*....	M. E.....	1846	1854	14	3	14	3	9	23	3
322	do.....	German Wallace College.	M. E.....	1864	1863	5	3	12	0	5	22	3
323	Cedarville.....	Cedarville College.....	Ref. Presb....	1894	1887	9	7	9	7	0	9	7
324	Cincinnati.....	St. Xavier College.....	R. C.....	1831	1869	17	0	9	0	0	26	0
325	do.....	University of Cincinnati.	City.....	1874		0	0	119	12	82	119	12
326	Cleveland.....	Case School of Applied Science.	Nonsect.....	1881		0	0	36	0	0	36	0
327	do.....	St. Ignatius College....	R. C.....	1886	1890	17	0	10	0	0	25	0
328	do.....	Western Reserve University.	Nonsect.....	1826	1826	0	0	45	7	144	2	189
329	Columbus.....	Capital University*....	Luth.....	1850	1850	11	0	11	0	4	11	0
330	do.....	Ohio State University..	State.....	1873	1870	0	0	180	14	20	200	14
331	Dayton.....	St. Mary's Institute....	R. C.....	1852	1878	12	0	10	0	0	12	0
332	Defiance.....	Defiance College*.....	Christian.....	1885		2	3	8	3	6	10	6
333	Delaware.....	Ohio Wesleyan University.	M. E.....	1844	1842	6	7	33	8	58	109	26
334	Findlay.....	Findlay College.....	Ch. of God....	1884	1882	2	2	5	0	1	8	2
335	Gambier.....	Kenyon College.....	P. E.....	1825	1824	0	0	14	0	8	21	0
336	Granville.....	Denison University....	Bapt.....	1831	1832	5	3	20	4	0	27	15
337	Marietta.....	Marietta College.....	Nonsect.....	1835	1835	4	3	16	2	0	21	8
338	New Athens....	Franklin College*.....	Nonsect.....	1825	1825	1	1	8	1	0	9	2
339	New Concord....	Muskingum College....	U. Presb....	1837	1837	5	4	9	5	0	14	9
340	Oberlin.....	Oberlin College.....	Nonsect.....	1833	1834	10	10	46	20	8	85	44
341	Oxford.....	Miami University.....	State.....	1824	1809	4	0	41	8	0	41	8
342	Rio Grande.....	Rio Grande College....	Free Bapt....	1876	1883	4	2	4	2	0	4	2
343	Scio.....	Scio College.....	M. E.....	1857	1866	8	2	9	2	0	9	2
344	Springfield....	Wittenberg College*....	Luth.....	1845		5	7	14	0	4	23	7
345	Tiffin.....	Heidelberg University..	Reformed....	1850	1851	8	2	12	4	0	20	6
346	Toledo.....	Toledo University.....	City.....	1872		0	0	31	14	17	43	14
347	Westerville.....	Otterbein University....	U. B.....	1847	1849	7	1	13	3	0	19	3
348	West La Fayette.	West La Fayette College.	Meth. Prot....	1900	1900	2	3	4	4	0	6	6
349	Wilberforce....	Wilberforce University..	A. M. E.....	1856	1856	5	1	14	2	4	24	3
350	Wilmington....	Wilmington College....	Friends.....	1870	1875	1	1	8	4	0	9	5
351	Wooster.....	University of Wooster....	Presb.....	1870	1866	6	6	18	1	0	25	9
352	Yellow Springs..	Antioch College*.....	Nonsect.....	1853		11	4	9	2		13	5

* Statistics of 1908-9.

for men and for both sexes—Instructors and students—Continued.

Students.													
Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Graduate department.				Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).		Summer school. ^a	
				Resident.		Nonresident.							
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
44	6	16	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	46	0	0
113	167	38	20	0	0	0	0	204	0	333	187	0	0
128	268	33	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	161	145	0	0
0	0	379	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	379	0	0	0
0	0	459	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	469	0	0	0
416	147	98	52	3	0	0	0	42	2	517	199	0	313
38	48	31	41	0	1	0	0	0	0	69	90	0	0
0	0	18	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	29	0	0
136	79	212	167	2	0	0	0	112	4	326	171	30	223
61	50	65	67	0	1	0	0	0	0	126	118	56	68
47	50	84	43	0	0	3	3	0	0	134	96	81	115
53	25	31	9	0	0	0	0	28	12	175	42	82	198
266	320	266	238	6	6	0	0	0	0	538	564	260	516
39	30	56	50	2	0	0	0	163	0	258	132	0	321
53	25	65	38	3	0	1	0	33	11	155	74	0	322
2	1	37	31	0	1	2	0	0	0	41	33	0	323
256	0	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	324	0	0	324
0	0	429	765	57	62	0	0	305	3	791	830	0	325
0	0	479	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	479	0	0	326
221	0	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	272	0	0	327
0	0	321	298	5	8	0	0	378	0	694	371	0	328
28	0	65	0	0	0	0	0	52	0	145	0	0	329
0	0	1,679	527	65	31	0	0	457	6	2,186	563	434	208
160	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	331
37	26	62	43	4	0	5	3	34	2	190	166	0	332
95	37	460	405	1	3	0	0	97	8	686	656	0	333
30	15	26	20	0	1	1	0	16	0	73	36	0	334
0	0	125	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	142	0	0	335
138	61	220	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	358	222	0	336
87	47	95	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	199	212	0	337
10	2	40	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	35	0	338
65	62	80	67	4	0	0	0	0	0	149	129	100	105
191	131	352	502	8	13	0	0	45	2	658	1,220	32	35
34	7	268	221	2	0	0	0	0	0	304	228	228	474
17	15	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	73	28	34
56	74	34	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	104	82	93
117	50	162	81	3	3	0	0	20	0	387	231	0	344
33	19	70	48	1	0	0	0	0	0	104	67	15	33
0	0	134	521	9	14	0	0	80	2	223	537	0	346
62	26	129	79	3	1	0	0	0	0	192	106	44	82
9	7	37	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	38	12	3
40	70	20	8	0	0	0	0	44	1	150	190	0	349
16	18	45	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	61	70	0	350
100	109	213	203	0	0	0	0	0	0	313	312	250	748
35	24	40	23	3	4	0	0	0	0	78	51	52	85

^a Not included in total.

TABLE 56.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools

Location.	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first opening.	Date of charter as college or university.	Professors and instructors.							
					Preparatory department.		College department.		Professional department.		Total number (excluding duplicates).	
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
OKLAHOMA.												
353	Bacone.....	Bacone College*.....	Bapt.....	1880	.....	3	5	3	5	.....	3	7
354	Kingfisher.....	Kingfisher College.....	Cong.....	1895	1894	7	5	7	5	0	7	5
355	Norman.....	University of Oklahoma	State.....	1892	1892	20	10	34	4	27	1	11
356	Oklahoma.....	Epworth University*..	M. E.....	1904	1903	14	7	14	7	62	0	7
357	Stillwater.....	Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.	State.....	1892	1892	6	2	45	10	0	0	12
358	Tulsa.....	Henry Kendall College *	Presb.....	1894	1908	2	3	5	4	.....	7	7
OREGON.												
359	Albany.....	Albany College.....	Presb.....	1867	.....	2	2	5	6	0	0	8
360	Corvallis.....	Oregon State Agricultural College.	State.....	1870	.....	.....	70	19	2	0	70	19
361	Dallas.....	Dallas College*.....	Un. Evang..	1900	.....	5	2	6	2	.....	8	2
362	Eugene.....	University of Oregon..	State.....	1876	.....	5	0	40	8	54	0	8
363	Forest Grove.....	Pacific University *	Cong.....	1853	1854	1	10	1	.....	.....	13	10
364	McMinnville.....	McMinnville College..	Bapt.....	1853	1853	2	2	8	2	0	4	9
365	Newberg.....	Pacific College.....	Friends.....	1891	1891	1	4	2	0	0	5	2
366	Philomath.....	Philomath College.....	U. B.....	1867	1865	7	6	8	6	0	15	12
367	Salem.....	Willamette University.	M. E.....	1844	1853	6	4	8	3	25	0	6
PENNSYLVANIA.												
368	Allentown.....	Muhlenberg College....	Luth.....	1867	1867	6	0	13	0	0	19	0
369	Annville.....	Lebanon Valley College.	U. B.....	1866	1867	7	5	7	7	0	7	7
370	Beatty.....	St. Vincent College.....	R. C.....	1846	1873	13	0	7	0	3	23	0
371	Beaver Falls.....	Geneva College.....	Ref. Presb..	1849	1848	5	6	4	2	0	9	8
372	Bethlehem.....	Moravian College.....	Moravian..	1807	1863	0	0	6	0	5	6	0
373	Carlisle.....	Dickinson College.....	M. E.....	1783	1783	8	0	17	1	7	31	1
374	Chester.....	Pennsylvania Military College.	Nonsect.....	1862	1862	16	0	16	0	0	16	0
375	Collegeville.....	Ursinus College.....	Reformed...	1870	.....	0	0	16	0	0	16	0
376	Easton.....	Lafayette College.....	Presb.....	1832	1826	0	0	43	0	0	43	0
377	Gettysburg.....	Pennsylvania College..	Luth.....	1832	1832	3	1	18	0	0	21	1
378	Greenville.....	Thiel College.....	Luth.....	1866	1870	6	3	6	3	0	6	3
379	Grove City.....	Grove City College....	Nonsect.....	1884	1884	12	2	12	3	0	24	5
380	Haverford.....	Haverford College.....	Friends.....	1833	1855	0	0	20	0	0	20	0
381	Huntingdon.....	Juniata College.....	Ger. Bapt...	1876	1878	12	3	10	1	2	37	10
382	Lancaster.....	Franklin and Marshall College.	Reformed...	1836	1836	12	0	16	0	0	28	0
383	Lewisburg.....	Bucknell University...	Bapt.....	1846	1846	7	10	28	0	0	28	10
384	Meadville.....	Allegheny College.....	M. E.....	1815	.....	5	1	16	3	0	21	4
385	Myerstown.....	Albright College.....	Un. Evang..	1881	1895	8	0	10	0	0	10	0
386	New Wilmington.	Westminster College...	Un. Presb..	1852	1852	10	6	5	2	0	15	8
387	Philadelphia.....	Central High School....	City.....	1837	1838	0	0	83	0	0	83	0
388	.....do.....	Temple University.....	Nonsect.....	1884	1888	18	4	28	3	142	2	7
389	.....do.....	University of Pennsylvania.*	Nonsect.....	1740	1755	0	0	220	0	260	0	0
390	Pittsburg.....	Pittsburg College of the Holy Ghost.	R. C.....	1878	1882	14	0	16	0	0	30	0
391	.....do.....	University of Pittsburg.	Nonsect.....	1786	1819	0	0	51	0	154	0	0
392	Selinsgrove.....	Susquehanna University.	Luth.....	1858	1894	4	1	7	0	4	16	6
393	South Bethlehem.	Lehigh University.....	Nonsect.....	1866	1866	0	0	65	0	0	65	0
394	State College....	Pennsylvania State College.	State.....	1859	.....	0	0	139	10	0	139	10

* Statistics of 1908-9.

for men and for both sexes—Instructors and students—Continued.

Students.													
Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Graduate department.				Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).		Summer school, ^a	
				Resident.		Nonresident.							
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
70	50	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	73	57	0	353
22	27	29	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	78	0	354
80	52	230	113	29	3	0	0	114	6	444	248	0	355
198	161	79	150	29	3	2	1	79	2	360	256	0	356
141	57	405	137	0	0	0	0	0	0	546	194	56	357
40	50	38	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	78	91	0	358
25	25	5	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	40	9	359
187	59	548	180	12	9	0	0	47	10	756	309	1	360
30	31	17	10	0	2	2	3	225	0	47	41	0	361
0	0	383	259	0	1	1	0	0	0	610	264	0	362
41	56	29	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	77	143	0	363
24	23	32	16	1	0	0	0	0	0	102	114	5	364
23	22	16	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	62	0	365
40	30	12	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	33	2	366
62	29	46	56	1	1	2	2	91	1	197	163	0	367
121	0	112	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	234	0	14	368
37	16	76	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	113	41	0	369
272	0	53	0	0	0	0	0	58	0	383	0	0	370
20	18	43	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	48	0	371
0	0	46	0	3	0	6	0	10	0	65	0	0	372
130	8	251	76	0	0	7	2	79	1	467	87	0	373
13	0	112	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	126	0	0	374
0	0	95	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	95	40	30	375
0	0	464	0	6	0	7	0	0	0	477	0	0	376
54	4	227	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	281	23	0	377
28	23	32	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	43	0	378
60	30	150	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	210	120	200	379
0	0	155	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	158	0	0	380
69	29	37	23	0	0	0	0	4	6	206	217	24	381
286	0	241	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	515	0	0	382
104	82	318	93	0	0	95	21	0	0	517	196	0	383
80	0	210	128	0	1	0	0	0	0	290	129	0	384
44	8	50	10	1	0	4	0	0	0	99	18	7	385
30	31	93	106	0	0	0	0	0	0	123	137	14	386
0	0	2,121	0	90	0	0	0	0	0	2,211	0	0	387
472	131	178	301	0	0	0	0	626	47	1,276	479	0	388
0	0	4,601	388	279	95	0	0	1,420	1	3,642	484	217	389
107	0	290	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	397	0	0	390
0	0	238	34	24	0	0	0	781	12	1,043	46	35	391
23	12	39	9	2	0	13	2	12	0	165	80	44	392
0	0	666	0	11	0	7	0	0	0	684	0	0	393
0	0	1,388	27	0	0	1	0	0	0	1,389	28	0	394

^a Not included in total.

TABLE 56.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools

	Location.	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first opening.	Date of charter as college or university.	Professors and instructors.							
						Preparatory department.		College department.		Professional department.		Total number (excluding duplicates).	
						Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	PENNSYLVANIA—continued.												
395	Swarthmore.....	Swarthmore College....	Friends.....	1869	1864	0	0	30	11	0	0	30	11
396	Washington.....	Washington and Jefferson College.	Presb.....	1802	1802	7	0	21	0	0	0	28	0
397	Waynesburg.....	Waynesburg College*..	Cumb. Presb.	1851	1847	3	7	2	2	...	...	5	9
	RHODE ISLAND.												
398	Kingston.....	Rhode Island State College.	State.....	1890	1892	17	3	22	5	0	0	22	5
399	Providence.....	Brown University*....	Bapt.....	1764	.....	0	0	87	3	0	0	87	3
	SOUTH CAROLINA.												
400	Charleston.....	College of Charleston....	City.....	1790	1785	0	0	10	0	0	0	10	0
401	.....do.....	South Carolina Military Academy.	State.....	1843	.....	0	0	13	0	0	0	13	0
402	Clemson College.	Clemson Agricultural College.	State.....	1893	1889	2	0	46	0	0	0	48	0
403	Clinton.....	Presbyterian College of South Carolina.	Presb.....	1880	1882	0	0	7	0	0	0	7	0
404	Columbia.....	Allen University.....	A. M. E.....	1881	.....	4	2	4	1	3	0	5	3
405	.....do.....	Benedict College*....	Bapt.....	1871	1894	6	2	6	2	4	0	10	2
406	.....do.....	University of South Carolina.	State.....	1805	1801	0	0	29	3	0	0	29	3
407	Due West.....	Erskine College.....	A. R. Presb.	1839	1839	2	0	9	0	0	0	11	0
408	Greenville.....	Furman University*....	Bapt.....	1852	1850	4	0	11	0	...	...	15	0
409	Newberry.....	Newberry College.....	Luth.....	1853	1856	2	0	14	0	0	0	16	0
410	Orangeburg.....	Claffin University.....	M. E.....	1869	1869	1	3	7	1	0	0	8	4
411	Spartanburg.....	Wofford College.....	M. E. So.....	1854	1852	5	0	14	0	0	0	19	0
	SOUTH DAKOTA.												
412	Brookings.....	South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	State.....	1884	1883	2	5	43	2	1	0	45	7
413	Huron.....	Huron College.....	Presb.....	1883	1883	3	5	10	2	0	0	13	7
414	Mitchell.....	Dakota Wesleyan University.	M. E.....	1885	1883	4	4	10	1	0	0	14	5
415	Rapid City.....	State School of Mines...	State.....	1886	.....	2	0	14	0	0	0	14	0
416	Redfield.....	Redfield College.....	Cong.....	1887	1887	5	4	4	4	0	0	7	6
417	Vermillion.....	University of South Dakota.	State.....	1882	1862	6	7	22	5	10	0	34	12
418	Yankton.....	Yankton College*....	Cong.....	1882	1881	11	13	11	13	0	0	11	13
	TENNESSEE.												
419	Bristol.....	King College.....	Presb.....	1869	1869	1	0	4	0	0	0	5	0
420	Chattanooga.....	University of Chattanooga*.	M. E.....	1867	.....	6	7	10	2	30	0	46	9
421	Clarksville.....	Southwestern Presbyterian University.	Presb.....	1885	1875	0	0	10	0	4	0	13	0
422	Cumberland Gap.	Lincoln Memorial University*.	.....	1895	1897	7	3	9	5	22	0	38	8
423	Greeneville.....	Washington and Tusculum College.	Nonsect.....	1794	1794	4	4	8	5	0	0	8	5
424	Jefferson City...	Carson and Newman College.	Bapt.....	1851	1853	15	10	15	10	0	0	15	10
425	Knoxville.....	Knoxville College.....	Un. Presb...	1875	1900	4	7	5	2	3	0	7	9

* Statistics of 1908-9.

for men and for both sexes—Instructors and students—Continued.

Students.													
Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Graduate department.				Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).		Summer school. ^a	
				Resident.		Nonresident.							
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
0	0	155	213	1	1	0	2	0	0	156	216		395
105	0	271	0	2	1	4	0	0	0	382	1	61	12
90	72	22	20							112	92		397
26	3	124	21	5	1	0	0	0	0	155	25		398
0	0	726	179	54	31	3	0			783	210		399
0	0	74	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	74	0		400
0	0	233	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	233	0		401
67	0	583	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	650	0		402
0	0	68	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	68	14		403
79	97	10	9							269	287		404
65	136	18	12	0	0	0	0	12	0	95	148		405
0	0	270	4	9	10	0	0	46	0	325	14	0	0
34	0	105	14	1	0	0	0	0	0	140	14		407
114	0	155	0							269	0		408
41	0	178	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	219	25		409
96	118	14	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	110	127		410
158	0	210	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	374	0	27	120
182	70	132	41	4	5	1	0	16	0	335	116	16	160
119	110	21	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	140	136	11	149
79	39	65	57	1	0	0	0	0	0	277	356	20	76
24	2	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	2		415
43	25	14	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	74	61	2	18
42	32	139	93	3	7	2	1	92	2	270	175		417
50	56	35	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	85	101		418
36	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86	0		419
119	161	63	30					249	5	431	196		420
0	0	115	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	125	0		421
301	169	18	12					84	22	401	201		422
97	107	27	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	124	128		423
195	130	77	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	274	182		424
145	230	27	8	0	0	0	0	3	0	166	238		425

^a Not included in total.

TABLE 56.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools

Location.	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first opening.	Date of charter as college or university.	Professors and instructors.								
					Preparatory department.		College department.		Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).		
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
TENNESSEE—CON.													
426	Knoxville.....	University of Tennessee.	State.....	1794	1794	8	8	56	8	91	1	139	9
427	Lebanon.....	Cumberland University.	Presb.....	1842	1843	0	0	10	2	4	1	14	2
428	McKenzie.....	Bethel College.....	Cumb. Presb.	1850	1845	3	0	3	0	0	0	3	0
429	Maryville.....	Maryville College.....	Presb.....	1819	.....	12	11	12	2	0	0	20	15
430	Memphis.....	Christian Brothers College.	R. C.....	1871	1872	6	0	10	0	0	0	10	0
431	Milligan.....	Milligan College.....	Christian...	1882	1882	2	2	5	4	4	0	8	6
432	Nashville.....	Fisk University.....	Cong.....	1866	1867	3	18	7	3	0	0	10	21
433	.....do.....	University of Nashville.*	Nonsect.....	1785	1826	3	4	20	7	32	0	55	11
434	.....do.....	Vanderbilt University.	M. E. So....	1875	1872	0	0	42	0	76	0	125	0
435	.....do.....	Walden University*.	M. E.....	1866	1866	3	8	4	3	55	1	60	12
436	Sewanee.....	University of the South.	P. E.....	1868	1858	9	0	16	0	17	0	38	0
437	Spencer.....	Burritt College.....	Nonsect.....	1848	1848	2	1	2	1	0	0	2	1
438	Sweetwater R. F. D. 1.	Hiwassee College.....	Nonsect.....	1849	1850	0	2	2	3	0	0	2	3
TEXAS.													
439	Abilene.....	Simmons College.....	Bapt.....	1892	.....	10	5	10	5	2	0	10	5
440	Austin.....	St. Edward's College*.	R. C.....	1885	1885	6	0	9	0	0	0	15	0
441	.....do.....	University of Texas.	State.....	1883	.....	0	0	66	4	31	2	97	6
442	College Station..	Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.	State.....	1876	1871	10	0	50	0	2	0	52	0
443	Fort Worth.....	Fort Worth University.	M. E.....	1881	1881	0	2	10	10	34	0	44	12
444	.....do.....	Polytechnic College*.	M. E. So....	1891	1891	6	1	8	0	0	0	19	6
445	Galveston.....	St. Mary's University.	R. C.....	1854	1856	3	0	5	0	0	0	8	0
446	Georgetown.....	Southwestern University.*	M. E. So....	1873	1875	4	2	16	0	29	0	49	2
447	North Waco.....	Texas Christian University.*	Christian...	1873	.....	2	4	10	0	6	0	18	4
448	San Antonio.....	St. Louis College.....	R. C.....	1893	1894	6	0	8	0	0	0	14	0
449	Sherman.....	Austin College*.	Presb.....	1850	1849	3	0	7	0	0	0	10	0
450	Tehuacana.....	Westminster College.	Meth. Prot.	1896	.....	2	3	6	5	3	0	7	6
451	Waco.....	Baylor University.....	Bapt.....	1845	1845	11	5	12	4	33	0	65	14
452	.....do.....	Paul Quinn College*.	A. M. E.....	1881	1881	3	4	3	2	0	0	6	6
453	Waxahachie.....	Trinity University.....	Presb.....	1869	1871	2	2	8	6	0	0	10	8
UTAH.													
454	Logan.....	Agricultural College of Utah.	State.....	1890	1888	15	8	32	3	0	0	47	11
455	Salt Lake City..	University of Utah.....	State.....	1850	.....	.....	.....	58	16	21	0	58	16
VERMONT.													
456	Burlington.....	University of Vermont and State Agricultural College.	State.....	1800	1791	0	0	52	1	36	0	88	1
457	Middlebury.....	Middlebury College....	Nonsect.....	1800	1800	0	0	18	1	0	0	18	1
458	Northfield.....	Norwich University.....	Nonsect.....	1834	1834	0	0	15	0	0	0	15	0
VIRGINIA.													
459	Ashland.....	Randolph-Macon College.	M. E. So....	1832	1830	0	0	15	0	0	0	15	0
460	Blacksburg.....	Virginia Polytechnic Institute.	State.....	1872	.....	2	0	63	0	0	0	64	0

* Statistics of 1908-9.

for men and for both sexes—Instructors and students—Continued.

Students.													
Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Graduate department.				Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).		Summer school. ^a	
				Resident.		Nonresident.							
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
70	74	394	110	7	4	0	0	312	0	743	188	38	50
0	0	57	53	0	0	0	0	164	0	221	53	.....	.....
40	23	39	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	79	44	.....	.....
254	205	83	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	337	272	.....	.....
257	0	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	315	0	0	0
115	74	49	28	2	2	0	0	14	0	166	104	0	0
83	22	52	59	1	0	5	0	0	0	141	81	0	0
50	145	144	474	.....	.....	.....	.....	299	0	493	619	.....	.....
0	0	370	36	54	15	0	0	647	0	956	51	0	0
154	196	13	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	441	24	621	222	.....	.....
84	0	89	0	0	0	0	0	124	0	291	0	0	0
162	114	58	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	220	146	0	0
6	4	59	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	63	0	0
140	93	60	40	0	0	0	0	150	75	350	208	35	140
75	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	115	0	0	0
0	0	728	499	17	16	0	0	560	44	1,305	556	340	508
56	0	782	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	838	0	.....	.....
63	71	20	27	0	0	0	0	242	0	393	297	0	0
175	133	61	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	237	204	.....	.....
35	0	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	124	0	.....	.....
196	88	198	104	2	1	0	0	68	0	492	194	70	95
89	140	65	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	48	2	202	177	.....	.....
100	0	70	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	176	0	.....	.....
76	0	126	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	202	0	.....	.....
10	10	15	27	0	0	0	0	10	0	44	48	0	0
181	76	282	180	2	2	0	1	105	0	576	432	107	297
76	90	24	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	145	.....	.....
76	33	75	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	151	129	25	75
263	131	215	91	2	0	0	0	0	0	480	222	37	78
97	135	389	277	22	6	1	0	32	1	486	412	270	612
0	0	271	59	0	0	0	0	168	0	439	59	.....	.....
0	0	125	131	0	0	7	5	0	0	132	136	25	61
0	0	172	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	172	0	86	0
0	0	141	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	141	0	0	0
66	0	430	0	13	0	2	0	0	0	509	0	37	0

^a Not included in total.

TABLE 56.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools

Location.	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first opening.	Date of charter as college or university.	Professors and instructors.								
					Preparatory department.		College department.		Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).		
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
VIRGINIA—con.													
461	Bridgewater.....	Bridgewater College....	Ger. Bapt....	1879	1889	2	3	6	0	0	0	12	4
462	Emory.....	Emory and Henry College.	M. E. So....	1838	1839	4	1	11	0	0	0	15	1
463	Fredericksburg..	Fredericksburg College*	Presb.	1893	1898	5	2	5	0	0	0	6	5
464	Hampden-Sidney.	Hampden-Sidney College.	Presb.	1776	1783	0	0	9	0	0	0	9	0
465	Lexington.....	Virginia Military Institute.	State.....	1839	1839	0	0	21	0	1	0	22	0
466	.....do.....	Washington and Lee University.	Nonsect....	1749	1782	0	0	41	0	4	0	44	0
467	Lynchburg.....	Virginia Christian College.*	Christian....	1903	1903	4	2	7	4	3	0	11	6
468	Manassas.....	Eastern College.....	Nonsect....	1900	1900	3	2	10	5	0	0	14	10
469	Richmond.....	Richmond College*....	Bapt.....	1832	1840	9	0	14	0	4	0	26	0
470	.....do.....	Virginia Union University.	Bapt.....	1899	1896	5	3	4	0	4	0	13	3
471	Salem.....	Roanoke College.....	Luth.....	1853	1853	5	0	14	0	0	0	19	0
472	University.....	University of Virginia..	State.....	1825	1819	0	0	48	0	28	0	76	0
473	Williamsburg...	College of William and Mary.	State.....	1693	1693	9	0	11	0	0	0	20	0
WASHINGTON.													
474	Pullman.....	State College of Washington.	State.....	1892	.....	4	1	67	10	9	0	67	10
475	Seattle.....	University of Washington.	State.....	1862	1859	0	0	89	4	10	0	99	4
476	Spokane.....	Gonzaga College.....	R. C.....	1887	1894	5	0	8	0	0	0	31	0
477	Tacoma.....	University of Puget Sound.	M. E.....	1903	.....	12	10	12	10	0	0	12	10
478	.....do.....	Whitworth College.....	Presb.....	1890	1890	7	4	7	2	0	0	7	4
479	Walla Walla....	Whitman College*....	Cong.....	1866	1883	3	5	22	4	.....	.....	25	9
WEST VIRGINIA.													
480	Bethany.....	Bethany College.....	Christian....	1841	1840	3	3	8	4	0	0	10	4
481	Buckhannon.....	West Virginia Wesleyan College.	M. E.....	1890	1893	7	11	8	0	0	0	15	11
482	Elkins.....	Davis and Elkins College.	Presb.....	1904	1904	5	5	5	5	0	0	5	5
483	Morgantown....	West Virginia University.	State.....	1868	1868	10	2	52	2	14	0	76	15
WISCONSIN.													
484	Appleton.....	Lawrence College.....	Nonsect....	1849	1847	.....	.....	22	5	0	0	22	5
485	Beloit.....	Beloit College.....	Nonsect....	1847	1846	5	0	31	3	0	0	36	3
486	Madison.....	University of Wisconsin.	State.....	1850	1838	0	0	367	21	67	2	421	38
487	Milton.....	Milton College.....	S. D. Bapt...	1844	1867	0	2	6	2	0	0	6	7
488	Milwaukee.....	Concordia College.....	Luth.....	1881	.....	7	0	8	0	0	0	8	0
489	.....do.....	Marquette University*	R. C.....	1881	1906	18	0	16	0	90	0	97	0
490	Plymouth.....	Mission House.....	Reformed...	1859	.....	12	0	8	0	3	0	15	0
491	Ripon.....	Ripon College.....	Nonsect....	1853	1851	2	3	14	7	0	0	16	8
492	Watertown.....	Northwestern University.*	Luth.....	1865	1867	5	0	7	0	0	0	12	0
493	Waukesha.....	Carroll College.....	Presb.....	1846	1846	2	4	11	3	44	0	57	7
WYOMING.													
494	Laramie.....	University of Wyoming	State.....	1887	1886	8	4	23	12	0	0	29	14

* Statistics of 1908-9.

for men and for both sexes—Instructors and students—Continued.

Students.														
Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Graduate department.				Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).		Summer school. ^a		
				Resident.		Nonresident.								
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
65 125	54 0	21 108	2 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	103 233	73 0	175 35	125 290	461 462
32 0	27 0	32 118	36 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	74 118	133 0	0 0	0 0	463 464
0	0	358	0	2	0	0	0	39	0	360	0	0	0	465
0	0	449	0	38	0	0	0	150	0	599	0	0	0	466
57	50	51	54					25	10	108	104			467
46 178 159	29 0 0	53 219 35	24 26 0	1 0 0	0 0 0	0 1 0	0 0 0	0 44 26	0 0 0	114 440 221	94 26 0			468 469 470
30 0 124	0 0 0	130 454 117	20 0 0	6 28 0	2 0 0	0 1 0	0 0 0	0 357 0	0 0 0	166 803 241	22 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	471 472 473
218 0	92 0	532 898	200 732	24 13	11 16		7 5	72 211	4 26	774 1,129	303 779	72 94	144 194	474 475
163 82	0 92	120 32	0 45	0 0	0 1	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	546 114	0 138	0 8	0 86	476 477
49 53	23 68	29 102	38 102	0 3	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	78 181	61 232	0 0	0 0	478 479
65 192	40 182	145 28	57 21	5 0	0 0	3 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	218 220	97 203	34 13	40 10	480 481
33 109	0 24	15 231	3 90	0 12	0 7	0 0	0 0	0 150	0 0	48 486	3 114	36 133	51 293	482 483
28 59 0	19 0 0	222 252 2,113	202 134 982	11 4 230	14 1 51	0 0 245	0 0 3	0 0 0	0 0 3	261 314 2,542	235 135 1,103			484 485 486
17 71 360	23 0 0	23 116 119	29 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 412	0 0 20	59 187 891	88 0 20			487 488 489
33 12 137	0 4 10	48 149 96	7 64 0	0 0 0	0 2 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	26 0 0	0 0 0	107 161 233	0 70 10			490 491 492
63	43	70	52	0	0	0	0	70	4	203	99			493
59	48	57	51	4	5	1	1	0	0	126	118	9	55	494

^a Not included in total.

TABLE 57.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes—Students by departments, etc.; degrees.

Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses.																								Graduates receiving A. B., B. S., Ph. B., and B. L. degrees.					
Name.	Classical and gen-eral cul-ture.		General science.		Agricul-ture.		House-hold economy.		Engi-neering.		Educa-tion.		Com-merce.		Music.		Fine art.		Bache-lor of Arts.		Bache-lor of Science, philo-sophy.		Bache-lor of Literature.						
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27			
ALABAMA.																													
Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....			25	0	201	0			259	0					32	0			12	0	102	0							
Howard College.....																			12	0	1	0							
Southern University.....																			15	2									
St. Bernard College.....																													
Spring Hill College.....																													
University of Alabama.....			126	10					50	0					40	0			12	0	11	0							
																			10	5	33	3							
ARIZONA.																													
University of Arizona.....	13	11	7	3					41	0	1	3									7	0	1	1					
ARKANSAS.																													
Henderson College.....	35	40																											
Ouachita College.....	50	50																											
Arkansas College.....	34	15																											
Arkansas Cumberland College *.....	10	16																											
Hendrix College.....	53	6																											
University of Arkansas.....	280	139			34	0			221	0	27	70																	
Philander Smith College *.....	26	3																											
CALIFORNIA.																													
University of California.....	378	903	232	172	194	6			823	2	232	53	226	2					6	31	128	23			54	113			
Pomona College.....	73	171	70	12											20	51	1	6	7	18	14	3							
Occidental College.....	80	117	31	7																									
University of Southern California.....	115	228	50	12	8	0			64	0	35	0			4	15			20	9	4	0							

19	St. Mary's College *	158	0	9	0						70	0		40	0	35	0		4	0	1	0
20	Thorp Polytechnic Institute	0	4								30	0							2	0		
21	St. Ignatius College	180	0								11	0				4	53		0	4		
22	University of the Pacific *	28	22	9	1						39	0							0	19	0	
23	Santa Clara College										373	0							156	100		
24	Leland Stanford Junior University																					
COLORADO.																						
25	University of Colorado	228	349								292	0	26	171	20	1			25	57	48	0
26	Colorado College *																	17	22			
27	College of the Sacred Heart										43	0						5	0		0	
28	Colorado Agricultural College			0	8	26	0	0	18												3	
29	State School of Mines										350	0										
30	University of Denver *													14	2			22	32		2	
31	Westminster University																				0	
CONNECTICUT.																						
32	Trinity College	73	0	95	0						53	0							18	0	16	0
33	Wesleyan University	202	18	119	1						352	0							38	10	15	0
34	Yale University										19	0				69	0	28	0	305	0	241
35	Connecticut Agricultural College					70	0	0	16												1	0
DELAWARE.																						
36	State College for Colored Students	23	20			5	0	0	16											3	2	
37	Delaware College	15	0	6	0	8	0				131	0							2	0	25	0
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.																						
38	Catholic University of America *	90	0	58	0														6	0	3	0
39	Gallaudet College	42	29	2	0														5	5	2	0
40	Georgetown University	115	0																15	0		
41	George Washington University										180	0	4	82					21	15	2	4
42	Howard University	114	34	141	61				2				27	64	19	1	0	12	18	2	0	
43	St. John's College	59	0											29	0	28	0		2	0	14	0
44	Washington Christian College	4	14	2	0											0	13		1	1		
FLORIDA.																						
45	John B. Stetson University																		0	1	3	1
46	University of Florida	19	0	35	0	6	0				44	0	7	0					3	0	2	0
47	Rollins College	20	12						23							2	6	3	0	1	5	
GEORGIA.																						
48	University of Georgia	165	0	180	0	84	0				51	0							19	0	12	0
49	Atlanta Baptist College	22	0																2	0		
50	Atlanta University *	39	13																5	2		
51	Georgia School of Technology										458	0									32	0

* Statistics of 1908-9.

TABLE 57.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes—Students by departments, etc.; degrees—Continued.

Name.	Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses.																Graduates receiving A. B., B. S., Ph. B., and B. L. degrees.										
	Classical and gen-eral cul-ture.		General science.		Agricul-ture.		House-hold economy.		Engi-neering.		Educa-tion.		Com-merce.		Musie.		Fine art.		Bache-lor of Arts.		Bache-lor of Science.		Bache-lor of Philoso-phy.		Bache-lor of Litera-ture.		
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
GEORGIA—continued.																											
52 Morris Brown College *																			2	0							
53 Bowdon College *	81	54	57	32	61	19					22	31			0	11			1	5							
54 North Georgia Agricultural College	18	16			40	0			25	0	10	4			10	13			0	2		6	1				
55 Piedmont College	7	14													1	4	0	1	3	3							
56 Mercer University *																											
57 Emory College																			40	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	
58 Clark University	15	8	5	0							0	7			1	4			15	0	9	0	9	0			
59 Young Harris College *																			3	0							
IDAHO.																											
60 College of Idaho	19	17																									
61 University of Idaho	30	76	23	10	35	0	0	22	106	0					4	6	0	4	2	8	3	1					
ILLINOIS.																											
62 Heddinger College	30	45																	5	4	1	0			1	1	
63 Illinois Wesleyan University	33	96	75	17			0	14							10	35			4	6	17	10	6	0			
64 St. Viator's College	85	0	85	0											24	2	4	12	1	27	4	6	0	0			
65 Blackburn College	13	16													60	0	15	0	7	0	1	0	0	1			
66 Carthage College	8	14	31	18													4	8	4	1	0	2	0	0			
67 Armour Institute of Technology																											
68 Lewis Institute										481	0																
69 Loyola University	60	0	25	40			0	90	123	0					18	0			20	0	1	0					
70 St. Stanislaus College *	135	0																	5	0							
71 University of Chicago																			30	26	75	32	68	128			
72 James Milikin University																			8	8							
73 Eureka College *																			3								

74	Northwestern University.....	386	499								10	25			27	55	29	28		1	0	...
75	Ewing College*.....	42	7												7	3						...
76	Knox College*.....	43	63												12	16	8	5				...
77	Lombard College.....	43	40	14											2	6	2	0				...
78	Greenville College.....	43													2	2	3	3		2	7	1
79	Illinois College.....	102													4	2						...
80	Lake Forest College.....	24	8	11	6										11	15						...
81	McKendree College.....	5	7	20	13										11	4	5	2				...
82	Lincoln College*.....	116	123												1	0	1	0		1	2	...
83	Monmouth College.....	171	24	31	5										16	17						...
84	Northwestern College.....	107	0												6	0	4	1	8	2	1	0
85	St. Francis Solanus College.....	55	0	15	8										12	0						...
86	Augustana College.....	34	92												14	5						...
87	Shurtleff College.....	234	430	147	41	543	0	137	1,102	0					169	0						...
88	University of Illinois.....	39	30												33	32	46	65				...
89	Westfield College*.....	41	40												1	6						...
90	Wheaton College.....																					...
INDIANA.																						
91	Indiana University.....	106	0												126	85						...
92	St. Joseph's College.....	34	81	29	6										41	0						...
93	Wabash College.....														11	25	10	1				...
94	Earham College.....														2	2	9	1	8	15		...
95	Concordia College.....														69	50						...
96	Franklin College.....														3	6	5	3				...
97	De Pauw University.....	60	65												7	11						...
98	Hanover College.....	120	125												1	0						...
99	Butler College.....	15	11												3	3	3	1				...
100	Purdue University.....														4	0	0	4	0	10	0	...
101	Union Christian College*.....	106	0	10	0										1	2	1	0				...
102	Moore's Hill College.....														1	0						...
103	University of Notre Dame.....														1	2	1	0				...
104	Oakland City College.....	74	0																			...
105	St. Meinrad College.....																					...
106	Rose Polytechnic Institute.....	7	1	2	1										30	0						...
107	Taylor University.....	42	9	379	129										23	4	78	20				...
108	Valparaiso University*.....	20	70												2	3						...
109	Vincennes University.....																					...
IOWA.																						
110	Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....																					...
111	Coe College.....	86	138												4	8	10	19				...
112	Charles City College.....														2	2						...
113	Wartburg College.....	51	0												15	0	9	0				...
114	Amity College.....	4	6	6	1										5	6	2	2				...
115	Des Moines College.....														3	4	0	1	1	6	3	...
116	Drake University.....														13	12	1	0				...
117	St. Joseph's College.....	93	0	40	0										26	0						...

* Statistics of 1908-9.

TABLE 57.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes—Students by departments, etc.; degrees—Continued.

Name.	Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses.																Graduates receiving A. B., B. S., Ph. B., and B. L. degrees.										
	Classical and general culture.		General science.		Agriculture.		Household economy.		Engineering.		Education.		Commerce.		Music.		Fineart.		Bachelor of Arts.		Bachelor of Philosophy.		Bachelor of Literature.				
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
IOWA—continued.																											
118	13	30	17	34							7	32			10	20			1	7	2	1	1	3			
119																			5	7	4	1	2	0			
120	225	261																	2	12	13	5	23	30	0	1	
121	7	12	14	14	47	0					6	16			3	5	2	10									
122									213	0	105	296			9	22	2	10	63	36	3	0					
123	5	6	7	1							2	12			0	13											
124																											
125																											
126	53	147	140	83					17	0	11	28			5	62	2	23	12	5	6	3	2	7			
127	5	0											1	0	21	58	2	7	9	27	21	4					
128	15	51	42	12					4	17	4	17			22	22		4	8	5	3	2	6				
129	30	32							6	12	18	12	4	5					4	1	1	0	1	3			
130	114	164													7	35		17	16								
131											7	18							3	3							
132	4	3	19	13															6	4	1	2					
133											5	18	6	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
134																											
KANSAS.																											
135																											
136															70	0			2	0							
137																			29	30	4	1	0	1	4	0	
138	52	70	9	0											13	24			5	12							
139	12	14																									
140																											
141									440	0									0	1	0	2	1				
142	57	40											57	40					20	2							

TABLE 57.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes—Students by departments, etc.; degrees—Continued.

Name.		Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses.																Graduates receiving A. B., B. S., Ph. B., and B. L. degrees.									
		Classical and general culture.		General science.		Agriculture.		Household economy.		Engineering.		Education.		Commerce.		Music.		Fineart.		Bachelor of Arts.		Bachelor of Science.		Bachelor of Philosophy.		Bachelor of Literature.	
1		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
MARYLAND—Continued.																											
181	Morgan College.....	14	11																								
182	Mount St. Joseph's College.....	20	0													0	2			2	0						
183	Washington College.....			19	0											4	0			2	0						
184	Maryland Agricultural College.....			12	0	33	0			94	0									14	1						
185	Rock Hill College.....	60	0													20	0			5	0						
186	Mount St. Mary's College.....															10	0			20	0						
187	New Windsor College.....	17	7									7	4							1	3						
188	Western Maryland College.....															5	65			18	10						
MASSACHUSETTS.																											
189	Amherst College.....	531	0			349	1													88	0	14	0				
190	Massachusetts Agricultural College.....																			42	0						
191	Boston University.....	250	464	4	0							0	13			5	119	9	7	7	61	11	0				
192	Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....									1,227	0											251	0				
193	Harvard University.....															194	0	245	0	504	0	69	0				
194	American International College *.....	7	1																			3	1				
195	Tufts College.....	58	76	15	3					223	0					9	7	23	17	14	17	53	0				
196	Williams College.....	529	0																	84	0						
197	Clark University.....																										
198	Clark College.....	99	0	83	0															47	0						
199	College of the Holy Cross.....	362	0																	63	0			4	0		
200	Worcester Polytechnic Institute.....			1	0																	75	0				
MICHIGAN.																											
201	Adrian College.....	55	65													10	15	2	8	2	1	1	1	6	5	0	2
202	Albion College.....	104	129													5	25	0	1	30	16						

NEVADA.														
260	University of Nevada.....	9	62	11	12	0	8	89	0	0	18	0	2	1 11 12 1
NEW HAMPSHIRE.														
261	New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....			17	14	42	0	119	0					34 0
262	Dartmouth College.....							50	0				64 0 54	0 138 0 94 0
263	St. Anselm's College*.....	19	0							7	0			
NEW JERSEY.														
264	Stevens Institute of Technology.....							399	0					
265	St. Peter's College.....	42	0											4 0
266	Upsala College.....	30	2											5 0
267	Rutgers College.....	68	0	41	0	32	0	130	0	8	0		5 6 1	7 0 26 0 1 0
268	Princeton University.....	881	0	169	0			216	0					180 0 19 0 35 0
269	Sutton Hall College.....	61	0											12 0
NEW MEXICO.														
270	New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....			18	11	15	0	3	18	0		11 9		2 1
271	University of New Mexico.....						9	0	6	0	9	18 9		4 2
272	New Mexico School of Mines.....							34	0					2 0
NEW YORK.														
273	Alfred University.....	25	48	42	7								5 16 1	12 0 0 8 0 4 4 0 0
274	St. Stephen's College.....	56	0											7 0
275	Adelphi College.....							147	0					8 38
276	Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn.....									15	0	31 0		1 0 3 0
277	St. Francis College.....	34	0	20	0									8 0
278	Canisius College.....	42	0											11 0
279	St. Lawrence University.....	35	80	69	19	39	0	34						7 12
280	Hamilton College.....	185	0											17 0 13 0 0 0
281	Hobart College.....	41	22	67	10								0 3	7 0 13 0 0
282	Colgate University.....	170	0	186	0					60	0		50 0	35 0 34 0
283	Cornell University.....					482	57	1,745	0					104 66
284	Keuka College.....	18	20							2	0		16 20	2 0 1 0
285	College of St. Francis Xavier *.....	83	0							17	0		31	0 101 0 90 0
286	College of the City of New York.....	768	0	691	0								0 203	0 88 0 26 0 1 0
287	Columbia University.....	475	0	217	0			459	0				2 0 4	0 14 0 1 0
288	Fordham University.....	72	0	38	0									5 0 9 0
289	Manhattan College.....	26	0					65	0					8 0 63 13
290	New York University.....	107	0	69	0			211	0	165	177			1 0
291	Niagara University.....	62	0										8 0	17 0
292	Clarkson School of Technology.....							83	0					19 26
293	University of Rochester.....	79	89	123	10					5	22			16 1

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 57.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes—Students by departments, etc.; degrees—Continued.

Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses.																									Graduates receiving A. B., B. S., Ph. B., and B. L. degrees.			
Name.	Classical and gen- eral cul- ture.		General science.		Agricul- ture.		House- hold economy.		Engi- neering.		Educa- tion.		Com- merce.		Music.		Fine art.		Bache- lor of Arts.		Bache- lor of Science.		Bache- lor of Philos- ophy.		Bache- lor of Litera- ture.			
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
NEW YORK—continued.																												
294 St. Bonaventure's College.....	84	0							216	0					20	0			9	0								
295 Union University.....	55	0	60	0					363	0	2	12			12	131	7	37	15	37	16	7	33	107	0	8		
296 Syracuse University.....									634	0																		
297 Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute *																												
298 United States Military Academy.....																												
NORTH CAROLINA.																												
299 St. Mary's College.....	53	0													20	0			3	0								
300 University of North Carolina.....																			67	0	9	0						
301 Biddle University *	83	0	4	0															10	0	1	0						
302 Davidson College.....	343	0																	23	0	29	0						
303 Trinity College.....																			26	0	6	0						
304 Elon College.....	50	38													14	53	1	12	6	0			1	4				
305 Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race.....						72	0		30	0	4	0			100	0			4	4	4	3						
306 Guilford College.....																												
307 Lenoir College.....	75	63	51	40							10	6			5	35	1	15	10	4								
308 Catawba College.....	10	21	6	0											1	7	0	5	3	1								
309 Shaw University.....	38	20									5	4			3	3	0	0	7	1	1	3			1	2		
310 Livingstone College *	33	5																	2	0								
311 Wake Forest College.....	379	0																	40	0	4	0			15	0		
312 N. C. College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....						134	0		325	0											11	0						
NORTH DAKOTA.																												
313 North Dakota Agricultural College.....			22	29	37	0	0	20	28	0	2	0			3	3	3	4			0	3						

TABLE 57.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes—Students by departments, etc.; degrees—Continued.

Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses.														Graduates receiving A. B., B. S., Ph. B., and B. L. degrees.													
Name.	Classical and general culture.		General science.		Agriculture.		Household economy.		Engineering.		Education.		Commerce.		Music.		Fineart.		Bachelor of Arts.		Bachelor of Philosophy.		Bachelor of Literature.				
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
OREGON.																											
Albany College.....	5	13									0	6			0	5			1	4							
Oregon State Agricultural College.....									287	0		63	30								90	30					
Dallas College *.....	9	1	8	0		147	2	0	121		0	12	10	2	16	49			37	41	13	0					
University of Oregon.....	225	259							128	0					30	45											
Pacific University *.....	18	27	11	0											20	90			7	2	0				27	0	
McMinnville College.....	15	4	16	12							0	7	19	13	6	0	1	3	0	5	1						
Pacific College.....	3	7	13	0											3	5			1	0	4	0					
Philomath College.....	35																										
Willamette University.....	8	7													14	9	0	6	3	8							
PENNSYLVANIA.																											
Muhlenberg College.....	74	0	17	0							12	0			21	0			17	0	3	0	1	0			
Lebanon Valley College.....																											
St. Vincent College.....															30	0	15	0	1	0							
Geneva College.....	18	7	35	30											5	10	0	10	7	9	0	1					
Moravian College.....	35	0	11	0											5	0											
Dickinson College.....	249	76	2	0															14	0							
Pennsylvania Military College.....																											
Ursinus College.....	95	40							103	0					3	3					3	0					
Lafayette College.....	375																		19	6	2	0					
Pennsylvania College.....	117	12	110	7					187	0									23	0	3	0	13	0			
Thiel College.....																			35	2	12	1					
Grove City College.....	378														2	5	2	5	1	0	3	1	0	3	0		
Haverford College.....	379								8	0	8	7							15	3	1	0					
Juniata College.....	380								20	0									20	0	15	0					
	381																		8	1							

[illegible]

* Statistics of 1908-9.

TABLE 57.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes—Students by departments, etc.; degrees—Continued.

Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses.																										Graduates receiving A. B., B. S., Ph. B., and B. L. degrees.					
Name.	Classical and general cul- ture.		General science.		Agricul- ture.		House- hold economy.		Engi- neering.		Educa- tion.		Com- merce.		Music.		Fine art.		Bache- lor of Arts.		Bache- lor of Science.		Bache- lor of Philo- sophy.		Bache- lor of Litera- ture.						
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27					
WEST VIRGINIA.																															
Bethany College.....	145	42																	23	1	3	0	2	7	0	3					
West Virginia Wesleyan College.....	20	21	8	0											3	7	0	2	3	1	0	1									
Davis and Elkins College.....																															
West Virginia University.....	114	90			13	0			88	0			21	27					14	13	17	1									
WISCONSIN.																															
Lawrence College.....															19	27	1	14	19	26											
Beloit College.....															10	20			21	21	9	6									
University of Wisconsin.....	719	881			323	4	0	52	747	0	20	42	248	2	9	54			114	161	132	0	13	14							
Milton College.....	13	21	10	8											6	11			3	0											
Concordia College.....	116	0													4	0															
Marquette University *.....	86	0							33	0									10	0	5	0									
Mission House.....	48	7																	17	0											
Ripon College.....															4	11			34	10											
Northwestern University *.....	96	0																	22	0											
Carroll College.....	70	52													11	9			8	4	4	0									
WYOMING.																															
University of Wyoming.....														1	2	5	9		2	5	6	1			0	7					

* Statistics of 1908-9.

TABLE 58.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes—Property, fellowships and scholarships, and fees.

Name.	Property.								Fellowships and scholarships.				Annual fees per student.	
	Number of bound volumes in library.	Approximate value of same.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of live stock.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings.	Value of dormitories (included in column 7).	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	Annual charge for tuition.	Fees per student for maintenance, library, etc.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
ALABAMA.														
1 Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....	23,974	\$25,000	\$73,243	\$3,000	\$9,000	\$352,878	\$40,000	\$284,500	18	\$5,000	9		\$20	\$12
2 Howard College.....	2,000	3,000	2,500		100,000	75,000	22,000	60,000					60	18
3 Southern University.....	8,000	10,000	5,000		200,000	200,000	25,000	120,000			5		50	15
4 St. Bernard College.....	7,000	10,000	15,000	2,000	12,000	90,000							40	6
5 Spring Hill College.....	4,000	4,000												
6 University of Alabama.....	30,000	50,000	150,000		250,000	700,000	150,000	1,000,000	8	1,600	5	\$600		30
ARIZONA.														
7 University of Arizona.....	15,000	30,000	65,000	1,545	31,290	204,000	30,000	10,500			1	40	20	30
ARKANSAS.														
8 Henderson College.....	2,000	2,000	2,500	150	80,000	90,000	20,000						50	5
9 Ouachita College.....	10,000	7,000	6,500			32,000	10,000	40,000			9	450	30-50	7
10 Arkansas College.....	5,350	3,500	2,600		8,500	50,000							45	2
11 Arkansas Cumberland College.....	4,000	4,000	1,200		10,000	50,000							60	2
12 Hendrix College.....	13,000	7,500	14,800		11,400	78,500	12,000	175,000			56	2,832		12
13 University of Arkansas.....	14,105	40,000	161,500	5,000	25,000	350,000	85,000				4	525		
14 Philander Smith College.....	4,000	3,600	4,000		6,000	40,000								
CALIFORNIA.														
15 University of California.....	248,000	720,000				7,583,764	28,000	4,402,779	21	9,873	60	10,625		
16 Pomona College.....	15,000	12,000	53,438	500	142,000	167,300	79,500	316,000			25	1,300	90	1

* Statistics of 1908-9.

TABLE 58.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes—Property, fellowships and scholarships, and fees—Continued.

Name.	Property.								Fellowships and scholarships.				Annual fees per student.	
	Number of bound volumes in library.	Approximate value of same.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of live stock.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings.	Value of dormitories (included in column 7).	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	Annual charge for tuition.	Fees per student for matriculation, library, etc.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
CALIFORNIA—continued.														
17 Occidental College*	7,000	\$9,000	\$13,841	.....	\$105,700	\$148,500	.....	\$200,000	.....	.....	11	\$3,075	\$75	.....
18 University of Southern California...	15,000	25,000	50,000	.....	150,000	225,000	.....	440,200	.....	.....	12	800	80	.....
19 St. Mary's College*	16,000	20,000	8,000	.....	300,000	200,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	100	\$40
20 Throop Polytechnic Institute...	3,612	4,958	34,148	.....	198,250	188,679	\$24,000	245,952	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	.....
21 St. Ignatius College...	15,000	20,000	10,000	.....	40,000	65,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	80	80	.....
22 University of the Pacific*	10,000	7,500	5,000	.....	20,000	155,000	.....	115,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	24
23 Santa Clara College...	27,500	60,000	100,000	.....	20,000	100,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50
24 Leland Stanford Junior University...	174,000	314,000	600,000	.....	3,100,000	3,900,000	556,750	24,000,000	1	.....	.....	350	.....	25
COLORADO.														
25 University of Colorado...	52,000	70,000	140,900	.....	170,000	630,000	35,000	715,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	15-25	8
26 Colorado College*	57,000	84,000	135,000	.....	350,000	738,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	58	.....
27 College of the Sacred Heart...	10,000	5,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
28 Colorado Agricultural College...	40,000	40,000	125,016	\$10,000	225,000	263,251	.....	142,231	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	70
29 State School of Mines...	9,000	22,708	188,192	.....	96,200	361,738	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45
30 University of Denver*	12,000	25,000	50,000	.....	40,000	250,000	.....	380,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50
31 Westminster University...	2,000	1,500	1,000	400	100,000	200,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....
CONNECTICUT.														
32 Trinity College*	59,000	200,000	37,000	.....	160,000	725,000	.....	821,800	2	\$1,100	80	3,250	100	30
33 Wesleyan University...	84,000	66,000	137,751	.....	115,000	767,715	150,948	1,622,708	0	0	19	2,110	85	46
34 Yale University...	575,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,532,160	35	16,253	449	52,438	155	.....
35 Connecticut Agricultural College...	11,580	21,000	43,000	11,000	27,500	264,500	92,000	196,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15

DELAWARE.		1,000	400	1,800	1,300	7,000	26,000	8,000											
36	State College for Colored Students...	17,850	27,500	86,800	5,500	45,000	135,000	37,000	83,000										60
37	Delaware College.....																		
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.																			
38	Catholic University of America *	40,000	68,000	35,363		700,967	730,000												
39	Gallaudet College *	6,000	10,000	10,000															
40	Georgetown University.....	108,000	135,000	116,000		690,000	930,000	270,000	106,017									150	30
41	George Washington University.....	31,823	35,506	82,380			933,460		281,212	0								182	12
42	Howard University.....	26,007	43,069	53,175		611,191	524,163	104,152										300	60
43	St. John's College.....	5,800	5,000				200,000												
44	Washington Christian College.....						55,000												
FLORIDA.																			
45	John B. Stetson University.....	15,000	17,050	46,000			326,000		321,619										6
46	University of Florida.....	12,000	13,000	63,000	4,000	150,000	130,000	80,000										850	5
47	Rollins College.....	8,000	8,000	25,000		40,000	71,000	35,000	221,575									900	10
GEORGIA.																			
48	University of Georgia.....	36,000	38,000	86,900	8,000	415,000	401,200	80,000	370,202	3	600							4,280	15
49	Atlanta Baptist College.....	3,500	2,500	2,000	300	45,000	60,000		21,000									306	2
50	Atlanta University *	12,000	7,000	5,000	12,200	107,275	132,325		73,131										16
51	Georgia School of Technology.....	5,000	5,000	100,000		100,000	200,000											6	30-130
52	Morris Brown College *	3,000	1,500	300		100,000	50,000												1
53	Bowdon College*	5,000	2,000	2,000	1,000	1,500	20,000	30,000											27
54	North Georgia Agricultural College.....	5,000	2,000	2,500		6,000	65,000	10,000	100,000										10
55	Piedmont College.....	6,000	2,500	1,200		2,000	18,000	10,000											18
56	Mercer University *	20,000	30,000				400,000	300,000	340,000										2
57	Emory College.....	30,000	30,000				300,000	400,000	240,000										60
58	Clark University.....	3,000	4,500	3,820	1,000	148,000	74,000	52,000	12,000										16
59	Young Harris College *	1,000	1,000	600		10,000	50,000	8	5,000										8
IDAHO.																			
60	College of Idaho.....	3,000	2,500	2,000		30,000	5,000		100,000										6
61	University of Idaho.....	22,505	34,362	108,200	5,664	61,150	405,720	30,000	476,780										
ILLINOIS.																			
62	Hedding College.....	3,000	3,000	3,000		15,000	90,000	25,000	75,000									800	36
63	Illinois Wesleyan University.....	11,500	8,000	52,000		40,000	100,000		351,323									432	36
64	St. Viator's College.....	7,000	7,000	10,000		30,000	500,000												21
65	Blackburn College.....	4,000	2,500	11,000		10,700	43,500		100,000									300	40
66	Carle College.....	8,000	9,000				90,000		252,248										5-15
67	Armour Institute of Technology.....	24,000	46,800	346,000			500,000		4,000,000										15
68	Lewis Institute.....	18,000	20,000	175,000		120,000	400,000		1,120,000										28
69	Loyola University.....	46,400	100,000	10,000		245,500	270,000		11,000										60

* Statistics of 1908-9.

TABLE 58.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes—Property, fellowships and scholarships, and fees—Continued.

Name.	Property.									Fellowships and scholarships.			Annual fees per student.	
	Number of bound volumes in library.	Approximate value of same.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of live stock.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings.	Value of dormitories (included in column 7).	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	Annual charge for tuition.	Fees per student for maintenance, library, etc.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
KANSAS—continued.														
137 Baker University.....	29,500	\$40,824	\$46,373		\$40,000	\$213,617		\$161,715					\$48	
138 College of Emporia.....	12,000	10,000	10,000		19,000	175,000		51,000			5		50	\$5
139 Highland College.....	5,000	3,000	3,000		30,000	50,000		42,000					40	10
140 Kansas City University *	3,000	3,000	5,000			500,000								
141 University of Kansas.....	76,145	140,000	400,000		100,000	1,100,000		151,000	16	\$5,000	3	\$28,250	10-35	5
142 Bethany College.....	10,129	1,000	15,057			147,665		64,241			2	200	43	5
143 McPherson College.....	5,000	1,000	1,000		25,000	75,000	\$20,000	10,000						
144 Kansas State Agricultural College.....	36,434	60,617	294,656	\$33,652	262,690	701,518		500,210						
145 Ottawa University.....	5,505	3,000	9,600		30,000	90,000	8,000	174,925	22			566	36	11
146 St. Mary's College.....	22,796	22,000			90,000	88,000	25,000	65,000					40	3
147 Kansas Wesleyan University.....	11,000	7,000	5,000		5,000	45,718	5,428	61,094			7	100	38	4
148 Cooper College.....	3,500	2,000	3,200		50,000	287,000	23,000	191,000					55	15
149 Washburn College.....	19,000	38,000	80,000		100,000	195,000	40,000	51,000			3		50	
150 Fairmount College.....	31,000	30,000	4,000		55,000	220,000	20,000	135,000					42	2
151 Friends University.....	8,000	8,000	15,000		8,000	30,000							40	5
152 St. John's Lutheran College *.....	2,000	1,000	1,200		12,000	122,000	7,000	100,000	4			144	39	3
153 Southwestern Kansas College.....	3,000	4,500	14,250											
KENTUCKY.														
154 Berea College.....	25,000	17,322	100,336	5,140	71,867	441,586	138,064	620,269			6	248		15
155 Ogden College.....	2,500	4,000	500		20,000	20,000		140,000					50	15
156 Central University of Kentucky *	23,392	22,000	30,000		65,000	185,000		500,000	6	1,000	40		45	25
157 McLean College.....	2,500	2,000				100,000	30,000							
158 State University.....	19,685	34,267	97,662	10,000	225,000	541,000	80,000				11	1,650	30	10
159 Transylvania University *.....	26,000	26,000	10,000		400,000	150,000		428,000					36	

160	University of Louisville*	3,000	3,000	25,000	50,000	100,000				6		100
161	Kentucky Military Institute.	1,000	1,000		60,000	50,000						50
162	Bethel College.	7,000	5,000	4,000	35,000	80,000		102,000				40
163	St. Mary's College.	6,500	8,000	4,000		150,000		70,000				20
164	Kentucky Wesleyan College.	5,000	5,000	20,000								50
LOUISIANA.												
165	Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical Col- lege.	30,000	38,077	91,752	151,040	520,245		318,313				17
166	Jefferson College*	9,760		20,000	10,000	175,000						
167	College of the Immaculate Con- ception.	3,000	3,000	6,000								
168	Leland University.	3,000	5,000	2,000	800	250,000		120,000		5		60
169	New Orleans University.	5,000	7,000	2,500	1,000	25,000		40,000				10
170	Tulane University of Louisiana*	47,900	40,000	123,538	770,000	1,033,881		2,579,442	6	1,750		12
171	Centenary College of Louisiana.	4,000	2,000	3,000	100,000	50,000		58,000				70-75
MAINE.												
172	Bowdoin College.	97,927	97,927	58,972		851,398		2,017,733	2	1,000		75
173	Bates College.	35,759	50,000	15,000	100,000	325,000		590,000		121		35
174	University of Maine.	41,383	60,345	104,674	6,411	440,606		51,088		92		75
175	Van Buren College (St. Mary's).	1,000	1,750	2,000	800	35,000		218,300		5		60-100
176	Colby College.	47,000	40,000	10,000	25,000	324,800		400,000		100		10
MARYLAND.												
177	St. John's College.	12,500	20,000	30,000		250,000				122		75
178	United States Naval Academy.	51,000	102,000		1,669,000	8,581,000						25
179	Johns Hopkins University*	142,000	223,000	248,000		1,675,000		4,558,000	22	10,850		150-200
180	Loyola College.	40,000	40,000	5,000	300,000	100,000				28		60
181	Morgan College.	5,000	3,000	7,000	2,300	70,000		15,000		5		30
182	Mount St. Joseph's College.	3,000	6,000	2,000	1,500	200,000						
183	Washington College.	3,200	3,000	15,000	30,000	110,000		5,400		57		50
184	Maryland Agricultural College.	10,000	8,000	70,000	4,000	18,000		105,000		52		50
185	Rock Hill College.	8,500	25,000	10,000	2,500	50,000		115,943				60
186	Mount St. Mary's College.	10,000	20,000	10,000	500	200,000				5		
187	New Windsor College.	4,000	4,000	5,000	5,000	60,000		65,000				45
188	Western Maryland College.	8,000	8,000	25,000		350,000						45
MASSACHUSETTS.												
189	Amherst College*	80,000	50,000	100,000	62,700	582,900		1,791,982	4	2,650		110
190	Massachusetts Agricultural College.	32,600	55,600	76,773	49,100	401,950		361,000				
191	Boston University.	122,000	68,000	30,000		1,613,000		2,144,946	1	500		130
192	Massachusetts Institute of Technol- ogy.	86,554	182,315	383,530	708,200	628,800		1,871,554	6	2,900		250
193	Harvard University.	850,278				3,259,459		21,989,509	49	16,050		150
194	American International College*	3,600	3,500			96,500		12,000				40

* Statistics of 1908-9.

TABLE 58.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes—Property, fellowships and scholarships, and fees—Continued.

Name.	Property.								Fellowships and scholarships.				Annual fees per student.	
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	Number of bound volumes in library.	Approximate value of same.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of live stock.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings.	Value of dormitories (included in column 7).	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	Annual charge for tuition.	Fees per student for maintenance, library, etc.
1														
MASSACHUSETTS—continued.														
195 Tufts College.....	57,000	\$75,000	\$50,000			\$1,356,829	\$227,720	\$2,371,348	2		102	\$10,710		\$5
196 Williams College.....	67,800	45,000	79,400		\$76,775	1,351,750	351,400	1,343,663			66	8,057	\$140	
197 Clark University.....	55,000	150,000	100,000		196,000	432,000		4,032,573	24	\$3,000			100	
198 Clark College (Dept. of Clark University).....														
199 College of the Holy Cross.....	38,000	25,000	25,000	\$2,500	140,000	360,000	130,000	40,000			13	2,000	50	5
200 Worcester Polytechnic Institute.....	13,000	20,000	278,656		457,885	393,101		582,250			72		150	10
MICHIGAN.														
201 Adrian College.....	8,000	11,000	16,500	300	2,200	160,000	85,000	41,000					70	
202 Albion College.....	19,500	25,000	35,000		30,000	139,000		285,000			17	510	30	5
203 Alma College.....	22,500	19,285	7,600		13,261	135,565	77,916	389,892			53	2,075	32	7
204 University of Michigan.....	270,998	300,000	1,341,324		404,000	2,406,950		306,000	8	2,800	9	1,615		
205 Detroit College.....	13,620	20,000				170,000							60	
206 Michigan Agricultural College.....	31,824	62,517	16,000	33,042	74,400	851,375		986,338			1			
207 Hillsdale College.....	18,000	30,000	40,098		10,000	130,000	20,000	237,091						
208 Hope College.....	16,500	20,000	12,000		50,000	275,000	45,000	325,000					24	
209 Michigan College of Mines.....	23,823	59,577	200,000			388,570					5		25-150	60-75
210 Kalamazoo College *.....	13,250	10,000	3,500		60,000	70,000	45,000	441,705			24	2,024	30	5
211 Olivet College.....	33,000	50,000	50,000		50,000	300,000		142,000			12	800	75	
MINNESOTA.														
212 St. John's University.....	30,000	50,000	25,000	5,000	25,000	400,000	45,000	1,500			2	400	50	7
213 Augsburg Seminary.....	9,000	15,000				100,000							30	1

267	Putgers College.....	61,569	60,000	138,000	165,000	500,000	75,000	677,593	3	400	444	50	60
268	Trinceton University.....	270,000	40,000		250,000	225,000			49	63		160	5
269	Selon Hall College.....	20,000											
NEW MEXICO.													
270	New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	13,147	37,395	68,000	37,475	107,900	25,000	21,656					5
271	University of New Mexico.....	8,000	15,000	30,500	10,000	115,000							6
272	New Mexico School of Mines.....	5,100	8,100	10,500	2,000	70,000	15,000		20		1,000	20-50	15
NEW YORK.													
273	Alfred University.....	24,014	23,000	44,800	10,000	77,000	18,000	281,600		100	1,685	50	5
274	St. Stephen's College.....	20,000	20,000	7,000	6,000	200,000	40,000	92,184					
275	Adolph College.....	13,878	13,000	15,713	151,713	319,040		66,674		17	2,100	125-200	
276	Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn.....	14,587	6,318	95,497	325,934	106,000				45		60	5
277	St. Francis College *.....	4,772	10,768	16,207	96,500	246,000				50		30	2
278	Catholic College.....	26,900	36,500	16,000	280,000	203,000		499,579		50	3,280	90	18
279	St. Lawrence University.....	22,208	16,000	20,000	50,000	200,000	20,000	880,000	2	1,000	7,500	90	20
280	Hamilton College.....	50,750	50,000	25,000	20,000	323,980	70,000	731,441		81	9,205	100	15
281	Hobart College.....	47,240	50,000	46,000	65,000	575,000		2,000,000		15	11,300	60	20
282	Colgate University.....	60,000	77,000	1,254,096	247,055	4,119,782	223,662	8,687,274	23	8	320	100-150	30
283	Cornell University.....	383,696	740,416	4,000	36,000	105,000		10,000				45	5
284	Keuka College.....	9,007	4,000	21,500	475,000	230,000						100	7
285	College of St. Francis Xavier *.....	68,000	140,000	580,000	1,500,000	5,000,000			10	4,500			5
286	College of the City of New York.....	39,500	50,000	950,000	6,132,000	2,247,000		25,845,531		19,057	35,055	100	25
287	Columbia University.....	448,580	890,000	130,000		2,000,000						100-200	40
288	Fordham University *.....	50,000	110,000	25,500						80	10,000	100	20
289	Manhattan College.....	14,342	12,000	25,500	501,000	2,125,011	210,000	1,102,000	10	2,500		100	5
290	New York University.....	100,000	143,883	165,738	1,244,824	525,000				7		75	12
291	Niagara University.....	50,000	75,000	46,225	200,000	104,086		300,000		89	6,793	200	5
292	Clarkson School of Technology.....	4,504	4,000	62,000	16,177	371,573		937,493		6		90-120	40
293	University of Rochester.....	52,606	90,705	54,827	208,950	300,000	10,000	695,867		129	7,740	80-120	5-33
294	St. Bonaventure's College.....	10,200	25,000	16,000	40,000	463,000	50,000	1,700,000				200	
295	St. Union University.....	40,000	40,500	43,000	150,000	300,000							
296	Syracuse University.....	78,000	132,614	323,000	250,000	749,228		1,501,520					
297	Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute *.....	8,816	13,455	206,020	153,125	20,000,000							
298	United States Military Academy.....	80,000	200,000										
NORTH CAROLINA.													
299	St. Mary's College.....	10,000	10,000	75,000	70,000	553,000		206,237	6	1,200	5	60	5
300	University of North Carolina.....	58,000	100,000		42,000	117,000		87,000		40		60	19
301	Biddle University *.....	12,600	22,000	34,000	25,000	190,000	100,000	100,000		128		50	18
302	Davidson College.....	22,000	22,000		277,943	335,813	131,024	441,339				30	12
303	Trinity College.....	55,682	82,502	13,000	600	90,000	37,000	31,841					
304	Telon College.....	4,000	5,000		5,000								
305	Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race.....	1,485	2,865	31,532	27,000	79,510	20,000			7	75	9	7

* Statistics of 1908-9.

TABLE 58.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes—Property, fellowships and scholarships, and fees—Continued.

Name.	Property.								Fellowships and scholarships.					Annual fees per student.	
	Number of bound volumes in library.	Approximate value of same.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of live stock.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings.	Value of dormitories (included in column 7).	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	Annual charge for tuition.	Fees per student for maintenance, library, etc.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
NORTH CAROLINA—continued.															
306	3,741	\$5,000	\$2,000	\$2,500	\$30,000	\$125,000	\$60,000	\$176,000				\$1,800	\$60	\$2	
307	2,000	2,500	2,500	200	8,000	85,000	27,000	5,000			14	630	40	5	
308	3,850	3,100	8,000		4,000	40,000	15,000						45	5	
309	5,171	3,000			23,000	148,209							12		
310	7,000	9,000	10,000		75,000			5,000				1,337	12	3	
311	21,500	20,000				179,925					46	4,300	50	30	
312	8,036	8,000	177,127	5,857	70,310	324,674	97,500	125,000			120	5,400	45	3	
NORTH DAKOTA.															
313	22,360	25,000	134,000	13,000	48,000	402,970		920,073			4	300		17	
314	5,700	5,500	3,700		10,000	125,000							40	6	
315	420	357	3,700		20,000	100,000	80,000	100,000			4		25		
316	35,900	49,000	145,000		49,500	476,500	87,000	1,679,868							
OHIO.															
317	9,500	6,940	22,042		60,000	151,270	11,674	102,690							
318	10,688	13,560	12,400					316,000			49	3,212	50	5	
319	11,000	10,000	100,000		50,000	171,000					110		54	3	
320	30,000	41,500	90,000		500,000	550,000	130,000	141,445			19		54	18	
321	10,000	10,000	3,689		31,525	130,000		56,467							
322	5,749	10,800	4,300		12,000	146,000	53,000				9	250	39		
323	620	1,000			2,000	38,000		74,000			6		26	9	
324	28,600	30,000	7,000			350,000					5			60	

		118,000	125,000	188,934	241,000,350	425,270	894,956	6	\$1,400	4		75	25
325	University of Cincinnati.....	118,000	125,000	188,934	241,000,350	425,270	894,956	6	\$1,400	4		75	25
326	Casa School of Applied Science.....	7,853	15,000	185,000	400,000	430,000	2,325,638			8	400	50	1
327	St. Ignace College.....	16,000	18,000	150,000	80,000	130,000				5	3,450	100	
328	Western Reserve University.....	97,500	113,857	188,630	355,000	1,145,935	2,019,142	1	600	48	2,010	40	9
329	Capital University.....	7,000	10,000	5,000	50,000	75,000	30,000			2	700	20	30
330	St. Mary's University.....	97,857	300,000	450,000	1,540,000	1,585,000	135,000	17	5,400	45		40	5
331	St. Mary's Institute *.....	7,200	10,000	52,000	250,000	200,000				30	720	50	5
332	Defiance College *.....	3,000	6,000	7,000	10,000	120,000	265,000			11	300	40	55
333	Ohio Wesleyan University.....	60,000	46,700	134,955	64,000	739,660	105,000	5	500	7		38	6-18
334	Findlay College.....	2,100	2,000		50,000	75,000	9,000			29	4,500	75	21
335	Kenyon College.....	47,000	60,000	27,500	41,000	380,000	515,703			55	1,844	50	40
336	Denison University.....	30,000	50,000	300,000	15,000	483,250	175,000			40		30	20
337	Marquette College.....	60,000	50,000	3,000	100,000	280,000	238,718			45		40	7
338	Franklin College *.....	3,000	5,000	3,000	10,000	30,000	35,000			75		45	4
339	Massachusetts College.....	6,000	5,000	20,000	7,000	55,000	101,000			20		75	20
340	Oberlin College *.....	98,856	100,000			1,440,000	1,698,139			14	000	60	
341	Miami University.....	33,000	50,000	145,660	50,000	470,800	70,000			1	60	53	1
342	Rio Grande College.....	3,400	2,000	2,500	1,000	40,000	108,000			10	500	30	5
343	Seio College.....	2,500	2,000	3,000	7,500	50,000	5,500			116		60	
344	Wittenberg College *.....	15,000	20,000	25,000	35,000	200,000	330,000			40	1,200	30	10
345	Heidelberg University.....	16,000	16,000	10,000		200,000	317,000						
346	Toledo University.....	2,000	2,000	3,000	24,000	169,000	36,000						
347	Otterbein University.....	14,025	13,000	2,500	1,000	22,000	145,846						
348	West La Fayette College.....	2,500	800	1,500									
349	Wilberforce University.....	8,000	7,500		380,000	90,000	34,759						
350	Wilmingon College.....	5,000	2,000	10,000	75,000	15,000	65,000						
351	University of Wooster.....	32,000	25,000	43,361	71,622	704,969	693,813						
352	Antioch College *.....	9,000	20,000			300,000	102,000						
OKLAHOMA.													
353	Bacone College *.....	4,500	5,000	1,000	32,000	70,000						30	2
354	Kingfisher College.....	4,500	4,000	1,000	10,000	50,000	25,000					30	
355	University of Oklahoma.....	16,454	33,000	110,000	85,000	305,300	1,000,000				5,000		6
356	Epworth University *.....	7,500	11,250	21,500	450,000	60,000	75,000			4		32	11
357	Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	14,120	24,572	163,935	50,000	341,000	200,000			6	180	50	2
358	Henry Kendall College *.....	5,000	3,000	8,000	10,000	75,000	102,500	2	300				
OREGON.													
359	Albany College.....	2,500	1,500	1,000	25,000	25,000	25,000					50	10
360	Oregon State Agricultural College.....	8,973	20,000	146,410	355,000	508,250	196,519			2		42	
361	Dallas College *.....	1,200	1,000	1,000	10,000	15,000	15,000			13	300	50	20
362	University of Oregon.....	30,000	60,000	110,000	150,000	225,000	40,000			2		51	3
363	Pacific University *.....	14,200	17,500	7,500	30,000	125,000	214,230			2		34	5
364	McMinnville College.....	4,700	2,300	9,000	18,000	35,500	59,196					34	5
365	Pacific College.....	1,100	1,000	500	10,000	12,000	12,000					34	5
366	Philomath College.....	500	1,000	500	20,000	12,000	12,000					34	5
367	Willamette University.....	10,000	10,000	11,400	180,000	133,000	79,528					60	

* Statistics of 1908-9.

TABLE 58.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes—Property, fellowships and scholarships, and fees—Continued.

Name.	Property.										Fellowships and scholarships.					Annual fees per student.	
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15			
1	Number of bound vol- umes in library.	Approximate value of same.	Value of scientific ap- paratus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of live stock.	Value of grounds (in- cluding farm).	Value of buildings.	Value of dormitories (included in column 7).	Amount of endow- ment funds.	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellow- ships.	Number of scholar- ships.	Amount given in scholarships.	Annual charge for tui- tion.	Fees per student for ma- terial, library, etc.			
PENNSYLVANIA.																	
368	17,000	\$17,000	\$15,725		\$155,000	\$165,000	\$45,000	\$270,642	1		42	\$2,500	\$75	\$5			
369	6,000	6,000	10,000		40,000	180,000	75,000				8		50	10			
370	45,000	50,000					15,000	200,000			32	192	60	10			
371	4,180	4,200	2,000		75,000	100,000	100,000	200,000			22	8,700					
372	9,000	9,000	1,000		25,000	100,000	125,000	125,000			38	1,100	95				
373	43,000	63,000	20,000		90,000	483,480	247,480	352,387			22						
374	2,200	2,000															
375	14,000	12,000	20,332	\$800	39,750	118,300	40,500	192,100			21	2,050	50				
376	37,000	52,500	187,000		137,712	753,282	161,400	613,429					100	29			
377	30,062	16,000	30,000		45,000	236,000	90,000	195,000			75	2,250	30	46			
378	9,000	10,000	6,000			60,000		60,000			26		50				
379	6,500	10,000	3,500		408,000	293,000		25,000			5	900	60	5			
380	55,000	60,000	25,000	2,500	1,250,000	400,000	120,000	1,500,000	3	\$1,100	66	12,500	150				
381	28,000	35,000	5,000		36,500	126,766		115,777					58	5			
382	48,000	15,000	84,812		500,000	372,851	343,000	302,907						80			
383	30,500	55,000			30,000	512,000	135,500	393,000					50	60			
384	32,000	60,000	43,000		125,500	418,500	100,000						60	50			
385	6,000	10,000	5,000		15,000	70,000							60	10			
386	13,000	14,000	29,000		30,000	293,500	90,000	163,000			15		60				
387	11,290	34,100	161,000	1,587,000									60				
388	8,000	3,000				540,000		10,000					75-100	1			
389	293,913		1,837,829			5,883,268		3,769,547	41	18,281	40	8,390	150	10			
390	4,200	3,500	2,200		400,000	15,000							60	15			
391	15,000	17,980	191,559		539,025	658,785		483,769			91		105				
392	12,000	10,000	2,500		25,000	150,000	90,000	150,000			5		51	25			
393	125,000	200,890	387,000		100,000	1,500,000	130,000	1,216,000					50-150	10			

394	Pennsylvania State College.....	40,000	70,000	150,000	11,913	52,800	1,374,419	304,516	517,000	1	400	104	1,700	53
395	Swarthmore College.....	30,885	45,000	95,000	.....	200,000	575,000	375,000	947,980	3	1,425	.....	11,000	150
396	Washington and Jefferson College.....	21,292	50,500	16,000	.....	150,000	308,600	86,000	577,233	.....	.....	10	150	60
397	Waynesburg College*.....	5,000	5,000	2,000	.....	.....	271,000	.....	79,000	.....	.....	.....	60	44
	RHODE ISLAND.													
398	Rhode Island State College.....	17,971	27,140	82,701	4,020	14,855	180,616	90,000	50,000	1	500	.....	.....	9
399	Brown University*.....	a 180,500	1,314,500	167,000	.....	400,000	1,400,000	.....	3,416,744	.....	.....	.....	105	15
	SOUTH CAROLINA.													
400	College of Charleston.....	18,639	22,000	75,500	.....	25,000	75,000	7,500	203,700	.....	.....	30	2,750	40
401	South Carolina Military Academy.....	6,000	10,000	30,000	.....	.....	250,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	68	.....	.....
402	Clemson Agricultural College.....	15,630	23,910	297,829	17,992	58,106	579,200	.....	95,900	.....	.....	.....	165	40
403	Presbyterian College of South Carolina.....	3,000	.....	1,500	500	23,000	75,000	15,000	25,000	.....	.....	3	150	10
404	Allen University.....	* 300	* 1,000	.....	.....	20,000	100,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	50	1
405	Benedict College*.....	7,900	100,000	20,000	.....	250,000	270,000	100,000	25,921	.....	.....	42	4,200	18
406	University of South Carolina.....	43,000	8,000	2,500	.....	10,000	75,000	20,000	100,000	.....	.....	6	300	35
407	Erskine College.....	10,000	5,500	2,500	.....	60,000	110,000	.....	125,000	.....	.....	.....	50	15
408	Furman University*.....	4,000	8,000	10,000	.....	25,000	100,000	22,000	102,000	.....	.....	40	.....	5
409	Newberry College.....	12,000	5,000	45,000	1,765	55,000	242,000	64,000	15,000	.....	.....	.....	12	1
410	Cladlin University.....	7,000	5,000	.....	.....	140,000	170,000	.....	137,495	.....	.....	.....	40	20
411	Wofford College.....	23,350	15,300	16,800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	SOUTH DAKOTA.													
412	South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	11,760	36,000	47,750	10,000	65,000	300,000	50,000	70,087	.....	.....	.....	12	.....
413	Huron College.....	6,000	5,000	7,000	.....	44,250	180,815	28,000	78,000	.....	.....	.....	40	5
414	Dakota Wesleyan University.....	8,000	10,000	14,350	.....	40,000	173,000	85,000	100,000	.....	.....	.....	40	15
415	Dakota School of Mines.....	3,100	8,000	110,000	.....	15,000	85,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	50
416	Redfield College.....	7,000	3,000	1,500	.....	20,000	.....	10,000	45,000	.....	.....	.....	40	.....
417	University of South Dakota.....	16,500	35,000	115,000	.....	45,000	350,000	50,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	15
418	Yankton College*.....	7,000	7,000	20,135	.....	.....	157,560	.....	188,585	.....	.....	46	418	36
	TENNESSEE.													
419	Knox College.....	11,000	5,000	.....	.....	.....	40,000	.....	25,000	.....	.....	.....	40	.....
420	University of Chattanooga*.....	7,000	8,000	.....	.....	225,000	156,587	.....	240,057	.....	.....	.....	20	.....
421	Southwestern Presbyterian University.....	16,000	5,000	12,700	.....	12,000	42,200	9,000	284,241	.....	.....	.....	962	23
422	Landon Memorial University.....	6,000	7,000	9,850	2,000	19,500	97,500	44,000	101,000	.....	.....	.....	18	.....
423	Washington and Tusculum College.....	10,200	1,500	17,000	.....	46,000	137,000	75,000	137,000	.....	.....	.....	35	5
424	Carson and Newman College.....	2,000	2,000	4,000	1,500	85,000	90,000	45,000	10,000	.....	.....	.....	7	.....
425	Knoxville College.....	3,000	2,000	4,000	.....	285,475	301,557	61,000	407,000	4	1,000	8	516	24
426	University of Tennessee.....	29,658	23,102	182,659	6,556	30,000	180,000	50,000	100,000	.....	.....	.....	80	50
427	Cumberland University.....	10,000	15,000	6,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	25
428	Bedford College.....	1,000	800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

*Including the John Carter Brown collection of 20,000 volumes of Americana, valued at \$1,000,000.

*Statistics of 1908-9.

TABLE 58.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes—Property, fellowships and scholarships, and fees—Continued.

Name.	Property.								Fellowships and scholarships.				Annual fees per student.	
	Number of bound volumes in library.	Approximate value of same.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of live stock.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings.	Value of dormitories (included in column 7).	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	Annual charge for tuition.	Fees per student for maintenance, library, etc.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
TENNESSEE—continued.														
429 Maryville College.....	15,000	\$13,250	\$11,800		\$23,650	\$242,425	\$105,000	\$43,462			41	\$2,110	\$18	
430 Christian Brothers College.....	6,000	10,000	5,000		10,000	50,000	30,000	5,000					40	\$2
431 Milligan College.....	9,000	7,400	3,314		47,869	274,554		77,472			21	4,700	17	5
432 Fisk University.....	26,000	25,000	20,000		100,000	150,000		65,000					30	
433 University of Nashville *	45,000	77,000	125,000		400,000	850,000	200,000	1,400,000	15	\$3,000	50	5,000	100	25
434 Vanderbilt University *	4,656	2,500	5,800		65,000	76,000		33,000			3	135	14-10	2-10
435 Walden University *	30,000	52,000	71,644		95,682	372,740	4,000	321,702			30		100	40
436 University of the South.....	3,144	2,500	1,500		1,800	20,000								
437 Burritt College.....	500	300	250		1,500	20,000	1,000							
438 Hiwassee College.....														
TEXAS.														
439 Simmons College.....	7,000	15,000	2,000		40,000	125,000	75,000	150,000			60	3,000	60	9
440 St. Edward's College *	5,000	10,000	1,000		4,000	250,000								
441 University of Texas.....	72,732	155,000	195,000		147,000	1,013,000	172,000	2,050,000	3	2,100	19	3,630		25
442 Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.....	21,250	15,756	188,812	21,100	120,800	778,000	51,000	174,000						5
443 Fort Worth University.....	3,350	5,000	3,850		125,000								50	
444 Polytechnic College *	2,500	4,000	6,000		75,000	100,000							60	10
445 St. Mary's University.....	5,250	6,000	2,000		50,000	100,000							50	
446 Southwestern University *	16,000	20,000	5,000			370,000		138,602			8		60	15
447 Texas Christian University *	5,000	5,000	20,000		25,000	225,000					15		50	8
448 St. Louis College.....	3,500	5,500	10,000	2,000	150,000	200,000								
449 Austin College *	5,000	10,000	2,000		20,000	125,000		150,000	1	240			76	26
450 Westminster College.....	1,200	2,000	800			60,000	3,000	5,000					42	

		22,144	22,000	71,593	100,000	556,500	119,560	1	200	0	300	60	15
451	Baylor University *	350	3,100	6,000	80,000	50,000	1,000						4
452	Paul Quinn College *	5,000		12,000	6,900	85,703	42,122			65		60	16
453	Trinity University												
UTAH.													
454	Agricultural College of Utah.....	18,220	14,300	64,796	25,200	333,000				2		5-25	10
455	University of Utah.....	31,200	37,300	103,865	328,600	347,200		3	1,200				10
VERMONT.													
456	University of Vermont and State												
457	Agricultural College.....	80,511	120,766	85,000	76,000	940,000	711,806			80	25	80	25
458	Middlebury College.....	36,693	27,170	24,000	7,650	183,500	475,000			130	11,450	80	17
459	Norwich University.....	13,400	15,000	15,000	8,000	192,000	70,000					65	46
VIRGINIA.													
459	Randolph-Macon College.....	12,000	12,000	17,029		136,304	44,000			33		75	35
460	Virginia Polytechnic Institute.....	12,000	7,800	125,000	61,000	483,000	80,000					50	27
461	Brigewater College.....	6,781	5,000	5,000	6,000	60,000	23,000			1	50		5
462	Emory and Henry College.....	13,750	10,000	7,000	25,000	128,000	60,000			7	400	50	12
463	Fredericksburg College *					20,000				2	105	45-60	
464	Hampden-Sidney College.....	17,000	30,000	12,000	20,000	200,000	110,000			22		50	37
465	Virginia Military Institute.....	15,000	25,000	10,000	500	500,000	20,000			4	1,000	75	
466	Washington and Lee University.....	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	325,000	39,000			16	2,050	50	35
467	Virginia Christian College *	2,100	2,000	10,000	40,000	114,000		1	468			45	4
468	Eastern College.....	5,000	5,000	4,750		150,000				12		60	3
469	Richmond College *	15,500	25,100	20,000	600,000	225,000	44,601					70	20
470	Virginia Union University.....	12,000	12,000	10,000	30,000	225,000	50,000			7	275	16	1
471	Roanoke College.....	24,000	25,000	10,000	40,000	110,000	70,000	3	450	26	1,300	50	62
472	University of Virginia.....	70,000	100,000	105,000	600,000	1,209,954	96,500	5	1,460	7	1,089	35	28
473	College of William and Mary.....	16,000	36,000	11,000	50,000	158,000	34,000			5	175		16
WASHINGTON.													
474	State College of Washington.....	23,131	30,000	168,768	110,900	1,006,563	80,000	15	6,750	6	735		10
475	West Virginia College.....	41,184	92,664	324,711	600,000	935,000	50,000					10	5
476	Gonzaga College.....	20,000	20,000										
477	University of Puget Sound.....	4,000	5,000	3,000	70,000	66,000	8,000			3	150	55	
478	Whitworth College.....	5,000	4,000	2,000	49,500	84,500	55,500					60	
479	Whitman College *	16,000	30,000	15,000	63,000	150,000	267,676				3,065	100	
WEST VIRGINIA.													
480	Bethany College.....	9,000	10,000	10,000	150,000	30,000				24	720	36	15
481	West Virginia Wesleyan College.....	6,500	6,500	27,000	60,000	130,000	103,000			7	350	33	7
482	Davis and Elkins College.....	2,000	2,000	3,000	25,000	70,000				20		40	5
483	West Virginia University.....	40,964	65,027	87,850	250,000	600,000	116,704						11

* Statistics of 1908-9.

TABLE 58.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes—Property, fellowships and scholarships, and fees—Continued.

Name.	Property.								Fellowships and scholarships.				Annual fees per student.	
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	Annual charge for tuition.	Fees per student for maintenance, library, etc.
1									10	11	12	13	14	15
WISCONSIN.														
484 Lawrence College.....	26,650	\$40,336	\$59,338		\$108,000	\$401,055	\$68,000	\$629,300			4	\$75	\$6	\$45
485 Beloit College.....	40,000	40,000	91,000		104,000	391,000	86,500	1,108,262			94	4,253	50	38
486 University of Wisconsin.....	151,580	352,988	615,363	\$28,414	1,526,010	2,536,218	136,020	626,161	18	\$7,200	21	4,725		
487 Milton College.....	9,156	8,000	8,000		7,500	49,500	8,000	120,364			6	184	40	1
488 Concordia College.....	6,500	6,000	2,000		100,000	75,000	30,000	6,500			3	50		
489 Marquette University*.....	18,000	13,000	24,000		125,000	450,000					4		75	5
490 Mission House.....	13,000	13,000											130	
491 Ripon College.....	19,170	45,006	11,018		62,676	194,700	85,192	245,565	9		5	837	20	40
492 Northwestern University*.....	7,929	20,000	25,000		20,000	130,000	30,000	30,000			10		40	3
493 Carroll College.....	5,500	10,000	10,000		47,000	185,000	40,000	252,000			2	100	50	
WYOMING.														
494 University of Wyoming.....	28,000	54,000	148,000	7,300	105,000	289,000	40,000	23,194			8	425		

* Statistics of 1908-9.

TABLE 59.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes—Income from all sources.

Name.	Income.												
	From student fees.			From productive funds.		From State or city.		From United States Government.	From private benefactions.			From all other sources.	Total receipts.
	For tuition and other educational services.	For room rent.	For board and other noneducational services.	From private endowments.	From public endowments.	For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
ALABAMA.													
1 Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....	\$11,020	\$2,302			\$56,280	\$56,000	\$38,700	\$50,119		\$10,000	\$3,500	\$3,229	\$217,650
2 Howard College.....	6,000	2,000	\$10,000	\$3,500									35,000
3 Southern University.....	* 3,296		* 5,868	* 3,740								* 5,880	* 18,784
4 St. Bernard College.....													
5 Spring Hill College.....													
6 University of Alabama.....	25,000	9,400	7,000	500	36,000	100,000	71,000				3,000	66,500	318,400
ARIZONA.													
7 University of Arizona.....	3,672		16,545	520	500	11,500	42,050	68,000				2,912	145,699
ARKANSAS.													
8 Henderson College.....	15,000	2,000	15,000						\$10,000		2,000		44,000
9 Ouachita College.....	7,895												7,895
10 Arkansas College.....	2,600			400							1,000	500	4,500
11 Arkansas Cumberland College*.....	7,359		6,019	10,500								3,000	26,878
12 Hendrix College.....	11,496	2,000			3,900	13,000	126,950	60,727		525		18,802	237,400
13 University of Arkansas.....	4,300		4,500								800	3,800	13,400
14 Philander Smith College*.....													

* Statistics of 1908-9.

TABLE 59.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes—Income from all sources—Continued.

Name.	Income.													Total receipts.
	From student fees.			From productive funds.		From State or city.			From United States Govern- ment.	From private benefactions.			From all other sources.	
	For tuition and other educational services.	For room rent.	For board and other noneducational serv- ices.	From private endow- ment funds.	From public endow- ment funds.	For increase of plant.	For current expenses.	For increase of plant.		For endowment.	For current expenses.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
CALIFORNIA.														
15	\$117,324			\$148,847	\$86,190	\$270,479	\$789,646	\$68,000	\$1,114,316	\$83,620	\$42,007	\$83,844	\$2,808,842	
16	46,900	\$5,500		13,600					50,000	85,000	1,000	2,000	204,000	
17	27,651			11,632							7,500	11,338	58,121	
18	95,800			23,000			1,200		20,000	2,000	10,000		152,000	
19	8,500		19,000						250				27,750	
20	28,353		12,469	8,341					98,429	61,179	28,806	237,578	475,155	
21				3,581							4,019		44,613	
22	37,013			* 825,000									880,000	
23	45,000	10,000												
24														
COLORADO.														
25	23,753								350,000	125,000	19,500	5,000	638,999	
26	22,000	1,246	11,000	27,000		88,000	160,000		19,000				212,500	
27														
28	2,540				7,967	56,372	138,325	68,000				13,788	286,992	
29	41,701					75,000	79,500					16,403	212,604	
30	70,000			7,485							22,497	99,982	99,982	
31	1,500	800									3,000	7,000	12,300	
CONNECTICUT.														
32	7,000		10,706	39,367						146,853	10,489	4,230	218,645	

33	Wesleyan University.....	28,386	8,770	7,976	82,002	6,750	26,950	54,000	855,430	77,007	3,298	1,139	208,578
34	Yale University.....	515,763	120,014	30,000	592,183	9,102				1,000,082	101,310	23,507	3,208,359
35	Connecticut Agricultural College.....	3,638			6,000							43,754	180,254
DELAWARE.													
36	State College for Colored Students.....			5,177		4,980	5,000	8,000				311	13,488
37	Delaware College.....	1,275	378	7,705				60,000					79,338
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.													
38	Catholic University of America *.....												
39	Gallaudet College *.....	101,907	12,200	74,324	4,470				40,601	4,048	7,282	83,499	328,331
40	Georgetown University.....	97,104		2,211	2,211		3,000				11,044	38,063	152,082
41	George Washington University.....	40,454	5,393	12,669	17,081			102,200	46,500	0	2,735	1,732	288,764
42	Howard University.....	8,324											8,324
43	St. John's College.....	1,200		3,000							2,000		6,200
44	Washington Christian College.....												
FLORIDA.													
45	John B. Stetson University.....	19,314		26,792	28,245	7,120	90,699	48,000	8,225	37,450		615	120,020
46	University of Florida.....	1,688		11,278					1,150				188,050
47	Rollins College.....	6,681	4,530		6,775				30,639	9,500	3,865	9,115	71,105
GEORGIA.													
48	University of Georgia.....	13,289	1,904		1,450	23,864		97,500			4,845	7,854	177,372
49	Atlanta Baptist College.....	945		5,414									6,359
50	Atlanta University *.....	4,700		10,668	3,208					175	20,121	15,056	59,988
51	Georgia School of Technology.....	24,000		25,000			70,000						119,000
52	Morris Brown College *.....	3,500		6,876								23,000	33,376
53	Bowdon College *.....							21,500				2,000	95,150
54	North Georgia Agricultural College.....	1,650		54						02,059	9,500		82,759
55	Piedmont College.....	1,500	555	4,445	4,500				200				47,040
56	Mercer University *.....	15,510		18,300	13,230								23,250
57	Emory College.....	13,750			9,500								27,945
58	Clark University.....	3,702	1,322	8,141					13,780	1,000			27,945
59	Young Harris College *.....			1,000	600							2,950	4,550
IDAHO.													
60	College of Idaho.....	3,000			5,000	44,412	20,000	68,000	75,000		6,000		89,000
61	University of Idaho.....	338										4,098	187,598
ILLINOIS.													
62	Hedding College.....	6,100	900		3,500				5,000		1,250		10,750
63	Illinois Wesleyan University.....	11,507			5,886						13,000	8,730	39,123
64	St. Valere's College.....	1,600	3,000	70,000									71,600

* Statistics of 1908-9.

TABLE 59.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes—Income from all sources—Continued.

Name.	Income.												Total receipts.
	From student fees.			From productive funds.		From State or city.		From United States Govern-ment.	From private benefactions.			From all other sources.	
	For tuition and other educational services.	For room rent.	For board and other noneducational serv-ices.	From private endow-ments funds.	From public endow-ments funds.	For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		From private benefactions.				
								For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
ILLINOIS—continued.													
Blackburn College.....	\$2,000			\$4,000							\$800		\$6,800
Carthage College.....	4,889	\$254		13,897						\$835	2,666		22,541
Armour Institute of Technology.....													
Lewis Institute.....	84,757			78,308					\$84,617	3,000			163,065
Loyola University.....	34,433			4,545									123,595
St. Stanislaus College*.....													
University of Chicago.....	588,721	57,370	\$132,619	774,246					273,642	867,048	53,635	\$46,087	2,793,968
James Mifflin University.....	36,488	7,654		11,238						10,615			65,995
Eureka College*.....	8,878		890	2,138						30,748	3,258	15,584	30,748
Northwestern University.....	377,255		37,465	229,633					127,342	2,682		762,902	1,537,279
Ewing College*.....													
Knox College*.....	38,832		20,085	14,797						116,426		1,735	191,875
Lombard College.....	2,708			12,852									15,500
Greenville College.....	9,635		9,000							8,000			26,635
Illinois College.....	15,793	575		12,317									32,679
Lake Forest College.....	3,994			31,710							8,410	2,466	188,124
McKendree College.....	55,322		90,216	7,480					100,560			147	112,408
McKendree College*.....	4,281									400	500		8,498
Lincoln College.....	2,276		5,262										
Monmouth College.....	21,279			14,141								277	43,399
Northwestern College.....	13,260			11,775									25,065
St. Francis Seminary College.....	25,000												25,000
Auriana College*.....	15,351		9,262	4,614						59,095		63,252	151,584
Shurtleff College.....	1,725	1,753							401	3,794	3,779	5,601	22,418

88	University of Illinois.	203,161	2,130	7,300	1,250	\$32,415	\$523,500	\$693,000	\$68,000					119,716	1,639,792
89	Westfield College*.	3,850			4,730									1,000	10,300
90	Wheaton College.	12,535												11,698	40,753
INDIANA.															
91	Indiana University.	41,414	400	24,000		43,752	91,633	173,648						18,453	368,900
92	St. Joseph's College.	8,000													32,400
93	Wabash College.	16,132			37,740									17,000	70,872
94	Earlham College.	28,268		35,107	17,600									5,300	103,275
95	Concordia College.	120												4,000	4,120
96	Franklin College.	10,859	1,420	2,693	11,144									632	27,156
97	De Pauw University.	36,558			17,768									19,257	204
98	Hanover College.	2,611	625		11,118									2,063	17,847
99	Butler College.	10,412	997	2,906	21,518									1,253	35,833
100	Purdue University.	61,572			11,144									13,856	650,218
101	Union Christian College*.	3,230		528	3,421									7,179	17,071
102	Moore's Hill College.	7,051			1,176									3,844	17,071
103	University of Notre Dame.														10,614
104	Oakland City College.	4,148												6,466	32,800
105	St. Meinrad College.	3,000		20,800										9,000	41,825
106	Rose Polytechnic Institute.	14,715			26,810										16,378
107	Taylor University.	5,819	667	1,405										8,487	400,000
108	Valparaiso University*.	300,000		100,000											16,000
109	Vincennes University.	12,000			4,000										
IOWA.															
110	Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	58,244	2,197	4,500		34,417	161,619	282,500	68,000					1,900	610,345
111	Coe College.	10,600	1,330		20,000									5,426	41,865
112	Charles City College.	4,875	769		8,160									890	27,694
113	Warburg College.	4,708												11,857	16,865
114	Amity College.	3,698			1,200									3,112	10,860
115	Des Moines College.	3,384			4,484									23,331	56,283
116	Drake University.	103,370			41,833									2,816	221,998
117	St. Joseph's College.	16,500		49,500	17,250									4,000	106,750
118	Parsons College.	8,924	1,040	2,991	11,500									545	31,000
119	Upper Iowa University.	14,800	480	2,080	7,880									1,400	31,400
120	Grimm College.	44,685	2,345	36,586	36,586									812	97,389
121	Lenox College.	6,988		3,173	5,124									2,117	17,402
122	State University of Iowa.	65,252				13,060	120,000	305,420						67,700	579,093
123	Graceland College*.	5,500		1,500										3,300	17,000
124	Palmer College*.	926		1,635	2,454									20	5,798
125	Iowa Wesleyan University.	6,925		9,000	5,200									1,363	30,311
126	Cornell College.	35,411	1,830		25,240									9,586	67,627
127	Oskaloosa College.	6,200												5,146	6,450
128	Penn College.	12,260	877	5,010	4,735									5,723	25,102
129	Central University of Iowa.	4,970		4,065										1,232	23,343
130	Morningside College.	30,000			11,500									9,573	126,500
131	Buena Vista College.	2,238		4,163	2,014									80,000	16,462
														2,510	

*Statistics of 1908-9.

TABLE 59.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes—Income from all sources—Continued.

Name.	Income.												
	From student fees.			From productive funds.		From State or city.		From United States Govern- ment.	From private benefactions.			From all other sources.	Total receipts.
	For tuition and other educational services.	For room rent.	For board and other noneducational serv- ices.	From private endow- ment funds.	From public endow- ment funds.	For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
IOWA—continued.													
132 Tabor College*.....	\$7,459			\$9,012					\$8,561			\$1,064	\$17,535
133 Leander Clark College*.....	15,251	\$3,407	\$17,200										44,419
134 Central Hollnass University.....													
KANSAS.													
135 Midland College.....	2,000	1,000	2,000	2,500							\$9,000		16,500
136 St. Benedict's College.....	13,000		20,000										33,000
137 Baker University.....	34,292			4,239					101	\$45,892	11,021		95,545
138 College of Emporia.....	6,947			1,000						40,000	12,000		59,947
139 Highland College.....	2,500	90		2,400					25,000		2,000		31,990
140 Kansas City University*.....	3,452								6,560		5,613		35,920
141 University of Kansas.....	38,000				\$8,500	\$90,144	\$348,493			1,000	21,589	1,500	486,637
142 Bethany College.....	37,053	6,751	17,322	2,531						1,000			86,251
143 McPherson College.....	7,000	950	6,400	200					3,000	5,000	1,000	700	24,250
144 Kansas State Agricultural College.....	15,970				28,787	60,000	190,000	\$68,000				44,719	407,476
145 Ottawa University.....	11,219								694	11,156	9,050	2,499	44,165
146 St. Mary's College.....				9,547									
147 Kansas Wesleyan University.....	11,000	600		1,100								3,100	15,800
148 Cooper College.....	3,625	565	2,409	3,206						2,578	5,422		17,805
149 Washburn College.....	43,987	2,106	6,514	9,413					4,120	10,700	3,725	12,224	92,789
150 Fairmount College.....	9,353	1,500	7,000	3,000							9,564	9,689	40,106
151 Friends University.....	10,000			7,000					10,000	1,000			28,500
152 St. John's Lutheran College*.....	1,224										600	4,071	5,895

153	Southwestern Kansas College.....	12,009				3,756			42,602	22,977	33,518	114,922
KENTUCKY.												
154	Berea College.....	12,725	7,564	25,452		25,140			49,113	14,436		109,330
155	Ogden College.....	1,275				7,500						8,775
156	Central University of Kentucky *	9,300				25,854					8,200	46,534
157	McLeary College.....	8,000	1,200	12,000					1,000			22,700
158	State University.....	5,532	1,110					8,644	93,437	62,200		227,880
159	Transylvania University *											
160	University of Louisville *	75,000							6,000			106,000
161	Kentucky Military Institute.....							25,000				
162	Bethel College.....											
163	St. Mary's College.....	7,800	850								24,350	33,000
164	Kentucky Wesleyan College.....	4,200				3,500			7,000	3,100		17,800
LOUISIANA.												
165	Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical Col- lege.....	7,819	1,457	4,308		14,556	25,000	61,500	50,149		13,455	178,844
166	Jefferson College *											
167	College of the Immaculate Con- ception.....	15,000				50						15,050
168	Leland University.....											
169	New Orleans University.....	4,456	8,000			5,000					1,000	18,456
170	Tulane University of Louisiana *	97,049	9,793			63,632					3,702	174,094
171	Centenary College of Louisiana.....	4,200	7,500			4,000				500		16,800
MAINE.												
172	Bowdoin College.....	41,814	3,721			71,815	15,000		148,594			265,944
173	Bates College.....	20,158	8,000			26,955			4,135	4,210		78,458
174	University of Maine.....	40,224				4,000					18,529	299,947
175	Van Buren College (St. Mary's).....	4,000	1,253			5,915		a 102,026	68,000		1,000	9,000
176	Colby College.....	50,000				16,000						66,000
MARYLAND.												
177	St. John's College.....	12,000	1,800	25,000				24,700	6,000			69,500
178	United States Naval Academy.....											534,293
179	Johns Hopkins University *	86,372				219,000		25,000	17,000	8,700		356,072
180	Loyola College.....	6,000										30,000
181	Maryland College.....	4,170	14,000			226			8,000		8,880	21,276
182	Mount St. Joseph's College.....	27,000										27,000
183	Washington College.....							23,275	300			23,655
184	Maryland Agricultural College.....	29,680										182,117
185	Rock Hill College.....	25,000	240			5,797	40,000	31,000	68,000		8,000	25,000
186	Mount St. Mary's College.....	60,000	3,000							5,000		68,000
187	New Windsor College.....											
188	Western Maryland College.....											

* Statistics of 1908-9.

a Includes cost of new dormitory.

TABLE 59.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes—Income from all sources—Continued.

	Name.	Income.													
		From student fees.			From productive funds.		From State or city.		From United States Govern-ment.	From private benefactions.			From all other sources.	Total receipts.	
		For tuition and other educational services.	For room rent.	For board and other noneducational serv-ices.	From private endow-ment funds.	From public endow-ment funds.	For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.			
									1				2	3	4
MASSACHUSETTS.															
189	Amherst College *	\$540	\$6,119	\$34,073	\$100,205	\$10,614	\$105,064	\$97,000	\$53,667				\$70,005	\$377,082	
190	Massachusetts Agricultural College.	82,456										\$40,342		223,003	
191	Boston University														
192	Massachusetts Institute of Technol-ogy.	341,195	153,045	6,403	79,938	5,307		29,000	13,336	\$16,201	\$238,021	41,148	19,829	545,974	
193	Harvard University	641,332			729,537					209,267			38,086	2,015,711	
194	American International College *	5,204											192	18,854	
195	Tufts College.	160,086	12,326	1,346	44,621					3,943	22,017	12,900	3,970	258,080	
196	Williams College.	102,817			63,563					5,000		5,735	10,371	177,115	
197	Clark University	9,815		10,295	140,000									160,110	
198	Clark College														
199	College of the Holy Cross.	21,900	13,344	68,000	27,000								1,000	104,244	
200	Worcester Polytechnic Institute.	77,528												104,528	
MICHIGAN.															
201	Adrian College.	4,477	3,960	9,767	2,200						1,500	942	9,000	31,846	
202	Albion College.	23,316			14,000							10,000		47,346	
203	Alma College.	6,430	4,543	10,901	23,116					40	834	832	943	47,639	
204	University of Michigan.	327,000			17,000	38,500	325,000	585,200					155,300	1,448,000	
205	Detroit College.	11,832													
206	Michigan Agricultural College.	23,048	10,647			71,109	41,551	145,000	68,000		500		55,966	11,832	
207	Hillsdale College.	5,352	906		15,665					3,438	30,625	6,937		415,821	
														63,423	

208	Hope College.	5,156	1,000	5,407	16,958	65,000			8,500	6,215	10,444	29,322
209	Michigan College of Mines.	32,011		5,407	20,610							107,455
210	Kalamazoo College*.	5,381			7,000					20,000	2,000	40,741
211	Olivet College.	16,000										46,010
MINNESOTA.												
212	St. John's University.	20,000	1,800	40,000	85				8,000	300		60,000
213	Augsburg Seminary.	3,250							20,000	50,000		22,785
214	University of Minnesota.	164,438							64,170	10,000	27,296	1,455,424
215	Union College.	22,665		24,535	23,763	398,965	66,000		5,000	2,718	45,000	192,851
216	St. Olaf College.	18,000	4,183	18,480					19,099	5,050	4,126	60,663
217	Hamline University.	13,252	2,838		18,900				50,000	1,413		64,678
218	Macalester College.	10,380		4,358	5,508				42,978	14,314		314,360
219	Gustavus Adolphus College.	12,468							165	2,510	24,876	80,322
220	Parker College.	1,411			3,482					1,739		9,307
MISSISSIPPI.												
221	Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.	9,568		58,210			14,388	48,500			125,358	440,082
222	Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College.			14,596			12,592					56,547
223	Rust University.	2,000	350	3,250							1,648	11,600
224	Millsaps College.	4,000			15,000						2,500	21,500
225	Meridian Male College*.											
226	University of Mississippi*.	5,000					18,500				42,000	65,500
MISSOURI.												
227	Pike College*.		1,200							2,500		10,180
228	Missouri Wesleyan College.	5,500			980							* 65,700
229	Christian University.	6,500			* 4,200				* 3,500	* 50,000		2,500
230	Clarksburg College.	2,500										
231	University of Missouri*.	46,143	5,294	19,872	300	62,812	359,623	65,500	3,500		102,938	709,750
232	Conception College.											
233	Carleton College.	3,550									1,456	5,006
234	Central College.	6,200	1,071		10,000				1,600	2,000	5,683	38,554
235	Westminster College.	5,637			13,575				5,515	4,105		32,110
236	Pritchett College.	45	180		27,103							6,025
237	William Jewell College*.	17,668			3,800					93,166		137,937
238	Missouri Valley College*.	10,224			10,567						4,578	25,389
239	Scarritt-Morrisville College.	6,000		1,500	500				12,000	10,000		30,500
240	Western Bible and Literary College*.	5,000	12,000							800		17,800
241	Park College.											
242	Christian Brothers College.	11,761			22,048					17,976	62,452	128,135
243	St. Louis University.											
244	Washington University.	130,979	10,637	19,942	252,732				50,000	340,279	4,000	508,569
245	Drury College.	10,000	4,000	8,000	17,000						7,567	46,867
246	Tarkio College*.	10,104		10,405	7,556				9,944	5		40,320
247	Central Wesleyan College.	8,992	18,000	18,000	6,500							33,492

b Includes School of Mines at Rolla.

a Financial statement included under Clark University.

* Statistics of 1908-9.

TABLE 59. — Universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes—Income from all sources—Continued.

Name.	Income.												
	From student fees.			From productive funds.		From State or city.		From United States Govern-ment.	From private benefactions.			From all other sources.	Total receipts.
	For tuition and other educational services.	For room rent.	For board and other noneducational serv-ices.	From private endow-ment funds.	From public endow-ment funds.	For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
MONTANA.													
248 Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	\$5,704				\$28,232	\$60,000	\$30,458	\$68,000				\$6,646	\$109,040
249 Montana State School of Mines.....	608						33,000						33,608
250 University of Montana.....	2,221	\$1,566	\$4,301	\$300	14,512		68,750					6,451	98,101
NEBRASKA.													
251 Bellevue College.....	7,601	4,032	12,986	364					\$3,363	\$125	\$12,547	1,263	38,018
252 Cotner University *.....	9,512		3,119							2,114	1,818	4,022	23,948
253 Union College.....	16,232	10,000	11,588										37,820
254 Doane College.....	8,899	1,733		12,852					15,475	13,096	6,247	11,835	70,137
255 Grand Island College.....	3,585	1,837	5,687	3,879					1,762	264	10,763		27,777
256 Hastings College.....	4,203	1,461	4,198	6,138					5,790	6,000	30,508		58,298
257 University of Nebraska.....	62,638		5,677		42,000	85,300	293,736	68,000			1,000	47,052	605,403
258 Nebraska Wesleyan University.....	36,733								4,000			21,826	62,559
259 York College.....	11,000												11,000
NEVADA.													
260 University of Nevada.....	2,508	2,085	12,000		8,529	38,645	65,600	68,000	10,000		6,000	3,563	216,930

NEW HAMPSHIRE.									
261	New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	5,617	353	1,013	11,494	4,800	19,540	14,590	153,486
262	Dartmouth College.....	128,826	84,798	89,487	76,916	7,855	19,540	20,000	549,936
263	St. Anselm's College.....								
NEW JERSEY.									
264	Sevens Institute of Technology.....	63,039			41,381				223,077
265	St. Peter's College.....	12,000							12,000
266	Upsala College.....	1,626	1,339						12,952
267	Rutgers College.....	19,752	4,643		32,870	5,800			200,303
268	Princeton University.....	201,241	78,488		188,894				2,196,016
269	Seton Hall College.....	35,000							35,000
NEW MEXICO.									
270	New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	1,695	1,113	984		2,990		18,609	106,315
271	University of New Mexico.....	1,187		8,609					40,483
272	New Mexico School of Mines.....	700		3,250	30		30,757	19,000	22,950
NEW YORK.									
273	Alfred University.....	6,495	1,398		13,874				50,874
274	St. Stephen's College.....	12,584			4,543				31,087
275	Adelphi College.....	102,930			2,790				122,244
276	Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn.....	140,078			4,597				165,356
277	St. Francis College *.....	8,900		5,200					52,405
278	Sanctus College.....	15,187			1,404				3,753
279	St. Lawrence University.....	31,171			29,100			30,000	3,606
280	Hamilton College.....	15,159	5,942	4,944	38,064		45,000		147,077
281	Hobart College.....	16,000	3,900	7,953	37,880				2,828
282	Colgate University.....	226,000					25,000		107,080
283	Cornell University.....	483,084	15,086	34,429	406,118		51,143	230,545	275,000
284	Keuka College.....	841	498	5,932	177				1,666,067
285	College of St. Francis Xavier *.....	29,518							17,750
286	College of the City of New York.....								35,848
287	Columbia University.....	563,529	75,804		704,741			619,449	619,449
288	Fordham University *.....	49,909		74,070	2,407				237,250
289	Manhattan College.....	14,275	4,484	9,031					224,860
290	New York University.....	308,635	14,591		58,208				50,531
291	Niagara University.....	22,000		15,000					489,782
292	Clarkson School of Technology.....	9,252							106,000
293	University of Rochester.....	29,770			10,309				34,621
294	St. Bonaventure's College.....	36,000			45,373				176,827
295	Union University.....	45,702	4,940		47,227				36,000
296	Syracuse University.....	213,810			90,263				284,760
297	Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute *.....	118,035		2,273	66,536				788,449
298	United States Military Academy.....								512,508
									1,848,250

* Statistics of 1908-9.

TABLE 59.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes—Income from all sources—Continued.

Name.	Income.													Total receipts.
	From student fees.			From productive funds.		From State or city.		From United States Govern-ment.	From private benefactions.				From all other sources.	
	For tuition and other educational services.	For room rent.	For board and other noneducational serv-ices.	From private endow-ment funds.	From public endow-ment funds.	For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
NORTH CAROLINA.														
299 St. Mary's College.....	\$47,569	\$9,228		\$12,500		\$15,000	\$75,000					\$15,743	\$175,040	
300 University of North Carolina.....	12,467		\$4,052	1,849							\$292	3,279	21,939	
301 Biddle University *.....	20,916	11,000	3,925	5,972					\$25,000	\$65,000	462		132,275	
302 Davidson College.....	5,302	6,874		56,135					166,000			4,342	238,553	
303 Trinity College.....	8,940		7,895	996					2,395		4,310		24,536	
304 Elon College.....														
305 Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race.....	541	712	3,827			4,350	10,000	\$13,200				5,748	38,378	
306 Guilford College.....	11,000		16,000	9,074					25,000			5,700	66,774	
307 Lenoir College.....	7,500	1,400	8,500	250		9,000			9,000	500	200	150	27,500	
308 Catawba College.....	5,957			1,357							1,100		8,414	
309 Shaw University.....	6,767		19,886	685								9,158	36,496	
310 Livingstone College *.....	1,099		3,750	300							8,759	14,186	28,094	
311 Wake Forest College.....	21,000			26,500									47,500	
312 North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	13,872	8,100	36,153		\$7,500	18,000	70,000	54,800				24,084	232,514	
NORTH DAKOTA.														
313 North Dakota Agricultural College ..	5,181				58,530		55,910	68,000				10,555	198,176	
314 Fargo College.....	3,409	1,156	6,000	5,500						20,000		17,000	53,065	
315 Wesley College.....									32,000	68,000	9,040		109,040	
316 University of North Dakota.....	12,000	8,000	30,000		81,000	137,525	105,000						373,525	

OHIO.

317	Buchtel College.....	9,427	1,893	5,128				6,627		1,554	700	25,329
318	Mount Union College.....	15,884		4,000							7,101	22,985
319	Ashland College *	4,000							3,000			11,000
320	Ohio University.....	17,437	5,076		7,182	92,313	103,943				17,327	243,278
321	Baldwin University *	17,437	1,759	3,254						1,256	940	7,209
322	German Wallace College.....	9,835	6,624	11,233					8,674	2,565		38,931
323	Cedarville College.....	2,000		3,000					2,300	640		7,940
324	St. Xavier College *											
325	University of Cincinnati.....	51,650		46,895	576,000		146,507		47,270	32,306	6,073	906,701
326	Case School of Applied Science.....	41,477	1,929	10,595								130,890
327	St. Ignace College.....	13,248		96,889							18,078	31,926
328	Western Reserve University.....	90,810		107,010				17,895	211,786	24,316	3,239	455,756
329	Capital University.....	4,839	470	1,176					4,113	9,133	888	92,009
330	Ohio State University.....	90,202		16,869	225,000	451,472	40,000			630	53,469	932,424
331	St. Mary's Institute *	42,000										42,000
332	Delance College *	6,475	4,200	10,000						3,000		93,675
333	Ohio Wesleyan University.....	90,405	30,403	40,096				11,801	70,000	9,989	83,276	284,182
334	Findlay College.....	2,600		4,147					3,100	3,360		13,207
335	Kenyon College.....	8,900	6,800	26,200					4,750	14,200	5,700	66,550
336	Denison University.....	28,073	11,179	26,477				50,000			20,285	150,639
337	Marietta College.....	8,450	1,157	14,724					2,000	7,387	94	34,012
338	Franklin College *	3,000								2,000		5,000
339	Muskingum College.....	12,000		6,000				3,000	1,000	1,000	5,000	28,000
340	Oberlin College *											
341	Miami University.....	17,015	14,902		6,350	31,609	123,703	38,655			549	239,333
342	Rio Grande College.....	1,500		4,500								6,000
343	Selo College.....	6,270		280					1,750			8,300
344	Wittenberg College *											
345	Heldelberg University.....	5,986	2,405	8,353				1,450	37,117	5,287	3,208	63,806
346	Toledo University.....	5,000					2,400			4,000		11,400
347	Olden University.....	18,011	3,154	6,500					500	9,938	6,226	50,436
348	West La Fayette College.....	1,700	100	1,440								6,740
349	Wilberforce University.....	5,320		1,724	15,000	20,000				15,450		65,494
350	Wilmington College.....	6,500		3,000							2,000	12,100
351	University of Wooster.....	26,742	8,079	48,000				19,000	102,049	2,265		222,513
352	Antioch College *	3,678		5,800						1,102	2,075	12,655

OKLAHOMA.

353	Bacone College *											
354	Kingfisher College.....											
355	University of Oklahoma.....	7,621			21,313	14,219	90,880					134,033
356	Epworth University *	9,538	1,800	2,420							9,214	22,972
357	Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.....											
358	Henry Kendall College *	1,725	12,000	6,800	30,600	55,000	84,135	64,000	250			1,833
												235,658
												24,775

* Statistics of 1908-9.

379	Grove City College.....	18,104	1,200	14,000	67,000					25,000	2,500					7,000	21,804
380	Haverford College.....	20,000	14,000	20,388	4,307												272,000
381	Juniata College.....	17,994	5,301	11,859	8,455				1,021								49,316
382	Franklin and Marshall College.....				23,000												34,814
383	Bucknell University.....	23,582	8,200	18,000	8,350												131,000
384	Allegheny College.....	6,500	2,200	10,500	4,200												71,532
385	Albright College.....	24,206	2,855	11,671	5,369												39,900
386	Westminster College.....																58,035
387	Central High School.....																214,000
388	Temple University.....	104,122		31,953	446,675				84,521								1,418,772
389	University of Pennsylvania *.....	557,785															1,418,308
390	Pittsburgh College of the Holy Ghost.....	15,000															15,000
391	University of Pittsburg.....	107,105															425,712
392	Susquehanna University.....	15,000	3,000	10,000	23,080				133,123								600,600
393	Lehigh University.....	111,316	8,451	33,655	48,857												212,467
394	Pennsylvania State College.....	94,265	14,088		31,020				2,880								68,000
395	Swarthmore College.....	45,150		73,975	53,049												228,153
396	Washington and Jefferson College.....	40,677		15,710	31,139												184,293
397	Waynesburg College.....	8,000															8,000
RHODE ISLAND.																	
398	Rhode Island State College.....	2,820	3,239	16,849				2,500	7,750								139,253
399	Brown University *.....	111,087			170,066												515,203
SOUTH CAROLINA.																	
400	College of Charleston.....	1,695	180	1,967	11,992												20,744
401	South Carolina Military Academy.....	38,547							35,000								103,872
402	Clemson Agricultural College.....	2,470		65,046	3,512			5,754									296,846
403	Presbyterian College of South Carolina.....																
404	Allen University.....	7,000	1,000														8,000
405	Benedict College *.....	3,126		8,382	6,296												26,114
406	University of South Carolina.....	9,296	1,744	13,653					20,000								117,415
407	Erskine College.....	4,700	800	6,500	7,000												19,000
408	Furman University.....	5,861			9,677												18,294
409	Newberry College.....	7,150	515		3,787												17,752
410	Clafin University.....	5,263	4,262	8,127	200												44,400
411	Wofford College.....	14,719	1,215	8,388	7,294												54,561
SOUTH DAKOTA.																	
412	South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	8,117	1,109					20,718	28,000								184,599
413	Huron College.....	9,052	2,138		700												106,890
414	Dakota Wesleyan University.....	22,670	2,250	1,333	4,800												94,647
415	State School of Mines.....	2,292						2,114	8,020								40,336
416	Redfield College.....	2,833															12,905
417	University of South Dakota.....	14,452	1,136		1,538			6,073	37,000								187,776
418	Yankton College *.....	5,187			8,875												26,324

* Statistics of 1908-9.

TABLE 59.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes—Income from all sources—Continued.

Name.	Income.													Total receipts.
	From student fees.			From productive funds.		From State or city.		From United States Govern- ment.	From private benefactions.					
	For tuition and other educational services.	For room rent.	For board and other noneducational serv- ices.	From private endow- ment funds.	From public endow- ment funds.	For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		For endowment.	For increase of plant.	For current expenses.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
TENNESSEE.														
419 King College.....	\$2,200				\$1,200				\$12,000	\$12,000	\$500	\$33,545	\$27,900	
420 University of Chattanooga *.....	17,122				12,518								63,185	
421 Southwestern Presbyterian Uni- versity.....	4,094	\$480		17,231								6	21,811	
422 Lincoln Memorial University.....	6,000		\$10,000	5,000							4,500	1,200	26,700	
423 Washington and Tusculum College.....	11,215			4,800							640		16,655	
424 Carson and Newman College.....	2,100		19,000	500							12,500	9,200	43,900	
425 Knoxville College.....	45,235	3,611	2,025	1,957	\$24,210		\$53,546	\$68,000			2,216	13,932	214,732	
426 University of Tennessee.....	15,000	1,000	7,000	6,000							3,500		32,500	
427 Cumberland University.....	2,250										1,000		3,250	
428 Bethel College.....														
429 Maryville College.....	10,865	3,220		25,955					85,940	9,493		5,733	141,206	
430 Christian Brothers College.....														
431 Milligan College.....	4,000	2,000	4,000						12,000	5,000	1,500		28,500	
432 Fisk University.....	7,652	2,114	25,967	3,255					7,346	3,091	26,659	9,368	85,482	
433 University of Nashville *.....	10,000											50,000	60,000	
434 Vanderbilt University.....	96,000	4,000		72,000							3,000	9,000	184,000	
435 Walden University *.....	35,000										1,000		43,000	
436 University of the South.....	16,017		27,065	10,069					7,209	84,960		15,552	160,852	
437 Burritt College.....	6,000	1,100				\$4,250	8,150		4,250				28,750	
438 Hiwassee College.....	1,300		1,750						1,000		2,968		7,018	

[illegible]

* Statistics of 1908-9.

TABLE 59.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes—Income from all sources—Continued.

Name.	Income.												Total receipts.
	From student fees.			From productive funds.		From State or city.		From United States Govern-ment.	From private benefactions.			From all other sources.	
	For tuition and other educational services.		For room rent.	For board and other noneducational serv-ices.	From private endow-ment funds.	From public endow-ment funds.	For increase of plant.		For current expenses.				
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		9	10	11		
1													14
WASHINGTON.													
474	State College of Washington.....	\$175	\$5,414		\$29,000		\$267,268	\$68,000				\$39,597	\$409,454
475	University of Washington.....						336,661					10,000	336,661
476	Gonzaga College.....	18,000		\$35,000							\$8,000		71,000
477	University of Puget Sound.....	10,033	1,021								8,000		19,054
478	Whitworth College.....	7,340	1,900		\$805					\$190	10,300	8,606	29,141
479	Whitman College*.....	27,224		27,085	20,206					115,928	14,734	4,360	210,137
WEST VIRGINIA.													
480	Bethany College.....	9,486	3,150	6,480	6,480					91,000			116,596
481	West Virginia Wesleyan College.....	15,500	2,100	5,300	3,800				\$2,500	12,500	6,140		47,840
482	Davis and Elkins College.....	650	350								5,800	1,300	8,100
483	West Virginia University.....	23,598	919		85	6,485	\$30,000	131,600	60,000			20,085	272,772
WISCONSIN.													
484	Lawrence College.....	27,100	6,030	17,315	33,682								152,627
485	Beloit College.....	34,690	10,016	15,644	52,950					10,000	1,376	110	137,786
486	University of Wisconsin.....	212,529	9,362	38,045	4,611	23,435	275,019	948,585	68,000	6,500	11,382	147,386	1,744,854
487	Milton College.....	4,161	238		6,229				988	481	48		12,115
488	Concordia College.....			12,000	325						13,000		25,632
489	Marquette University*.....												
490	Mission House.....	5,606			1,150					2,800	10,847	1,112	21,575

491	Ripon College.....	12,946	5,428	17,936	14,443	.....	.....	.....	.....	22,644	505	10,634	.....	84,536
492	Northwestern University *	2,500	.....	13,000	800	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,000	.....	13,000	.....	35,000
493	Carroll College.....	10,000	1,400	.....	12,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,400	.....	9,200	.....	35,000
	WYOMING.													
494	University of Wyoming.....	1,998	.....	.....	18	6,176	26,140	31,508	63,000	.....	.....	.....	6,652	140,492

* Statistics of 1908-9.

TABLE 60.—Colleges for women, Division A—Instructors and students.^a

Location.	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first opening.	Date of charter.	Professors and instructors.						Students.													
					Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Total number.		Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses.						Graduates receiving A. B., B. S., Ph. B., and B. L. degrees.							
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Classical.	General science.	Education.	Household economy.	Music.	Fine art.								
1	1	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
CALIFORNIA.																								
1	Mills College..... DIST. OF COLUMBIA.	Nonsect.....	1871	1885	6	16	7	26	7	27	44	90	1	135	64	5	.....	21	22	5	.....	.....	Bachelor of philosophy.	Bachelor of literature.
2	Washington.....	R. C.....	1900	1897	0	0	6	20	6	20	0	133	1	134	107	43	45	.....	19	26	21	1	.....	3
ILLINOIS.																								
3	Rockford College.....	Nonsect.....	1849	1847	1	5	1	17	2	22	28	152	1	181	140	.....	.....	12	26	6	7	3	.....
LOUISIANA.																								
4	New Orleans..... Memorial College.	Nonsect.....	1887	.....	0	11	14	25	14	36	124	304	.....	440	150	.....	24	25	26	48	26	.....	.....
MARYLAND.																								
5	Baltimore..... Goucher College.	M. E.....	1888	1885	0	0	13	14	13	14	0	368	.....	368	368	.....	.....	.....	0	0	73	.....	.....
MASSACHUSETTS.																								
6	Boston..... Simmons College.	Nonsect.....	1902	1899	0	0	24	50	24	50	0	698	.....	698	.....	43	.....	296	.....	.....	.....	.....	Bachelor of arts.	Bachelor of science.
7	Cambridge..... Radeliffe College.	Nonsect.....	1879	.....	0	0	116	0	116	0	0	419	66	485	.....	.....	59	59	57	86	.....	Bachelor of philosophy.	Bachelor of literature.	
8	Northampton..... Smith College.	Nonsect.....	1871	1871	0	0	30	92	30	92	0	1,627	8	1,635	1,627	.....	59	.....	387	368	377	.....	.....
9	South Hadley..... Mount Holyoke College.	Nonsect.....	1837	1888	0	0	11	79	11	79	0	747	13	760	747	.....	.....	.....	98	226	167	.....	.....
10	Wellesley..... Wellesley College.	Nonsect.....	1875	1870	0	0	12	98	12	98	0	1,288	31	1,319	1,288	.....	.....	.....	156	119	265	.....	.....

TABLE 61.—Colleges for women, Division A—Property,

Name.	Property.						
	Libraries.		Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Value of dormitories. ^a	Amount of endowment funds.
	Volumes.	Value.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
CALIFORNIA.							
1 Mills College.....	11, 120	\$24, 000	\$27, 500	\$150, 000	\$300, 000	\$66, 900	\$423, 500
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.							
2 Trinity College.....	14, 802	33, 627	30, 000	90, 000	695, 000	.....	83, 000
ILLINOIS.							
3 Rockford College.....	5, 000	8, 000	32, 000	50, 000	148, 000	93, 390	147, 202
LOUISIANA.							
4 H. Sophie Newcomb Memorial College.	7, 800	12, 000	32, 000	90, 000	259, 660	82, 000	2, 700, 898
MARYLAND.							
5 Goucher College.....	12, 000	30, 000	25, 000	350, 000	500, 000	240, 000	300, 000
MASSACHUSETTS.							
6 Simmons College.....	12, 000	33, 600	70, 206	260, 000	780, 500	230, 141	1, 767, 000
7 Radcliffe College.....	25, 200	35, 000	54, 250	338, 000	414, 000	144, 000	650, 000
8 Smith College.....	30, 000	59, 248	195, 000	273, 000	1, 262, 000	425, 000	1, 284, 000
9 Mount Holyoke College.....	41, 150	50, 000	133, 401	58, 943	862, 420	.....	838, 750
10 Wellesley College.....	67, 480	200, 000	120, 000	365, 317	1, 705, 200	645, 000	* 1, 076, 999
NEW YORK.							
11 Wells College.....	19, 000	32, 000	17, 000	10, 000	409, 000	.....	365, 800
12 Elmira College.....	7, 390	7, 500	27, 000	60, 000	132, 000	.....	76, 610
13 Barnard College.....	5, 500	9, 500	69, 843	1, 450, 000	435, 000	.....	1, 048, 728
14 Vassar College.....	66, 000	98, 816	67, 071	69, 500	2, 396, 184	.....	966, 066
PENNSYLVANIA.							
15 Bryn Mawr College.....	61, 390	148, 837	142, 972	235, 349	1, 717, 135	705, 106	1, 028, 256
VIRGINIA.							
16 Randolph-Macon Woman's College.	8, 633	8, 510	86, 157	75, 000	249, 253	120, 000	131, 498

* Statistics of 1908-9.

^a Also included in value of buildings.

fellowships and scholarships, fees, and income.

Fellowships and scholarships.				Annual fees per student.		Income.								
Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	For tuition.	For matriculation, library, etc.	From student fees.			From productive funds.	From private benefactions.			From all other sources.	Total receipts.
						For tuition and other educational services.	For room rent.	For board and other noneducational services.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.		
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
.....		18	\$2,339	\$150	\$15	\$17,000	.....	\$73,313	\$12,986	\$3,454	.....	.....	.....	\$106,753
.....		14	3,500	100	....	11,600	\$7,540	31,412	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50,552
.....		5	.....	75	6	20,130	.....	33,554	6,752	.....	.....	\$87	\$266	60,789
4	\$1,000	40	3,330	90	12	23,442	.....	19,780	85,000	.....	\$65,000	.....	4,390	202,612
3	1,500	100	32,000	150	0	49,596	.....	59,642	29,219	35,000	.....	.....	.....	173,457
.....	.....	54	4,000	100	.....	61,978	.....	62,630	73,454	.....	3,694	.....	.....	201,756
.....	.....	26	5,150	200	5	76,429	8,904	16,400	29,000	9,000	3,000	.....	.....	142,733
6	3,000	175	10,075	100	10	183,400	54,500	163,600	115,400	26,300	.....	.....	91,750	634,950
4	1,950	75	8,500	150	5	100,197	.....	113,866	34,366	17,009	12,660	1,623	.....	279,721
1	1,000	680	22,250	175	.....	224,000	.....	277,800	42,179	120,085	53,388	.....	.....	717,452
.....	.....	5	500	150	10	25,350	16,900	59,001	18,212	777	.....	.....	783	121,023
.....	.....	20	2,000	150	10	19,654	.....	30,307	4,370	.....	1,200	.....	5,312	60,843
.....	.....	40	770	150	12	82,618	14,061	17,862	43,024	.....	7,851	7,916	64,458	237,790
2	670	37	22,407	150	.....	164,895	105,916	204,629	60,756	.....	1,256	2,773	199,661	739,886
16	8,725	86	18,530	200	5-20	82,311	.....	91,421	77,044	63,104	500,000	144,371	.....	958,251
1	300	14	1,090	75	25	51,806	21,078	74,314	6,426	3,423	.....	.....	.....	157,047

♢ Including 30 graduate scholarships at \$175 each.

TABLE 62.—Colleges for women, Division B—Instructors and students.

Location.	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first opening.	Date of charter.	Professors and instructors.						Students.												
					Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Total number.	Preparatory.	Collegiate.	Total number.	Classical.	General science.	Education (preparation for teaching).	Household economy (including domestic art).	Music.	Fine art.	Bachelor of arts.	Bachelor of science.	Bachelor of philosophy.	Bachelor of literature.	
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.															Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
ALABAMA.																							
1 Athens.....	Athens Female College *	M. E. So.	1843	1843	0	4	0	7	0	26	100	135	235			12	5	58	11	7	2		
2 Eufaula.....	Alabama Brenan College	Nonsect.	1854	1854			3	9	3	9		110	110	110					60	15			
3 Marion.....	Judson College	Bapt.	1839	1841		4	12	4	12	4		274	274	200	74	25		165	50	1	5		20
4 do.....	Marion Female Seminary	Presb.	1836	1836			1	4	1	4		55	55					2	7	3	1		
5 Tuskegee.....	Alabama Conference Female College. *	M. E. So.	1856	1854			2	8	2	8	10	110	120										
ARKANSAS.																							
6 Conway.....	Central Baptist College *	Bapt.	1892	1891	0	2	2	6	2	8	60	65	125	65	35			80	15	3			2
COLORADO.																							
7 Denver.....	Colorado Woman's College	Bapt.	1909	1886	1	7	1	7	1	7	41	20	61					5	8				
FLORIDA.																							
8 Tallahassee.....	Florida State College for Women	State.	1905		6	9	9	5	11	14	155	118	273					85	5	10	2		
GEORGIA.																							
9 Athens.....	Lucy Cobb Institute *	Nonsect.	1858		0	5	1	18	1	23	110	70	180										
10 Cuthbert.....	Andrew Female College	M. E. So.	1854	1854	1	2	1	5	1	5	22	81	103	81			48	11	2				5

TABLE 62.—Colleges for women, Division B—Instructors and students—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first opening.	Date of charter.	Professors and instructors.						Students.										Graduates receiving A. B., B. S., Ph. B., or B. L. degrees.		
					Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Total number.	Preparatory.	Collegiate.	Total number.	Classical.	General science.	Education (preparation for teaching).	Household economy (including domestic art).	Music.	Fine art.	Bachelor of arts.	Bachelor of science.		Bachelor of philosophy.	Bachelor of literature.
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.																Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
MISSISSIPPI—con																							
37	Meridian.....	Nonsect.....	1903	1903	0	2	0	38	0	40	100	400	500	25	35	25	100	400	71	3	2	3	2
38	Port Gibson.....	M. E. So.	1839	1854	0	3	1	7	1	10	40	73	113	69	.....	.....	.....	43	7	6	.....	.....	1
MISSOURI.																							
39	Columbia.....	Bapt.....	1856	.....	.....	.....	6	18	6	18	.....	225	225	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
40	Fulton.....	Presb.	1873	1871	0	1	5	0	6	6	20	60	80	45	15	.....	65	5	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
41	Lexington.....	M. E. So.	1869	1869	.....	.....	3	6	3	6	90	60	150	75	.....	.....	75	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
42	do.....	Bapt.....	1855	.....	0	2	2	10	2	12	48	60	108	.....	.....	.....	60	25	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
43	Mexico.....	Bapt.....	1873	1873	0	3	2	3	2	3	75	81	156	81	.....	.....	34	81	50	3	.....	.....	7
44	Nevada.....	Nonsect.....	1884	.....	0	22	0	22	0	22	160	86	246	86	.....	.....	20	60	18	4	2	.....	.....
45	St. Charles.....	Presb.	1831	1853	1	5	3	6	3	6	99	32	131	32	.....	.....	11	17	2	.....	.....	.....	5
46	St. Louis.....	Nonsect.....	1861	1893	4	8	4	8	4	8	77	57	134	57	.....	.....	47	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEW JERSEY.																							
47	Convent Station ..	R. C.....	1899	.....	0	11	1	11	1	11	132	73	205	15	54	8	.....	4	.....	8	.....	.....	.....
NEW YORK.																							
48	New Rochelle.....	R. C.....	1904	1904	2	8	11	25	11	25	58	115	173	115	.....	.....	24	4	19	.....	.....	.....	.....

NORTH CAROLINA.		1897	1898	1899	0	3	4	5	6	7	16	40	125	186	.....	.....	.....	31	10	.....
49	Charlotte.....	Nonsect.	1897	1898	0	3	4	5	6	7	16	40	125	186	.....	.....	.....	31	10	.....
50	Greensboro.....	M. E. So.	1846	1888	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	203	203	75	.....	203	20	.....	.....
51	Hickory.....	Reform.	1880	1880	0	2	3	7	3	9	10	95	115	115	65	.....	29	9	.....	.....
52	Louisburg.....	M. E. So.	1802	1892	0	2	0	3	7	3	12	20	95	115	65	.....	55	5	.....	.....
53	Louisburg.....	Bapt.	1848	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	113	80	.....	60	.....	.....	.....
54	Monticello.....	Bapt.	1899	1891	1	13	5	13	3	9	28	175	208	384	.....	.....	18	1	25	.....
55	Raleigh.....	Presb.	1896	1896	0	7	2	19	2	26	130	190	326	190	30	.....	170	24	4	5
56	Statesville.....	Presb.	1857	1903	0	2	1	8	1	10	25	89	114	.....	.....	.....	5	1	.....	.....
OHIO.																				
57	Oxford.....	Nonsect.	1830	1849	3	14	2	13	3	17	34	128	175	101	.....	.....	34	50	21	1
58	.....do.....	Nonsect.	1855	1853	1	26	1	26	1	26	17	211	228	200	77	9	30	72	7	.....
59	Painesville.....	Nonsect.	1859	1898	3	4	3	14	3	18	23	97	194	55	16	7	.....	20	13	8
PENNSYLVANIA.																				
60	Allentown.....	Reform.	1867	1867	0	3	9	13	9	13	10	208	236	144	4	.....	12	32	24	.....
61	Beaver.....	M. E.	1853	1853	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	85	.....	.....	85	1	.....	.....
62	Blairsville.....	Presb.	1857	1891	0	2	2	7	2	9	32	18	30	18	.....	.....	5	15	5	3
63	Chambersburg.....	Presb.	1870	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	365	310	.....	.....	48	.....	.....	.....
64	Pittsburg.....	Presb.	1869	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	209	56	.....	.....	7	.....	.....
SOUTH CAROLINA.																				
65	Columbia.....	Nonsect.	1890	1890	0	3	0	10	0	13	30	125	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....
66	.....do.....	M. E. So.	1859	1854	0	2	4	19	4	19	24	271	235	226	.....	.....	176	24	6	18
67	Due West.....	A. R. Presb.	1859	1860	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	141	141	76	.....	17	4	.....	.....
68	Greenville.....	Presb.	1893	1906	9	21	9	21	9	21	65	157	222	55	7	20	.....	146	36	2
69	.....do.....	Bapt.	1854	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	390	253	.....	.....	53	53	.....	.....
70	Greenville.....	M. E. So.	1872	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	170	205	140	.....	18	.....	.....	.....
71	Greenwood.....	Nonsect.	1896	1890	0	1	4	16	2	11	35	170	310	260	.....	.....	175	15	27	18
72	Spartanburg.....	Nonsect.	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	310	260	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
73	Union.....	Nonsect.	1881	1884	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
TENNESSEE.																				
73	Bristol.....	M. E. So.	1870	1867	6	20	6	20	6	20	30	254	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	20	15	21
74	Jackson.....	M. E. So.	1843	1843	0	1	2	13	2	14	24	196	220	24	67	31	.....	139	29	3
75	Murfreesboro.....	Bapt.	1907	1903	4	11	5	11	5	11	5	124	62	106	62	.....	26	1	.....	.....
76	Nashville.....	Nonsect.	1890	1890	2	6	0	12	5	12	42	202	178	404	146	54	.....	32	30	5
77	.....do.....	Women.*	1889	1890	0	4	0	8	0	12	45	70	115	25	30	.....	12	10	8	4
78	.....do.....	Nonsect.	1870	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	144	42	10	.....	.....	.....	.....
79	Puaski.....	M. E. So.	1870	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	144	42	10	.....	.....	.....	.....
79	Rogersville.....	Presb.	1849	1892	2	8	2	8	2	8	2	8	17	118	.....	.....	6	.....	2	.....
TEXAS.																				
80	Belton.....	Bapt.	1845	.....	2	6	5	9	7	15	240	208	508	212	.....	.....	75	240	2	29
81	San Antonio.....	M. E. So.	1894	1896	0	3	0	20	0	11	30	160	180	25	50	.....	70	20	.....	.....
82	Sherman.....	M. E. So.	1877	1882	0	3	1	20	9	31	40	219	473	219	.....	.....	175	95	5	49
83	South Houston.....	M. E. So.	1908	1909	2	8	1	2	3	10	65	15	80	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....

* Statistics of 1908-9.

TABLE 62.—Colleges for women, Division B—Instructors and students—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.						Students.														
				Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Total number.		Preparatory.	Collegiate.	Total number.	Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses.						Graduates receiving A. B., B. S., Ph. B., or B. L. degrees.					
				Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.				Classical.	General science.	Education (preparation for teaching).	Household economy (including domestic art).	Music.	Fine art.		Bachelor of arts.	Bachelor of science.	Bachelor of philosophy.	Bachelor of literature.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	
VIRGINIA.	Abingdon.....	M. E. So.....	1860	1853	0	2	2	5	2	7	40	141	181	140	30	4				10	10			
	do.....	Presb.....	1869		0	3	1	4	1	13	47	34	102					20		2				
	Bristol.....	Bapt.....	1884	1884			6	10	6	10	51	86	137	56	81			41	4	2	1		4	
	Danville.....	Bapt.....	1866		0	1	2	4	2	10	24	56	101	42	18					4				
	Hollins.....	Nonsect.....	1842		0	7	2	3	7	10	73	155	234					52	25	17	9			
	Marion.....	Luth.....	1874	1874			3	10	3	10	40		100											
	Roanoke.....	Nonsect.....	1893				2	20	2	20		125	125					3		1				
	WEST VIRGINIA.																							
	Charlestown.....	Powhatan College*.....	Nonsect.....	1900	1899	0	2	5	10	2	12	40	76	116	60	15	30		11	1	3	1		
	WISCONSIN.																							
92	Milwaukee.....	Nonsect.....	1851	1851	0	9	0	14	2	35	193	217	425	144		31	73	73	12	6			2	

* Statistics of 1908-9.

TABLE 63.—Colleges for women, Division B—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees, and income.

Name.	Property.								Fellowships and scholarships.				Annual fees per student.		Income.							
	Number of bound volumes in library.	Approximate value of same.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Value of dormitories. ^a	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	For tuition.	For matriculation, library, etc.	From tuition and other educational services.	For room rent.	For board and other noneducational services.	From productive funds.	For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.	From all other sources.	Total receipts.
1 Athens Female College *	2,500	\$2,500	\$10,000	\$125,000						12		\$40		\$9,400		\$20,000		\$1,715				\$31,115
2 Alabama Breau College	500	500		10,000	40,000	\$50,000				15		50	\$2	1,000		15,000					\$400	16,400
3 Jindson College	10,000	10,000	4,000	20,000	250,000	90,000	\$37,000					75	4	30,000	\$1,200	45,000	\$1,800				12,500	90,500
4 Marion Female Seminary	700	500	6,000	5,000	40,000					2		60	2									
5 Alabama Conference Female College *	3,000	2,000	3,000	10,000	65,000							50										
ARKANSAS.																						
6 Central Baptist College *	3,500	2,000	15,000	10,000	50,000							50		6,250		4,000						10,250
COLORADO.																						
7 Colorado Woman's College	200	100			75,000	40,000								1,000	800	2,700				\$2,000	40	6,540
FLORIDA.																						
8 Florida State College for Women	8,000	12,000	13,500	8,000	112,000	60,000	65,000			1	\$100	0	1	5,500		16,000	2,000					\$108,500

^a Includes \$50,000 from State for increase of plant and \$35,000 from State for current expenses.^b Also included in column 6.

* Statistics of 1908-9.

KENTUCKY.															
19	Liberty College.....	3,000	3,000	1,500	70,000	60,000	500	10	1,000	1	8,000	7,000	2,500	500	18,000
20	Beaumont College.....	4,000	500	500	10,000	20,000		6	30-60		6,000				6,000
21	Bethel Female College.....	400	500	50		40,000			50		2,700	3,000	1,800	1,300	8,800
22	Hamilton College for Women.....	10,000	10,000	10,000		200,000		5	1,000	65	10,000	35,000		25,000	43,000
23	Sayre Female College.....	1,000	2,000	10,000	120,000	75,000		3		65	10,000				35,000
24	Millersburg Female College.....	600	300	6,000		50,000			25-60	6	16,000				16,000
25	Logan Female College.....	500	500			40,000			54		5,000	5,000			10,000
26	Margaret College.....	700	1,100	200	4,000	35,000			65		2,700	1,400			6,200
LOUISIANA.															
27	Silliman Collegiate Institute.....	1,000	1,000	5,000	1,000	60,000	15,000	20,000	23	1,800	50	3,000	2,000	500	6,000
MARYLAND.															
28	Woman's College.....	4,000	7,500	12,000	30,000	50,000			9	500	60	4,800	2,550	11,870	7,738
29	Kee Mar College*.....	500	500	1,000	75,000										
30	Maryland College for Women.....	1,500	1,000												
MASSACHUSETTS.															
31	Lesell Seminary for Young Women.....	2,500	2,000	2,000	100,000	100,000					38,000	105,000	50		300
MINNESOTA.															
32	Albert Lea College for Women *.....	3,500	5,000	1,000	150,000	100,000	75,000		5	300	36	15	9,000	35,000	20,000
MISSISSIPPI.															
33	Blue Mountain Female College.....														
34	Whitworth College *.....				75,000	50,000									
35	Central Mississippi Institute *.....	1,500	500		150	5,000				35-40	7				
36	Belhaven College for Young Ladies.....	2,200	2,000	15,000	35,000	25,000	10,000			60	2	9,800	50	8,461	340
37	Meridian Woman's College *.....	4,000	4,000	50,000	50,000	100,000			50		25				
38	Port Gibson Female College.....	1,500	2,500	3,500	10,000	25,000	15,000		1	50	40	7	4,200	50	200

* Including furniture.

* Statistics of 1908-9.

TABLE 63.—Colleges for women, Division B—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees, and income—Continued.

Name.	Property.							Fellowships and scholarships.				Annual fees per student.		Income.								
	Number of bound volumes in library.	Approximate value of same.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Value of dormitories.	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	For tuition.	For matriculation, library, etc.	From student fees.			From productive funds.	From private benefactions.			From all other sources.	Total receipts.
														For tuition and other educational services.	For room rent.	For board and other noneducational services.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
MISSOURI.																						
39 Stephens College *				\$75,000	\$125,000		\$50,000					\$60										
40 Synodical Female College *	600	\$500	\$5,000	15,000	45,000							50	\$5,000			\$6,000		\$500				\$11,500
41 Central College for Women *	7,000	12,000	8,000	10,000	160,000		20,000							15,000		15,000		5,000			\$300	35,300
42 Lexington College for Young Women	900	500	4,000		50,000									16,500								16,500
43 Hardin College.	2,500	2,500	1,000	4,000	90,000	\$75,000	\$1,000					60	\$22,500			23,000	\$4,000					49,500
44 Cotley College.	1,500	1,000	20,000	10,000	84,200	50,000	3,000		1			50		4,000	\$1,150	12,000	180					17,330
45 Lindenwood College for Women	1,700	2,000	500	36,120	104,000		22,500					60	7	10,000		24,067	720	10,500				45,287
46 Forest Park University.	5,000	5,000	500		200,000					6												
NEW JERSEY.																						
47 College of St. Elizabeth *	23,000	20,000		300,000	700,000																	
NEW YORK.																						
48 College of St. Angela.	3,700	2,875	27,884	64,557	220,125							120	10	20,773							898	21,671

NORTH CAROLINA.														
49	Elizabeth College.	1,300	1,500	1,000	250,000									36,000
50	Greensboro Female College *	2,000	3,000		75,000			6	\$420	70	5	36,000		210
51	Claremont Female College.	300	600		50,000			2			10	2,800	\$1,000	3,800
52	Louisburg Female College.	1,400	900	4,000	8,000					30	2	4,002	5,883	9,885
53	Chowan College.	900	1,500	600	20,000			14	700	44	6	7,200	5,900	16,660
54	Meredith College.	2,600	3,000	69,800	57,000					60		13,369	2,413	17,139
55	Southern Presbyterian College *	2,000	1,200	15,000	10,000			6	340	45	6	20,000	5,000	49,000
56	Statesville Female College.	400	600		50,000			4		40		5,050	3,000	13,500
OHIO.														
57	Oxford College for Women.	4,000	8,000		150,000			38	8,000	100	5	14,000		44,704
58	Western College for Women.	14,325	27,800	32,114	35,025	234,709	55,000		7	1,900	5	23,800	2,750	\$199,438
59	Lake Erie College.	10,732	8,200	61,800	60,000	224,000	95,000		2,712	100	6	19,737	21,927	1,438,288
PENNSYLVANIA.														
60	Allentown College for Women.	1,500	1,000	10,000		40,000			3	225	5	8,000	4,000	12,000
61	Beaver College *	3,000	3,000		125,000			9		75		3,398	9,246	7,760
62	Blairsville College.	2,000	3,500	7,000	40,000							3,300	7,300	24,636
63	Wilson College.	12,000	8,919	60,346	40,000	232,572	108,965			60		32,123	65,818	13,868
64	Pennsylvania College for Women *	3,500	10,000	3,300	300,000	150,000		2		125		30,886	15,099	114,195
SOUTH CAROLINA.														
65	College for Women.	3,000	3,000	2,000	125,000			3		100		21,000	37,000	52,010
66	Columbia College.				185,000	130,000					15	21,000		975
67	Due West Female College *	1,000	2,000	6,000	45,000					37	6	3,398		
68	Chirona College.	800	500	500	45,000	74,000		5		40	20	32,820		4,628
69	Greenville Female College.	1,400	2,700	100	20,000	65,000				50	1	18,200	15,000	37,448
70	Lander College.	5,200	5,000	7,500	25,000					38	10	5,000	20,000	33,700
71	Converse College.	3,771	3,000	45,050	200,000	110,000				75	7	33,552	37,233	29,375
72	Clifford Seminary *	3,100	2,000											4,842

* Statistics of 1908-9.

TABLE 63.—Colleges for women, Division B—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees, and income—Continued.

Name.	Property.								Fellowships and scholarships.				Annual fees per student.		Income.								
	Number of bound volumes in library.	Approximate value of same.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Value of dormitories.	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	For tuition.	For matriculation, library, etc.	From student fees.			From productive funds.			From private benefactions.				Total receipts.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
TENNESSEE.																							
73 Sullins College.....	4,000	\$8,000	\$500	\$10,000	\$100,000								\$8,000			\$15,000						\$45,000	
74 Memphis Conference Female College.....	8,465	4,000	3,000	28,000	25,000							\$25-60	4	3,800	\$8,200	16,500						28,500	
75 Tennessee College.....	1,000	800	20,000	35,000	70,000	\$40,000				2	\$135	60		16,231		24,649						40,880	
76 Belmont College for Young Women.....	3,000	2,500	1,200	100,000	200,000									30,000		90,000						120,000	
77 Hecobol College*.....	3,500	6,500	5,000	25,000	35,000									16,000								10,000	
78 Martin Female College*.....	400	500	5,000	16,000	40,000		\$30,000			16	600	63				9,000	\$1,800					10,800	
79 Rogersville Synodical College.....	300	300			20,000							37		5,750								5,750	
TEXAS.																							
80 Baylor Female College.....	6,000	5,000	30,000	15,000	185,000	120,000				12	1,000	60	9	26,092		27,130					\$5,250	58,452	
81 San Antonio Female College*.....	2,500	2,000	1,000	10,000	100,000							65		10,000		20,000						35,000	
82 North Texas Female College.....	1,000	1,200	1,500		165,000	130,000						50	23	8,103		5,500						63,630	
83 Asgard College.....	300	400		15,000	50,000							18-36		1,000		1,000					50,000	2,000	

VIRGINIA.															
84	Martha Washington College*	2,000	4,000	500	20,000	70,000	4,000	5	150	50	15	8,640	21,360	250	30,250
85	Stonewall Jackson Institute	1,000	1,500	5,000	.....	60,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,700	.....	.....	25,700
86	Virginia Institute*	2,500	1,600	20,000	20,000	125,000	.....	10	500	50	15	14,000	17,500	10,000	31,500
87	Roanoke College of Danville	3,000	3,000	.....	.....	15,000	.....	6	.....	50	.....	4,956	4,626	.....	9,582
88	Hollins Institute	5,000	5,500	3,500	.....	200,000	.....	6	600	100	10	42,832	67,209	.....	110,101
89	Marion College*	900	900	10,000	15,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	3,500	.....	10,000	13,500
90	Virginia Woman's College*	500	500	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
WEST VIRGINIA.															
91	Powhatan College*	1,500	2,500	10,000	5,000	60,000	.....	.....	.....	60	10	3,000	18,000	.....	21,000
WISCONSIN.															
92	Milwaukee-Downer College	8,523	7,675	44,310	84,110	403,555	205,000	201,042	.....	100	.....	41,708	79,601	10,572	149,290

* Statistics of 1908-9.

a Including furniture.

CHAPTER XXII.

[Containing Tables 64-72.]

AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGES.

[The institutions commonly known as "agricultural and mechanical colleges" are brought together in this chapter and made the subject of special treatment, but in addition to being considered here they are included in the general tables of the different classes of schools in other parts of this report, the dominating character of each institution determining whether it shall be classed among the universities and colleges or as a normal or secondary school; those for colored students appear still a third time, in the tables of colored schools.]

GENERAL STATEMENT.

This chapter contains statistics of the so-called land-grant colleges, established under the provisions of the act of Congress of July 2, 1862, and receiving aid from the Federal Government from funds provided by acts of Congress of August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907. Each State received from the United States Treasury during the past year, under the provisions of the acts of 1890 and 1907, the sum of \$40,000 for the benefit of these institutions, making a total of \$2,000,000, exclusive of that paid for experiment-station purposes, expended by the Federal Government in aid of the land-grant colleges for the year ended June 30, 1910. There are now 68 of these institutions, 16 of which are separate institutions for the colored race. Princess Anne Academy, included in the 16, is known as the eastern branch of the Maryland Agricultural College, and one-fifth of the federal funds received by the college is expended for the benefit of the academy. The University of Tennessee pays annually to Knoxville College a portion of the federal funds received by it to provide for instruction in agriculture and mechanic arts for negroes, who are excluded by law from the university.

The land-grant colleges are in a period of rapid growth, shown by a marked increase in the number of instructors and students, and the value of their property and income. Some comparisons are given below. They have been active during the past year in establishing and developing short courses and extension work. Thirty are now conducting summer schools in which courses in agriculture are offered primarily for public school teachers; 40 have departments

equipped for extension work; 48, including 9 in the separate institutions for colored students, are conducting short courses other than those given in the summer schools and preparatory schools. The legislatures of 15 States, in their last regular sessions, made special appropriations for extension work, and in 30 States the agricultural and mechanical colleges have men devoting the larger part of their time to this form of teaching.

INSTRUCTORS AND STUDENTS.

The total number of instructors, including professors, assistants, and experiment station investigators, employed by these institutions in all departments during the year ended June 30, 1910, was 6,665; of which number 742 were women. This total includes 412 instructors in the 16 separate institutions for colored students. Omitting these, of the 6,253 remaining, 2,834 were employed in the colleges of agriculture and mechanic arts, approximately 780 of whom were engaged in instruction in agricultural subjects exclusively, and 828 in mechanic arts.

The total number of students enrolled in these institutions for the same year was 80,646—an increase of 7,781, or 9.6 per cent over the number for the preceding year. Of the total number, 7,110 were in attendance at the 16 separate institutions for colored students, an increase of 340 or nearly 4.8 per cent over the number enrolled in the same institutions in 1909. Omitting these institutions, the total enrollment of the other 52 colleges was 73,536, distributed as follows: Colleges of agriculture and mechanic arts, 43,909; summer schools, 9,930; all other departments, 22,798. Of the 73,536 enrolled in the colleges of agriculture and mechanic arts, 7,002 were in preparatory departments or in secondary schools of agriculture connected with the institutions, 27,989 were in the collegiate departments, 775 were in graduate departments, and 8,143 were in short courses. The number of students in regular four-year courses in agricultural, engineering, and other science courses is shown by the following summary, the figures in parentheses being the number for the preceding year: Agriculture, 5,912 (4,855); horticulture, 275 (605); forestry, 352 (198); veterinary science, 622 (215); household economy, 1,617 (1,443); mechanical engineering, 4,508 (4,389); civil engineering, 4,642 (4,967); electrical engineering, 3,499 (3,845); mining engineering, 1,169 (1,293); chemical engineering, 515 (498); sanitary engineering, 141 (129); textile engineering, 97 (102); general engineering, including engineering students not yet classified, 2,055 (1,622); architecture, 633 (590); four-year chemistry course, 886 (608); pharmacy, 132 (183); general science, 4,031 (2,947). The total in agricultural subjects was 8,778, an increase of 1,462, or 20 per

cent over the number for 1909. The greatest part of this increase was in the four-year course in agriculture where the number increased from 4,855 to 5,912, a gain of 1,057, or nearly 22 per cent. The total in engineering courses was 17,259, a decrease of 176, or 1.1 per cent. The number of students enrolled in agriculture, domestic science, mechanic arts, short and special courses, and in all departments for the past seven years is shown in the following tabular statement:

Courses.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.
Agriculture.....	2,471	2,331	2,473	2,963	3,930	4,566	5,873	7,161
Domestic science.....	637	674	717	833	1,030	1,319	1,443	1,617
Mechanic arts.....	10,535	12,236	13,000	13,937	15,896	17,411	17,435	17,259
Short and special courses.....	5,486	5,658	5,131	6,420	7,776	9,060	11,203	a 8,143
All departments.....	44,719	46,435	48,593	54,974	56,548	62,098	66,099	73,536

a Does not include summer school.

In the separate land-grant institutions for colored students, with a total enrollment of 7,110, the preparatory departments included 4,589; the agricultural and mechanical collegiate departments, 1,382; the short courses, 787; and all other departments, 761. Among these students, 1,065 received instruction in agriculture, 4,562 in household arts, and 2,741 in various other industries.

DEGREES.

The total number of earned degrees conferred by these institutions, not including those conferred by the separate institutions for the colored race, was 7,556, divided as follows: Bachelor of arts and bachelor of science, 6,840; master of arts and master of science, 631; doctor of philosophy, 85. Of the bachelor degrees, 708, or 10.5 per cent, were conferred on graduates of agricultural courses, and 2,097, or 30.7 per cent, on graduates of mechanical courses. Of the advanced degrees, 74, or 10.3 per cent, were for agricultural work, and 136, or 19 per cent, for mechanical work.

PROPERTY.

The total value of property held for the benefit of these institutions amounts to \$117,843,129, an increase of \$4,551,131 over the preceding year. Of the total value of property, \$46,271,513 represents endowment funds and unsold lands granted for endowment, while the remainder, \$71,571,616, represents material equipment, as follows: Farm and grounds, \$12,923,995; buildings, \$35,817,099; library, \$4,405,442; live stock, \$621,646; and apparatus, machinery, and miscellaneous equipment, \$17,839,434.

The total value of the property held for the benefit of these institutions as reported for the year 1900-1901 was \$68,084,925. The

increase in nine years has been \$49,758,204, or 73 per cent. The value of farms and grounds has increased from \$4,540,014 to \$12,923,995; of buildings from \$20,866,618 to \$35,817,099; and of apparatus, machinery, and other equipment from \$7,173,652 to \$17,839,434. During the past year 15 institutions received additions to their permanent endowment funds, none of which exceeded \$100,000 except those of the University of California (\$1,183,620), the State College of Washington (\$276,340), and the Hampton Institute of Virginia (\$469,970).

NEW BUILDINGS.

The 68 institutions reported an expenditure for building operations during the year of \$2,952,771. Some of the important new buildings are noted below:

University of Arizona.—A farm cottage and a water-storage tank have been built at a cost of \$3,800 on a new 80-acre farm bought during the year for instructional purposes.

University of Arkansas.—A transformer house, costing \$2,000, for the electrical engineering department and an insectory, costing \$500, for the department of entomology were built during the year.

University of California.—The total amount expended for building purposes during 1909-10 was \$455,026. Of this amount, \$65,400 was expended in carrying on work already begun on the university farm buildings.

Colorado Agricultural College.—A civil and irrigation engineering building, made of white brick, three stories high, has been completed at a cost of \$70,000.

Connecticut Agricultural College.—A steel water tower and tank of 30,000 gallons capacity has been erected; total cost, \$4,000. Four cottages for members of the faculty and a new dining hall are now under construction.

University of Florida.—Two new buildings, costing \$90,000, have been completed—a science hall and an experiment station building.

College of Hawaii.—A frame building for the department of engineering and an observatory have been built, costing \$2,000 and \$1,600, respectively.

University of Idaho.—\$16,000 has been expended in the erection of a central heating plant.

University of Illinois.—Three notable buildings were added: A laboratory of physics, 178 by 124 feet, fireproof construction throughout, cost \$250,000; a natural-history hall, cost \$150,000; and a ceramics building, cost \$14,000. A new university hall to cost \$250,000 is in process of construction.

Purdue University (Indiana).—Three important buildings were added, all constructed of brick and stone; a building for farm mechanics, costing \$23,000; a building for stock judging, costing \$30,000; and a building for the department of practical mechanics, costing \$125,000.

Iowa College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.—\$14,000 were expended in completing the hall of agriculture, \$44,000 for an annex to the engineering building, and \$18,500 has been expended already on a building for domestic technology in process of erection.

Kansas State Agricultural College.—A new gymnasium and armory, costing \$150,000, will be completed by September, 1911. \$60,000 has already been expended on this building.

Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.—An alumni memorial hall was completed, costing \$40,000. A greenhouse, costing \$6,000, was built for the horticultural department.

Maryland Agricultural College.—A brick building, costing, with equipment, \$55,000, was erected for the engineering department.

Massachusetts Agricultural College.—A fireproof laboratory for entomology and zoology was constructed, the building and furnishings costing \$95,000.

Michigan Agricultural College.—A three-story brick addition, 60 by 40 feet, was added to the botany building; cost, \$56,900.

Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.—The chapel and academic building has been completed; \$30,000 has been expended on this building during the year, making the total cost approximately \$75,000.

Montana State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.—A woman's dormitory is in process of construction, to cost \$50,000. Two new barns—one for sheep and one for cattle—have been completed, each costing \$4,500. An addition has been made to the poultry plant at an expenditure of \$1,000.

University of Nevada.—A greenhouse has been erected at an expense of \$5,000.

New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.—A new dairy building for instruction and research purposes has been erected and equipped at a total cost of \$19,000. A water system and a sewage-disposal system have been installed for the college and village, the cost to the college being \$8,500.

Rutgers College (New Jersey).—A chemistry building, to cost \$65,000, is in process of construction. The State has appropriated \$25,000 to equip this building.

North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.—Building activities during the year were as follows: A new dormitory to accommodate 128 students, cost \$46,000; two new barns, cost \$9,000; one old barn removed and rebuilt, \$1,200; three silos and one horticulture house, \$3,000; engineering hall begun, to cost \$50,000.

Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.—A central building plant, costing \$40,000, has replaced the old plant; a \$10,000 barn for live stock, a \$5,000 greenhouse for agronomy, horticulture, and botany, and a \$3,500 addition to the chemistry building have been completed. A dormitory for men and a woman's building consisting of classrooms and dormitory combined, costing \$25,000 and \$65,000, respectively, are nearly completed.

Oregon Agricultural College.—During the year buildings have been completed as follows: An agricultural hall, of brick and stone, 66 by 140 feet, containing 42 conveniently arranged and well-lighted classrooms, laboratories, and offices, costing \$52,000; an armory of concrete and steel, 126 by 355 feet, with a drill hall having an unobstructed floor area of 36,000 square feet, costing \$40,000; a heating plant costing \$35,000; and greenhouses costing \$7,000.

University of Porto Rico.—Buildings for the College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts at Mayaguez, to cost \$30,000, are under construction. A dairy building, costing \$6,000 has been completed at the Rio Piedras farm.

Rhode Island State College.—The dormitory for women has been remodeled, and a new dormitory for men has been erected.

University of Tennessee.—A library building to cost \$56,000 has been begun. For this building Andrew Carnegie gave \$40,000.

Agricultural College of Utah.—A woman's building for work in domestic science has been constructed.

Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute.—Extension and improvements in the heating and power plant and on the cattle barn cost \$9,612.

State College of Washington.—A central heating plant, costing \$16,000, and an addition to the stock barn costing \$6,000, were built during the year.

West Virginia University.—An extension to the science hall, costing \$5,000, was added.

University of Wisconsin.—The principal building operations of the year included an addition to the engineering building, costing \$22,882; an animal husbandry building, costing \$23,735; a central plant, costing \$29,535; an addition to the dairy building, costing \$13,275; a woman's building, costing \$68,236; and a forestry building, costing \$44,677.

University of Wyoming.—A normal building and a barn were built during the year, costing \$13,170 and \$3,800, respectively.

State Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes (Alabama).—A frame building costing \$2,600, for industrial work, a poultry house costing \$116, an addition to the machine shop costing \$78, and a pumping station costing \$246, have been completed.

Georgia State Industrial College.—A building for the industrial school is in process of construction, to cost \$1,200.

Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute.—A state appropriation of \$6,800 was made by the legislature to complete a building for administration and industrial work.

Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College of North Carolina.—A girls' building to contain a dormitory, dining room and kitchen is in process of construction, to cost \$6,500.

Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College (Texas).—An addition to the shop for the mechanical department was made, costing \$2,500; waterworks and a sewage-disposal system were installed at a cost of \$3,000.

INCOME.

The total income from all sources, excluding the appropriations for experiment stations, for the year ending June 30, 1910, was \$20,890,610, an increase of \$2,294,717 over the total income for 1909. The sources of income, with the amount from each, for the years ending June 30, 1908, June 30, 1909, and June 30, 1910, are as follows:

Sources of income.	1908.	1909.	1910.
Income from endowment granted by State.....	\$104,116	\$98,353	\$81,180
Appropriations for current expenses.....	3,428,373	3,723,992	4,784,659
Tax levy for current expenses..	2,292,412	2,559,995	2,910,171
Appropriations for increase of plant.....	3,924,193	3,488,767	2,991,498
Tax levy for increase of plant...	611,476	715,171	354,656
Total state aid.....	\$10,360,570	\$10,586,278	\$11,122,164
From land grant of 1862.....	737,732	763,275	772,974
From other land grants.....	140,328	161,791	225,307
From additional endowment, acts of August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907.....	1,500,000	1,750,000	2,000,000
Total federal aid.....	2,378,060	2,675,066	2,998,281
From other endowment funds..	777,457	783,719	878,271
Tuition and incidental fees.....	1,931,524	2,159,967	2,200,732
From miscellaneous sources....	2,828,986	2,390,863	3,741,162
Total income.....	18,276,597	18,595,893	20,890,610

In addition to the above amount for 1910, these colleges received for experiment station purposes from the Federal Government, \$1,296,525, and from the States, \$713,859, making a total of \$2,010,384. The total income of these institutions for both college and experiment station was therefore \$22,900,944.

Of the total income, excluding that received for the experiment stations, 53 per cent was received from the States and 14 per cent from the Federal Government. Of the total amount for all purposes, the States supplied 51 per cent and the Federal Government 18.6 per cent. The total income of these institutions for 1900-1901 was \$8,006,604; the increase has been \$15,021,640, or 187 per cent.

ENDOWMENT OF AUGUST 30, 1890, AND MARCH 4, 1907.

Each of the States received for the year ending June 30, 1909, from funds granted by acts of Congress approved August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907, \$40,000, a total for the year for all States of \$2,000,000. Of the total amount expended during the year, the proportion expended for instruction in the several subjects was as follows: Agriculture, 20.1 per cent; mechanic arts, 27.9 per cent; English language, 10 per cent; mathematical science, 9.4 per cent; natural and physical science, 23.8 per cent; economic science, 5.5 per cent; and training of teachers in elementary agriculture and mechanic arts, 3.3 per cent. The proportion of the funds that was expended for instruction in each of the several subjects in each of the past eight years was as follows:

Subjects.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.
	<i>Per cent.</i>	<i>Per cent.</i>	<i>Per cent.</i>	<i>Per cent.</i>	<i>Per cent.</i>	<i>Per cent.</i>	<i>Per cent.</i>	<i>Per cent.</i>
Agriculture.....	16.1	16.8	16.8	17.6	17.7	19.3	21.2	20.1
Mechanic arts.....	27.9	29.5	29.6	30.5	30.9	27.8	26.9	27.9
English language.....	12.3	12.3	12.4	11.7	10.9	10.7	10.1	10.0
Mathematical science.	12.9	11.8	11.8	11.6	11.6	11.0	10.7	9.4
Natural and physical science.....	24.7	23.4	23.2	22.7	23.2	24.9	23.2	23.8
Economic science.....	6.1	6.2	6.2	5.9	5.7	5.6	5.7	5.5
Training of teachers of elementary agriculture and mechanic arts.....						.7	2.2	3.3

CHANGES IN COURSES AND ORGANIZATION.

Colorado Agricultural College.—The course of study has been rearranged, making the first two years' work in all agricultural courses alike, and the first two years in all engineering courses alike. Ten hours elective is now allowed in the junior year and 20 in the senior year. A school of agriculture has been established offering a three years' course of six months each.

University of Florida.—The institution has been reorganized into eight colleges or divisions. A law college has been established.

University of Idaho.—Six specialized four-year courses are now offered leading to the degree of bachelor of science in agriculture, agronomy, animal husbandry, dairying, forestry, horticulture, and agricultural education. A three-year secondary school of agriculture has been organized, open to students 15 years of age who have completed the eighth grade in the public schools. A four-year course in chemical engineering is offered.

Purdue University (Indiana).—The entrance requirements to the school of pharmacy have been raised to correspond to those of other departments.

Kansas State Agricultural College.—The entrance requirements have been raised to eight high-school units. The subfreshman class has been organized into a distinct department, and industrial subjects, including agriculture, shopwork, and domestic science have been introduced. The collegiate courses of study have been recast and made to articulate more closely with the public-school system. Four new departments have been added: Milling industry, industrial journalism, forestry, and highway engineering.

Louisiana State University.—A department of agricultural extension has been established, and a farmers' demonstration conference, or short winter course, was inaugurated in January, 1910.

Massachusetts Agricultural College.—The short-course work, the summer school, and the extension work have been placed under the supervision of one man.

Michigan Agricultural College.—A four-year veterinary course has been added to the curriculum, opening in September, 1910. The first and second years' work is the same as for the agricultural courses. A one-year course in agricultural education is open to graduates of other colleges or to teachers holding a life certificate from the State.

University of Minnesota.—The several engineering departments have been consolidated into a single department of civil engineering under the supervision of the dean of the college.

New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.—The preparatory department has been raised to the full equivalent of the standard four-year high-school course, and includes industrial courses in agriculture, mechanics, business, and domestic science.

Cornell University (New York).—Tuition will be charged in the college of agriculture to students not citizens of the State.

North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.—The teachers' course in agriculture has been amplified; a work course for agricultural students and a department of agricultural extension have been established.

Pennsylvania State College.—A school of liberal arts has been organized, offering courses in classics, history, political science, mathematics, modern languages, and education. The following new courses have been added: Landscape gardening, industrial engineering, and architectural engineering. The department of mechanical and civil engineering has established an engineering experiment station. The department of mining engineering, in conjunction with the mining department of the Young Men's Christian Association, is conducting extension schools among the miners of the State.

Rhode Island State College.—The preparatory school has been abolished. The entrance requirements are now 13 units of high-school work.

State College of Washington.—The two-year course in forestry has been reduced to one year of purely technical work, and a four-year college course has been established.

SUMMARY OF LEGISLATION, 1910.

The legislatures of 12 States were in regular session during the year 1910. This summary includes their enactments in behalf of the land-grant colleges, most of which are regular appropriation bills for the support of these institutions, together with special appropriations for new buildings and equipment. Other actions are noted concerning the State University of Kentucky, Louisiana State University, Massachusetts Agricultural College, Ohio State University, University of Porto Rico, and the Virginia Polytechnic Institute.

Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College is authorized to establish two branch experiment stations in addition to the three branch stations already in existence. The general assembly of Vermont convened in October 1910, but too late for its proceedings to be included in this chapter.

State University (Kentucky).—The legislature sanctions the action of the board of regents in making formal application to the Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching that the university be placed upon the list of beneficiaries thereof. (Resolution No. 3, Jan. 28, 1910.)

Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons.—Appropriates for special equipment \$1,200; for maintenance, annually, \$3,000; for heating the administration building and purchasing appropriate apparatus for same, \$4,000. (Chap. 47, Mar. 21, 1910.)

Louisiana State University.—Transfers the property, literature, apparatus, and records of the state pest commission to the experiment station of the Louisiana State University for the use of the entomologists. The legislature provides that that portion of the entomological work of the State relating to demonstration, inspection, and quarantine work shall be conducted by the state board of agriculture, and all of the investigational, experimental, and research work shall be conducted by the experiment station and college. (Act No. 36, June 29, 1910.)

Appropriates for equipment and maintenance of the library, laboratories, and shops; for insurance on buildings and contents; and for repairs, improvements, and additions for the year ending June 30, 1911, \$100,000; for the year ending June 30, 1912, \$100,000.

Appropriates for experimental stations, including crop, pest, and farmers' institute work, for the year ending June 30, 1911, \$17,000; for the year ending June 30, 1912, \$17,000; for the rice experiment station, \$7,500. (Act No. 80, July 1, 1910.)

Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College (Louisiana).—Appropriates for support, including insurance, for the year ending June 30, 1911, \$10,000; for the year ending June 30, 1912, \$10,000. For repairs and improvements for the year ending June 30, 1911, \$750; for the year ending June 30, 1912, \$750. (Act No. 80, July 1, 1910.)

Maryland Agricultural College.—Appropriates for maintenance, \$16,000 for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1911, and \$16,000 for the year ending September 30, 1912; for the experiment station, \$5,000 for the fiscal year 1911 and \$5,000 for the fiscal year 1912; for deficiency interest, \$2,318.86 for the fiscal year 1911 and \$2,318.86 for the fiscal year 1912; for equipment of the engineering building, \$10,000; and for deficiency in heating plant, \$1,600. (Chap. 409, Apr. 30, 1910.)

Massachusetts Agricultural College.—Appropriates for the year ending November 30, 1910, \$15,000 for 120 free scholarships; for theoretical and practical education, \$37,500; for general maintenance, \$15,000; for the graduate school, \$2,500; for labor fund for the assistance of needy students, \$7,500; maintenance of veterinary laboratory, \$1,000; for maintenance of agricultural experiment station, \$10,500; regulation of sale of commercial feed stuffs, \$3,000; traveling and other necessary expenses of trustees, \$800; printing and binding report of trustees, \$3,000; for the maintenance of the normal department for training teachers in the elements of agriculture, \$5,000; for short courses in agriculture, \$7,500. (Acts, chap. 15, Jan. 27, 1910.)

Provides for 120 free scholarships to be given by appointment to persons of the State, after a competitive examination under rules prescribed by the president of the college, at such time and place as the senator then in office from each district shall designate. The said scholarships shall be assigned equally to each senatorial district; but if there shall be less than three successful applicants for scholarships from any

senatorial district, such scholarships may be distributed by the president of the college equally among the other districts as nearly as possible.

Provides for an annual appropriation payable in quarterly installments on the 1st days of December, March, June, and September, for purposes specified, to wit: For 120 free scholarships, \$15,000; for theoretical and practical education, \$47,500; for maintenance, including heat, light, and water, \$35,000; for the graduate school, \$2,500; for the normal department for the purpose of giving instruction in the elements of agriculture to persons desiring to teach such elements in the public schools of the State, \$5,000; for short courses in agriculture, including winter courses, summer school, correspondence courses, practical field demonstrations, conferences on rural progress, and education trains, both steam and trolley, \$15,000; for a labor fund for the assistance of needy students, \$7,500; for veterinary laboratory, \$1,000; for the agricultural experiment station, \$10,500; for the regulation of the sale of commercial feed stuffs, \$3,000. The act to take effect December 1, 1910. (Acts, chap. 627, June 14, 1910.)

Provides that the annual report be printed in four parts, and designates the number of copies of each part. (Acts, chap. 429, Apr. 22, 1910.)

Provides that the attorney-general be requested to report at the next session of the legislature what action, if any, on the part of the State and the trustees of the college is desirable and requisite in order to establish the position of the college as a state institution in the strict sense, and as shall beyond question vest title to its property in the State. (Resolves, chap. 157, June 15, 1910.)

Resolves that there be allowed and paid out of the treasury of the State a sum not exceeding \$115,625, to be expended under the direction of the trustees for the following purposes: For current expenses, \$18,000; theoretical and practical instruction, \$2,500; for short courses, \$625; for equipment of laboratory of entomology, \$15,000; for general repairs, \$25,000; for office and teaching equipment, \$10,000; for the erection of buildings for instruction in poultry husbandry, \$5,000; for the erection of a laboratory for instruction in practical pomology and market gardening, \$12,000; for the purchase of land for an athletic field and recreation ground, and in part for practical work in horticulture, \$17,500; for the erection of a building for animal husbandry, \$10,000. (Resolves, chap. 158, June 15, 1910.)

Massachusetts Institute of Technology.—Legislature appropriates for general expenses \$29,000. (Acts, chap. 7, Jan. 27, 1910.)

Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.—Appropriates for the completion and furnishing of the new chapel \$35,000; support fund for 1910 and 1911, each \$68,446.30, provided that \$2,500 may be used each year for student labor; for completion of mess hall and dormitory, \$20,000; for repairs on old dormitory, \$5,000; for furnishing dormitory, \$2,500; English department, \$500; civil engineering, \$2,500; geology, \$1,000; electric power plant, \$7,500; electric-light system, \$1,800; equipment in physics, \$1,000; electric engineering, \$5,000; water mains and sewerage, \$1,000; power house, \$11,000; forge and foundry, \$500; machine shop, \$1,000; mechanical laboratory, \$1,500; wood shop, \$1,000; power and heat, \$2,000; experiment station, printing, \$1,000; horticultural department, \$2,000; campus improvement, \$5,000; dairy department, \$1,000; equipment for rural engineering, \$3,000; completion and supplies of veterinary hospital, \$2,000; equipment and supplies for botany, \$1,500; equipment and supplies for agronomy, \$2,000; military department, \$493.25; cotton-grading department, \$3,800; fellowships for practical working boys, \$600; history and language, \$1,000; Y. M. C. A. for 1910 and 1911, each \$500. (Chap. 8, Apr. 12, 1910.)

Appropriates for the support and maintenance of the chemical inspection and analytic work done under the direction of the state chemist of the agricultural and mechanical college, \$25,000 for the year 1910, and \$35,000 for 1911.

Appropriates for the completion and equipment of the chemical laboratory \$30,000. (Chap. 9, Apr. 11, 1910.)

Appropriates \$33,000 for the year 1910 and \$33,000 for the year 1911 to supplement the support fund in lieu of the fertilizer fund hereafter to be turned into the state treasury. (Chap. 10, Apr. 11, 1910.)

Appropriates \$15,250 for the years 1910 and 1911 for the branch agricultural experiment station at McNeil. (Chap. 11, Apr. 6, 1910.)

Appropriates \$18,050 for the years 1910 and 1911 for the branch agricultural experiment station at Holly Springs. (Chap. 12, Apr. 14, 1910.)

Appropriates \$21,000 for the branch experiment station at Stoneville. (Chap. 13, Apr. 14, 1910.)

Appropriates \$7,500 for 1910 and \$7,500 for 1911 for the support of the farmers' institutes and agricultural extension. (Chap. 14, Mar. 16, 1910.)

Authorizes the board of supervisors of Noxubee County to appropriate \$5,000 out of the general county fund to aid in purchasing land, material, and necessary things for the establishment and equipment of an agricultural experiment station in said county, should the board of trustees of the agricultural and mechanical college decide to locate one of said stations now provided for by law in said county. (Chap. 300, Mar. 16, 1910.)

Authorizes the board of trustees to establish a branch agricultural experiment station at some point in the southwestern part of the State, and another at some point in the eastern part of the State. (Chap. 127, Jan. 29, 1910, and chap. 128, Jan. 31, 1910.)

Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College.—Appropriates for 1910, support fund, \$8,000; repairs, improvements, and equipment, \$7,500; expenses of trustees, \$1,000; watchman, \$360. Appropriates for 1911, support fund, \$8,000; repairs, \$2,000; expenses of trustees, \$1,000; watchman, \$360. (Chap. 15, Mar. 30, 1910.)

New Jersey State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts (Rutgers Scientific School).—Appropriates \$25,000 for the equipment of the new chemical laboratory. (Chap. 24, Mar. 16, 1910.)

Appropriates for salaries, supplies, and all other expenses for short courses in agriculture, \$16,500; for instruction in the art of clay working and ceramics, \$5,000; expenses of board of visitors, \$50; advertising, \$90. Appropriates for agricultural experiment station, \$22,500; for printing bulletins, \$2,000; regulation of sale of concentrated commercial feeding stuffs, \$3,000; investigation of oyster propagation, \$300; abolishment of mosquito-breeding areas, \$15,000. (Chap. 308, Apr. 12, 1910.)

Cornell University (New York).—Appropriates for extension work on farms and with farmers of the State, \$12,000; for the completion of buildings, and equipment, \$5,665; for a building for general classroom and laboratory purposes, \$113,000; for a poultry husbandry building, \$90,000; for a home economics building, \$154,000; for maintenance, equipment, and necessary material to conduct the college of agriculture, \$200,000; for the state veterinary college for maintenance and equipment, \$45,000. (Chaps. 512 and 530, June 18, 1910.)

Ohio State University.—Appropriates for equipment of engineering laboratory building, \$15,000; equipment power house, \$25,400; extension work in agriculture and mechanic arts, \$50,000; repairs of buildings, \$30,000; scientific apparatus, \$8,000; library, \$25,000; live stock and maintenance, \$10,000; veterinary clinic building equipment, \$12,500; repairs on university hall, \$25,000; bonds due December 1, 1910, with interest, \$28,600; for the construction of a library building to cost \$250,000 complete, \$125,000. (House bill No. 536, May 11, 1910.)

Provides that the college shall give instruction and demonstrations in various lines of agriculture at agricultural fairs, institutes, granges, clubs, or in connection with any other organizations that in its judgment may be useful in extending agricultural knowledge. The work in extension may also include instruction by mail in agricultural and mechanical arts and the publication of bulletins designed to carry the bene-

fits of its teachings to communities remote from the college. Any common carrier is authorized and empowered to carry the persons employed by, and the equipment and exhibits used in such instruction and demonstrations, free or at reduced rates. (Senate bill, No. 114, May 23, 1910.)

University of Porto Rico.—Provides that the government shall be vested in a board of trustees composed of the commissioner of education as a member and its president, the speaker of the house of delegates or representatives and the treasurer of Porto Rico as ex officio members, and four other persons to be appointed by the governor of Porto Rico, who shall hold office until their successors are appointed and qualified. (Act No. 5, Mar. 8, 1910.)

Appropriates for a building for the normal department, \$10,000; for the support of scholarship students in the normal department, \$20,000. (Act No. 40, Mar. 10, 1910.)

Appropriates for the support and maintenance of the normal department including salaries, \$37,000; for traveling expenses of the board of trustees, \$750. (Act No. 1, Feb. 2, 1910.)

Rhode Island State College.—Appropriates \$25,000 for support and maintenance. (Chap. 534, Apr. 1, 1910.)

Glemson Agricultural and Mechanical College (South Carolina).—Provides for 167 scholarships; each of said scholarships shall be of the value of \$100 per annum. (Act No. 345, Feb. 25, 1910.)

Authorizes the trustees to purchase land and to pay for same out of the general college fund. (Act No. 548, Feb. 23, 1910.)

The Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural and Mechanical College (South Carolina).—Appropriates for maintenance and repairs, \$4,934.44; sewerage, \$3,500; furniture, \$600; repairs on laundry, \$250; model school building, \$1,000; new dormitory building, \$14,000 in 1910, and \$14,000 in 1911. (Act No. 434, Feb. 19, 1910.)

Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute.—Appropriates for the year ending February 28, 1911, \$66,750, which shall include \$750 paid under chapter 425, acts of 1895-96, and \$6,000 paid under chapter 786, acts of 1899-1900; \$5,000 for investigations, experiments, and demonstrations with tobacco and other crops grown in rotation or in connection with tobacco; for the school of mines and other equipments, \$6,000. For the year ending February 28, 1912, appropriates the same amount. (Chap. 282, Mar. 16, 1910.)

Provides for a board to be known as the united agricultural board composed of the governor; the state superintendent of public instruction, representing the state board of education; the commissioner of agriculture, and two members of the state board of agriculture, to be selected by that board; the president of the Virginia College of Agriculture and Polytechnic Institute, the director of the Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station, and one member of the board of visitors of those institutions to be selected by the said board; the supervisor of the district experiment stations; the general director of demonstration work of the United States Department of Agriculture; and the Virginia director of demonstration work of the United States Department of Agriculture.

The united agricultural board shall, under such rules and regulations as it may prescribe, assign to the Virginia College of Agriculture and Polytechnic Institute the adult demonstration work and movable school and other like agencies when established; to the Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station, under like rules and regulations, the establishment and direction of the local or district experiment stations; to the state board of education, under like rules and regulations, the experimental and demonstration work in connection with the public schools of the State; and to the commissioner and state board of agriculture, under like rules and regulations, the management and direction of the farmers' institutes to be held in the different sections of this State.

For the purpose of carrying this bill into effect, in addition to the money allotted by the United States Department of Agriculture and the general education board,

acting through the United States general director of demonstration work, and from other sources, the state board of education is directed to appropriate and set apart out of the common school fund the sum of \$5,000 annually; the sum of \$5,000 shall be paid annually to the commissioner of agriculture; the sum of \$5,000 shall be paid annually to the Virginia College of Agriculture and Polytechnic Institute; the sum of \$5,000 shall be paid annually to the Virginia Experiment Station. The moneys allotted to the commissioner of agriculture shall be used for farmers' institutes; the moneys allotted to the college of agriculture shall be used for adult demonstration work, movable schools, etc.; and the money allotted to the agricultural experiment station shall be used for experimental work at the local or district experiment stations, established or to be established, and the money appropriated by the state board of education shall be used for experiments and demonstrations in connection with the schools of the State. (Chap. 351 Mar. 17, 1910.)

TABLE 64.—Statistics of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907.

	Institution.	President.	Date of opening of institution.	Acres of land					Acres of other land grants and still unsold.	Acres in farm and grounds.	Acres under cultivation.	Library.	
				allotted to State under act of July 2, 1862.	granted still unsold.	of 1892 still unsold.	5	6				Volumes.	Pamphlets.
				4	5	6	7	8	9	10			
1	Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Auburn, Ala.	Charles C. Thach, LL. D.	1872	240,000			325	90	23,974	3,000			
2	University of Arizona, Tucson, Ariz.	John N. Tullman, LL. D.	1891				545	86	15,000	14,000			
3	University of Arkansas, Fayetteville, Ark.	Benjamin I. Wheeler, LL. D.	1872	150,000			160	60	15,000	5,000			
4	University of California, Berkeley, Cal.	Charles A. Lory, M. S.	1869	1,402			1,599	775	248,000	61,000			
5	Colorado Agricultural College, Fort Collins, Colo.	Charles L. Beach, B. S.	1879	40,000			1,818	472	40,000	38,000			
6	Connecticut Agricultural College, Storrs, Conn.	George A. Hartner, Ph. D.	1881	180,000			675	200	11,580	1,000			
7	Delaware College, Newark, Del.	A. A. Murphree, LL. D.	1834	90,000			227	200	17,850	9,200			
8	University of Florida, Gainesville, Fla.	A. A. Murphree, LL. D.	1884	90,000			520	200	5,500	4,500			
9	Georgia State College of Agriculture, Athens, Ga.	Andrew M. Soule, B. S. A.	1872	270,000			987	325	36,000	8,000			
10	College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii, Honolulu, Hawaii.	John W. Gilmore, M. S. A.	1908				90						
11	University of Idaho, Moscow, Idaho.	James A. MacLean, LL. D.	1892	90,000	72,605	170,887	200	200	22,506				
12	University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill.	Edmund J. James, LL. D.	1868	480,000			715	560	157,836	20,865			
13	Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind.	W. E. Stone, LL. D.	1874	390,000			272	230	24,300				
14	Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Ames, Iowa.	E. W. Stanton, LL. D., acting.	1868	204,000			1,176	888	31,000	35,000			
15	Kansas State Agricultural College, Manhattan, Kans.	H. J. Waters, B. S. A.	1863	90,000			752	357	36,434	800			
16	State University, Lexington, Ky.	Henry S. Barker	1866	330,000			299	150	19,065	11,500			
17	Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College, Baton Rouge, La.	Thomas D. Boyd, LL. D.	1860	210,000			724	290	29,000				
18	University of Maine, Orono, Me.	Richard J. Aley, LL. D.	1868	210,000			473	120	41,383	4,100			
19	Maryland Agricultural College, College Park, Md.	R. W. Silverter, LL. D.	1859	210,000			286	140	10,000	11,000			
20	Massachusetts Agricultural College, Amherst, Mass.	K. L. Butterfield, LL. D.	1867	360,000			418	300	32,900				
21	Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Boston, Mass.	R. C. Maclaurin, LL. D.	1865	(a)			18		86,554	1,090			
22	Michigan Agricultural College, East Lansing, Mich.	J. L. Snyder, LL. D.	1857	235,673			684	490	31,824	6,708			
23	University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn.	Cyrus Northrop, LL. D.	1868	94,000			1,557	1,144	145,000				
24	Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College, Agricultural College, Miss.	J. C. Hardy, LL. D.	1880	207,920			2,000	450	11,525	9,113			
25	University of Missouri, Columbia, Mo.	A. Ross Hill, LL. D.	1841	277,016	47,607		678	320	100,689	20,000			
26	Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy, Rolla, Mo.	L. E. Young, E. M., director.	1871										
27	Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Bozeman, Mont.	James M. Hamilton, M. S.	1893	90,000	122,350		380	360	10,426	6,000			
28	University of Nebraska, Lincoln, Nebr.	Samuel Avery, LL. D.	1871	90,000	2,000		332	250	90,500	10,000			
29	University of Nevada, Reno, Nev.	Rev. J. E. Stubbs, LL. D.	1886	90,000	2,000		95	60	17,823	11,000			

		1867	150,000	.....	345	112	26,141	8,500
30	New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Durham, N. H.	1864	210,000	.....	145	135	61,560	5,000
31	Rutgers Scientific School, New Brunswick, N. J.	1864	210,000	.....	145	135	61,560	5,000
32	New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Agricultural College, N. Mex.	1861	.....	91,625	489	203	13,147	5,000
33	Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.	1868	989,920	.....	1,094	500	383,696	57,000
34	North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, West Raleigh, N. C.	1889	270,000	.....	685	400	7,221	2,000
35	North Dakota Agricultural College, Agricultural College, N. Dak.	1891	130,000	36,398	640	560	22,360	1,000
36	Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio.	1870	630,000	.....	439	300	95,837	4,000
37	Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College, Stillwater, Okla.	1891	250,000	250,000	1,000	750	14,120	.....
38	Oregon Agricultural College, Corvallis, Oreg.	1870	90,000	4,200	237	123	8,973	11,000
39	Pennsylvania State College, State College, Pa.	1859	780,000	.....	400	300	40,000	30,000
40	University of Porto Rico, San Juan, P. R.	1903	.....	.....	270	125	3,400	1,300
41	Rhode Island State College, Kingston, R. I.	1890	120,000	.....	178	85	17,971	3,000
42	Clemson Agricultural College, Clemson College, S. C.	1893	180,000	.....	1,295	530	15,030	9,000
43	South Dakota College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Brookings, S. Dak.	1884	160,000	155,682	560	400	11,760	10
44	University of Tennessee, Knoxville, Tenn.	1794	300,000	.....	272	172	29,658	20,708
45	Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas, College Station, Tex.	1876	180,000	.....	2,416	600	21,250	.....
46	Agricultural College of Utah, Logan, Utah.	1890	200,000	22,992	124	117	18,220	20,038
47	University of Vermont and State Agricultural College, Burlington, Vt.	1800	150,000	.....	175	120	80,511	34,145
48	Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg, Va.	1872	300,000	.....	408	325	12,000	31,000
49	State College of Washington, Pullman, Wash.	1892	90,000	80,062	465	420	23,131	5,000
50	West Virginia University, Morgantown, W. Va.	1868	130,000	.....	130	40	40,694	3,400
51	University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis.	1849	240,000	244	770	600	151,380	45,600
52	University of Wyoming, Laramie, Wyo.	1887	90,000	90,000	514	120	28,000	.....
	Total.		10,378,529	978,262	423,374	31,058	2,444,259	584,677
	<i>Institutions for colored students.</i>							
1	Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes, Normal, Ala.	1875	.....	.....	182	90	2,200	600
2	Branch Normal College, Pine Bluff, Ark.	1875	.....	.....	20	.....	3,400	1,500
3	State College for Colored Students, Dover, Del.	1892	.....	.....	97	90	1,000	500
4	Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes, Tallahassee, Fla.	1887	.....	.....	200	100	3,000	.....
5	Georgia State Industrial College, Savannah, Ga.	1890	.....	.....	86	51	700	400
6	Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons, Frankfort, Ky.	1887	(d)	.....	310	250	1,420	2,000
7	Southern University, New Orleans, La.	1880	.....	.....	104	80	2,090	5,300
8	Princess Anne Academy, Princess Anne, Md.	1887	.....	.....	118	80	1,000	800

^a Included under University of Missouri.

^b Will be succeeded by George E. Vincent, Ph. D., Apr. 1, 1911.

^c Included under Massachusetts Agricultural College.

^d Included under State University, Lexington, Ky.

TABLE 64.—Statistics of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907—Continued.

Institution.	President.	Date of opening of institution.	Acres of land allotted to State under act of July 2, 1862.	Acres of land grant of 1862 still unsold.	Acres of other land grants still unsold.	Acres in farm grounds.	Acres under cultivation.	Library.	
								Volumes.	Pamphlets.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Institutions for colored students—Continued.</i>									
9 Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College, Alcorn, Miss.	Levi J. Rowan, B. S.	1871	(a)			850	250	2,700	
10 Lincoln Institute, Jefferson City, Mo.	B. F. Allen, Ph. D.	1866				40	15	3,000	
11 Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race, Greensboro, N. C.	James B. Dudley, LL. D.	1894				129	116	1,485	18,000
12 Colored Agricultural and Normal University, Langston, Okla.	Inman E. Page, A. M.	1887				320	180	1,533	3,062
13 Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College, Orangeburg, S. C.	T. E. Miller, LL. D.	1896	(b)			130	90	200	150
14 Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College, Prairie View, Tex.	E. L. Blackshear.	1879				1,490	200	2,400	
15 Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute, Hampton, Va.	Rev. H. B. Frissell, D. D.	1865	(c)			1,160	610	27,000	10,000
16 West Virginia Colored Institute, Institute, W. Va.	Byrd Prillerman.	1891				70	40	3,125	1,800
Total.						5,306	2,242	56,853	44,112
Grand total.			10,578,529	978,262	423,374	36,364	17,996	2,501,112	628,789

^a Included under Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.^b Included under Clemson Agricultural College.^c Included under Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute.

TABLE 65.—*Number of teachers and students in colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907.*

Institutions.	Professors and instructors.						Students.										Total, ex- cluding duplicates.						
	Colleges of agriculture and mechanic arts.						College of agriculture and mechanic arts.																
	Pre- para- tory depart- ment.		Collegiate depart- ment.		Total, none counted twice.		In all depart- ments. ^a		Collegiate.				Graduate.		Short courses.		In other de- partments.				In summer school.		
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
Alabama Polytechnic Institute.	4	0					65	0	74	0	663	5	16	2							753	7	
University of Arizona.	10	6	21	5	21	11	31	11	70	33	69	37	4	9							128	72	
University of Arkansas.	4	5	55	8	59	13	114	19	144	74	474	250	7	5	35	0					660	329	
University of California.	0	0	63	0	63	0	390	4	0	0	1,017	8	43	7	0	0	1,302	1,337	381	438	2,544	1,790	
Colorado Agricultural College.	20	7	38	12	38	12	56	11	153	64	76	41			115	215	17	106	7	34	178	75	
Connecticut Agricultural College.	5	2	19	5	19	5	24	6	54	22	105	16			13	3					201	2	
Delaware College.			20	0	20	0	27	0	0	158	0	5	0	38	2	0	52	0			187	0	
University of Florida.	2	0	18	0	20	0	35	1	27	0	90	0	4	0	14	0			66	301	402	301	
Georgia State College of Agriculture.			45	0	45	0	50	0	0	0	274	0	2	0	57	0							
College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii.																							
University of Idaho.	6	2	28	3	30	4	50	9	105	60	151	22		0	35	2	89	72			380	156	
University of Illinois.			123	9	123	9	524	54			1,884	88	77	2			1,956	776	456	175	4,102	994	
Purdue University (Indiana).			147	9	147	9	182	11			1,571	77	94	8	109	8					1,774	93	
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.			74	42	74	42	123	57	188	31	1,288	242	19	1	576	51					2,071	325	
Kansas State Agricultural College.			63	3	63	3	112	38	413	129	976	479	13	13	239	111			0	41	1,535	770	
State University of Kentucky	6	0	18	0	24	0	81	5	125	29	159	1	15	0	45	0	273	74			617	104	
Louisiana State University and Agricul- tural and Mechanical College.	13	1	33	0	37	1	56	3	105	0	112	0	6	0	46	4	358	44	135	173	753	221	
University of Maine.	10	0	79	3	79	3	86	4	19	0	483	3	11	1	52	3	160	37	80	45	765	86	
Maryland Agricultural College.	2	0	28	0	28	0	38	0	65	0	152	0	8	0	42	0					267	0	
Massachusetts Agricultural College.			41	0	41	0	62	0			331	1	18	0	61	3			65	111	475	115	
Massachusetts Institute of Technology							200	1			1,438	8	35	0					215	0	1,522	8	
Michigan Agricultural College.			83	21	83	21	98	22	156	32	815	204	8	3	0	287	0					1,258	236

^a Includes extension department and experiment station but excludes all duplicates.

^b Includes secondary agricultural schools connected with the college.

TABLE 65.—*Number of teachers and students in colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907—Continued.*

Institutions.	Professors and instructors.						Students.														Total, excluding duplicates.	
	Colleges of agriculture and mechanic arts.						Colleges of agriculture and mechanic arts.								In other departments.				In summer school.			
	Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Total, none counted twice.		In all departments. ^a		Preparatory. ^b		Collegiate.		Graduate.		Short courses.		In other departments.		In summer school.			
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
University of Minnesota.....	49	16					266	28	567	266	576	107	7	2	507	417	1,793	977	236	1,050	3,586	1,783
Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	6	0	47	0	53	0	62	0	206	1	658	1	16	0			62	0	179	239	1,121	241
University of Missouri.....			50	3			172	11			298	37	16	1	154	4	1,208	573	294	238	1,879	793
Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy.....	0	0	29	0			29	0			229	0	2	0					24	0	233	0
Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	15	6	32	7	35	10	41	10	94	51	116	76	5	1	45	0	3	30			263	158
University of Nebraska.....	24	9	62	11	58	14	219	42	337	65	551	49	6	0	127	2	1,061	1,395	194	245	2,256	1,756
University of Nevada.....	11	6	23	7	24	7	31	9	57	57	105	21	2	1			9	82			173	161
New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	17	0	35	0	35	0	35	0	48	0	178	14			133	79					359	93
Rutgers Scientific School (New Jersey).....	7	7	43	0	50	7	54	9	148	39	268	0	3	0	75	5	68	0			562	44
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	1	2	26	4	27	6	31	8	131	57	62	19	4	0			2,162	340	594	295	4,412	782
Cornell University (New York).....	0	0	161	11	161	11	620	16			1,688	57	(c)	(c)	328	39					197	76
North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....			45	0	45	0	46	0			358	0	10	0	175	0			9	18	552	18
Ohio State University.....	41	8	52	10	52	10	53	10	416	147	98	52	3	0	447	27			10	52	974	278
Ohio State University.....			142	9	142	9	202	15			1,223	138	10	0	159	0	952	426	434	208	2,567	708
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	2	1	10	0	12	1	52	11	141	57	285	0			637	117	120	137	56	166	1,227	452
Oregon Agricultural College.....	67	17	67	17	67	17	83	20	187	59	548	180	12	9	410	196	9	61	1	21	1,111	480
Pennsylvania State College.....	0	0	148	10	148	10	148	10	0	0	1,323	0	1	1	92	0					1,416	1
University of Porto Rico.....	0	8	7	0	7	0	14	15	138	203	51	0					71	235	172	181	440	635
Rhode Island State College.....	17	3	22	5	22	5	33	10	26	3	124	21	5	1	18	2					173	27
Clemson Agricultural College (South Carolina).....	2	0	46	0	48	0	58	0	67	0	583	0			3	0					653	0
South Dakota College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	2	3	47	9	47	9	47	9	186	102	111	62	5	5	88	16			13	143	403	328

44	University of Tennessee.....	8	0	45	2	47	2	150	11	58	74	207	8	5	0	474	17	435	171	38	50	1,200	313
45	Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.....	13	0	52	0	52	0	52	0	56	0	782	0							118	0	900	0
46	Agricultural College of Utah.....			7	0			47	11	255	117	173	60	2	0	216	10	63	27	37	78	746	298
47	University of Vermont and State Agricultural College.....			25	1	25	1	103	4	0	0	196	59			29	0	214				439	59
48	Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute.....			64	0	64	0	71	0	66	0	430	0	13	0	37	0					546	0
49	State College of Washington.....									114	5	532	200	24	11	171	0		72	144	949	420	
50	West Virginia University.....	10	2	14	0	28	2	76	15	109	24	28	0	1	0	152	2	422	384	133	293	801	621
51	University of Wisconsin.....			127	3	127	3	421	38			1,070	57	54	3	559	2	1,418	1,043	799	349	3,880	1,454
52	University of Wyoming.....			10	0	10	0	29	14			38	10	3	0			85	108	9	55	129	163
	Total.....	374	111	2,432	231	2,558	276	5,669	584	5,105	1,897	25,234	2,755	584	191	6,800	1,343	14,363	8,435	4,767	5,163	55,239	18,297
<i>Institutions for colored students.</i>																							
1	Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes (Alabama).....	1	4	3	1	4	5	16	14	87	121	71	89			d 150	d 132					165	176
2	Branch Normal College (Arkansas).....	3	4	4	4	4	4	6	4	50	68	109	74									159	142
3	State College for Colored Students (Delaware).....	4	2	4	2	7	2	7	2	41	38	28	21			2	30					71	89
4	Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes.....	5	4	7	3	7	4	12	15	99	141	5	2			10	90	8	16			122	249
5	Georgia State Industrial College.....	10	2	4	0	14	2	14	2	327	75	5	5									332	80
6	Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons.....	3	0	0	0	3	0	8	7	60	75	65	90			26	34					151	199
7	Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College (Louisiana).....	3	6	7	1	10	7	10	7	120	266	1	8									121	274
8	Princess Anne Academy (Maryland).....	10	4	0	0	10	4	10	4	55	75											55	75
9	Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College (Mississippi).....	6	0	7	0	13	0	21	0	272	118	86	14					1	9			359	141
10	Lincoln Institute (Missouri).....	1	0	0	0	1	0	13	12	58	55					8	29	110	94			176	178
11	Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race (North Carolina).....	9	0	16	0	16	0	20	0	113	0	100	0	4	0	16	130					233	130
12	Colored Agricultural and Normal University (Oklahoma).....					8	3	13	8	38	47	3	2			40	77	200	186			281	312
13	Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College (South Carolina).....																						
14	Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College (Texas).....	0	8	5	1	5	9	14	13	275	294	11	16			1	5					287	315
15	Hampton College (Virginia).....	6	2	4	3	10	5	22	5	122	244	97	150									219	394
16	Agricultural Normal and Agricultural Institute (Virginia).....	54	58	54	58	54	58	54	58	623	547	91	89	14	10	0	0					728	646
	West Virginia Colored Institute.....	10	4	14	7	14	7	14	7	39	46	62	88			2	5	2	7			105	146
	Total.....	125	100	83	23	180	110	254	158	2,379	2,210	734	648	18	10	255	532	421	312			3,564	3,546
	Grand total.....	499	211	2,515	254	2,738	386	5,923	742	7,484	4,107	25,968	3,403	602	201	7,055	1,875	14,784	8,747	4,767	5,163	58,803	21,843

^c Included in columns 18 and 19.

^d Includes short courses and summer school.

^a Includes extension department and experiment station but excludes all duplicates.

^b Includes secondary agricultural schools connected with the college.

TABLE 66.—Students in four-year college courses in colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907.

Institution.	Undergraduates in four-year college courses in—																	Number students in military drill.	
	Agriculture.	Horticulture.	Forestry.	Veterinary science.	Mechanical engineering.	Civil engineering.	Electrical engineering.	Mining engineering.	Chemical engineering.	Railway engineering.	Sanitary engineering.	Textile engineering.	General engineering.	Architecture.	Household economy.	Chemistry.	Pharmacy.		General science.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1 Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....	42			a 63	102	54	94	9						23		14	45	28	640
2 University of Arizona.....					3	5		23					11					10	76
3 University of Arkansas.....	34				24	60	68	9	30				30					147	806
4 University of California.....	200	(b)	(b)		302	233	244	244	46						25			16	1,038
5 Colorado Agricultural College.....	30	12	2	a 47	12	33	31								16			232	140
6 Connecticut Agricultural College.....	70	16			19								10			2		6	160
7 Delaware College.....	8				15	66	40											20	95
8 University of Florida.....	3				19	27	7											102	377
9 Georgia State College of Agriculture.....	51	2			19														
10 College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii.....	5												6					2	
11 University of Idaho.....	35				5	40	22	39							22			33	193
12 University of Illinois.....	543	(b)	(b)		208	377	322	3	55	56	21			244	137	39		147	1,638
13 Purdue University (Indiana).....	336	59	10		347	385	408		67	52	22				62	239	1	119	861
14 Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	455	52	(c)	115	153	256	206	44							135			103	390
15 Kansas State Agricultural College.....	170	22		49	55	59	99							29	258	78		78	576
16 State University of Kentucky.....	18				138	87		27								35		35	225
17 Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	a 27				22	35	42									85		24	373
18 University of Maine.....	37		40		54	157	112		10	29	10		10		5		2	24	189
19 Maryland Agricultural College.....	33	12	0		20	29	16									66		12	200
20 Massachusetts Agricultural College.....	320	(b)	(b)																280
21 Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....					203	205	200	99	84		60		376	104	217	43		4	657
22 Michigan Agricultural College.....	388	(b)	(b)		495	141	(c)	159	6			2			52	55		83	983
23 University of Minnesota.....	138		95		88			118											
24 Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	220				14	18	25		10				36		31				864
25 University of Missouri.....	264				60	163	158	213					428						324
26 Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy.....																			

TABLE 67.—Students in various courses in colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts for the colored race endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907.

Institutions.		Agriculture.	Carpentry.	Machine shop.	Blacksmithing.	Shoemaking.	Broom making.	Wheelwrighting.	Bricklaying.	Painting.	Printing.	Harness making.	Tailoring.	Plastering.	Sewing.	Cooking.	Laundering.	Nursing.	Millinery.	Military drill.
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes (Alabama).....	46	21	9	6	12	0	6	14	5	12	0	0	21	60	16	22	8	4	106
2	Branch Normal College (Arkansas).....	0	70	24	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	112	0	0	0	0	150
3	State College for Colored Students (Delaware).....	25	20	10	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	35	16	0	0	0	65
4	Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes.....	111	17	0	7	0	0	7	0	0	11	0	17	0	103	95	159	27	21	112
5	Georgia State Industrial College.....	45	36	0	31	44	0	22	67	26	0	0	66	67	75	0	0	0	0	332
6	Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons.....	17	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	0	0	55	20	75	0	0	125
7	Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College (Louisiana).....	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	261	0	35	0	10	0
8	Princess Anne Academy (Maryland).....	50	19	0	5	0	0	4	4	8	0	0	0	0	75	57	7	0	16	31
9	Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College (Mississippi).....	107	30	0	58	35	0	15	10	30	0	35	0	3	100	30	100	10	16	0
10	Lincoln Institute (Missouri).....	77	45	39	30	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	161	105	178	0	15	0
11	Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race (North Carolina).....	72	29	19	27	0	11	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Colored Agricultural and Normal University (Oklahoma).....	305	33	18	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	245	228	0	4	10	190
13	Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College (South Carolina).....	21	37	52	52	37	0	52	81	83	0	37	90	81	300	52	0	0	0	287
14	Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College (Texas).....	139	75	6	50	15	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	360	360	337	0	65	0
15	Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute (Virginia).....	0	40	10	25	7	0	14	41	8	7	0	37	0	243	213	81	0	0	525
16	West Virginia Colored Institute.....	10	17	13	0	0	0	8	13	3	6	0	0	13	92	74	5	0	6	93
Total.....		1,065	522	187	389	150	11	133	261	288	99	72	232	185	2,277	1,266	1,019	49	163	2,025

TABLE 68.—*Number of degrees conferred by colleges of agriculture and mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907—Continued.*

Institutions.	Undergraduate courses.						Graduate courses.									
	Agricultural courses.		Mechanical courses.		All other courses.		Total.		Agricultural courses.		Mechanical courses.		All other courses.		Total.	
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	0	9	0	2	1	8	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0
Cornell University (New York).....	45	2	219	0	364	77	628	79	14	0	0	2	46	7	62	7
North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	9	0	48	0	0	5	57	5	4	0	2	0	0	0	6	0
North Dakota Agricultural College.....	4	0	3	0	5	5	12	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Ohio State University.....	27	0	109	0	118	85	254	85	4	0	0	0	16	11	20	11
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	7	0	25	0	6	9	38	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oregon Agricultural College.....	23	0	50	0	17	30	90	30	1	0	2	0	1	1	4	1
Pennsylvania State College.....	21	0	136	2	2	2	159	4	0	0	0	0	20	0	20	0
University of Porto Rico.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rhode Island State College.....	2	1	9	0	2	1	13	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Clemson Agricultural College (South Carolina).....	33	0	22	0	22	8	77	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Dakota College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	3	0	11	0	8	4	22	4	0	0	1	0	3	0	4	0
University of Tennessee.....	5	0	18	0	77	8	100	8	0	0	2	0	2	1	4	1
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.....	13	0	57	0	0	0	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Agricultural College of Utah.....	14	0	0	0	9	13	23	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
University of Vermont and State Agricultural College.....	9	0	29	0	16	10	54	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute.....	48	3	0	35	0	7	47	0	3	0	12	0	0	0	15	0
State College of Washington.....	5	0	10	0	43	17	56	17	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0
West Virginia University.....	3	0	12	0	32	14	46	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
University of Wisconsin.....	27	2	114	0	195	181	336	183	7	0	25	0	77	23	109	23
University of Wyoming.....	1	1	6	1	2	12	9	14	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Total.....	679	29	2,094	3	2,703	1,334	5,474	1,368	74	0	133	3	362	142	571	145

TABLE 69.—Value of property of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907.

Institution.	Land-grant fund of 1862.	Other land-grant funds.	Other permanent funds.	Unsold land grant of 1862.	Other unsold land grants.	Farm and grounds.	Buildings.	Apparatus.	Machinery.	Library.	Live stock.	Miscellaneous equipment.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1 Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....	\$253,500	.....	\$31,000	.....	.....	\$9,000	\$352,879	\$34,203	\$39,040	\$101,217	\$3,000	.....	\$823,839
2 University of Arizona.....	.....	.....	10,500	.....	.....	31,200	204,690	11,005	21,824	30,042	1,545	.....	340,956
3 University of Arkansas.....	130,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	25,000	330,000	75,000	25,000	40,000	5,000	.....	632,000
4 University of California.....	734,631	\$154,712	3,573,429	\$11,818	\$800	25,000	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	.....	11,285,267
5 Colorado Agricultural College.....	142,258	.....	.....	125,000	.....	225,000	263,251	78,300	21,517	40,000	10,000	25,000	930,499
6 Connecticut Agricultural College.....	135,000	.....	61,000	.....	.....	27,500	261,500	12,000	7,000	21,000	11,000	40,000	576,000
7 Delaware College.....	83,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	45,000	135,000	65,000	20,000	27,500	5,500	1,800	352,800
8 University of Florida.....	153,800	38,000	.....	.....	.....	150,000	180,000	30,000	32,000	10,000	4,000	2,000	399,800
9 Georgia State College of Agriculture.....	242,202	.....	.....	.....	.....	445,000	494,200	31,267	1,635	52,500	3,946	24,234	1,294,984
10 College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100,000	17,184	30,589	3,383	13,379	.....	4,169	168,704
11 University of Idaho.....	87,208	389,571	.....	726,050	1,708,870	61,150	405,730	39,061	24,362	34,363	5,664	23,235	3,505,264
12 University of Illinois.....	647,132	.....	.....	.....	.....	410,000	1,893,500	378,026	58,514	328,003	33,033	383,033	4,125,412
13 Purdue University (Indiana).....	340,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	120,000	1,025,000	200,000	(b)	53,000	10,000	30,000	1,838,000
14 Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	686,778	.....	.....	.....	.....	147,798	1,542,601	436,495	60,000	108,618	4,500	139,000	3,125,790
15 Kansas State Agricultural College.....	500,210	.....	.....	.....	9,608	262,690	701,518	54,024	57,141	60,617	33,652	183,491	1,802,951
16 State University of Kentucky.....	165,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	225,000	541,000	49,288	18,051	34,267	10,000	33,398	1,076,004
17 Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	182,313	136,000	.....	.....	.....	151,040	520,245	32,370	27,275	38,077	400	32,275	1,119,995
18 University of Maine.....	118,300	.....	100,000	.....	.....	11,000	440,606	104,675	(b)	41,257	6,412	24,545	846,795
19 Maryland Agricultural College.....	115,944	.....	.....	.....	.....	18,000	200,000	47,000	12,000	8,000	4,000	.....	404,944
20 Massachusetts Agricultural College.....	219,000	.....	142,000	.....	.....	49,100	401,951	72,123	4,650	55,600	17,848	64,558	1,026,830
21 Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....	(c)	.....	1,871,564	.....	.....	708,200	628,800	393,530	(b)	182,316	0	(b)	3,754,410
22 Michigan Agricultural College.....	986,338	.....	.....	76,000	.....	851,375	74,400	90,000	70,000	62,517	33,042	.....	2,243,672

^a Included under miscellaneous equipment.

^b Included under apparatus.

^c Included under Massachusetts Agricultural College.

TABLE 69.—*Value of property of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907—Continued.*

	Institution.	Land-grant fund of 1862.	Other land-grant funds.	Other permanent funds.	Unsold land grant of 1862.	Other unsold land grants.	Farm and grounds.	Buildings.	Apparatus.	Machinery.	Library.	Live stock.	Miscellaneous equipment.	Total.
	I	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
23	University of Minnesota.	\$571,000	\$877,799	\$50,000	.....	\$135,231	\$1,823,958	\$2,552,273	\$363,266	\$113,366	\$450,000	\$39,806	\$400,807	\$7,397,506
24	Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.	98,575	141,213	250	.....	.....	80,000	500,245	38,758	136,748	28,471	37,660	73,304	1,135,224
25	University of Missouri.	349,881	222,000	684,958	\$60,000	100,000	488,550	1,013,900	14,000	3,397	150,000	27,000	3,000	3,116,686
26	Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy.	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	35,000	206,140	97,227	(b)	9,373	0	(b)	347,740
27	Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	c 308,912	.....	c 175,393	.....	.....	63,000	290,000	60,000	17,500	20,000	7,930	22,000	964,735
28	University of Nebraska.	491,988	180,284	50,000	50,000	.....	550,000	948,500	90,000	35,000	167,500	36,000	235,000	2,778,272
29	University of Nevada.	101,700	43,415	.....	20,000	.....	78,198	406,210	49,931	18,486	32,220	10,438	101,041	861,639
30	New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	80,000	.....	870,000	.....	.....	31,000	351,000	41,000	10,000	28,000	5,000	22,500	1,438,500
31	Rutgers Scientific School (New Jersey).	116,000	.....	677,594	.....	.....	165,000	590,000	48,000	(b)	60,000	.....	90,000	1,746,594
32	New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
33	Cornell University (New York).	688,576	21,657	7,998,698	.....	274,874	37,475	107,900	26,000	42,000	37,396	5,540	.....	552,842
34	North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	247,055	4,119,783	(d)	(d)	740,416	(d)	1,254,097	15,048,625
35	North Dakota Agricultural College.	125,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	70,311	324,674	29,662	102,500	8,000	5,857	44,965	710,969
36	Ohio State University.	920,073	125,404	454,962	.....	.....	48,000	402,970	45,000	24,000	25,000	13,000	65,000	1,998,005
37	Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.	30,690	.....	274,413	.....	.....	1,540,000	1,598,000	330,000	100,000	300,000	15,000	.....	4,827,064
38	Oregon Agricultural College.	196,519	30,690	.....	.....	1,000,000	50,000	341,000	153,935	10,000	24,572	11,875	.....	1,622,072
39	Pennsylvania State College.	427,251	.....	89,710	5,000	.....	356,000	508,250	146,400	(b)	20,000	6,200	(b)	1,238,369
40	University of Porto Rico.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32,800	1,374,419	150,000	(b)	70,000	11,913	(b)	2,176,133
41	Rhode Island College.	50,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,783	64,857	4,536	1,697	3,342	7,501	7,989	122,705
42	Clemson Agricultural College (South Carolina).	95,900	.....	58,539	.....	.....	14,555	189,617	(d)	(d)	27,140	4,020	82,702	368,334
43	South Dakota College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	58,106	5,792	297,829	(b)	23,911	17,992	(b)	558,069
44	University of Tennessee.	70,086	.....	.....	1,600,000	.....	65,000	30,000	25,000	19,000	36,000	10,000	3,750	1,858,836
		400,000	5,000	2,000	.....	.....	286,475	301,538	82,674	73,551	23,102	6,556	26,435	1,206,331

45	Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.....	174,000	.....	.....	.....	120,000	778,000	43,055	77,757	15,750	21,100	68,000	1,297,668
46	Agricultural College of Utah.....	143,081	.....	45,985	.....	25,200	333,000	36,000	25,213	15,800	13,635	36,309	574,223
47	University of Vermont and State Agricultural College, Virginia.....	135,500	.....	576,396	.....	76,000	940,000	55,000	30,000	120,766	10,000	.....	1,943,662
48	Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute, State College of Washington.....	344,312	.....	.....	.....	61,200	483,000	(d)	(d)	7,800	(d)	125,000	1,021,312
49	West Virginia University.....	168,463	348,775	.....	1,601,240	110,900	1,006,563	131,435	(b)	67,213	15,000	37,333	5,600,822
50	University of Wisconsin.....	115,104	.....	1,000	.....	250,000	600,000	25,100	52,350	65,027	5,085	10,400	1,124,646
51	University of Wyoming.....	303,559	232,597	90,006	940	1,526,010	2,536,219	413,054	24,572	352,988	25,415	177,967	5,186,327
52	.....	23,194	10,768	0	90,000	105,000	289,000	95,000	38,000	54,000	7,300	15,000	773,342
	Total.....	12,945,485	2,957,945	17,163,657	5,042,388	12,530,019	33,836,875	5,266,108	1,458,529	4,363,066	570,536	10,725,207	112,212,178
<i>Institutions for colored students.</i>													
1	Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes (Alabama).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,000	80,000	25,000	(b)	1,446	800	.....	127,246
2	Branch Normal College (Arkansas).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60,000	28,000	600	16,000	2,000	.....	700	107,300
3	State College for Colored Students (Delaware).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,000	26,000	1,000	800	400	1,300	.....	36,500
4	Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000	35,000	8,200	3,050	2,500	3,250	4,800	66,800
5	Georgia State Industrial College.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,776	49,453	250	2,035	551	885	.....	59,950
6	Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons.....	20,925	.....	.....	.....	25,100	75,000	500	2,300	750	1,221	6,000	131,796
7	Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College (Louisiana).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50,000	48,161	3,642	3,880	4,075	1,365	5,400	116,523
8	Princess Anne Academy (Maryland).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,000	20,000	1,000	2,600	600	2,300	200	30,700
9	Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College (Mississippi).....	113,575	96,266	.....	.....	10,500	220,000	10,000	6,000	3,500	4,600	.....	464,471
10	Lincoln Institute (Missouri).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,000	110,000	600	5,000	3,000	300	500	126,400
11	Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race (North Carolina).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27,000	79,510	2,861	17,151	2,865	3,593	11,521	144,501
12	Colored Agricultural and Normal University (Oklahoma).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,000	106,500	4,500	10,500	2,300	2,000	6,000	147,800

^c Includes other Federal land-grant funds.

^d Included under miscellaneous equipment.

^a Included under University of Missouri.

^b Included under apparatus.

TABLE 69.—*Value of property of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907—Continued.*

Institution.	Land-grant funds of 1862.	Other land grant funds.	Other permanent funds.	Unsold land grant of 1862.	Other unsold land grants.	Farm and grounds.	Buildings.	Apparatus.	Machinery.	Library.	Live stock.	Miscellaneous equipment.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Institutions for colored students—Continued.</i>													
13 Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural and Mechanical College (South Carolina).....	\$95,900					\$40,000	\$92,500	\$11,500	\$7,150	\$139	\$3,880	\$2,500	\$253,569
14 Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College (Texas).....						17,500	152,500	3,000	5,000	2,250	3,850	1,200	185,300
15 Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute (Virginia).....	172,156		\$2,273,823			77,500	740,000	(a)	(a)	11,000	19,858	176,000	3,470,337
16 West Virginia Colored Institute.....						15,600	117,600	5,000	15,450	5,000	1,908	1,200	161,758
Total.....	402,556	\$96,296	2,273,823	0	0	393,976	1,980,224	77,653	96,916	42,376	51,110	216,021	5,630,951
Grand total.....	13,348,041	3,054,241	19,437,480	\$5,042,388	\$5,389,363	12,923,995	35,817,099	5,343,761	1,555,445	4,405,442	621,646	10,941,228	117,843,129

(a) Included under miscellaneous equipment.

TABLE 70.—Income of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907.

AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGES.

1007

Institution.	From State or Territory.					From United States.			Tuition and other educational services.	From private benefactions for buildings and current expenses.	Miscellaneous, not including board or room rent.	Total.	United States appropriation for experiment stations.	State appropriation for experiment stations.	
	Endowment granted by State.	Tax levy for current expenses.	Appropriation for current rent expenses.	Tax levy for increase of plant.	Appropriation for increase of plant.	Land grant of 1862.	Other land grants.	Acts of Aug. 30, 1890, and Mar. 4, 1907.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Alabama Polytechnic Institute.					\$56,000	\$20,280		\$22,119		\$11,020		\$3,229	\$151,348	\$28,000	
University of Arizona.			a \$38,700		11,500		\$500	40,000	\$520	3,673		2,912	94,005	28,000	\$6,550
University of Arkansas.			99,000		13,000	3,900		29,091		11,496		18,802	175,289	28,000	27,950
University of California.	\$39,486	\$548,241	190,116	\$182,747	87,732	38,559	8,145	40,000	148,847	117,324	\$1,156,324	83,844	2,641,365	28,000	51,289
Colorado Agricultural College.			b 10,000		56,372	7,967		40,000		2,540		13,789	203,993	28,000	55,000
Connecticut Agricultural College.															
Delaware College.			25,000		9,102	6,750		40,000	6,000	3,638		43,754	134,304	14,000	1,950
University of Florida.			5,000		4,980	4,980		32,000		1,275			43,255	28,000	
Georgia State College of Agriculture.			20,000		90,000	4,994	2,126	20,000		1,687	1,150	615	140,572	28,000	b 7,500
College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii.			57,500			16,954		26,667		657		8,148	109,925		
University of Idaho.			7,500		4,000	0		40,000			1,440		52,940		
University of Illinois.			39,750		26,000	11,397	33,015	40,000		338		4,098	154,598	28,000	5,000
Purdue University (Indiana).			525,000		523,500	32,414		40,000		203,161		119,716	1,443,791	28,000	168,000
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.			16,013		158,908	17,000		40,000		61,573	2,010	78,627	547,220	28,000	75,000
Kansas State Agricultural College.			242,500	78,918	82,701	34,413		40,000	4	58,245	1,900	1,468	540,149	28,000	40,000
State University of Kentucky.			175,000		60,000	28,787		40,000		15,970		44,719	364,476	28,000	15,000
Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.			35,000			8,645		34,200		5,532		56,957	173,314	28,000	15,457
University of Maine.			51,500		25,600	9,116	5,440	22,149		7,819		13,455	135,079	28,000	10,000
			c 133,000			5,915		40,000	4,000	40,225		18,529	241,669	28,000	29,026

a Includes appropriations for experiment station.

b For farmers' institutes and extension work.

c For all purposes.

TABLE 70.—*Income of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907—Continued.*

Institution.	From State or Territory.					From United States.			From other endowment funds.	Tuition and other educational services.	From private benefactions for buildings and current expenses.	Miscellaneous, not including board or room rent.	Total.	United States appropriation for experiment stations.	State appropriation for experiment stations.
	Endowment granted by State.	Tax levy for current expenses.	Appropriation for rent of expenses.	Tax levy for increase of plant.	Appropriation for increase of plant.	Land grant of 1862.	Other land grants.	Acts of Aug. 30, 1890, and Mar. 4, 1907.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Maryland Agricultural College.					\$40,000	\$5,797		a \$40,000		\$29,080		\$8,000	\$138,877	\$28,000	\$15,000
Massachusetts Agricultural College.	\$3,313		\$3,875		105,664	7,300		26,667		540		70,005	297,364	27,000	13,125
Massachusetts Institute of Technology.			29,000			5,307		13,333	\$79,958	341,196	\$57,349	19,829	545,972		
Michigan Agricultural College.						71,109		40,000		23,048		55,966	376,674	28,000	
University of Minnesota.		\$145,000	c 412,543		c 398,965	24,345	\$37,614	40,000		164,438	20,000	27,296	1,389,424	26,000	
Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.			134,490		48,500	5,915	8,473	20,288		9,508		125,388	352,622	28,000	1,000
University of Missouri.	26,498		319,953		20,099	13,121	12,220	28,125	300	38,950		102,723	561,989	28,000	
Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy.	6,500		35,000		23,478	4,373	100	9,375		7,193	3,500	215	89,734	0	0
Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.			8,958		60,000	11,094	17,138	40,000		5,703		6,646	149,539	28,000	21,500
University of Nebraska.		253,736		25,300	60,000	28,000	14,000	40,000		62,638	1,000	47,052	549,226	28,000	22,500
University of Nevada.			65,600		38,645	4,580	3,949	40,000	6,064	2,510	16,000	3,563	180,911	28,000	0
New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.					19,540	4,800		40,000		11,494	5,617	28,830	123,171	27,250	1,700
Rutgers Scientific School (New Jersey).			29,626			5,800		40,000	32,870	19,752	27,367	1,441	156,856	28,000	
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.			18,609			0	2,991	40,000		1,695		12,924	76,219	28,000	
Cornell University (New York).			224,883		51,143	34,429		40,000	406,118	339,769	212,276	297,558	1,606,176	22,275	5,562
North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.			70,000		18,000	7,500		26,800		13,872		24,084	160,256	28,000	
North Dakota Agricultural College.		55,911				58,530		40,000		5,181		10,555	170,177	28,000	
Ohio State University.		376,322	75,150		225,000	31,451	7,045	40,000	16,267	90,202	650	53,469	915,556	28,000	0

37	Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	95,846	56,600	0	30,096	36,000	.....	.....	.....	1,834	220,970	28,000	.....
38	Oregon Agricultural College.....	65,000	210,000	12,115	.....	40,000	.....	.....	.....	4,977	349,918	28,000	13,000
39	Pennsylvania State College.....	5,383	2,880	25,637	.....	40,000	2,500	.....	17,826	1,354	596,721	28,000	.....
40	University of Porto Rico.....	67,656	.....	0	.....	40,000	.....	.....	.....	5,477	113,133	.....	.....
41	Rhode Island State College.....	25,000	7,750	2,500	.....	40,000	.....	.....	2,820	.....	91,165	28,000	.....
42	Clemson Agricultural College (South Carolina).....	.....	.....	5,754	.....	20,000	3,512	.....	2,470	10,021	203,751	28,000	.....
43	South Dakota College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
44	University of Tennessee.....	45,800	28,000	20,718	.....	40,000	.....	.....	8,117	2,855	145,490	28,000	10,000
45	Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.....	38,546	.....	23,960	250	40,000	1,957	.....	45,235	2,216	166,097	28,000	15,000
46	Agricultural College of Utah.....	87,650	.....	12,180	.....	30,000	.....	.....	4,173	535	134,538	28,000	19,500
47	University of Vermont and State Agricultural College.....	75,900	23,100	7,494	.....	40,000	.....	.....	7,346	.....	157,311	28,000	11,750
48	Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	16,000	.....	7,745	.....	40,000	27,856	.....	50,818	11,358	171,118	28,000	.....
49	Poltechnic Institute.....	60,000	.....	20,659	.....	26,667	.....	.....	2,218	.....	163,431	28,000	5,000
50	State College of Washington.....	257,288	.....	11,000	18,000	40,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	376,040	28,000	.....
51	West Virginia University.....	131,600	30,000	16,485	.....	32,000	.....	.....	29,599	.....	243,769	28,000	.....
52	University of Wisconsin.....	743,585	275,019	11,778	11,657	40,000	4,611	.....	212,529	17,882	1,617,447	28,000	52,000
	University of Wyoming.....	31,508	20,140	3,157	6,176	40,000	18	.....	1,999	.....	117,650	28,000	.....
	Total.....	81,180	2,910,171	4,555,705	354,656	2,946,798	743,704	219,529	1,815,481	741,402	2,186,593	1,539,928	20,057,170
													1,296,525
													713,859
	<i>Institutions for colored students.</i>												
1	Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes (Alabama).....	4,000	.....	.....	.....	17,881	.....	.....	285	.....	41,177	.....	.....
2	Branch Normal College (Arkansas).....	11,000	.....	.....	.....	10,909	.....	.....	550	.....	23,059	.....	.....
3	State College for Colored Students (Delaware).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,311	.....	.....
4	Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes.....	5,000	.....	.....	.....	20,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	25,021	.....	.....
5	Georgia State Industrial College.....	8,000	.....	.....	.....	13,333	.....	.....	.....	.....	21,333	.....	.....
6	Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons.....	8,000	6,800	1,253	.....	5,800	.....	.....	79	.....	22,887	.....	.....
7	Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College (Louisiana).....	10,000	750	.....	.....	17,851	.....	.....	.....	843	29,444	.....	.....

a The college pays one-fifth of this amount to Princess Anne Academy.
b Includes \$8,947.56 received from the State institutions' fund.
c Includes appropriation for experiment station.
d Fertilizer tax.
e Includes \$5,000 for farmers' institutes.
f For other purposes.

TABLE 70.—*Income of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907.—Continued.*

Institution.	From State or Territory.					From United States.				Tuition and other educational services.	From private benefactions for buildings and current expenses.	Miscellaneous, not including board or room rent.	Total.	United States appropriation for experiment stations.	State appropriation for experiment stations.
	Endowment for State.	Tax levy for current expenses.	Appropriation for current expenses.	Tax levy for increase of plant.	Appropriation for increase of plant.	Land grant of 1862.	Other land grants.	Acts of Aug. 30, 1890, and Mar. 4, 1907.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<i>Institutions for colored students—Continued.</i>															
8 Princess Anne Academy (Maryland).....								(a)		\$1,450		\$1,012	\$2,462		
9 Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College (Mississippi).....															
10 Lincoln Institute (Missouri).....			\$8,000		\$1,200	\$6,815	\$5,778	\$19,712				1,648	41,953		
11 Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race (North Carolina).....			54,350					2,500		1,800			59,850		
12 Colored Agricultural and Normal University (Oklahoma).....			10,000		4,350			13,200		541		5,749	33,840		
13 Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College (South Carolina).....			42,500					4,000					46,500		
14 Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College (Texas).....			4,934		19,350	5,873		20,000		649		18,537	69,343		
15 Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute (Virginia).....			32,000		6,750			10,000		6,000		54,000	108,750		
16 West Virginia Colored Institute.....			1,820			10,329		13,333	\$86,809	2,464		140,443	255,198		
Total.....	0	0	28,750		5,500			8,000		321		1,141	43,712		
			228,954	0	44,700	24,270	5,778	184,519	86,809	14,139	0	244,271	833,440		
Grand total.....	\$81,180	\$2,910,171	4,784,659	\$354,656	2,991,498	772,974	225,307	2,000,000	828,271	2,200,732	\$1,539,928	2,201,234	20,890,610	\$1,296,525	\$713,859

^a Received \$8,000 of these funds from Maryland Agricultural College.

TABLE 71.—*Value of additions during the year to equipment of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907.*

Institution.		Permanent endowment.	Buildings.	Library.	Apparatus.	Machinery.	Live stock.	Miscellaneous.	Total.
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....		\$34,368	\$2,638	\$6,529	\$124	\$525		\$43,650
2	University of Arizona.....		7,483	3,000	4,068	242	1,000		15,318
3	University of Arkansas.....		2,500	900	3,000	4,000	7,557	\$460	11,800
4	University of California.....	\$1,183,620	455,026	21,173	79,300			60,002	1,806,079
5	Colorado Agricultural College.....		56,366		22,500	1,000			79,866
6	Connecticut Agricultural College.....		1,299	388	3,243	483	793	6,753	12,939
7	Delaware College.....		3,000	2,312	4,490	1,576	990	2,475	14,843
8	University of Florida.....		90,260	2,273	3,300	700		1,320	97,853
9	Georgia State College of Agriculture.....			2,500	5,601		1,016	5,000	14,117
10	College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii.....		4,088	3,380	17,434	3,883		4,169	41,954
11	University of Idaho.....	80,846	32,830	8,100	6,119	4,099	2,139	3,159	137,352
12	University of Illinois.....	1,960	400,000	50,000	25,000	10,000	8,000	10,000	504,900
13	Purdue University (Indiana).....		178,000	3,000	10,000		2,000	3,000	196,000
14	Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....		76,500	5,000	15,000	5,000	10,000	30,000	141,500
15	Kansas State Agricultural College.....		60,000	1,000	3,400	3,500	8,887	46,000	122,787
16	State University of Kentucky.....			4,842	5,003	2,347			17,365
17	Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.....		15,288	1,583	3,664	989	250	5,173	26,536
18	University of Maine.....		23,145	1,583			408	4,763	28,181
19	Maryland Agricultural College.....		55,000	4,900		800	480	2,000	59,180
20	Massachusetts Agricultural College.....		110,000		10,000			38,500	158,500
21	Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....								
22	Michigan Agricultural College.....		25,000	2,500	30,000	5,000	5,000		67,500
23	University of Minnesota.....	34,982	94,331	24,170	7,400	1,929	4,674	312,558	480,044
24	Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.....		73,602	2,508	3,981	4,927	6,700	8,041	99,750
25	University of Missouri.....	5,000		15,000	1,264		4,000	1,000	26,264
26	Missouri College of Mines and Metallurgy.....								
27	Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	46,888	60,000	1,500	4,500	775	1,000		116,663
28	University of Nebraska.....		25,000	10,000	10,000	30,000	7,500	6,650	89,150
29	University of Nevada.....		6,322	8,789	12,274	832	1,287	7,582	37,636
30	New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....		18,500	1,375	10,970	540			32,100
31	Rutgers Scientific School.....		41,781	3,940	1,169		230	501	59,203
32	New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	10,805		1,327	3,677	1,225	785		7,014
33	Cornell University (New York).....	46,911	58,799	21,258				38,639	165,607
34	North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....		54,774	500	5,050	1,009			61,333
35	North Dakota College of Agriculture.....		128,832	2,090	5,841	1,832	6,148	4,036	148,780
36	Ohio State University.....	16,092	114,673	23,287	53,287		6,200	32,000	245,538
37	Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.....		56,600	1,802	3,935		11,875		74,272
38	Oregon Agricultural College.....		130,000	3,100	52,900		4,000	20,000	210,000

TABLE 71.—*Value of additions during the year to equipment of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907—Continued.*

Institution.	Permanent endow- ment.	Buildings.	Library.	Apparatus.	Machinery.	Live stock.	Miscellaneous.	Total.
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1								
Pennsylvania State College.....		\$7,000	\$5,500			\$2,431		\$14,931
University of Porto Rico.....		4,978	454	\$1,792	\$1,213	1,530	\$3,184	13,771
Rhode Island State College.....		4,200	710	3,408	125	839	1,300	10,542
Clemson Agricultural College (South Carolina).....		6,721	890	9,974		1,722		19,307
South Dakota College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	\$28,000	300	1,500					32,000
University of Tennessee.....		12,191	2,385	8,470	5,210	1,315	2,317	31,888
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.....		2,500	600	8,000	4,000	1,250	18,350	36,140
Agricultural College of Utah.....		35,672	1,300	6,434	913	5,812	6,609	58,742
University of Vermont and State Agricultural College.....	\$7,042	9,612	500	2,000	1,000			19,152
Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute.....		76,118	16,113	8,038	5,227	5,405	35,733	422,994
State College of Washington.....	276,340	6,000	3,027	5,100	4,350			33,475
West Virginia University.....	6,155	209,166	34,336	33,382	4,094	1,652	41,145	330,129
University of Wisconsin.....		19,416	2,302	5,520	479	1,566	2,337	31,620
University of Wyoming.....								
Total.....	1,836,641	2,887,841	316,500	528,797	116,190	127,006	749,261	6,542,236
<i>Institutions for colored students.</i>								
Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes (Alabama).....		3,180	546	54	700	20	500	5,000
Branch Normal College (Arkansas).....								0
State College for Colored Students (Delaware).....			200	400		250	55	655
Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes.....				1,700	750			2,900
Georgia State Industrial College.....		1,400						2,288
Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons.....			400	175	400		888	1,000
Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College (Louisiana).....			75				100	500
Princess Anne Academy (Maryland).....			180	88	260	100	400	1,050
Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College (Mississippi).....								1,028
Lincoln Institute (Missouri).....		10,000	1,000			150	0	11,350
Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race (North Carolina).....	1,650	4,350	704	300	213	428	1,000	8,645
Colored Agricultural and Normal University (Oklahoma).....		500	850	2,700	500	250	500	5,300
Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural and Mechanical College (South Carolina).....			100		498			
Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College (Texas).....		5,500	250	1,000		880	39	1,517
Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute (Virginia).....	469,970	40,000	1,000	1,000		5,475		6,750
West Virginia Colored Institute.....			250	350	950		350	517,445
Total.....	471,620	64,930	5,555	7,767	4,471	7,753	4,232	566,328
Grand total.....	2,298,261	2,952,771	322,055	536,564	120,661	134,759	753,493	7,108,564

TABLE 72.—Disbursement of funds received under acts of Congress approved August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907, by colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts for the year ending June 30, 1910.

Institution.	Balance on hand July 1, 1909.	Appropriation for year ended June 30, 1910.	Total amount available.	Disbursements.								For preparation of teachers of the elements of agriculture and mechanic arts.	Total.	Balance on hand July 1, 1910.
				For instruction in—										
				Agriculture.	Mechanic arts.	English language.	Mathematical science.	Natural and physical sciences.	Economic science.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13		
1 Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....	\$0.02	\$22,118.80	\$22,118.82	\$2,300.00	\$8,116.66	\$2,300.00	\$3,708.84	\$5,633.32	0	0	0	\$22,118.82	0	
2 University of Arizona.....	910.72	40,000.00	40,910.72	4,787.06	12,041.80	5,468.41	3,843.85	12,345.84	\$1,953.38	0	0	40,440.34	\$470.38	
3 University of Arkansas.....	25.59	29,090.91	29,116.50	9,172.06	9,081.78	960.00	3,959.90	4,750.55	1,166.62	0	0	29,090.91	25.59	
4 University of California.....	0	40,000.00	40,000.00	6,500.04	9,799.80	0	0	21,900.16	0	\$1,800.00	0	40,000.00	0	
5 Colorado Agricultural College.....	0	40,000.00	40,000.00	11,876.02	10,624.87	4,025.00	2,574.30	6,891.51	3,408.30	0	0	40,000.00	0	
6 Connecticut Agricultural College.....	.16	40,000.00	40,000.16	19,900.42	2,342.15	4,320.52	2,053.20	8,786.92	2,370.93	226.00	0	40,000.14	0.02	
7 Delaware College.....	481.58	32,000.00	32,481.58	3,509.79	10,802.67	4,771.35	3,436.31	8,274.48	712.05	590.87	0	32,097.52	384.06	
8 University of Florida.....	.08	20,000.00	20,000.08	1,864.55	6,667.41	1,812.64	2,537.74	6,053.66	1,064.00	0	0	20,000.00	.08	
9 Georgia State College of Agriculture.....	0	26,666.67	26,666.67	0	6,149.36	4,000.00	4,300.00	11,017.31	1,200.00	0	0	26,666.67	0	
10 College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii.....	23,912.53	40,000.00	40,000.00	5,017.52	21,963.46	1,451.82	3,314.81	19,221.21	1,526.88	0	0	52,495.70	11,416.83	
11 University of Idaho.....	63.92	40,000.00	40,063.92	9,071.86	10,035.57	4,150.00	2,800.00	9,856.49	4,150.00	0	0	40,063.92	0	
12 University of Illinois.....	0	40,000.00	40,000.00	20,000.00	7,288.93	0	1,554.97	11,196.10	0	0	0	40,000.00	0	
13 Purdue University (Indiana).....	0	40,000.00	40,000.00	7,441.55	19,408.56	1,359.98	2,979.96	8,869.95	0	0	0	40,000.00	0	
14 Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	40,000.00	40,000.00	12,528.35	11,413.33	2,541.66	3,083.33	8,733.33	1,700.00	0	0	40,000.00	0	
15 Kansas State Agricultural College.....	0	40,000.00	40,000.00	2,735.00	6,986.19	0	2,253.36	12,365.45	720.00	15,000.00	0	40,000.00	0	
16 State University of Kentucky.....	.45	34,200.00	34,200.45	3,000.00	12,160.00	2,000.00	4,080.00	12,280.00	680.00	0	0	34,200.00	.45	
17 Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	.47	22,148.65	22,149.12	3,825.00	4,700.00	3,700.00	2,500.00	7,420.00	0	0	0	22,145.00	4.12	
18 University of Maine.....	0	40,000.00	40,000.00	8,800.00	11,200.00	5,600.00	4,900.00	7,300.00	2,000.00	200.00	0	40,000.00	0	
19 Maryland Agricultural College.....	243.07	40,000.00	40,243.07	9,987.66	10,518.29	4,459.68	2,790.99	5,724.01	724.94	0	0	34,205.57	6,037.50	
20 Massachusetts Agricultural College.....	0	26,666.67	26,666.67	13,000.00	0	2,750.00	3,000.00	7,916.67	0	0	0	26,666.67	0	
21 Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....	8.41	13,333.33	13,341.74	0	6,820.00	1,700.00	3,000.00	1,800.00	0	0	0	13,320.00	21.74	
22 Michigan Agricultural College.....	0	40,000.00	40,000.00	11,500.00	8,450.00	3,850.00	2,000.00	12,100.00	1,000.00	1,100.00	0	40,000.00	0	
23 University of Minnesota.....	0	40,000.00	40,000.00	4,800.00	5,700.00	3,500.00	3,000.00	4,500.00	3,500.00	15,000.00	0	40,000.00	0	

TABLE 72.—Disbursement of funds received under acts of Congress approved August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907, by colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts for the year ending June 30, 1910—Continued.

Institution.	Balance on hand July 1, 1909.	Appropriation for year ended June 30, 1910.	Disbursements.										Balances on hand July 1, 1910.
			For instructions in—						For preparation of teachers of the elements of agricultural and mechanic arts.	Total.			
			Total amount available.	For instructions in—									
				Agriculture.	Mechanic arts.	English language.	Mathematical science.	Natural and physical sciences.			Economic sciences.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	0	\$20,288.46	\$20,288.46	\$6,710.07	\$4,369.14	\$3,292.89	\$3,866.61	\$1,778.75	\$45.00	\$226.00	\$20,288.46	0	
University of Missouri.....	\$2,542.67	28,125.00	30,667.67	14,299.94	0	2,245.84	0	8,184.98	1,753.73	1,499.98	27,984.47	\$2,683.20	
Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy.....	0	9,375.00	9,375.00	0	2,383.28	913.28	1,924.98	4,153.46	0	0	9,375.00	0	
Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	40,000.00	40,000.00	6,885.99	11,848.80	3,350.00	3,200.00	10,158.08	4,557.13	0	40,000.00	0	
University of Nebraska.....	0	40,000.00	5,033.33	15,133.33	15,133.33	2,166.67	550.00	12,816.67	2,500.00	1,800.00	40,000.00	0	
University of Nevada.....	1,815.94	40,000.00	41,815.94	1,550.96	12,500.46	4,092.77	5,392.73	14,909.57	2,356.95	0	40,803.44	1,012.50	
New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	40,000.00	40,000.00	7,803.33	11,692.03	2,403.23	3,412.93	13,211.36	1,477.10	0	40,000.00	0	
Rutgers Scientific School (New Jersey).....	0	40,000.00	40,000.00	2,419.75	4,915.70	6,010.27	11,316.36	15,324.50	13.42	0	40,000.00	0	
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	40,000.00	40,000.00	7,402.22	10,537.27	7,040.48	3,981.79	6,472.00	3,546.74	1,019.50	40,000.00	0	
Cornell University (New York).....	0	40,000.00	40,000.00	9,624.89	13,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	6,375.11	0	9,000.00	40,000.00	0	
North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	26,800.00	26,800.00	6,150.00	7,000.00	3,450.00	2,800.00	7,400.00	0	0	26,800.00	0	
North Dakota Agricultural College.....	0	40,000.00	40,000.00	8,423.87	6,399.78	5,199.84	4,599.96	9,043.47	3,632.20	2,099.88	40,000.00	0	
Ohio State University.....	14.97	40,000.00	40,014.97	7,139.98	9,830.00	2,740.00	4,560.00	12,560.00	3,180.00	0	40,009.98	4.99	
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	277.56	36,277.56	36,277.56	5,827.93	9,391.55	4,088.56	3,347.56	6,700.06	5,120.19	639.98	35,115.83	1,161.73	
Oregon Agricultural College.....	0	40,000.00	40,000.00	7,431.06	14,578.80	1,710.70	3,699.84	2,879.88	8,198.72	1,500.00	40,000.00	0	
Pennsylvania State College.....	30.20	40,000.00	40,032.20	4,686.15	6,716.93	8,220.00	10,670.00	7,534.18	1,075.00	354.48	39,256.84	773.36	
University of Porto Rico.....	53,865.34	40,000.00	93,865.34	19,616.56	2,886.43	4,312.29	3,196.41	4,802.12	1,434.15	0	36,247.96	59,005.15	
Rhode Island State College.....	1,400.69	40,000.00	41,400.69	11,138.36	11,229.13	2,912.57	2,000.00	8,870.86	2,494.37	0	38,645.29	2,755.40	
Clemson Agricultural College (South Carolina).....	0	20,000.00	20,000.00	2,624.95	7,575.21	2,699.96	2,699.96	3,766.60	633.32	0	20,000.00	0	
South Dakota College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	40,000.00	40,000.00	10,866.27	9,780.94	2,928.98	3,150.00	9,546.49	2,840.00	886.32	40,000.00	0	
University of Tennessee.....	0	40,000.00	40,000.00	3,906.82	10,016.61	4,983.34	4,406.61	11,041.94	1,209.68	4,375.00	40,000.00	0	
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.....	0	30,000.00	30,000.00	2,000.00	19,200.00	750.00	0	8,050.00	0	0	30,000.00	0	

46	Agricultural College of Utah.....	0	40,000.00	5,133.37	7,211.66	4,287.50	4,945.79	8,074.90	10,346.78	0	40,000.00	0
47	University of Vermont and State Agricultural College.....	0	40,000.00	3,893.59	12,974.65	3,180.95	4,450.00	12,225.81	3,125.00	150.00	40,000.00	0
48	Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute.....	0	26,666.67	3,000.00	11,050.00	1,750.00	3,900.00	5,760.67	1,200.00	0	26,666.67	0
49	State College of Washington.....	0	40,000.00	7,704.84	6,374.05	4,134.09	4,091.58	12,315.05	4,699.78	0	40,000.00	0
50	West Virginia University.....	95.54	32,000.00	32,000.00	18,500.00	5,200.00	0	7,000.00	0	0	31,300.00	795.54
51	University of Wisconsin.....	0	40,000.00	20,000.00	15,000.00	1,800.00	1,600.00	1,000.00	0	0	40,000.00	0
52	University of Wyoming.....	0	40,000.00	3,442.84	10,031.43	6,704.95	5,584.41	8,512.96	5,723.41	0	40,000.00	0
	Total.....	85,689.91	1,815,480.16	1,902,557.84	366,393.97	494,308.01	168,911.22	456,453.04	99,041.77	58,068.11	1,816,005.20	86,552.64
	<i>Institutions for colored students.</i>											
1	Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes (Alabama).....	426.48	17,881.20	18,307.08	1,961.12	7,131.07	3,880.86	900.00	1,940.05	0	18,282.01	25.67
2	Branch Normal College (Arkansas).....	441.54	10,909.09	11,350.63	0	6,166.67	1,200.00	1,050.00	1,100.00	0	11,065.47	285.16
3	State College for Colored Students (Delaware).....	12.62	8,000.00	8,012.62	3,116.41	2,046.22	805.96	810.00	440.82	0	8,012.62	0
4	Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes.....	26.45	20,000.00	20,026.45	0	5,725.69	5,914.31	2,548.72	1,120.00	2,758.29	19,458.64	567.81
5	Georgia State Industrial College.....	0	13,333.33	13,333.33	1,685.04	6,512.43	2,400.00	800.00	1,047.95	0	12,445.42	887.91
6	Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons.....	3.22	5,800.00	5,803.22	1,096.45	1,757.04	1,180.00	500.00	500.00	769.73	5,803.22	0
7	Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College (Louisiana).....	0	17,851.35	17,851.35	3,210.21	3,533.02	3,327.36	2,978.55	2,417.59	0	17,851.35	0
8	Princess Anne Academy (Maryland).....											
9	Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College (Mississippi).....	0	19,711.54	19,711.54	2,531.71	6,361.86	2,350.00	2,000.00	2,419.62	1,068.35	19,711.54	0
10	Lincoln Institute (Missouri).....	2.50	2,500.00	2,502.50	366.00	1,227.50	0	0	915.00	0	2,502.50	0
11	Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race (North Carolina).....	0	13,200.00	13,200.00	3,001.42	6,132.06	2,720.00	420.00	926.52	0	13,200.00	0
12	Colored Agricultural and Normal University (Oklahoma).....	31.52	4,000.00	4,031.52	1,244.04	2,265.60	83.33	83.33	311.09	0	3,987.39	44.13
13	Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural and Mechanical College (South Carolina).....	1,137.49	20,000.00	21,137.49	5,964.36	7,025.14	3,830.28	916.67	1,000.00	1,612.68	20,349.13	788.36
14	Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College (Texas).....	613.63	10,000.00	10,613.63	1,850.00	3,513.63	1,970.00	525.00	1,810.00	945.00	10,613.63	0
15	Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute (Virginia).....	0	13,333.33	13,333.33	6,527.08	3,525.00	900.00	1,150.00	0	1,231.25	13,333.33	0
16	West Virginia Colored Institute.....	23.31	8,000.00	8,023.31	3,362.54	2,229.97	83.34	74.57	108.56	2,094.98	7,953.96	69.35
	Total.....	2,718.76	184,519.84	187,238.60	35,910.38	65,132.90	30,645.44	15,106.84	15,322.58	18,575.43	184,570.21	2,668.30
	Grand total.....	88,408.67	2,000,000.00	2,089,796.44	402,304.35	559,550.91	199,556.66	187,845.92	471,775.62	117,627.20	2,000,575.41	89,221.03

b Included under Maryland Agricultural College.

a Includes \$1,387.77 interest on unexpended balance for year ended June 30, 1909.

CHAPTER XXIII.

[Containing Tables 73-89.]

PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS.

CONTENTS.—General statistical survey—Schools of theology—Schools of law—Schools of medicine: Attendance; hospital positions; proportion of college graduates in certain schools; number of schools; practical examinations for licensure; brief notices—Carnegie Foundation report on medical education—Dentistry—Statistical tables—Nurse training schools.

A brief statistical summary of professional schools in the United States is given in the table below, showing number of schools, professors, students, and property. Reports were received from nearly all the schools, giving the number of students and graduates, and for the few schools which did not report these items the figures for the previous year were used. The figures for attendance and graduation, therefore, may be assumed to be practically correct. In regard to the financial items, however, some facts must be borne in mind. It is not claimed that the totals for value of grounds and buildings, endowment, and income comprise all the professional schools in the United States, but they are aggregates only for the schools which reported these items, and which are given in the respective detail tables. Many of the most important schools, those connected with the large universities, stated that separate reports can not be given of the value of grounds and buildings, endowment, income, and libraries, as these are used in common by different departments.

TABLE 73.—*General summary of statistics of professional schools, 1909-10.*

Class.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Increase (+) or decrease (-).	Graduated in 1910.	Per cent graduated.	Students having college degree. ^a
Theological.....	184	1,453	^b 11,012	+ 794	1,759	16.0	3,064
Law.....	114	1,534	^c 19,567	+1,015	4,233	21.6	4,107
Medical.....	135	7,586	21,394	- 764	4,448	20.8	1,883
Dental.....	53	1,546	6,439	+ 261	1,588	24.7	228
Pharmaceutical.....	79	815	6,226	+ 227	1,715	27.5	47
Veterinary.....	20	351	2,717	+ 40	769	28.3	20

Class.	Value of grounds and buildings. ^a	Endowment funds. ^a	Benefactions received. ^a	Total income. ^a	Volumes in libraries. ^a
Theological.....	\$19,044,100	\$34,504,100	\$1,431,028	\$3,356,500	2,131,200
Law.....	1,954,700	2,014,500	86,334	1,420,600	788,600
Medical.....	16,473,489	7,324,556	509,227	1,678,470	343,542
Dental.....	1,910,882	.....	5,000	640,168	28,103
Pharmaceutical.....	808,000	249,663	.....	340,214	83,745
Veterinary.....	961,797	.....	.....	225,745	10,535

^a So far as reported.

^b Including 491 women.

^c Including 205 women.

In regard to attendance the general trend of recent years continues unchanged, except that for the first time since 1907 there is an increase in the number of dental students. In 1910 dental students numbered 6,439, an increase of 261 over the number of the previous year, but still about 2,000 fewer than in 1902, when there were 8,420. Since 1902 there has been a constant decrease up to the present year, except in 1907, when there was an increase of less than 50 students.

Students in law, theology, pharmacy, and veterinary medicine continue to increase, while the number in medicine decreases.

In the 79 schools of pharmacy there were 6,226 students, an increase of 227 over the number of the previous year. The number of graduates in pharmacy in 1910 was 1,715.

TABLE 74.—Comparative statistics of professional schools.

	1910.	1900.	1890.	1880.	1870.
Theology:					
Schools.....	184	154	145	142	80
Students.....	11,012	8,009	7,013	5,242	3,254
Graduates.....	1,759	1,773	1,372	719	.....
Law:					
Schools.....	114	96	54	48	28
Students.....	19,567	12,516	4,518	3,134	1,653
Graduates.....	4,233	3,241	1,424	1,089	.....
Medicine (all classes):					
Schools.....	135	151	129	90	.....
Students.....	21,394	25,213	15,484	11,929	6,194
Graduates.....	4,448	5,219	4,556	3,241	.....
Medicine (regular):					
Schools.....	112	121	93	72	.....
Students.....	19,983	22,752	13,521	9,876	5,670
Graduates.....	4,129	4,720	3,853	2,673	.....
Medicine (homeopathic):					
Schools.....	14	22	14	12	.....
Students.....	897	1,909	1,164	1,220	275
Graduates.....	184	413	380	380	.....
Dentistry:					
Schools.....	53	54	27	16	.....
Students.....	6,439	7,928	2,696	730	257
Graduates.....	1,588	2,029	943	266	.....
Pharmacy:					
Schools.....	79	53	30	14	.....
Students.....	6,226	4,042	2,871	1,347	512
Graduates.....	1,715	1,130	759	186	.....
Veterinary medicine:					
Schools.....	20	13	7	.....	.....
Students.....	2,717	362	463	.....	.....
Graduates.....	769	100	.....	.....	.....

In the 20 veterinary schools there were enrolled 2,717 students, an increase of only 40 over the number in the previous year, but it should be remembered that in 1909 there was a large increase (438) over the number in 1908. In the year 1900 there were only 362 students in veterinary medicine; in 1910 there were 2,717, a notable increase. The regulations of the U. S. Department of Agriculture and of the Civil Service Commission governing examinations for veterinary inspectors in the Bureau of Animal Industry doubtless have much influence in the adoption of standards by the veterinary schools, although no power to direct or control in this respect is claimed. The number of students graduating in veterinary medi-

cine in 1910 was 769, an increase of 179 over the number of the previous year, and twice as many graduates as there were students in 1900.

SCHOOLS OF THEOLOGY.

In the year 1909-10 the number of schools of theology reporting to this office was 184. The number of students reported enrolled in these schools is 11,012, including 491 women. The number of graduates reported is 1,759, including 33 women. The total income during the year reported for the schools of theology is \$3,356,500, in which sum is included \$1,431,028 in benefactions.

Harvard Divinity School.—In 1908-9 Andover Theological Seminary "became affiliated with Harvard University, and cooperated with Harvard Divinity School, but at the same time preserved its autonomy. The students of each divinity school were allowed to attend courses in the other, and several did this, from each school." The dean reports that in the practical operation of the plan the relations between the two schools have been harmonious and mutually helpful. He also states that in 1908-9 there were 435 nondivinity students electing courses offered primarily by the divinity school, mostly in church history, history of religions, and ethics.

SCHOOLS OF LAW.

Law schools in the United States have increased in number and in students, and some advancement has been made in requirements for admission and graduation. Most of the schools require at least high-school graduation, or its equivalent, as a condition of admission and grant the LL. B. degree only after a rigid and searching examination.

There is still a marked difference between the requirements of medical schools and those of law schools. About one-half of the medical schools require for admission the completion of one year or two years of a college course, and the medical course itself comprises four years of attendance, and a large percentage of the graduates take a postgraduate year or two in a hospital.

In law schools, with the exception of the law departments of about one dozen universities, admission is readily granted to graduates of high schools. While all the medical schools without exception require four years of attendance, about one-fourth of the law schools allow graduation after two years of attendance, and two schools grant degrees after only one year of attendance.

This probably explains in large part why there was a decrease of 5,555 in the number of medical students during the six years preceding 1910 (from 26,949 to 21,394), while there was an increase during the same time of 5,261 in the number of law students (from 14,306 to 19,567).

The law schools which have courses of only one year or two years express much dissatisfaction with the requirement, but state that it is impossible for them to require longer courses while the door of admission to the bar itself is wide open. In those States which have established state boards of law examiners there is no difficulty in requiring full courses in law, but in States which still adhere to the method of examinations in open court or by a special committee for individual applicants law schools are powerless to raise the standard of legal education.

The Illinois College of Law, Chicago, Ill., announces a business-law course of evening classes for the study of those branches of the law most useful to the business man and the nonprofessional student. For the benefit of business men the Jefferson School of Law, Louisville, Ky., offers a course in which the student may elect for himself those subjects with which he desires to become acquainted, and the University of Minnesota college of law, Minneapolis, Minn., offers special courses to men who desire such a knowledge of law as will be of value to them in a business career. The National University law school, Washington, D. C., offers a "nonpractitioners course" of two years.

The curriculum of Tulane University of Louisiana law department, New Orleans, has been completely remodeled. The school now offers two complete three-year courses in law: One in Louisiana law, including civil law, the other in the Anglo-American common law, intended to prepare students for practice in other American States.

The University of Denver school of law, Colorado, has a department denominated a "Legal aid dispensary." Work in it by the students is compulsory. Meritorious cases of persons who are unable to pay the fee ordinarily charged by attorneys are taken, and, under the direction of an experienced attorney and with the advice of members of the faculty, the students of the second and third year classes conduct the litigation. An act of the general assembly of the State of Colorado (Chap. 183, Apr. 23, 1909) permits students, when acting for the dispensary, to appear in all courts of the State to the same extent as if admitted to the bar, and the volume of business now in the dispensary is great enough to afford each student an opportunity frequently to represent clients in the courts.

In the school of law of Northwestern University, Chicago, Ill., after October 1, 1910, twenty students of the first, second, or third year classes are to be assigned for practical office and trial work as assistants in the Chicago Legal Aid Society, university branch. The number of hours of work from each student is to be determined by agreement with the superintendent of the society.

Leland Stanford Junior University, California, for undergraduate students who enter with the intention of preparing for the study of law, has established a pre-legal curriculum under the direction of the faculty of law. A pre-legal student is expected to take introduction to the study of law in his second year, contracts in his third year, and the remaining courses of the first year in the law school in his fourth year. Students who satisfactorily complete the pre-legal curriculum are granted a B. A. degree by the university and having had one year of law study as undergraduates may satisfy the requirements for the degree of juris doctor by two years of graduate study.

Beginning with the school year 1910, in the Baltimore Law School the first-year class will be under the supervision of a special faculty committee that will examine into the students' fitness for the study of law and recommend a discontinuance if they are deemed unfit. It is believed this method is better than the entrance examinations.

Beginning with the session of 1910-11 the faculty of Georgetown University school of law, District of Columbia, has inaugurated an optional special course on patent law and practice, open to students of the third-year class, members of the bar, and graduates of approved law schools.

In the Catholic University of America school of law, District of Columbia, the department of jurisprudence has been established in order to promote the study of philosophical, historical, and comparative jurisprudence. Its courses lead to the degree of juris communis doctor (J. C. D.), juris civilis doctor (J. C. D.), juris utriusque doctor (J. U. D.), and doctor of laws (LL. D.).

The need of a higher standard in general education as a preliminary to the study and practice of the law is being generally recognized. Beginning with the school year 1911-12, the entrance requirement in Western Reserve University, Franklin T. Backus School of Law, will be the degree of A. B. or B. S.; University of Minnesota college of law, two years of college work; University of Missouri school of law, two years of college work; University of California, Hastings College of Law, one year of college work; University of Illinois college of law, one year of college work; University of Kentucky college of law, one year of college work; Cornell University college of law (for three years' course), one year of college work; University of Nebraska college of law, one year of college work. Beginning with the school year 1912-13, the entrance requirements in University of California, Hastings College of Law, will be two years of college work; University of Colorado department of law, Colorado Law School, two years of college work; University of Denver law school, one year of college work; University of Kansas school

of law, one year of college work; University of Michigan department of law, one year of college work.

Of the 765 students enrolled in Harvard Law School in 1909-10, all except 6 were college graduates. "When the bachelor's degree was required for admission there in 1897, exception was made for special students, not graduates of colleges, who might be admitted after examination, and on completing the work of the school with an average grade of B might receive the degree. The number of men who availed themselves of this opportunity has not been large, and has gradually diminished." Therefore, "the faculty of the school voted that hereafter special students should not be eligible for the degree of bachelor of laws."

SCHOOLS OF MEDICINE.

The number of medical schools in the United States has been considerably reduced in the last three years. Consolidation of several schools has taken place, and others have been discontinued. In 1907 the medical table of this office included 152 schools; the table for 1910 includes only 135, and 7 of these have since been discontinued, so that the number of schools at present is 128. Several of these, too, are departments of state universities and give only the instruction of the first two years.

The number of students also has diminished greatly. The highest number yet reached was in 1903, 27,062. In 1910 there were only 21,394. The proper conduct of medical schools under recent conditions is becoming expensive. Costly laboratories must be established and maintained, and abundant hospital facilities must be provided. Unless an institution is heavily endowed or has an exceptionally large income from tuition fees, it can scarcely be expected to survive, unless at the expense of its teaching staff.

HOSPITAL POSITIONS.

A large number of medical students upon completion of the four years' course take one or two years of practical training as interne in a hospital. These positions are strongly recommended by medical instructors as furnishing valuable training, and consequently they are eagerly sought by recent graduates, usually in competitive examinations. This practical training is not required as a part of the prescribed course, leading to a degree, for the medical schools are not usually able themselves to promise such opportunities, and in some localities there are not enough hospitals to furnish places for all the graduates. But on account of the numerous hospitals in and near the large cities, medical graduates in these localities can generally secure such positions. As the acceptance of these places does not involve any expense, but only causes the deferment for one or two years of the

time when the medical graduate shall enter upon a practice, and as it gives him the opportunity of meeting under favorable circumstances just such medical and surgical difficulties as he would encounter in private practice, the experience he obtains will be very helpful. The following notes from recent announcements of medical schools indicate the frequency of such appointments:

Harvard.—In recent years almost every graduate of the Harvard Medical School desirous of hospital experience has obtained an appointment in some one of these hospitals [in or near Boston].

Western Reserve.—In the past five years every graduate of the medical department of Western Reserve University has had the opportunity of securing one of these posts, and more than 90 per cent of the graduates have filled such positions.

Rush.—For the last three years every graduate who was able and willing to accept an internship has secured such, and it has been impossible to fill a number of vacancies in desirable hospitals.

University of Pennsylvania.—Of the 112 graduates in 1909, all except 24 accepted hospital positions.

Northwestern.—Upon graduation, more than 50 per cent of the students are appointed, on examination, to hospital internships.

Jefferson.—Fifty-nine per cent of the entire class (in 1909) entered hospital service.

Long Island College Hospital.—Of the class of 1910, 44 out of the 66 graduates—all that wanted them—received appointments.

Medical graduates of certain schools accepting hospital appointments.

Institution.	Year.	Graduates.	Hospital appointments.
Cornell.....	1909	54	46
Tufts College.....	1909	61	52
Washington University (St. Louis).....	1909	48	38
Buffalo University.....	1910	39	29
Syracuse.....	1910	27	21
Columbia.....	1908	81	62
Albany Medical.....	1910	41	29
University and Bellevue.....	1910	71	48
Medico-Chirurgical.....	1910	71	40
Denver and Gross.....	1909	23	16
University College of Medicine (Richmond).....	1910	22	14
Medical College of Virginia.....	1910	38	19
Texas University.....	1909	37	13
Vanderbilt.....	1909	48	12

Five years of training.—An examination of the announcements of medical schools shows that a large proportion of medical graduates take these positions in hospitals. As such men spend five or six years in preparation for medical practice, it is no longer a correct statement of medical training in the United States to say that it is limited to four years. It should be remembered, too, that many of these students, prior to beginning a course in medicine, complete a full collegiate course of general education. As respects the latter class of students at least, their combined literary and professional training is fuller and has consumed more time than is demanded in scarcely any other country. While it may be well for a certain quota

of medical men to pursue such extended courses, it could not reasonably be expected that all of them should delay to so late a period in life entrance upon the practice of their profession. The ideal course recommended by the American Medical Association does not involve so many years of preparation, for their course is designed for the generality of students, but it is not intended to preclude fuller training from those whose circumstances permit it.

Proportion of college graduates in certain schools.

Institution.	Students.	College graduates.
Johns Hopkins.....	333	333
Harvard University.....	279	259
Columbia University.....	344	180
Western Reserve University.....	94	76
Rush Medical College (in 1908-09).....	597	392
University of Pennsylvania.....	553	161
Tulane University.....	447	141
Howard University, D. C. (for colored students).....	217	29

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS.

At its meeting in Chicago, February 28, 1910, the council on education of the American Medical Association declared that there are too many medical schools in the United States; that the work could be done more economically and more satisfactorily to both students and general public by one-half as many schools. But the difficulty lies in bringing this about. The weaker schools would naturally be expected to give way. But if they have lower standards, easier requirements for admission and graduation, and low fees, and if at the same time their graduates are able to pass the state examinations, many students will seek them rather than the schools with high standards and high fees. On the contrary, if the schools with ample financial resources adopt and rigidly adhere to high standards of admission and graduation, give the best preparation for medical practice and charge high fees therefor, they incur the risk of an unsatisfactory enrollment of students, and the university trustees may complain of an inadequate output for large expenditures. These indicate some of the difficulties in reducing the number of schools. In several cities, in the last few years, there has been a consolidation of schools, in some cases three or four being merged in one. The diligent and naturally gifted student, even in a weaker school, will acquire a better preparation for practice and will afterwards give more general satisfaction to the public than the indolent and indifferent student who has become accustomed to luxurious habits. The practice of medicine is still an arduous calling and will probably remain so, notwithstanding the modern means of alleviating its

hardships, and the earnest, resolute student of adversity will probably be best prepared to cope with its trials and to relieve suffering humanity.

PRACTICAL EXAMINATIONS FOR LICENSURE.

Complaint has been made that the state board examinations, as conducted, do not encourage the adoption of high standards and the best methods of medical instruction, but, on the contrary, favor inefficient schools. It is said that the examinations do not make a real test of the student's competence to practice medicine, that the examinations are really memory tests. A student with a good memory, it is said, can, by the use of quiz compends and the help of well-paid drillmasters familiar with the probable questions of examination, easily pass with high marks before the state boards but be entirely lacking in real ability to practice successfully. Placed at the bedside of a patient to diagnose a disease, or in a laboratory to make use of the latest methods of investigation, he is found sadly lacking. The students who are best prepared for successful practice should be best able to pass the examinations, and would be, it is claimed, if better methods of examination were used, making clinical tests and laboratory examinations essential features. A few state boards have already introduced these methods to some extent and have found them both practicable and highly satisfactory.

The committee on this subject reported as follows through Dr. W. S. Fullerton, St. Paul:

The members of your committee on practical examinations beg to report: After about a year's trial in their respective States they find the practical examination on certain subjects in the curriculum for state licensure eminently satisfactory. The state boards which have adopted it began in a tentative way, but experience leads the committee to believe that it is capable of considerable extension and development and worthy of universal adoption by state examining boards. The committee believes that the practical examination, more than any one thing, compels the candidate for license to come before the board with real knowledge in the subjects to which it is applied, obtained by well-directed work, and that it effectually does away with the "quiz-compend applicant" superficially and specially crammed to meet the ordinary written examination.^a

BRIEF NOTICES.

College of Physicians and Surgeons, San Francisco, Cal., in 1909 constructed an addition for bacteriologic and microscopic research work, accommodating 100 students.

Yale medical school, in the autumn of 1909, received notice of a bequest of \$500,000 from Dr. Levi I. Shoemaker, of Wilkes-Barre, Pa. A gift of \$25,000 was also added to the endowment fund.

Harvard medical school, says the report of President Lowell, 1910, has received a bequest of \$175,000 from the late Mrs. Hartman Kuhn

^a Jour. A. M. A., March 12, 1910.

for biological chemistry; also \$50,000 from the estate of Charles F. Farrington for investigation of infectious diseases. Harvard medical school will probably derive great clinical advantages from the establishment of the Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, to be completed about 1912. The trustees of the hospital fund, which has been accumulating for several years and now amounts to about \$8,000,000, have concluded that the hospital should serve for teaching purposes as well as caring for the sick, and consequently will ally the hospital with the Harvard medical school.

University of Minnesota medical department lost one of its buildings by fire December 24, 1909, involving a loss of about \$75,000. In the spring of 1910 three new buildings for the medical department were begun, estimated to cost about \$600,000.

College of Physicians and Surgeons, Columbia University, New York, has been the recipient of more than \$3,000,000, which it is proposed to use in its reorganization and development and removal to Morningside Heights.

The university will receive, by will of the late George Crocker, a fund estimated at \$1,600,000, to be known as the "George Crocker special research fund."

University of North Carolina will hereafter give only the first two years of the medical course, discontinuing the last two years, lately given at Raleigh.

Western Reserve University, Cleveland, Ohio, has received from Mr. H. M. Hanna \$250,000 for the benefit of clinical professorships. It has absorbed the Cleveland College of Physicians and Surgeons.

Hahnemann Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa., in its announcement for 1910-11, states that Mr. Walter E. Hering, of Philadelphia, has provided for the endowment of the chair of homeopathic materia medica and therapeutics with the sum of \$100,000. The announcement also makes another remark of particular importance: "While giving strict attention to the teaching of homeopathy, other branches of medicine are not neglected, and the student must pass a searching examination on all subjects taught. The successful graduation candidate will have conferred upon him the degree of 'doctor of medicine' and the special degree of 'doctor of homeopathic medicine,' this college conferring both degrees by the provisions of its charter."

Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa., has received from Mrs. Maria Gross Horwitz, daughter of the late Prof. Samuel D. Gross, the sum of \$60,000 to endow the Samuel D. Gross chair of surgery. The school has purchased the former building of the Pennsylvania College of Dental Surgery and will use it for a laboratory.

The University of Pennsylvania has been charged with the direction of the Phipps Institute for the Prevention and Cure of Tuberculosis.

University College of Medicine, Richmond, Va.—"Fire broke out in

the college building on the morning of January 6, 1910, and within a few hours the building was a wreck and almost all of the contents had been destroyed. At the time it seemed to be an overwhelming calamity. Now it is clear that it was a real blessing. The direct result of the fire will be the construction of a new building, larger, better, and more perfectly suited to present-day demands." Arrangements to this effect have already been made. (From the announcement for 1910-11.)

CARNEGIE FOUNDATION REPORT ON MEDICAL EDUCATION.^a

This report, by Mr. Abraham Flexner, with an introduction by Dr. Henry S. Pritchett, president of the Carnegie Foundation, is the first of a series of papers to be issued by the Foundation on professional training. "It is the purpose of the Foundation to proceed at once with a similar study of medical education in Great Britain, Germany, and France, in order that those charged with the reconstruction of medical education in America may profit by the experiences of other countries" (p. x). A report on law schools also will be made.

Although the labor and expense of personally visiting and examining over 150 medical schools in the United States and Canada was great, it enabled the Foundation to present a full and accurate report on conditions as found by personal inspection, and not as obtained from the announcements, between which the examiner found some discrepancies. Most of the schools cheerfully aided the examiner in securing full information. "The attitude of the Foundation is that all colleges and universities, whether supported by taxation or by private endowment, are in truth public service corporations, and that the public is entitled to know the facts concerning their administration and development, whether those facts pertain to the financial or to the educational side" (p. ix). "The report indeed turns the light upon conditions which, instead of being fruitful and inspiring, are in many instances commonplace, in others bad, and in still others, scandalous. It is, nevertheless, true that no one set of men and no one school of medicine is responsible for what still remains in the form of commercial education" (p. xvi).

The report gives a brief history of the development of medical schools in this country, followed by a full statement of their present status as a whole and individually, and a discussion of the courses of study, laboratories, and clinical facilities. It includes also a report of the conditions and methods of the special schools of medicine, homeopathic, eclectic, and osteopathic, and of the post-graduate schools; also of the state medical examining boards and of the medical education of women and of the negro.

^a This report has also received notice in Vol. I, p. 40.

Classes of schools.—The examiner divides the schools into three classes, as to organization: First, those that are strictly departments of universities—the finances and administration being under the university trustees. In the second class the medical school has only a nominal connection with the university, or possibly there is only a nominal university; the university, if there be one, contributing nothing to the support of the medical school, and exercising no control over it, and declaring explicitly that it assumes no financial obligation in connection with the medical school. The third class consists of the independent schools. In regard to admission requirements also there are three classes of medical schools. First, those that require two or more years of college training. This class already includes about 25 schools, and the number is still increasing. The students of these schools are best able to make full use of the latest ascertained methods and appliances for medical research. The second class includes those medical schools which require four years of high-school work for admission. About 50 schools are included in this division. The third class is made up of those which require less than a full four-year high-school course. These include most of the schools in the Southern States, but they are also found in the medical “centers,” San Francisco, Chicago, St. Louis, and Baltimore. In the Southern States public four-year high schools were not in existence a few years ago; consequently, medical schools in this section could not require such training for admission. “Three years ago the high school had no legal standing in Virginia; to-day the State is dotted with two-year, three-year, and four-year high schools, created by local taxation, with a considerable subvention from the state treasury. There are already 2,511 boys in fairly well-equipped four-year high schools, and as many more in private institutions of equal value, and the two-year and three-year high schools are growing rapidly into fuller high-school stature. It needs no argument to prove that Virginia can at once procure its doctors from among bona fide graduates of such high schools and better. What is true of Virginia is true of every other Southern State. In Alabama, for example, three years ago there was scarcely a public high school in the State; to-day there are 61 public four-year high schools and 15 town and city three-year high schools” (p. 40).

Overproduction of physicians.—The first significant fact revealed by the examiner is that—

“For twenty-five years past there has been an enormous overproduction of uneducated and ill-trained medical practitioners. This has been in absolute disregard of the public welfare and without any serious thought of the interests of the public. Taking the United States as a whole, physicians are four or five times as numerous in proportion to population as in older countries like Germany.”

The number of doctors has been given in Germany as 1 to every 2,000 of the total population, and in the large cities 1 for every 1,000. But in the United States the ratio is given of 1 physician to every 568 persons, and in the large cities 1 to every 400 persons. Some figures given are: New York, 1 to 460; Chicago, 1 to 580; Washington, 1 to 270; San Francisco, 1 to 270. These figures include only practicing physicians. This overcrowding of the medical profession is present in all sections of the United States, including the far western States, where medical schools are fewer. In Pennsylvania there is one physician to every 636 inhabitants, Maryland 1 to 658, Nebraska 1 to 602, Colorado 1 to 328, Oregon 1 to 646 (p. 16). In the Southern States as a whole there is 1 to every 760 inhabitants.

Schools with commercial methods.—The second significant fact revealed to the examiner is that "Overproduction of ill-trained men is due in the main to the existence of a very large number of commercial schools, sustained in many cases by advertising methods through which a mass of unprepared youth is drawn out of industrial occupations into the study of medicine" (p. x). Under the old methods of didactic teaching, still used in some schools, when the formation of a medical school was projected it was only necessary to secure a few professors and rent a small building or a part of one.^a No laboratories and but meager clinical facilities were considered necessary, and all students who applied were accepted. This holds true to a large extent at the present time. Some schools, even of the better grade, are very lax in requirements for admission to the courses of the first two years, but as the students reach the higher classes they are sifted more thoroughly, and many when they reach the final examinations are forced to seek schools with lower standards. "The dean of one school admitted that he 'carried men easily from class to class, but plucked them in the last year'—an excellent thing for the school; it collects three years' fees and still avoids a low record in the state board examinations" (p. 37). Under such methods a large entering class is enrolled each year, many of them with insufficient training, but the class dwindles at each examination, and at the close of the last year only a small percentage remains. On the contrary, the schools with high admission requirements hold all of their students year after year. At Johns Hopkins the loss during three successive years averages less than 5 per cent, only half of which is due to failure (p. 37).

Medical training expensive.—The third fact revealed is that "Until recently the conduct of a medical school was a profitable business, for the methods of instruction were mainly didactic. As the need for laboratories has become more keenly felt, the expenses of an

^a Of one school now operating the report says: "The school occupies the floor above an undertaker's establishment."

efficient medical school have been greatly increased. The inadequacy of many of these schools may be judged from the fact that nearly half of all our medical schools have incomes below \$10,000, and these incomes determine the quality of the instruction that they can and do offer" (p. x).

The poor-boy plea.—"The existence of many of these unnecessary and inadequate medical schools has been defended by the argument that a poor medical school is justified in the interest of the poor boy. It is clear that the poor boy has no right to go into a profession for which he is not willing to obtain adequate preparation" (p. xi).

Hospital control needed.—"A hospital under complete educational control is as necessary to a medical school as is a laboratory of chemistry to pathology." "The backbone of the structure is the clinic in internal medicine. This central fact can not in America be too strongly emphasized. The sufficiency of a school's clinical resources depends at bottom on its medical clinic; the value of its training depends on the systematic thoroughness with which it is in position to use an adequate supply of medical cases" (p. 93). "In general the less a school has to offer in the way of clinical facilities, the more heavily is surgery overweighted. Its pedagogical value is slight; for operations are performed in large amphitheatres in which the surgeon and his assistants surround the patient, to whom they give their whole mind, in practical disregard of the students who loll in their seats without an inkling of what is happening below. Most of the students see only the patient's feet and the surgeon's head" (p. 116).

Schools for negroes.—The report speaks of the importance of well-trained negro physicians, especially in hygiene, that they may diminish the ravages of tuberculosis and other diseases to which their race is particularly subject. "The future of Howard [at Washington] is assured; indeed, the new Freedman's Hospital is an asset the like of which is in this country extremely rare." "Meharry [at Nashville] is the creation of one man, Dr. George W. Hubbard, who, sent to the South at the close of the war on an errand of mercy, has for half a century devoted himself singly to the elevation of the negro. The slender resources at his command have been carefully husbanded; his pupils have in their turn remembered their obligations to him and to their school" (p. 181).

State examining boards.—The state examining boards have control of powerful levers for elevating the medical profession. They can debar from practice the unfit and ill-prepared. In many States the boards are authorized by law to refuse examinations to graduates of schools which they do not think give adequate training. In this way they can exercise much pressure as to admission requirements, length of course, and presentation of laboratory and clinical facilities.

The report claims that the State examining boards should have authority to close up incompetent schools—"the law that protects the public from the unfit doctor should in fairness protect the student against the unfit school" (p. 167). Care should be exercised, however, that the boards do not trammel the freedom of the schools in educational methods and experiments. The report claims that there is urgent need of reform in the methods of the State board examiners. "At present, these examinations are not only without stimulating effect; they are actually depressing." "Written examinations are notably apt to follow beaten paths. A collection of state board examinations covering even a brief period of years will contain most of the questions that will be asked hereafter. An effective but purely mechanical and entirely useless drill may be employed to make examination proof a student who in the presence of a sick person would be quite helpless. As a matter of fact, prominent publishers put forth 'state board questions' and 'quiz compends' with 'answers.' These manuals, well conned, guarantee the candidate's safety" (p. 169). A few years ago, "the worst of the Chicago schools—a school with no entrance requirements, no laboratory teaching, no hospital connections—made before state boards the best record attained by any Chicago school in that year" (p. 170).

A few of the state boards have introduced practical features in their examinations, in order to secure a more effective test of the applicant's skill, and the army and navy boards have gone still further in the use of practical methods.

Conclusion.—The conclusion reached by the examiner is that there is need of fewer and better trained doctors and of fewer and better equipped medical schools.

DENTISTRY.

Age of graduation.—Dr. Eugene S. Talbott, of Chicago, Ill., obtained from four prominent dental schools the ages of students matriculating during the last four or five years. The average age of those matriculating in the dental schools of both Northwestern University and Harvard University was 23.29 years. In the dental department of the University of Pennsylvania the average age was 21.53 years; in the University of Michigan, 22.12. Allowing three years for the completion of the dental course, the time required in all the schools, the student of either Harvard or Northwestern University would be slightly over 26 years of age upon graduation from the dental school; the graduate of the University of Pennsylvania would be about 24½, and of the University of Michigan, 25. As one or two years must still elapse before the young aspirant for dental practice can expect to become self-supporting, not even mentioning the support of a

family, his entrance upon life work would seem to have been delayed long enough. In this connection it may be well to recall what Prof. Simeon E. Baldwin, of the Yale law school, said a few years ago, although he had reference mainly to medical students who graduate still later in life: "There should be some chance for a man of 25, although he be devoted to a learned profession, to have a wife and home. One of our leading medical journals has recently declared that the existing state of things is right, and that young men who enter the profession must recognize the fact that they can not, in many cases, afford to be both educated and married. No educational system which justifies such views can stand. No country which holds them, however great and powerful it may be, can long preserve the strength and purity of its institutions."^a

Although the average ages of graduation in the dental schools above mentioned are high, 25 and 26 years, the adoption of higher standards of admission, which is now much advocated, would raise the age of graduation still higher, and would seem, therefore, to call for strong opposition. But the question arises whether it is necessarily the case, under ordinary circumstances, that a young man must have reached 26 years of age before he can graduate in dentistry. An examination of the tables prepared by Dr. Eugene S. Talbott, two given herewith, will indicate how this high average age of graduation is brought about to a large extent, and that it does not result from high admission requirements. It will show that the high age of graduation results largely from the fact that so many young men first engage in other pursuits for several years. Some of them do not begin dental studies until after 30 years of age, and occasionally even 40, having spent several years in some pursuit of which they have grown tired. On the contrary, the tables show that some students begin a dental course when quite young. In the Northwestern University dental school, during the years 1904-1909, 61 students matriculated when only 18 years of age, 82 when 19, and 113 when 20. In the Harvard dental school, during the years 1905-1909, the ages were still lower. One student matriculated when only 16, 7 when 17, 22 when 18, 41 when 19, and 57 when 20. On the contrary, 3 matriculates were 40 years of age, 1 was 41, and 3 were 44. In the dental department of the University of Pennsylvania 13 students matriculated when 17 years of age, 89 when 18, 157 when 19, and 140 when 20. Two students, however, were over 40. In the University of Michigan the same holds true with regard to young students, but not so markedly as to old students.

It is therefore these late matriculates who raise the average age, men who only late in life decided to study dentistry and who had

^a See Annual Report Commissioner of Education, 1903, p. 1686.

long been in other callings. In some cases prospective students spend several years earning the means to pay their expenses during a professional course. The large number of matriculates under 20 shows that the age of graduation in dentistry under present regulations is not necessarily high, and that the course can easily be completed by students about 22 years of age. So long as this holds even measurably true no complaint would seem to be justifiable.

Ages of dental students of Harvard University at the time of entrance. ^a

Age.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	Total students.	Total years.
Sixteen.....		1				1	16
Seventeen.....	1	4		1	1	7	119
Eighteen.....	3	2	9	2	6	22	396
Nineteen.....	7	6	5	9	14	41	779
Twenty.....	9	9	13	11	15	57	1,140
Twenty-one.....	12	11	7	11	15	56	1,176
Twenty-two.....	17	4	4	6	5	36	792
Twenty-three.....	8	7	4	3	7	29	667
Twenty-four.....	3	4	7	4	6	24	576
Twenty-five.....	2	2	2	4	2	12	300
Twenty-six.....	5	4	3	2	2	16	416
Twenty-seven.....	2	2	2	3	1	10	270
Twenty-eight.....	2	1	3	1	5	12	336
Twenty-nine.....	3	4		3	2	12	348
Thirty.....	1	1	2	2	4	10	300
Thirty-one.....	4	1		1	2	8	248
Thirty-two.....	2	1		1	2	6	192
Thirty-three.....	1	1	2			4	132
Thirty-four.....		1		1		2	68
Thirty-six.....	1					1	36
Thirty-seven.....					1	1	37
Thirty-eight.....	1					1	38
Thirty-nine.....	1				1	2	78
Forty.....		1	1	1		3	120
Forty-one.....			1			1	41
Forty-two.....					1	1	42
Forty-four.....			3			3	132
Total.....	85	67	68	66	92	373	8,795
Average, 23.29.							

^a From Jour. A. M. A., June 25, 1910.

Ages of dental students of the University of Michigan at the time of entrance.

Age.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	Total students.	Total years.
Eighteen.....	4	1	5	2	3	15	270
Nineteen.....	3	4	11	8	10	36	684
Twenty.....	3	5	8	4	10	30	600
Twenty-one.....	7	1	8	9	9	34	714
Twenty-two.....	5	2	9	8	4	28	616
Twenty-three.....	1	2	3	4	9	19	437
Twenty-four.....	4	1	4	2	1	12	288
Twenty-five.....	5		1	3		9	225
Twenty-six.....	3	1		3	1	8	208
Twenty-seven.....			1			1	27
Twenty-eight.....	1	2	4	1	2	10	280
Twenty-nine.....	1	1	1			3	87
Thirty.....		1		2		4	120
Thirty-one.....	2				1	3	93
Thirty-two.....			1	1		2	64
Thirty-three.....	1					1	33
Thirty-four.....			1			1	34
Total.....	40	21	56	48	51	216	4,780
Average, 22.12.							

STATISTICAL TABLES.

In Tables 75-86 are given the summaries and detail statistics of the schools of theology, law, medicine, dentistry, pharmacy, and veterinary medicine. In Tables 87-89 are given the summaries of statistics of schools for the training of professional nurses.

TABLE 75.—*Distribution of professional students, 1909-10.*

State.	Theology.		Law.		Medicine.		Dentistry.		Pharmacy.		Veterinary medicine.	
	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.
United States.....	184	11,012	114	19,567	135	21,394	53	6,439	79	6,226	20	2,717
North Atlantic Division...	53	3,172	19	5,807	26	5,839	9	1,687	12	2,241	3	273
South Atlantic Division...	26	1,687	23	3,047	23	3,566	10	1,035	12	717	2	162
South Central Division...	18	997	18	1,443	26	3,982	8	701	19	609	1	53
North Central Division...	75	4,700	43	7,930	47	7,263	21	2,580	29	2,354	11	2,078
Western Division.....	12	456	11	1,340	13	744	5	436	7	305	3	151
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	1	44	1	108	1	74	.....	.....	1	21	.....	.....
New Hampshire.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	184	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts.....	8	436	3	1,453	4	866	2	366	1	195	.....	.....
Connecticut.....	4	230	1	542	1	124	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York.....	19	1,173	9	2,929	11	2,224	3	545	4	740	2	113
New Jersey.....	5	439	1	108	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	141	.....	.....
Pennsylvania.....	16	850	4	667	7	2,310	4	776	4	1,144	1	160
South Atlantic Division:												
Maryland.....	4	673	3	427	6	1,316	3	418	1	78	.....	.....
District of Columbia...	2	200	6	1,491	3	450	3	201	2	151	2	162
Virginia.....	4	198	3	478	3	393	2	56	2	86	.....	.....
West Virginia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Carolina.....	6	300	4	264	4	353	.....	.....	2	70	.....	.....
South Carolina.....	5	98	1	46	1	227	.....	.....	1	63	.....	.....
Georgia.....	4	213	3	172	5	790	2	360	4	269	.....	.....
Florida.....	1	5	2	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	3	362	5	253	3	642	1	168	1	58	.....	.....
Tennessee.....	5	147	5	490	9	1,575	3	286	4	126	.....	.....
Alabama.....	3	84	1	61	2	383	1	37	3	65	1	53
Mississippi.....	1	35	2	97	2	147	.....	.....	1	12	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	2	72	2	134	2	466	1	89	3	111	.....	.....
Texas.....	4	297	1	321	4	419	2	121	4	154	.....	.....
Arkansas.....	.....	.....	1	50	2	277	.....	.....	1	17	.....	.....
Oklahoma.....	.....	.....	1	37	2	73	.....	.....	2	66	.....	.....
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	17	696	7	802	7	814	4	354	6	331	2	330
Indiana.....	4	128	6	676	1	248	1	141	5	440	2	216
Illinois.....	16	1,346	9	2,235	11	2,821	3	784	4	428	2	667
Michigan.....	5	103	2	1,058	4	558	1	195	2	209	1	128
Wisconsin.....	5	529	3	338	3	392	2	115	2	151	.....	.....
Minnesota.....	7	362	2	664	1	176	1	195	1	82	.....	.....
Iowa.....	6	319	2	371	3	335	2	178	1	54	1	110
Missouri.....	8	1,059	6	1,024	10	1,266	5	518	2	247	2	547
North Dakota.....	.....	.....	1	83	1	31	.....	.....	1	75	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	.....	.....	1	87	1	7	.....	.....	1	19	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	2	30	3	312	3	459	2	100	3	235	.....	.....
Kansas.....	5	128	2	280	2	156	.....	.....	1	83	1	80
Western Division:												
Colorado.....	.....	.....	2	191	2	211	1	80	.....	.....	1	46
Utah.....	.....	.....	1	26	1	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	.....	.....	1	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington.....	2	68	1	131	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	104	1	39
Oregon.....	2	143	2	183	2	115	1	145	2	72	.....	.....
California.....	8	245	4	787	8	376	3	211	3	129	1	66

TABLE 76.—Summary of statistics of schools of theology for the school year 1909-10.

State.	Schools.	Regular professors.	Other instructors.	Students.				Bound volumes in library.	Value of buildings and grounds (rented buildings not included).	Permanent endowment.	Total income.
				Men.	Women.	With collegiate degree.	Graduated in 1910.				
United States.....	184	1,056	397	10,521	491	3,064	a 1,759	2,131,200	\$19,044,100	\$34,504,100	\$3,356,500
North Atlantic Division..	53	370	147	3,105	67	1,317	654	1,184,400	10,755,600	21,992,500	1,586,300
South Atlantic Division..	26	157	64	1,636	51	242	181	215,400	1,127,900	1,721,100	211,200
South Central Division...	18	79	32	911	86	161	126	85,800	1,239,000	1,213,000	269,300
North Central Division...	75	390	131	4,481	219	1,305	754	586,300	4,885,600	8,135,000	1,165,200
Western Division.....	12	60	23	388	68	39	44	59,300	1,036,000	1,442,500	124,500
North Atlantic Division:											
Maine.....	1	5	6	44	...	1	11	27,000	75,000	295,000	24,000
Massachusetts.....	8	63	27	409	27	333	95	159,500	1,191,300	2,941,100	125,700
Connecticut.....	4	37	32	223	7	179	54	140,700	436,000	1,260,000	88,900
New York.....	19	139	41	1,156	17	318	209	351,400	4,692,100	8,429,100	773,500
New Jersey.....	5	35	15	439	...	154	126	275,200	2,180,100	5,098,900	305,500
Pennsylvania.....	16	91	26	834	16	332	159	230,600	2,181,100	3,968,400	268,700
South Atlantic Division:											
Maryland.....	4	57	32	673	...	89	89	79,500	275,000	10,000	12,400
District of Columbia..	2	10	4	196	4	12	...	4,200	...	40,000	5,500
Virginia.....	4	20	6	193	5	79	16	63,600	410,900	809,100	106,100
North Carolina.....	6	38	14	260	40	25	21	8,600	174,000	28,000	35,100
South Carolina.....	5	14	5	98	...	20	19	31,000	87,000	304,000	26,600
Georgia.....	4	15	3	211	2	15	35	26,500	176,000	530,000	25,500
Florida.....	1	3	...	...	...	2	1	2,000	5,000	...	...
South Central Division:											
Kentucky.....	3	16	2	362	...	29	60	43,300	706,000	700,000	165,400
Tennessee.....	5	23	4	145	2	80	25	11,500	150,000	150,000	27,500
Alabama.....	3	10	2	84	...	1	12	23,000	76,000	13,000	25,900
Mississippi.....	1	6	...	35	...	...	9	2,000	...	...	...
Louisiana.....	2	5	1	42	30	5	1	3,000	7,000	...	1,900
Texas.....	4	19	23	243	54	46	19	3,000	300,000	350,000	48,600
North Central Division:											
Ohio.....	17	86	22	652	44	158	118	232,100	901,400	1,613,100	229,900
Indiana.....	4	20	2	128	...	27	19	24,400	115,000	70,000	...
Illinois.....	16	83	56	1,277	69	632	226	130,800	1,191,600	4,152,000	508,000
Michigan.....	5	16	13	100	3	9	18	7,100	20,000	147,800	26,300
Wisconsin.....	5	40	3	529	...	27	50	34,800	650,000	480,000	69,400
Minnesota.....	7	40	9	362	...	90	87	63,000	941,600	1,083,000	31,300
Iowa.....	6	24	13	264	55	49	37	19,000	195,000	239,100	248,000
Missouri.....	8	61	4	1,052	7	307	180	61,100	741,000	113,100	15,700
Nebraska.....	2	8	...	30	...	...	11	6,500	75,000	119,900	22,200
Kansas.....	5	12	9	87	41	6	8	7,500	55,000	117,000	14,400
Western Division:											
Washington.....	2	9	...	61	7	5	4	8,300	65,000	...	2,600
Oregon.....	2	8	10	93	50	9	18	6,400	95,000	63,000	39,100
California.....	8	43	13	234	11	25	22	44,600	876,000	1,379,500	82,800

a 33 women are included.

TABLE 77.—Summary of statistics of schools of law for the school year 1909-10.

State.	Schools.	Regular professors.	Other instructors.	Students.				Bound volumes in libraries.	Value of buildings and grounds (rented buildings not included).	Permanent endowment.	Total income.
				Men.	Women.	With collegiate degree.	Graduated in 1910.				
United States.....	114	928	606	19,362	205	4,107	a 4,233	788,600	\$1,954,700	\$2,014,500	\$1,420,600
North Atlantic Division..	19	143	163	5,728	79	2,122	1,262	350,400	1,817,200	1,103,100	423,000
South Atlantic Division..	23	179	62	3,008	39	586	759	51,900	383,500	359,000	193,100
South Central Division...	18	104	32	1,438	5	154	468	35,800	265,000	1,000	50,100
North Central Division...	43	422	288	7,863	67	1,062	1,576	316,000	1,484,000	517,500	620,100
Western Division.....	11	80	61	1,325	15	183	168	34,500	5,000	33,900	134,300
North Atlantic Division:											
Maine.....	1	1	10	108	---	23	17	3,000	---	---	---
Massachusetts.....	3	31	26	1,443	10	843	309	128,200	250,000	585,300	19,900
Connecticut.....	1	15	15	542	---	86	97	36,000	---	358,300	68,700
New York.....	9	61	82	2,868	61	899	672	133,000	988,500	16,500	235,100
New Jersey.....	1	3	8	102	6	6	30	500	---	---	10,000
Pennsylvania.....	4	32	22	665	2	265	137	49,700	578,700	143,000	89,300
South Atlantic Division:											
Maryland.....	3	42	---	427	---	54	98	4,000	25,000	---	6,400
District of Columbia..	6	86	22	1,454	37	343	368	11,500	232,000	10,000	87,000
Virginia.....	3	12	2	478	---	83	148	19,000	125,000	249,000	63,200
West Virginia.....	1	3	1	120	---	11	29	5,000	---	---	10,400
North Carolina.....	4	10	---	264	---	57	4	7,800	1,500	100,000	15,400
South Carolina.....	3	3	---	46	---	15	17	800	---	---	7,200
Georgia.....	3	17	25	172	---	19	91	1,800	---	---	3,500
Florida.....	2	6	12	47	2	4	4	2,000	---	---	---
South Central Division:											
Kentucky.....	5	23	9	252	1	23	75	4,200	15,000	1,000	12,200
Tennessee.....	5	29	5	489	1	17	201	12,500	130,000	---	11,400
Alabama.....	1	2	---	61	---	26	38	---	---	---	5,900
Mississippi.....	2	5	3	97	---	31	34	2,000	---	---	6,500
Louisiana.....	2	9	8	133	1	40	9	7,500	---	---	12,300
Texas.....	1	6	3	321	---	11	76	6,600	120,000	---	---
Arkansas.....	1	16	---	48	2	5	29	---	---	---	---
Oklahoma.....	1	14	4	37	---	1	6	3,000	---	---	1,800
North Central Division:											
Ohio.....	7	59	12	793	9	127	177	35,200	245,000	440,000	83,400
Indiana.....	6	31	30	675	1	55	103	23,700	202,000	---	25,700
Illinois.....	9	118	84	2,202	33	411	403	87,500	460,000	---	186,200
Michigan.....	2	41	16	1,055	3	171	253	46,800	100,000	---	3,300
Wisconsin.....	2	20	21	338	---	49	39	22,000	40,000	---	47,200
Minnesota.....	2	21	14	638	6	53	125	18,100	55,000	---	11,100
Iowa.....	2	9	7	368	3	47	98	18,100	172,000	---	195,400
Missouri.....	6	69	46	1,018	6	87	204	25,100	35,000	77,500	31,200
North Dakota.....	1	4	5	81	2	10	27	6,300	---	---	11,100
South Dakota.....	1	4	3	86	1	9	24	4,000	50,000	---	3,200
Nebraska.....	3	37	28	311	1	37	71	19,200	50,000	---	21,500
Kansas.....	2	9	22	278	2	6	52	10,000	75,000	---	11,900
Western Division:											
Colorado.....	2	17	17	191	---	56	35	11,000	---	---	77,000
Utah.....	1	12	4	26	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Idaho.....	1	3	6	22	---	2	---	1,000	---	---	7,400
Washington.....	1	8	---	128	3	12	37	5,000	5,000	---	---
Oregon.....	2	23	---	180	3	22	40	---	---	---	11,600
California.....	4	17	34	778	9	91	56	17,500	---	33,900	38,300

a 52 women are included.

TABLE 78.—Summary of statistics of schools of medicine, 1909-10.

State.	Schools.	Students.			Instructors.	Volumes in libraries.	Value of scientific apparatus, etc.	Value of grounds and buildings. ^a	Endowment funds. ^a	Total income, excluding benefactions. ^a	Benefactions received.
		Men.	Women.	Having college degree. ^a	Graduated in 1910.						
United States.....	135	20,087	707	1,883	4,448	7,586	\$1,825,956	\$16,473,489	\$7,324,556	\$1,678,470	\$509,227
North Atlantic Division.....	26	5,556	283	798	1,170	2,251	526,164	8,989,793	5,480,880	651,490	5,991
South Atlantic Division.....	23	3,534	32	158	752	978	256,670	1,478,532	260,100	256,279	90,000
South Central Division.....	26	3,952	30	276	879	833	272,600	2,098,323	872,000	319,657	28,150
North Central Division.....	47	6,953	310	591	1,552	3,018	120,849	742,022	710,326	390,261	385,086
Western Division.....	13	692	52	60	95	506	59,500	605,000	1,250	60,783	0
Regular medical.....	112	19,410	573	1,813	4,129	6,007	1,749,039	15,788,989	6,913,306	1,614,871	505,327
Homeopathic.....	14	800	97	48	184	680	29,917	522,500	401,250	28,920	.....
Eclectic, etc.....	9	477	37	22	135	299	47,000	167,000	10,000	34,679	3,900
North Atlantic Division:											
Maine.....	1	74	.....	20	20	40	5,000	20,000	188,524	16,273	.....
New Hampshire.....	1	57	4	15	10	24	.....	35,000	0	34,341	.....
Vermont.....	1	180	33	.....	30	50	25,000	150,000	3,500,000	67,856	.....
Massachusetts.....	3	754	.....	281	146	338	.....	3,199,114	250,000	43,311	.....
Connecticut.....	1	124	45	19	27	61	247,969	1,871,500	367,510	202,902	.....
New York.....	8	1,954	.....	207	380	809	22,724	217,338	784,846	273,779	2,091
Pennsylvania.....	6	2,016	137	227	473	636	32,001	3,418,179	.....	.....	.....
South Atlantic Division:											
Maryland.....	5	1,277	20	41	316	301	10,739	560,000	225,100	55,933	.....
District of Columbia.....	3	440	10	53	70	176	3,460	21,240	25,000	88,109	.....
Virginia.....	3	393	.....	33	91	140	3,000	51,082	10,000	34,856	50,000
West Virginia.....	1	37	.....	3	1	9	3,500	100,000	.....	.....	.....
North Carolina.....	4	353	.....	21	52	104	5,000	11,430	.....	20,738	40,000
South Carolina.....	1	225	2	.....	38	35	10,000	70,000	0	19,443	.....
Georgia.....	3	658	.....	4	118	126	25,000	250,000	.....	31,200	.....
South Central Division:											
Kentucky.....	2	628	1	.....	210	78	500	8,000	.....	.....	.....
Tennessee.....	9	1,564	11	82	330	274	29,500	468,000	72,000	99,584	3,150
Alabama.....	2	382	1	9	52	54	10,000	365,000	.....	.....	.....
Mississippi.....	2	147	.....	10	21	54	5,000	30,000	.....	7,500	.....
Louisiana.....	2	465	1	145	113	95	130,500	655,000	800,000	123,928	25,000

^a So far as reported.

TABLE 78.—*Summary of statistics of schools of medicine, 1909-10—Continued.*

State.	Schools.	Students.				Instructors.	Volumes in libraries.	Value of scientific apparatus, etc.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Endowment funds.	Total income, excluding benefactions.	Benefactions received.
		Men.	Women.	Having college degree.	Graduated in 1910.							
Regular—Continued.												
South Central Division—Continued.												
Texas.....	4	411	8	24	89	139	7,844	\$78,000	\$428,823		\$79,530	
Arkansas.....	2	276	1	6	55	81	1,500	15,000	137,000		7,875	
Oklahoma.....	2	67	6		7	32		600				
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	5	655	13	80	135	380	7,500	62,000	597,900	\$700,326	95,816	\$258,000
Indiana.....	1	241			57	170	10,000					
Illinois.....	8	2,430	149	234	523	698	42,630	217,946	529,941		139,122	
Michigan.....	2	430			102	187	1,200		150,000		19,991	
Wisconsin.....	3	388	4	17	55	181	15,500	45,000	150,000			
Minnesota.....	2	166	10	53	74	128	10,000	200,000	450,000			125,000
Iowa.....	2	281	19	32	74	87	4,000	40,576	55,000			
Missouri.....	7	1,142	8	79	316	409	15,800	102,000	737,000		79,100	
North Dakota.....	1	30	1	2		15	400	4,000				2,086
South Dakota.....	1	6				8						
Nebraska.....	2	373	23	18	60	117	1,300	16,000	190,000		16,000	
Kansas.....	2	148	8	28	32	132	1,400	22,000	87,000		4,876	
Western Division:												
Colorado.....	2	196	15	15	29	117	2,000	8,000			28,528	
Utah.....	1	41				19						
Oregon.....	2	110	5	17	19	69	1,500	1,000	15,000		13,680	
California.....	6	291	29	28	44	234	37,000	42,500	570,000		10,600	
Homoeopathic.												
Massachusetts.....	1	56	23	7	14	67	5,000					
New York.....	2	109	25	8	20	114	7,200	16,417	236,000	400,000	2,618	
Pennsylvania.....	1	157	0		37	76	15,000					
Maryland.....	1	19			14	44						
Kentucky.....	1	12	1	0	2	26	500	3,500	6,500		1,240	
Ohio.....	1	46	9	4	5	55	1,300					
Illinois.....	2	164	21	11	43	129	1,300	5,000	195,000		17,487	

Michigan.....	2	122	6	15	23	65	4,200	65,000	3,900	.....
Iowa.....	1	33	2	3	11	23	1,500	.....	.....	.....
Missouri.....	1	50	8	.....	14	43	.....	.....	.....	.....
California.....	1	32	2	.....	1	38	4,000	20,000	1,250	3,675
<i>Eclectic, etc.</i>										
New York.....	1	75	16	14	13	36	5,225	60,000	0	10,410
Georgia.....	2	132	.....	3	52	43	.....	12,000	.....	6,000
Ohio.....	1	89	2	3	20	26	1,000	40,000	10,000	.....
Illinois.....	1	45	12	1	16	61	9,000	45,000	0	.....
Missouri.....	2	56	2	1	16	69	2,200	7,000	0	6,869
Nebraska.....	1	58	5	.....	16	35	.....	1,500	0	2,100
California.....	1	22	.....	0	2	29	500	0	0	5,000
							3,000	0	0	4,300

TABLE 79.—Summary of statistics of schools of dentistry for 1909-10.

State.	Schools.	Students.				Instructors.	Volumes in libraries.	Value of scientific apparatus, etc.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Total income, excluding benefactions.
		Men.	Women.	Having college degree. ^a	Graduated in 1910.					
United States.....	53	6,346	93	228	1,588	1,546	28,103	\$483,161	\$1,910,882	\$640,168
North Atlantic Division...	9	1,641	46	105	404	403	3,772	125,404	592,882	189,790
South Atlantic Division...	10	1,035	....	50	267	255	2,300	18,786	35,000	57,981
South Central Division...	8	695	6	6	181	178	300	56,300	126,000	83,415
North Central Division...	21	2,547	33	59	652	563	19,406	210,171	907,000	270,022
Western Division.....	5	428	8	8	84	147	2,325	72,500	250,000	38,960
North Atlantic Division:										
Massachusetts.....	2	361	5	5	67	153	1,000	.....	.....	51,572
New York.....	3	513	32	4	122	91	1,071	53,254	263,031	90,468
Pennsylvania.....	4	767	9	96	215	159	1,701	72,150	329,851	47,750
South Atlantic Division:										
Maryland.....	3	418	....	26	113	97	300	10,000	.....	.....
District of Columbia...	3	201	....	9	37	82	.....	.....	.....	14,169
Virginia.....	2	56	....	....	14	44	2,000	2,786	.....	4,812
Georgia.....	2	360	....	15	103	32	.....	6,000	35,000	39,000
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	1	168	....	....	44	19	300	35,000	56,000	25,000
Tennessee.....	3	282	4	4	66	60	.....	12,500	30,000	34,512
Alabama.....	1	36	1	....	12	15	.....	3,000	40,000	6,435
Louisiana.....	1	89	....	....	32	32	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas.....	2	120	1	2	27	52	.....	5,800	.....	17,468
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	4	349	5	4	79	78	5,000	20,000	32,000	23,500
Indiana.....	1	140	1	....	46	20	600	7,000	.....	21,000
Illinois.....	3	775	9	24	192	98	5,006	80,000	300,000	104,000
Michigan.....	1	187	8	3	50	21	2,000	25,000	135,000	37,000
Wisconsin.....	2	115	....	....	27	73	500	25,000	200,000	.....
Minnesota.....	1	195	....	....	44	44	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iowa.....	2	174	4	....	46	71	.....	19,171	50,000	17,022
Missouri.....	5	513	5	26	135	116	6,300	24,000	90,000	67,500
Nebraska.....	2	99	1	2	33	42	.....	10,000	100,000	.....
Western Division:										
Colorado.....	1	77	3	2	20	42	1,200	9,000	100,000	21,960
Oregon.....	1	142	3	6	21	26	.....	20,500	.....	.....
California.....	3	209	2	....	43	79	1,125	43,000	150,000	17,000

^a So far as reported.

TABLE 80.—*Summary of statistics of schools of pharmacy for 1909-10.*

State.	Schools.	Students.				Instructors.	Volumes in libraries.	Value of scientific apparatus, etc.	Value of grounds and buildings. ^a	Total income, excluding benefactions. ^a
		Men.	Women.	Having college degree. ^a	Graduated in 1910.					
United States.....	79	5,937	289	47	1,715	815	83,745	\$379,587	\$808,000	\$340,214
North Atlantic Division...	12	2,158	83	7	638	176	30,190	147,408	636,000	161,652
South Atlantic Division...	12	692	25	10	195	95	3,300	28,900	15,000	29,218
South Central Division...	19	579	30	5	167	152	9,344	30,500	25,000	15,755
North Central Division...	29	2,240	114	15	637	343	39,950	145,202	70,000	123,391
Western Division.....	7	268	37	10	78	49	961	27,577	62,000	10,198
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	1	21	0	0	5	32	800	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts.....	1	181	14	2	28	10	6,938	37,633	72,500	16,763
New York.....	4	706	34	5	280	57	7,452	53,775	263,500	86,873
New Jersey.....	2	137	4	.....	48	20	1,500	11,000	25,000	11,723
Pennsylvania.....	4	1,113	31	.....	277	57	13,500	45,000	275,000	46,293
South Atlantic Division:										
Maryland.....	1	73	5	0	23	12	.....	.....	.....	8,000
District of Columbia...	2	138	13	5	24	19	2,500	21,900	15,000	9,421
Virginia.....	2	84	2	.....	29	15	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Carolina.....	2	70	.....	.....	12	16	300	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina.....	1	63	0	.....	20	9	.....	5,000	.....	3,797
Georgia.....	4	264	5	5	87	24	500	2,000	.....	8,000
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	1	57	1	.....	11	7	.....	.....	25,000	.....
Tennessee.....	4	116	10	.....	38	33	1,000	.....	.....	3,420
Alabama.....	3	65	.....	.....	14	27	.....	10,000	.....	900
Mississippi.....	1	12	0	0	0	6	500	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	3	99	12	5	41	25	.....	11,000	.....	7,340
Texas.....	4	150	4	.....	45	33	7,844	5,000	.....	3,445
Arkansas.....	1	17	0	.....	6	7	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma.....	2	63	3	0	12	14	.....	4,500	.....	650
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	6	312	19	1	92	60	7,200	27,000	20,000	12,400
Indiana.....	5	429	11	.....	125	47	300	11,000	.....	6,000
Illinois.....	4	419	9	4	123	41	3,500	40,000	.....	50,853
Michigan.....	2	198	11	.....	37	28	12,000	3,500	.....	10,000
Wisconsin.....	2	149	2	5	32	29	5,000	25,000	.....	.....
Minnesota.....	1	71	11	3	19	26	800	14,000	.....	.....
Iowa.....	1	52	2	.....	23	14	500	6,202	50,000	20,050
Missouri.....	2	240	7	.....	72	16	1,000	3,500	.....	19,588
North Dakota.....	1	73	2	.....	7	18	850	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	1	19	.....	.....	7	8	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	3	197	38	2	78	48	5,800	15,000	.....	4,500
Kansas.....	1	81	2	.....	22	8	3,000	.....	.....	.....
Western Division:										
Washington.....	2	81	23	.....	27	15	.....	5,000	.....	.....
Oregon.....	2	64	8	9	10	11	.....	5,000	12,000	1,365
California.....	3	123	6	1	41	23	961	17,577	50,000	8,833

^a So far as reported.

TABLE 81.—Schools of theology for the year 1909-10.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Regular professors.	Students.						Years in course.	Weeks in year.	Bound volumes in li-	Value of scientific appa- ratus, furniture, ma- chinery, etc.	Value of buildings and grounds (rented build- ings not included).	Permanent endowment (productive funds).	Total income.
					Men.			Women.									
					Men.	Women.	With college de- gree.	Men.	Women.	Gradu- ated in 1910.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
1	St. Bernard, Ala.	1892	Bernard Menges, D. D., O. S. B.	4	1	14	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	6	40	6,000	\$15,000	\$30,000	.....
2	Talladega College Theological De- partment (Cong.).....	1872	D. Butler Pratt.....	3	.....	20	.....	1	5	.....	3	34	11,000	1,000	15,000	\$13,000	\$17,800
3	Tuscaloosa, Ala.	1876	James G. Snedecor, J. L. D.	3	1	50	.....	.....	2	.....	6	32	6,000	.....	31,000	.....	8,100
4	Berkeley, Cal.	1896	Harvey H. Guy, B. D., Ph. D.	4	2	54	4	.....	.....	.....	3	34	500	.....	20,000	80,000	.....
5	.....do.....	1869	Charles Sumner Nash, D. D.	5	4	46	.....	8	9	.....	3	32	10,000	.....	39,000	593,000	29,500
6	.....do.....	1890	Claborne Milton Hill, D. D.	4	.....	11	.....	2	2	.....	3	32	1,000	.....	20,000	2,000	4,100
7	.....do.....	1905	Earl Morse Wilbur, S. T. D.	1	3	25	3	4	.....	.....	3	36	6,600	800	55,000	9,500	10,900
8	Los Angeles, Cal.	1886	Ezra A. Healy, D. D.	7	1	36	4	6	1	.....	3	36	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	Menlo Park, Cal. ....	.....	H. Ayrinhac	12	2	30	.....	.....	5	.....	6	39	.....	.....	500,000	.....	.....
10	San Anselmo, Cal.	1871	Warren H. Landon, D. D.	6	1	17	.....	.....	1	.....	3	32	19,000	20,000	200,000	650,000	38,300
11	San Mateo, Cal.	1893	William Ford Nichols, D. D.	4	.....	15	.....	5	4	.....	3	35	5,500	.....	42,000	45,000	.....
12	Hartford, Conn.	1903	Edward Hooker Knight, D. D.	5	2	35	.....	10	4	2	3, 2	30	2,000	3,000	.....	.....	12,600
13	.....do.....	1834	Melancthon, William Jacobus, D. D.	13	4	69	7	69	19	.....	3	30	92,200	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	Middletown, Conn. .	1854	Samuel Hart, D. D., J. L. D.	5	3	13	.....	9	3	.....	3	35	28,000	.....	86,000	500,000	23,600
15	New Haven, Conn. .	1822	Edward Lewis Curtis, Ph. D., D. D.	14	23	106	.....	91	26	.....	3	32	18,500	.....	350,000	700,000	52,700
16	Washington, D. C. .	1889	Charles F. Aiken, D. D.	5	4	84	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

17	.....do.....	Howard University Theological Department (Interdenominational).	1871	Isaac Clark, D. D.	51	112	4	12	3	32	4,200	500	.....	40,000	5,500
18	St. Leo, Fla.	St. Leo Abbey and College (R. C.)	1880	Charles H. Mohr	3	5	2	1	5	40	2,000	200	5,000	.....	.....
19	Atlanta, Ga.	Atlanta Baptist College Divinity School.	1867	John Hope	3	38	2	.....	3	32	1,000	.....	14,000	.....	.....
20	.....do.....	Atlanta Theological Seminary (Cong.)	1901	F. Jayman Hood, Th. D.	5	1	39	2	8	3	10,000	.....	50,000	10,000	25,500
21	.....do.....	Morris Brown College Turner Theological Seminary (A. M. E.).	1894	F. R. Sims	3	1	26	.....	3	36	500	200	2,000	.....	.....
22	Atlanta (South), Ga.	Gannon Theological Seminary (M. E.).*	1883	J. W. E. Bowen, D. D.	4	1	108	7	25	3	15,000	.....	110,000	520,000	.....
23	Bourbennais, Ill.	St. Valere's College Theological Seminary (R. C.).	1870	J. P. O'Mahoney, C. S. V.	8	64	28	10	4	38	3,000	10,000	.....	.....	15,400
24	Chicago, Ill.	Chicago Theological Seminary (Cong.)	1858	Ozora Stearns Davis, D. D.	7	14	73	1	26	3	29,700	.....	150,000	805,900	105,200
25	Chicago (Maywood), Ill.	Evangelical Lutheran Theological Seminary.	1870	Revere Franklin Weidner, D. D., LL. D.	4	4	36	30	12	3,4	10,000	.....	175,000	.....	27,400
26	Chicago, Ill.	McGonick Theological Seminary (Presb.).	1833	James G. K. McClure, D. D., LL. D.	8	5	141	120	28	3	35,000	.....	416,000	1,647,800	71,500
27	.....do.....	University of Chicago Divinity School (Bapt.).	1866	Shailer Mathews, D. D.	20	22	378	45	296	43	.....	.....	.....	328,800	63,900
28	.....do.....	Western Theological Seminary (P. E.).	1885	William Converse de Witt, S. T. D., Alexander Charles Gray.	5	1	16	6	6	3	20,000	4,000	100,000	260,000	19,300
29	Eureka, Ill.	Eureka College, Department of Sacred Literature (Disc.).	1855	Charles Joseph Little, D. D., LL. D.	3	1	47	3	.....	3	38	.....	.....	.....	.....
30	Evanston, Ill.	Garrett Biblical Institute, Northwestern University (M. E.).	1854	John O. Hall	7	3	160	14	69	40	1	3	36	25,700	38,500
31	.....do.....	Norwegian Danish Theological Seminary, Northwestern University (M. E.).	1885	John O. Hall	2	1	21	.....	4	4	30	1,000	.....	20,000	15,000
32	.....do.....	Swedish Theological Seminary, Northwestern University (M. E.).	1885	C. G. Wallenius	2	1	26	.....	6	4	40	800	60,000	40,000	7,600
33	Galesburg, Ill.	Lambard College, Ryder Divinity School (Univ.).	1881	Rev. Edson Relfsnyder	1	7	.....	1	.....	4	38	.....	.....	.....	.....
34	Greenville, Ill.	Greenville College School of Theology (Free Meth.).	1892	Edson G. Burritt	.....	4	.....	1	.....	3	40	.....	.....	.....	.....
35	Mendota, Ill.	Mendota College Theological Department (Advent Chris.).	1899	B. J. Dean, M. S.	3	2	15	8	1	3	36	1,000	15,000	6,000	5,100
36	Naperville, Ill.	Northwestern College Evangelical Theological Seminary (Ev. Asso.).	1887	S. J. Gamertsfelder, Ph. D., D. D.	3	2	24	1	10	5	.....	500	10,000	70,000	4,200
37	Rock Island, Ill.	Augustana College and Theological Seminary (Ev. Luth.).	1860	Gustav Albert Anderson, Ph. D., R. N. O.	4	51	43	18	3	30	.....	.....	.....	450,000	.....
38	Springfield, Ill.	Concordia College Theological Seminary (Ev. Luth.).	1846	Reinhold Pieper, A. B.	6	214	.....	33	5	40	3,600	.....	125,000	8,000	36,900
39	Merion, Ind.	Union Christian College Biblical Department (Chris.).	1859	O. B. Whitaker, Pd. D.	3	23	1	.....	3	36	1,500	.....	115,000	70,000	.....
40	North Manchester, Ind.	Manchester College Biblical Department (Chris. Breth.).	1895	P. B. Fitzwater	3	1	20	22	2	1	3	36	1,000	.....	.....

* Statistics of 1908-9.

a Affiliated with Hartford Theological Seminary.

TABLE 81.—*Schools of theology for the year 1909-10—Continued.*

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Regular professors.	Other instructors.	Students.						Years in course.	Weeks in year.	Bound volumes in li-	Value of scientific appa- ratus, furniture, ma- chinery, etc.	Value of buildings and grounds (rented build- ings not included).	Permanent endowment (productive funds).	Total income.
						Men.	Women.	With collegiate de- gree.	Men.	Women.								
											Gradu- ated in 1910.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
41	St. Meinrad, Ind...	1854	Gregory Bechtold, (R. C.).	11	1	73	...	...	14	...	6	40	\$20,000	...	...	...	...
42	Upland, Ind.....	1894	Taylor University, Reade Theo- logical Seminary (M. E.).	3	...	12	4	...	2	...	3	36	1,000	...	...	...	...
43	Des Moines, Iowa..	1881	Drake University College of the Bible (Chris.).	5	...	45	14	5	5	...	3	40	1,700	\$1,500	\$30,000	...	...
44	.....do.....	1895	Grand View College Theological School (Luth.).	2	4	12	...	...	2	...	3, 4	34	3,000	...	44,000	...	...
45	Dubuque, Iowa....	1852	College of the Northwest German Presbyterian Theological School.	10	3	98	...	4	10	...	4	36	6,600	1,500	130,000	\$139,000	\$234,400	
46	.....do.....	1854	Wartburg Theological Seminary (Ev. Luth.).	4	1	60	...	36	16	...	3	38	7,200	3,500	35,000	27,100	13,000
47	Pella, Iowa.....	1853	Central University of Iowa, Depart- ment of Theology (Bapt.).	1	5	8	1	...	...	...	2	36	500	...	...	...	...
48	University Park, Iowa.	.....	Central Holiness University.....	2	...	41	40	4	2	2	3	36	...	...	...	...	...
49	Atchison, Kans....	1893	Midland College Western Theological Seminary (Luth.).	2	...	8	...	4	2	...	3	33	3,000	...	15,000	17,000	.....
50	Kansas City, Kans.	1902	Kansas City Baptist Theological Seminary.	6	...	37	14	2	5	...	3	33	3,300	1,000	40,000	100,000	13,000	
51	.....do.....	1896	Kansas City University College of Theology (Meth. Prot.).	1	2	13	...	...	...	...	3	36	...	...	...	...	...
52	McPherson, Kans..	1897	McPherson College Bible Depart- ment (Church of the Breth.).	2	2	25	26	...	...	...	3	33	200	...	...	...	...
53	Topeka, Kans.....	1908	School of the Bible and Christian Training, Washburn College (Cong.).	1	5	4	1	...	1	...	2	36	1,000	500	...	...	1,400
54	Louisville, Ky....	1892	Louisville Christian Bible School (Nonsect.).	2	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	800	100	6,000	...	1,300
55	.....do.....	1893	Presbyterian Theological Seminary of Kentucky.*	6	...	45	...	29	9	...	3	31	20,000	...	200,000	...	...

56	do	1859	Edgar Y. Mullins, D. D., LL. D.	8	2	303	51	3	35	22,500	500,000	700,000	164,000
57	New Orleans, La.	1870	R. W. Perkins, Ph. D.	3	1	39	30	5	3	36	3,000		
58	do		F. Wenger	2		3		1	3	40	1,000	7,000	1,900
59	Bangor, Me.	1816	David Nelson Beach, D. D.	5	6	44		1	3	34	27,000	1,000	24,000
60	Baltimore, Md.	1791	E. R. Dyer, S. S., D. D.	20		122	40	45	8	42			
61	Emmitsburg, Md.	1836	Dennis J. Flynn, LL. D.	18	20	352	35	20	8	42			
62	Westminster, Md.	1882	High Latimer Elder- gess, D. D.	5	12	41	14	4	3, 4	30	2,500	25,000	10,000
63	Woodstock, Md.	1869	Anthony J. Meas, S. J.	14		158		20	7	40	65,000	250,000	
64	Boston, Mass.	1841	Samuel L. Bell, act- ing dean.	8		208	2	160	3	37	6,000	185,000	4,300
65	do		Oranna F. Harding, superintendent.	14	10		25		14	2	36	500	20,000
66	Cambridge, Mass.	1808	Albert Parker Fitch	7	2	31		31	3	36	70,000	10,000	700,000
67	do	1819	George Hodges, D. D.	7	3	51		47	3	38	38,000		553,800
68	do	1867	William Wallace Fenn, S. T. B.	7	2	40		36	3	36	12,000	386,500	629,800
69	do	1866	William L. Worcester.	5		5		2	3	37	3,000		14,500
70	Newton Center, Mass.	1825	George Edwin Horr	11		57		52	3	35	30,000	250,000	810,000
71	Tufts College, Mass.	1869	Frederick W. Hamil- ton, D. D., LL. D.	4	10	17		5	3, 4	36		89,800	247,500
72	Adrian, Mich.	1859	Harlan Luther Free- man.	2	2	13	1	4	3	36	2,000	16,000	2,600
73	Grand Rapids, Mich.	1876	L. Berkhof, rector	4		30		3	3	36	4,000	10,000	31,800
74	Hancock, Mich.	1904	John K. Nikander	3	1	7			3	36			1,300
75	Hillsdale, Mich.	1893	Delavan B. Reed, D. D.	3		24	2	2	3	36			
76	Holland, Mich.	1866	John Walter Beards- lee, D. D., LL. D.	4		26		7	3	32	1,100	10,000	6,400
77	Collegeville, Minn.	1857	Peter Engel, Ph. D.	8		41		18	6	36	25,000		
78	Faribault, Minn.	1858	Frank Arthur Mc- Elwain, warden.	5	2	29		3	3	35	11,100	101,600	451,000
79	Minneapolis, Minn.	1869	Sven Offblad	4	1	21		10	3	36	1,500	125,000	13,000
80	Red Wing, Minn.	1879	M. G. Hanson	3		22		4	3	34	1,000	100,000	5,000
81	St. Paul, Minn.	1885	O. E. Brandt	4	2	52		30	3	34	4,400	100,000	10,000

a For the training of deaconesses and missionaries.

*Statistics of 1908-9.

TABLE 81.—*Schools of theology for the year 1909-10*—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Regular professors.	Students.							Years in course.	Weeks in year.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc.	Value of buildings and grounds (rented buildings not included).	Permanent endowment (productive funds).	Total income.	
					Men.				Women.										Graduated in 1910.
					7	8	9	10	11	With collegiate degree.	Men.									Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18		
82	St Paul, Minn.....	1894	Francis J. Schaefer...	12	131	...	...	...	25	...	6	40	15,000	\$10,000	\$400,000	\$500,000	...
83	St. Paul, Minn. (St. Anthony Park).	1890	Marcus Olans Böckman.	4	4	66	...	29	25	...	3	30	5,000	...	115,000	122,000	\$1,000		
84	Meridian, Miss.....	1901	M. A. Beeson, S. D....	6	...	35	...	...	9	...	4	36	2,000	...	...	...	...
85	Canton, Mo.....	1853	Carl Johann, L.L. D...	4	1	58	7	13	13	3	4	36	5,000	1,500	75,000	70,000	...		
86	De Soto, Mo.....	1900	Frank Miller.....	6	...	45	...	...	8	...	6	44	10,000	...	...	...	...
87	Liberty, Mo.....	1907	David Jones Evans, Th. D.	6	1	232	...	...	...	...	2	39	...	...	...	...	...
88	St. Louis, Mo.....	1839	Francis Pieper, D. D..	7	...	285	...	283	75	...	3	40	15,000	...	300,000	...	...
89	do.....	1850	William Becker.....	4	...	75	...	...	28	...	3	40	6,600	...	175,000	13,100	15,700
90	do.....	1894	M. S. Ryan, C. M., D. D.	14	...	175	...	...	15	...	11	38	15,000	...	100,000	...	...
91	do.....	1899	William H. Fanning, S. J.	16	2	140	...	...	34	...	3,4	40	8,000	...	91,000	...	...
92	Warrenton, Mo.....	1864	Eugene Weiffenbach...	4	...	42	...	4	4	...	3	36	1,500	...	...	30,000	...
93	Blair, Nebr.....	1885	P. S. Vig.....	2	...	9	...	...	3	...	3	35	1,500	...	...	2,400	4,200
94	Omaha, Nebr.....	1891	Albert B. Marshall, D. D.	6	...	21	...	...	8	...	3	33	5,000	...	75,000	117,500	18,000
95	Bloomfield, N. J....	1869	Henry J. Weber, D. D.	6	5	57	...	...	6	...	9	35	11,700	4,000	47,200	159,600	50,100
96	Madison, N. J.....	1867	Henry A. Dutz, D. D., L.L. D.	7	3	162	...	100	54	...	3	35	109,500	...	604,900	560,900	88,100		

97	New Brunswick, N. J.	Theological Seminary of the Reformed Church in America.	1784	J. Preston Searle, D. D.	5	3	27	21	9	3	33	48,000	400,000	525,000	27,000
98	Princeton, N. J.	Princeton Theological Seminary (Presb.).	1812	Francis Landey Patton, D. D., LL. D.	12	4	151	33	46	3	33	86,000	625,000	3,853,400	140,300
99	South Orange, N. J.	Theological Seminary of the Immaculate Conception, Seton Hall College (R. C.).	1856	James F. Mooney, D. D.	5	5	42	11	11	4	38	20,000	500,000	.....	.....
100	Alfred, N. Y.	Alfred University Theological Seminary (7th day Bapt.).	1871	Arthur E. Main, Ph. D., D. D.	5	5	7	4	5	1	3, 4	32	300	3,000	37,300
101	Auburn, N. Y.	Auburn Theological Seminary (Presb.).	1819	George Black Stewart, D. D., LL. D.	9	3	71	54	19	3	31	33,500	325,000	550,000	73,500
102	Buffalo, N. Y.	German Martin Luther Seminary	1854	John N. Graben	2	3	11	2	2	6	40	1,500	15,000	.....	2,700
103	Canton, N. Y.	St. Lawrence University, Canton	1857	Henry Prentiss Forbes, D. D.	4	2	12	3	4	3	34	13,000	.....	180,000	10,400
104	Esopus, N. Y.	Theological Seminary (M. M.). Mount St. Albans Theological Seminary, Rodenportist College (R. C.).	1867	William G. Licking, C. SS. R.	9	9	66	6	6	6	44	22,000	.....	.....	.....
105	Geneva, N. Y.	The Do Lancy Divinity School (P. E.).	1866	Thomas B. Barry, A. M.	7	7	5	1	1	3	36	4,000	4,000	57,000	3,200
106	Hamilton, N. Y.	Theological Seminary, Colgate University (Nonsect.).	1819	William H. Allison, D. D.	10	3	37	22	14	3, 4	36	.....	.....	785,800	54,600
107	Hartwick Seminary, N. Y.	Hartwick Seminary (Ev. Luth.).	1797	Alfred Hilber, D. D.	3	3	2	2	2	3	38	5,700	200	11,000	9,600
108	Houghton, N. Y.	Houghton Wesleyan Methodist Seminary.	1892	James S. Luekey, president.	1	1	2	7	7	4	36	500	100	26,000	5,000
109	New York, N. Y.	Amity Theological Seminary (Interdenominational).	1896	Leighton Williams, D. D.	5	5	11	11	11	4	32	6,500	.....	.....	.....
110	do.	Bible Teachers Training School (Interdenominational).	1901	Wilbert Webster, D. D.	7	6	27	3	3	2, 3	30	3,000	275,000	.....	74,200
111	do.	General Theological Seminary of the Protestant Episcopal Church.	1817	Wilford Lash Robbins, D. D., LL. D.	12	3	117	74	32	3	37	50,000	1,893,200	2,092,100	161,200
112	do.	Jewish Theological Seminary of America.	1886	Solomon Schechter, LL. D.	6	4	65	31	6	4	33	32,000	125,000	583,500	75,200
113	do.	Union Theological Seminary (Unionist).	1836	Francis Brown, D. D., LL. D., D. Litt.	11	11	105	3	32	1	3	100,000	1,500	2,381,700	148,800
114	Niagara University, N. Y.	Niagara University Seminary of Our Lady of Angels (R. C.).	1858	Edward C. Walsh, C. M.	13	13	60	19	11	4	35	2,000	330,000	.....	12,000
115	North Chili, N. Y.	A. M. Cheshbrough Seminary (Chris.).	1868	Ralph E. Rayercraft	4	3	69	4	4	4	36	1,400	17,500	43,800	8,600
116	Rochester, N. Y.	Rochester Theological Seminary (Bapt.).	1850	Augustus Hopkins Strong, D. D.	12	3	169	72	37	3	36	37,100	334,400	1,691,000	75,000
117	St. Bonaventure, N. Y.	St. Bonaventure Seminary and College (R. C.).	1859	Joseph W. Butler, O. F. M.	6	6	69	40	15	4	40	5,000	100,000	.....	10,000
118	Yonkers, N. Y.	St. Joseph's Seminary (R. C.).	1896	John P. Childwick, D. D.	13	13	161	20	20	6	34	33,700	4,400	1,229,000	58,300
119	Ayden, N. C.	Free Will Baptist Theological Seminary.	1898	John E. Sawyer, president.	2	2	35	40	2	3	40	.....	4,000	8,000	10,000
120	Belmont, N. C.	Belmont Abbey Seminary (R. C.).	1909	Leo Hald, D. D., O. S. B.	4	2	20	4	3	6	38	1,000	.....	.....	.....
121	do.	St. Mary's Seminary and College (R. C.).*	1887	.....	17	3	121	4	9	6	38	1,500	100,000	10,000	.....

* Statistics of 1908-9.

137	Gambier, Ohio.....	Kenyon College Divinity School (P. E.).	1826	4	4	24	3	6	3	38	10,000	1,000	35,000	125,000	7,100
138	Oberlin, Ohio.....	Oberlin College Theological Seminary (Cong.).	1835	10	2	66	2	51	12	3	32	110,000	2,500	397,000	24,500
139	Springfield, Ohio....	Wittenberg College Hannan Divinity School (Ev. Luth.).	1844	6	1	20	1	1	1	3	37	4,000	18,000	255,000	.....
140	Wilberforce, Ohio....	Wilberforce University Payne Theological Seminary (A. M. E.).	1892	3	2	27	1	5	5	3	36	2,700	10,000	.....	5,500
141	Xenia, Ohio.....	United Presbyterian Theological Seminary.	1794	5	2	32	31	9	9	3	31	7,000	25,000	160,000	9,000
142	Eugene, Oreg.....	Eugene Bible University (Chris. or Dis.).	1895	5	7	67	50	5	5	2	34	3,400	5,000	70,000	28,200
143	Salem, Oreg.....	Kimball College of Theology, Wilanette University (M. E.).	1906	3	3	26	4	11	11	3	36	3,000	2,500	25,000	10,900
144	Beatty, Pa.....	St. Vincent Seminary (R. C.).	1846	4	5	58	5	8	8	4	40	5,000	.....	.....	.....
145	Bethlehem, Pa.....	Moravian College and Theological Seminary.	1807	5	10	10	10	4	4	2	40	9,000	117,500	130,000	.....
146	Chester, Pa.....	Crozer Theological Seminary (Bapt.).	1868	7	4	89	37	20	20	3	34	23,000	.....	612,600	44,300
147	Gettysburg, Pa.....	Theological Seminary of the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in United States.	1826	5	1	44	41	9	9	3	36	20,000	3,000	210,000	26,000
148	Lancaster, Pa.....	Theological Seminary of the Reformed Church in the United States.	1825	5	2	46	39	12	12	3	36	12,000	3,000	200,000	14,900
149	Lincoln University, Pa.....	Lincoln University Theological Department (Presb.).	1871	9	62	62	21	15	15	3	28	.....	.....	56,500	368,300
150	Meadville, Pa.....	Meadville Theological School (Unita.).	1844	5	4	27	1	5	7	3	38	34,000	.....	132,100	652,600
151	Philadelphia, Pa....	Divinity School of the Protestant Episcopal Church.	1861	6	1	39	35	10	10	3	36	23,000	.....	100,000	400,000
152	Philadelphia (Mount Airy), Pa.....	Lutheran Theological Seminary at Philadelphia.	1864	4	2	52	38	11	11	3	35	21,000	.....	300,000	212,000
153	Philadelphia (German town), Pa.....	St. Vincent's Seminary (R. C.).	1868	6	12	12	2	2	2	4	40	.....	.....	.....	.....
154	Philadelphia, Pa....	Temple University Department of Theology (Nonsect.).	1884	12	221	15	10	10	10	5	39	1,000	.....	10,000	3,000
155	Pittsburg, Pa.....	Allegheny Theological Seminary (Presb.).	1825	6	42	42	16	16	16	3	32	25,000	6,000	125,000	360,000
156	do.....	Reformed Presbyterian Theological Seminary.	1856	3	1	10	2	2	2	3	32	3,600	.....	25,000	64,700
157	do.....	Western Theological Seminary (Presb.).	1827	6	4	89	72	29	29	3	32	34,000	100,000	250,000	736,500
158	Selinsgrove, Pa.....	Susquehanna University School of Theology (Ev. Luth.).	1858	3	1	12	10	2	2	3	34	12,000	15,000	75,000	4,600
159	Villanova, Pa.....	Ancient Study House of College of St. Thomas of Villanova (R. C.).	1848	5	1	21	17	4	4	6	38	8,000	.....	500,000	.....
160	Columbia, S. C.....	Alma University Department of Theology (A. M. E.).	1881	3	27	27	1	7	7	3	36	.....	.....	.....	28,100

* Statistics of 1908-9.

TABLE 81.—*Schools of theology for the year 1909-10—Continued.*

161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261	262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300	301	302	303	304	305	306	307	308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330	331	332	333	334	335	336	337	338	339	340	341	342	343	344	345	346	347	348	349	350	351	352	353	354	355	356	357	358	359	360	361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369	370	371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378	379	380	381	382	383	384	385	386	387	388	389	390	391	392	393	394	395	396	397	398	399	400	401	402	403	404	405	406	407	408	409	410	411	412	413	414	415	416	417	418	419	420	421	422	423	424	425	426	427	428	429	430	431	432	433	434	435	436	437	438	439	440	441	442	443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450	451	452	453	454	455	456	457	458	459	460	461	462	463	464	465	466	467	468	469	470	471	472	473	474	475	476	477	478	479	480	481	482	483	484	485	486	487	488	489	490	491	492	493	494	495	496	497	498	499	500	501	502	503	504	505	506	507	508	509	510	511	512	513	514	515	516	517	518	519	520	521	522	523	524	525	526	527	528	529	530	531	532	533	534	535	536	537	538	539	540	541	542	543	544	545	546	547	548	549	550	551	552	553	554	555	556	557	558	559	560	561	562	563	564	565	566	567	568	569	570	571	572	573	574	575	576	577	578	579	580	581	582	583	584	585	586	587	588	589	590	591	592	593	594	595	596	597	598	599	600	601	602	603	604	605	606	607	608	609	610	611	612	613	614	615	616	617	618	619	620	621	622	623	624	625	626	627	628	629	630	631	632	633	634	635	636	637	638	639	640	641	642	643	644	645	646	647	648	649	650	651	652	653	654	655	656	657	658	659	660	661	662	663	664	665	666	667	668	669	670	671	672	673	674	675	676	677	678	679	680	681	682	683	684	685	686	687	688	689	690	691	692	693	694	695	696	697	698	699	700	701	702	703	704	705	706	707	708	709	710	711	712	713	714	715	716	717	718	719	720	721	722	723	724	725	726	727	728	729	730	731	732	733	734	735	736	737	738	739	740	741	742	743	744	745	746	747	748	749	750	751	752	753	754	755	756	757	758	759	760	761	762	763	764	765	766	767	768	769	770	771	772	773	774	775	776	777	778	779	780	781	782	783	784	785	786	787	788	789	790	791	792	793	794	795	796	797	798	799	800	801	802	803	804	805	806	807	808	809	810	811	812	813	814	815	816	817	818	819	820	821	822	823	824	825	826	827	828	829	830	831	832	833	834	835	836	837	838	839	840	841	842	843	844	845	846	847	848	849	850	851	852	853	854	855	856	857	858	859	860	861	862	863	864	865	866	867	868	869	870	871	872	873	874	875	876	877	878	879	880	881	882	883	884	885	886	887	888	889	890	891	892	893	894	895	896	897	898	899	900	901	902	903	904	905	906	907	908	909	910	911	912	913	914	915	916	917	918	919	920	921	922	923	924	925	926	927	928	929	930	931	932	933	934	935	936	937	938	939	940	941	942	943	944	945	946	947	948	949	950	951	952	953	954	955	956	957	958	959	960	961	962	963	964	965	966	967	968	969	970	971	972	973	974	975	976	977	978	979	980	981	982	983	984	985	986	987	988	989	990	991	992	993	994	995	996	997	998	999	1000	1001	1002	1003	1004	1005	1006	1007	1008	1009	1010	1011	1012	1013	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023	1024	1025	1026	1027	1028	1029	1030	1031	1032	1033	1034	1035	1036	1037	1038	1039	1040	1041	1042	1043	1044	1045	1046	1047	1048	1049	1050	1051	1052	1053	1054	1055	1056	1057	1058	1059	1060	1061	1062	1063	1064	1065	1066	1067	1068	1069	1070	1071	1072	1073	1074	1075	1076	1077	1078	1079	1080	1081	1082	1083	1084	1085	1086	1087	1088	1089	1090	1091	1092	1093	1094	1095	1096	1097	1098	1099	1100	1101	1102	1103	1104	1105	1106	1107	1108	1109	1110	1111	1112	1113	1114	1115	1116	1117	1118	1119	1120	1121	1122	1123	1124	1125	1126	1127	1128	1129	1130	1131	1132	1133	1134	1135	1136	1137	1138	1139	1140	1141	1142	1143	1144	1145	1146	1147	1148	1149	1150	1151	1152	1153	1154	1155	1156	1157	1158	1159	1160	1161	1162	1163	1164	1165	1166	1167	1168	1169	1170	1171	1172	1173	1174	1175	1176	1177	1178	1179	1180	1181	1182	1183	1184	1185	1186	1187	1188	1189	1190	1191	1192	1193	1194	1195	1196	1197	1198	1199	1200	1201	1202	1203	1204	1205	1206	1207	1208	1209	1210	1211	1212	1213	1214	1215	1216	1217	1218	1219	1220	1221	1222	1223	1224	1225	1226	1227	1228	1229	1230	1231	1232	1233	1234	1235	1236	1237	1238	1239	1240	1241	1242	1243	1244	1245	1246	1247	1248	1249	1250	1251	1252	1253	1254	1255	1256	1257	1258	1259	1260	1261	12
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	----

175	Richmond, Va.....	Union Theological Seminary in Virginia (Presb.)	1812	Walter W. Moore, D. D., LL. D.	7	71	52	8	3	35	22,600	200,900	221,600	67,600
176	.....do.....	Virginia Union University Theological Department (Bapt.)	1899	George Rice Hovey, D. D.	4	26	5	5	3	32	5,000	200	87,000	5,600
177	Theological Seminary, Va.	Protestant Episcopal Theological Seminary in Virginia	1823	Angus Crawford, D. D.	6	46	22	1	3	35	35,000	200	500,000	28,500
178	Olympia, Wash....	Pacific Evangelical Lutheran Seminary	.....	A. P. Meyer	2	25	7	3	6	36	300	15,000	.....	2,000
179	Spokane, Wash....	Gonzaga College House of Studies for Scholastics (R. C.)	1894	L. Toolman, S. J.	7	36	5	1	7	40	8,000	10,000	50,000	.....
180	Mount Calvary, Wis.	St. Lawrence Ecclesiastical College (R. C.)	1861	Benedict Mueller, O. M. Cap.	12	142	.....	.....	7	40	3,800	1,000	70,000	13,500
181	Nashotah, Wis....	Nashotah House (P. E.)	1842	Edward A. Larrabee, D. D.	4	61	2	5	3	34	11,000	.....	300,000	450,000
182	Plymouth, Wis....	Mission House Theological Seminary (Ref. Ch. in U. S.)	1860	Henry A. Meler, D. D.	3	26	25	9	3	36	.....	.....	70,000	30,000
183	St. Francis, Wis....	St. Francis de Sales Provincial Seminary (R. C.)	1856	Joseph Rainer, rector.	18	250	.....	20	11	45	15,000	150,000	.....	47,500
184	Wauwatosa, Wis....	Evangelical Lutheran Seminary	1865	John Schaller	3	50	.....	15	3	38	5,000	60,000	.....	8,400

*Statistics of 1908-9.

TABLE 82.—Schools of law for the year 1909-10.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Instruction given in day or evening.	Regular professors.	Other instructors.	Students.										Tuition fee.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of buildings and grounds (rented buildings not included).	Permanent endowment (productive funds).	Total income.							
							Men.					Women.										With collegiate degree.	Years in course.					Weeks in year.
							8	9	10	11	12	Men.	Women.	11	12	13							14	15	16	17	18		19
1	University, Ala.....	1873	William S. Thornton, LL. D.	Day...	2	...	61	...	26	38	...	2	36	\$75	...	...	...	\$5,900							
2	Little Rock, Ark.	1889	John H. Carmichael, LL. B.	Eve...	16	...	48	2	5	29	...	2	36	60	...	...	...	...						
3	Los Angeles, Cal.....	1904	Frank M. Porter, LL. B.	Day...	2	31	309	8	...	...	...	3	36	75	2,200	...	...	...							
4	University of Southern California College of Law.	1878	Edward Robeson Taylor, M. D.	Day...	4	2	119	...	6	24	...	3	36	...	1,000	...	\$33,900	11,700										
5	San Francisco, Cal....	1908	James A. Ballentine, LL. B.	...	5	...	76	...	3	4	2,3	36	50,65	300	...	...	...	4,100							
6	Leland Stanford Junior University Law Department.	1894	Frederic Campbell Woodward, LL. M.	Day...	6	1	274	1	82	28	...	3	36	50	14,000	...	...	22,500								
7	University of Colorado Law Department, Colorado School of Law.	1892	John D. Fleming, LL. B.	Day...	7	12	102	...	32	24	...	3	35	50	4,000	...	...	69,000								
8	University of Denver Law School...	1892	Lucius W. Hoyt, LL. B.	Day...	10	5	89	...	24	11	...	3	36	100	7,000	...	...	8,000								
9	Yale University Law School.....	1824	Henry Wade Rogers, LL. D.	Day...	15	15	542	...	86	97	...	3	36	150	36,000	...	358,300	68,700										
10	Catholic University of America School of Law.*	1895	William C. Robinson, LL. B.	Day...	4	...	57	...	51	6	...	4	32	75	...	...	...	...						
11	Georgetown University School of Law.	1870	Henry M. Claibough, LL. D.	Eve...	20	10	614	...	104	133	...	3	32	100	3,500	\$100,000	...	50,000										
12	{George Washington University Department of Law and Jurisprudence.	{1865	{William Reynolds Vance, LL. B.	{(b)	{15	{2	{331	{2	{155	{59	{1,3,4	{36	{140	{5,200	{120,000	...	26,500											
13	Howard University Law School....	1867	Benjamin F. Leighton, LL. D.	Eve...	7	...	110	1	20	22	...	3	35	25	2,000	12,000	10,000	8,200										
14	National University Law School....	1869	Charles F. Carusi, LL. M.	Eve...	24	...	309	...	...	132	...	3,4	32	100	...	...	...	...						
15	Washington College of Law.....	1896	Ellen Spencer Mussey, LL. M.	Eve...	16	10	33	34	13	8	7	3	32	50	800	...	...	2,300								

16	De Land, Fla.....	John B. Stetson University College of Law.....	1900	Lincoln Hulley, J.L.D.	Day...	2	5	10	2	...	4	2	33	40	2,000	...
17	Gainesville, Fla.....	University of Florida College of Law.....	1909	Albert J. Farrrah, J.L.B.	Day...	4	7	31	...	4	...	2	33	40	...	...
18	Athens, Ga.....	University of Georgia Law Department.....	1859	Sylvanus Morris, B. L.	Day...	2	3	66	...	10	32	2	38	...	800	...
19	Atlanta, Ga.....	Atlanta Law School.....	1908	Hamilton Douglas, J.L.B.	(c)	10	20	48	...	...	16	2	35	80	500	3,500
20	Macon, Ga.....	Mercer University Law School *	1875	Emory Speer, J.L.D.	Eve...	5	2	58	...	9	43	1	40	60	500	...
21	Moscow, Idaho.....	University of Idaho College of Law.....	1909	John Fisher MacLane, J.L.B.	Day...	3	6	22	...	2	...	3	36	25	1,000	7,400
22	Bloomington, Ill.....	Illinois Wesleyan University Law Department, Bloomington Law School.....	1874	Owen T. Reeves, J.L.D.	Day...	10	...	80	...	10	23	3	36	60	100	4,800
23	Chicago, Ill.....	Chicago Law School.....	1896	John J. Tobias, J.L.B.	Both.	21	20	150	8	...	27	1	3	40	75	2,500
24	do.....	Chicago-Kent College of Law.....	1888	Edmund W. Burke, A. M.	Eve...	24	16	54	13	...	98	5	3	36	75	2,800
25	do.....	Illinois College of Law.....	1897	Howard N. Ogden, J.L.D.	(d)	12	14	251	2	21	43	...	2,3	38	75, 105	10,500
26	do.....	John Marshall Law School.....	1899	Edward T. Lee, J.L.B.	Eve...	13	7	249	3	...	53	2	3	40	75	3,000
27	do.....	Northwestern University School of Law, Union College of Law.....	1859	John H. Wigmore, J.L.B.	Day...	7	12	345	...	96	63	...	3	36	150	32,000
28	do.....	Loyola University Department of Law, Lincoln College of Law.....	1908	William Dillon, J.L.D.	Eve...	20	7	74	...	21	7	...	3	36	75	500
29	do.....	University of Chicago Law School.....	1902	James Parker Hall, J.L.B.	Day...	8	5	299	7	251	43	...	3	36	150	33,000
30	Urbana, Ill.....	University of Illinois College of Law.....	1897	Oliver A. Harker, J.L.D.	Day...	3	3	213	...	12	38	...	3	34	50	11,600
31	Bloomington, Ind.....	Indiana University School of Law.....	1842	Enoch G. Hoge, A.M.	Day...	4	4	218	1	11	36	...	3	36	6,000	90,000
32	Danville, Ind.....	Central Normal College of Law.....	1880	John W. Lalet, J.L.B.	Day...	1	6	41	...	15	7	...	2	48	50	10,000
33	Indianapolis, Ind.....	University of Indianapolis, Indiana Law School.....	1894	James A. Rohbach, J.L.B.	Day...	8	7	61	...	13	30	...	2	32	75	1,500
34	do.....	Indianapolis College of Law *	1897	U.Z. Wiley, J.L.D.	Day...	7	8	50	...	10	19	...	2	34	75	200
35	Notre Dame, Ind.....	University of Notre Dame Law Department.....	1869	William Hoyues, J.L.D.	Day...	4	3	90	...	6	11	...	3	36	100	4,000
36	Valparaiso, Ind.....	Valparaiso University Law School.....	1879	M. J. Bowman, J.L.M.	Day...	7	2	215	...	...	...	...	2	40	60	2,000
37	Des Moines, Iowa.....	Drake University College of Law.....	1875	Edward Baker Evans, J.L.M.	Day...	5	4	126	...	4	34	...	3	37	75	3,100
38	Iowa City, Iowa.....	Iowa State University College of Law.....	1868	Charles Noble Gregory, J.L.D.	Day...	4	3	242	3	43	63	1	3	36	50	15,000
39	Lawrence, Kans.....	University of Kansas Law School.....	1878	James Woods Green, A. M.	Day...	5	...	203	2	...	45	...	3	36	25	8,000
40	Topeka, Kans.....	Washburn College School of Law.....	1903	William R. Arthur, J.L.B.	Day...	4	22	75	...	6	7	...	3	36	50	2,000
41	Danville, Ky.....	Central University of Kentucky College of Law.....	1894	Archibald Hall, J.L.B.	Day...	4	1	26	...	6	10	...	2	39	75	1,000
42	Lexington, Ky.....	State University of Kentucky College of Law.....	1908	William Thornton Lafayette, A. M.	Day...	4	3	94	...	17	26	...	3	36	30	2,500
43	do.....	Transylvania University College of Law.....	1905	Matt S. Walton, J.L.B.	Day...	3	5	22	...	1	6	...	2	36	50	...

* Statistics of 1908-9.

b Day and afternoon.

Afternoon.

4 Day, afternoon, and evening.

TABLE 82.—*Schools of law for the year 1909-10—Continued.*

Location.	Name of Institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Instruction given in day or evening.	Students.								Years in course.	Weeks in year.	Tuition fee.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of buildings and grounds (rented buildings not included).	Permanent endowment (productive funds).	Total income.				
					Regular professors.				Other instructors.											Students.			
					Men.	Women.	With collegiate degree.	Men.	Women.	Graduated in 1910.	Men.	Women.											
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19					
44	Louisville, Ky.....	1905	Judge Shackelford Miller.	Eve....	6	70	21	2	32	\$0.75	700												
45	.....do.....	1847	W. O. Harris, LL. B..	Day....	6	40	12	2	28	75								\$2,500				
46	Baton Rouge, La.....	1906	Robert L. Tullis, LL. B., acting.	Day....	3	3	63		2	32	a 60												
47	New Orleans, La.....	1847	Eugene Davis Saunders, LL. B.	Day....	6	5	70	1	40	9	3	32	90	7,500				12,300					
48	Bangor, Me.....	1898	William Emanuel Walk, LL. B.	Day....	1	10	108	23	17	3	32	70	3,000										
49	Baltimore, Md.....	1900	Alfred S. Niles, A. M., LL. D.	Eve....	17	121	4	22	3	38	50	1,500						6,400					
50	.....do.....	1889	A. Leo Knott, LL. D.	Eve....	13	100	16	3	32	75	2,500	\$25,000										
51	.....do.....	1814	Henry D. Harlan, LL. D.	Day....	12	206	50	60	3	32	75	2,500										
52	Boston, Mass.....	1872	Melville M. Bigelow, LL. D.	Day....	6	20	299	10	62	67	2	3	32	150	12,000	250,000							
53	.....do.....	1898	Frank Palmer Speare, LL. D.	Eve....	15	1	378	19	54	3	38	150	115,000					19,900				
54	Cambridge, Mass.....	1817	Ezra Ripley Thayer, LL. B.	Day....	10	5	766	762	186	3	38	150	115,000					\$585,300					
55	Ann Arbor, Mich.....	1859	Henry B. Hutchins, LL. D.	Day....	15	16	831	2	171	208	3	36	65	29,800	100,000								
56	Detroit, Mich.....	1891	Philip T. van Zile, LL. D.	Eve....	26	224	1	45	3	40	75	17,000											
57	Minneapolis, Minn.....	1888	William S. Patten, LL. D.	Both..	5	14	526	5	53	87	3,4	36	60	17,500	55,000			38,200					
58	St. Paul, Minn.....	1900	Judge George L. Runtz, LL. D.	Eve....	16	132	1	38	3	39	60	600						9,000					
59	Jackson, Miss.....	1896	Edward Mayes, LL. D.	Day....	3	16	6	12	1	40	50	30						2,500					
60	University, Miss.....	1854	Thomas H. Somerville, LL. D.	Day....	2	3	81	25	22	2	36	75	2,000					4,000					

TABLE 82.—*Schools of law for the year 1909-10—Continued.*

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Instruction given in day or evening.	Regular professors.	Students.						Years in course.	Weeks in year.	Tuition fee.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of buildings and grounds (rented buildings not included).	Permanent endowment (productive funds).	Total income.
						Men.	Women.	With collegiate degree.	Men.	Women.	Graduated in 1910.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
89	Cleveland, Ohio.....	1892	Walter Thomas Dunmore, LL. B.	Day...	12	2	134	...	49	38	...	3	36	\$100	11,500	\$50,000	\$60,000	\$15,100
90	Columbus, Ohio.....	1891	John J. Adams, M. A.	Day...	8	1	178	3	20	21	1	3	38	60, 70	10,000	130,000	...	28,100
91	do.....	1904	Charles R. Frankhem.	Eve...	9	...	17	...	...	...	...	4	36	50	...	...	...	500
92	Oklahoma, Okla.....	1907	C. B. Ames.....	Day...	14	4	37	...	1	6	...	3	36	60	3,000	...	...	1,800
93	Portland, Ore.....	1884	{Calvin U. Gantenbein, LL. B.	{Eve... (a)	17	...	151	2	15	28	...	3	36	60	...	...	...	9,200
94	Salem, Ore.....	...	Charles L. McNary....	...	6	...	29	1	7	12	...	2	32	50	...	...	...	2,400
95	Carlisle, Pa.....	1834	William Trickett, LL. D.	Day...	6	...	105	1	20	23	...	3	35	95	5,000	...	15,000	9,000
96	Philadelphia, Pa....	1895	Francis Chapman, LL. D.	Eve ..	7	...	89	...	21	12	...	4	39	75	...	...	...	6,100
97	do.....	1790	William Draper Lewis, LL. B.	Day...	11	17	344	...	154	76	...	3	36	160	44,700	578,700	128,000	62,200
98	Pittsburg, Pa.....	1895	John Douglas Shafer, LL. D.	Day...	8	5	127	1	70	26	...	3	33	100	...	...	...	12,000
99	Columbia, S. C.....	1883	John P. Thomas, Jr. ...	Day...	3	...	46	...	15	17	...	2	34	40	800	...	...	7,200
100	Vermillion, S. Dak..	1901	Thomas Sterling, A. M.	Day...	4	3	86	1	9	24	...	3	36	50	4,000	50,000	...	3,200
101	Chattanooga, Tenn.	1899	Charles R. Evans, A. M.	Eve ..	16	...	186	1	15	44	...	2	36	75	1,000	...	...	...
102	Knoxville, Tenn....	1889	Henry Hurlbert Ingersoll, LL. D.	Day...	3	4	54	...	2	28	...	2	39	100	1,000	...	...	...
103	Lebanon, Tenn.....	1847	Nathan Green, LL. D.	Day...	2	1	163	...	...	100	...	2	40	100	500	25,000	...	11,400
104	Nashville, Tenn....	1875	Allen Garland Hall, LL. D.	Day...	7	...	75	...	...	27	...	3	38	100	10,000	105,000	...	...

105	Sewanee, Tenn.....	University of the South Law Depart- ment.	1893	Lyman Chalkley.....	Day...	1	...	11	...	2	...	2	...	40	100	...	...	...	...
106	Austin, Tex.....	University of Texas Department of Law.	1883	John Charles Towne ..	Day...	6	3	321	...	11	76	...	3	35	...	6,600	120,000	...	...
107	Salt Lake City, Utah	University of Utah Department of Law.	1907	J. T. Kingsbury, Ph. D.	Day...	12	4	26	...	...	...	...	3	36	{	40	...	...	...
108	Charlottesville, Va...	University of Virginia Department of Law.	1826	William Minor Life, LL. D.	Day...	4	2	268	...	57	96	...	3	36	{	65	9,000	75,000	142,000
109	Lexington, Va.....	Washington and Lee University School of Law.	1868	Martin Parks Burks, LL. D.	Day...	4	...	150	...	24	41	...	2,3	38	75	7,000	50,000	75,000	15,900
110	Richmond, Va.....	Richmond College School of Law....	1870	William S. McNeill, LL. B.	Day...	4	...	60	...	...	11	...	2	38	75	3,000	...	32,000	...
111	Seattle, Wash.....	University of Washington Law School.	1899	John T. Condom, LL. M.	Both..	8	...	128	3	12	36	1	3	36	...	5,000	5,000	...	...
112	Morgantown, W. Va.	West Virginia University Law School.	1878	{Charles Edgar Hogg, LL. D.	Day...	3	1	120	...	11	29	...	3	36	{	25	5,000	...	10,400
113	Madison, Wis.....	University of Wisconsin Law School.	1868	Harry Sanger Rich- ards, LL. D.	Day...	9	3	196	...	49	39	...	3	36	{	625	18,000	...	3,300
114	Milwaukee, Wis.....	Marquette University College of Law.	1893	James G. Jenkins, LL. D.	Both..	11	18	142	...	...	...	...	3	36	50,30	4,000	40,000	...	...

^a Afternoon.^b To nonresident students only.

TABLE 83.—Statistics of schools of medicine for the year 1909-10.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	Dean.	Students.					Years in course.	Years of college training required for admission.	Tuition fees.	Volumes in library.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Endowment funds.	Income from tuition and other fees.	Total income, excluding benefactions.
				Men.	Women.	Having college degree.	Graduated in 1910.	Instructors.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
1 Birmingham, Ala.	Birmingham Medical College.....	1894	B. L. Wyman, A. M., J. L. D.	208	1	9	23	33	4	0	\$100	.....	\$10,000	\$85,000	0	\$15,675	.....
2 Mobile, Ala.....	University of Alabama, Department of Medicine.*	1859	Rhett Goode.....	174	.....	.....	29	21	4	.....	100	.....	.....	300,000	.....	.....	.....
3 Little Rock, Ark..	College of Physicians and Surgeons.	1906	J. P. Runyan.....	105	1	.....	29	45	4	.....	75	1,000	5,000	87,000	0	7,875	\$7,875
4	University of Arkansas, Medical Department.	1879	James H. Lenow, A. M.	171	.....	6	26	36	4	0	100	500	10,000	50,000	.....	9,416	.....
5 Los Angeles, Cal..	University of Southern California, College of Physicians and Surgeons.	1904	Charles W. Bryson.....	64	5	7	12	65	4	0	150	500	10,000	.....	.....	10,000	10,600
6 Oakland, Cal.....	Oakland College of Medicine*.....	1902	Edward N. Ever.....	17	.....	2	4	35	4	.....	160	a 500	.....	20,000	.....	.....	.....
7 San Francisco, Cal.	College of Physicians and Surgeons.	1896	Winslow Anderson, A. M.	31	2	.....	7	44	4	0	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	Cooper Medical College b.....	1858	Henry Gibbons, Jr., A. M.	80	1	10	17	22	4	.....	160	33,000	30,000	550,000	.....	13,687	.....
9 San Francisco and Los Angeles, Cal.	University of California, Medical Department.	1862	Arnold A. D'Ancona and W. Jarvis Barlow.	88	17	.....	4	45	4	.....	160	a 3,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 Stanford University, Cal.	Leland Stanford Junior University Medical School.	1909	J. M. Hillman, acting..	11	4	9	.....	23	4	3	175	.....	2,500	.....	.....	2,250	.....
11 Boulder, Colo.....	Colorado School of Medicine, University of Colorado.	1883	William F. Harlow.....	76	4	15	8	38	4	2	75	.....	8,000	.....	.....	4,043	28,528
12 Denver, Colo.....	Denver and Gross College of Medicine, University of Denver. ver. c	1881	George H. Stover.....	120	11	.....	21	79	4	1	100	2,000	.....	.....	.....	12,000	.....
13 New Haven, Conn.	Yale University, Department of Medicine.	1813	George Blumer.....	124	.....	19	27	61	4	2	150	20,000	.....	.....	\$250,000	15,325	43,311
14 Washington, D. C.	George Washington University, Department of Medicine.	1825	Wm. Cline Borden.....	111	5	23	26	58	4	.....	150	2,560	21,240	403,600	10,000	17,670	55,930
15	Georgetown University, School of Medicine.	1850	George M. Kober, J. L. D.	117	.....	.....	14	74	4	.....	115	* 900	.....	.....	.....	* 8,953	* 9,739
16	Howard University, School of Medicine.	1868	Edward A. Balloch, A. M.	212	5	30	30	44	4	0	100	.....	.....	.....	15,000	18,190	22,440

TABLE 83.—Statistics of schools of medicine for the year 1909-10—Continued.

Location.	Name of Institution.	Year of first opening.	Dean.	Students.					Years in course.				Tuition fees.	Volumes in library.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Endowment funds.	Income from tuition and other fees.	Total income, excluding benefactions.
				Men.	Women.	Having college degree.	Graduated in 1909.	Instructors.	9	10	11	12							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18		
42 Baltimore, Md...	University of Maryland, School of Medicine.*	1807	R. Dorsey Coale.....	329	0	41	89	66	4				\$150	9,439	\$100,000	\$500,000	\$25,000		
43 Boston, Mass.....	College of Physicians and Surgeons. ^a	1880	Thomas D. Crothers...	80			28	* 60	4										
44 .....do.....	Harvard University, Medical School.	1782	Henry A. Christian....	279		259	66	171	4	(b)			200	15,000	3,000,000	3,500,000			
45 .....do.....	Tufts College Medical School.	1883	Harold Williams.....	395	33	22	52	107	4				155		199,114	0	\$64,000	\$67,856	
46 Ann Arbor, Mich.	University of Michigan, Department of Medicine and Surgery. ^a	1880	Victor C. Vaughan....	315			64	74	4	2	c 90								
47 Detroit, Mich.....	Detroit College of Medicine.	1868	Theodore A. McGraw...	115		10	38	113	4				115	1,200	150,000		16,822	19,991	
48 Minneapolis, Minn	University of Minnesota, College of Medicine and Surgery.	1887	Frank F. Wesbrook...	166	10	53	34	128	4	2	150	10,000	200,000	450,000		18,000			
49 Meridian, Miss...	Mississippi Medical College.	1906	M. A. C. M.	98		10	17	24	4	0	85		5,000	30,000	0	7,500	7,500		
50 University, Miss...	University of Mississippi, Medical Department. ^a	1903	W. S. Leathers.....	49			4	30	2										
51 Columbia, Mo....	University of Missouri, School of Medicine. ^a	1873	C. M. Jackson, M. S....	30		3		17		2	c 70	4,000	30,000	75,000		2,100	25,100		
52 Kansas City, Mo.	University Medical College.*	1881	J. M. Frankenburg...	164			47	56	4		c 120								
53 St. Joseph, Mo....	Ensforth Medical College.*	1872	Jacob Geiger.....	72		0	24	39	4		c 85	0	12,000	150,000	0	6,500	9,300		
54 St. Louis, Mo....	Barnes Medical College. ^a	1892	A. R. Kietler.....	184			51	48	4	100	* 300		* 30,000	* 212,000					
55 .....do.....	St. Louis College of Physicians and Surgeons. ^a	1879	Waldo Briggs.....	226		8	62	33	4		80								
56 .....do.....	St. Louis University, School of Medicine.	1903	Elias Potter Lyon....	263		52	70	124	4	1	100	5,500							
57 .....do.....	Washington University, Medical School.	1842	William H. Warren, A. M.	203		24	62	92	4	1	100	6,000	30,000	300,000		c 21,700	c 44,700		
58 Lincoln and Omaha, Nebr.	University of Nebraska, College of Medicine.	1880	Robert H. Wolcott and Harold Gifford.	186	11		16	70	4	2	c 80	* 1,000	* 6,000	* 40,000		* 23,945			
59 Omaha, Nebr....	John A. Creighton Medical College.	1892	D. C. Bryant, A. M....	187	12	18	44	47	4	0	100	* 300	* 10,000	* 150,000		* 16,000	* 16,000		
60 Hanover, N. H....	Dartmouth Medical College.....	1798	George S. Graham.....	57		15	10	24	4	0	114	7,000		35,000		5,385			
61 Albany, N. Y....	Albany Medical College, Union University.	1838	Willis G. Tucker.....	196	0		41	92	4	0	100		50,000	100,000	20,333	23,802			

62	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1859	John D. Rushmore...	366	0	66	82	4	0	200	8,571	58,865	173,500	8,000	31,567	32,880
63	Buffalo, N. Y.	1845	Matthew D. Mann, A. M.	192	11	9	38	95	4	0	161	...	...	...	...	...
64	New York, N. Y.	1767	Samuel W. Lambert, A. M.	344	0	172	70	140	4	2	250	1,300	...	...	...	...
65	New York and Ithaca, N. Y.	1898	Wm. M. Polk, L.L. D.	172	25	68	173	4	3	190	*3,000	*63,444	*1,045,000	*128,177	*26,733	*38,763
66	New York, N. Y.	1906	James J. Walsh, Ph. D., L.L. D.	75	0	5	6	80	4	1	200	...	...	...	...	...
67	do.	1841	Egbert Le Fevre...	476	0	...	64	87	4	...	200	*1,500	*50,000	*151,000	*76,430	*107,200
68	Syracuse, N. Y.	1872	John L. Helfron, A. M., D. Sc.	133	9	21	27	60	4	1	125	8,353	25,000	103,000	50,000	21,108 23,989
69	Chapel Hill, N. C.	1891	Isaac Hall Manning...	74	0	7	14	47 (e)	1	90	5,000	6,000	5,000	0	6,500	12,000
70	Charlotte, N. C.	1893	W. O. Nisbet...	107	...	9	14	34	4	0	120	...	5,430	...	8,738	8,738
71	Raleigh, N. C.	1882	Charles Francis Mcserve.	133	...	24	11	4	1	50	...	...	...	...	2,941	...
72	Wake Forest, N. C.	...	John B. Powers...	39	...	5	...	12 (d)	2	80	...	...	...	...	...	...
73	University, N. Dak.	1905	Melvin A. Brannon, A. M.	30	1	2	...	15 (d)	2	25	400	4,000	...	...	1,000	...
74	Cincinnati, Ohio	1819	E. O. Smith, secretary.	190	1	...	41	127	4	...	125	...	...	...	...	...
75	Cleveland, Ohio	1863	R. E. Skeel...	97	8	4	21	59	4	...	130	...	...	...	14,416	14,416
76	do.	1843	B. L. Milklin, A. M.	94	...	76	22	85	4	3	138	1,000	42,000	357,900	700,326	11,500 50,500
77	Columbus, Ohio	1847	W. J. Means...	231	2	...	42	62	4	...	125	4,500	15,000	200,000	...	27,000
78	Toledo, Ohio	1880	James Donnelly...	43	2	9	47	4	0	120	*2,000	*5,000	*40,000	...	*3,000	*3,900
79	Norman, Okla.	1900	Homer C. Washburn...	19	2	...	10	...	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
80	Oklahoma, Okla.	1905	A. K. West...	48	4	0	7	22	4	...	100	...	600	0	...	...
81	Portland, Oreg.	1887	S. E. Joseph...	75	5	2	15	50	4	1	110	1,500	...	...	9,180	10,180
82	Salem, Oreg.	1865	W. H. Byrd...	35	...	15	4	19	4	0	100	...	1,000	15,000	...	3,500 3,500
83	Philadelphia, Pa.	1825	James W. Holland...	534	...	57	141	140	4	0	180	4,500	90,000	2,500,000	355,400	95,079
84	do.	1881	Seneca Egbert, A. M.	455	...	71	110	4	...	...	160	*3,300	90,000	11,000	53,000	53,355
85	do.	1901	Frank C. Hammond	183	14	36	84	4	...	150	1,201	...	...	...	18,143	18,143
86	do.	1765	Allen J. Smith, A. M.	544	0	156	134	152	4	2	200	21,000	...	700,788	85,000	102,118 110,107
87	do.	1850	Clara Marshall...	0	114	14	31	50	4	...	140	2,000	19,943	138,935	333,446	15,189 29,931

c Approximately.

d Only the first two years are given.

e Only the first two years will be given hereafter.

f Has since united with Western Reserve University.

g This school suspended June 1, 1910.

* Statistics for 1908-9.

a Statistics from Jour. A. M. A., Aug. 20, 1910.

b An academic degree or its equivalent.

TABLE 83.—Statistics of schools of medicine for the year 1909-10—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	Dean.	Students.					Years in course.	Years of college training required for admission.	Tuition fees.	Volumes in library.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Endowment funds.	Income from tuition and other fees.	Total income, excluding benefactions.
				Men.	Women.	Having college degree.	Graduated in 1909.	Instructors.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
88	Pittsburg, Pa.....	1886	Thomas S. Arbutnot.	300	9	...	60	100	4	0	\$200	...	\$17,335	\$78,456	0	\$49,745	\$62,213
89	Charleston, S. C....	1823	Robert Wilson, Jr....	225	2	...	38	35	4	0	100	...	10,000	70,000	0	19,443	19,443
90	Vermillion, S. Dak..	1907	Christian P. Lommen.	6	1	...	(a)	8	(a)	2	60	...	...	...	...	...	...
91	Chattanooga, Tenn..	1889	...	111	1	...	18	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
92	Knoxville, Tenn....	1900	John Clear.	22	1	4	7	11	4	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
93	do.....	1888	S. L. Jones.	96	3	...	20	27	4	100	...	...	5,000	50,000	...	...	...
94	Memphis, Tenn....	1906	E. C. Ellett.	104	1	32	18	42	4	...	100	2,000	12,000	80,000	...	10,450	10,450
95	do.....	1880	Wm. B. Rogers.	434	...	2	101	38	4	0	100	...	5,500	130,000	...	30,906	30,906
96	do.....	1900	Miles V. Link, M. S....	34	1	2	6	32	4	...	50	1,000	2,000	25,000	...	...	...
97	Nashville, Tenn....	1850	R. O. Tucker.	215	...	5	65	52	4	0	125	...	...	50,000	\$72,000	25,275	39,359
98	do.....	1874	William L. Dudley....	271	...	11	39	47	4	0	125	1,000	...	83,000	...	...	...
99	do.....	1876	G. W. Hubbard.	277	4	26	56	25	4	0	50	1,000	5,000	50,000	...	13,227	18,779
100	Dallas, Tex.....	1900	Edward H. Cary.	67	0	...	9	35	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
101	do.....	1903	Jno. O. McRynolds, M. S., LL. D.	65	...	1	17	32	4	...	110	...	5,000	50,000	...	5,606	5,606
102	Fort Worth, Tex....	1894	William R. Thompson.	81	...	6	28	50	4	...	125	650	10,000	70,000	0	6,648	7,848
103	Galveston, Tex.....	1891	William S. Carter.	198	8	17	35	22	4	1	29	7,194	63,000	308,823	0	7,886	65,986
104	Salt Lake City, Utah.	1906	J. T. Kingsbury, Sc. D.	41	1	...	...	19	(a)	...	50	...	...	...	...	1,855	...

105	Burlington, Vt....	1823	Henry Crane Tinkham.	189	4	30	50	4	0	145	25,000	150,000	0	23,554	34,341
106	Charlottesville, Va.	1825	R. H. Whitehead....	89	33	31	30	4	1	128	d 1,000	.....	.....	10,190	10,190
107	Richmond, Va....	1838	Christopher Tompkins.	175	0	38	54	4	0	100	* 2,000	* 10,000	* 51,682	* 15,983	* 24,666
108	.....do.....	1893	Stuart McGuire....	129	.....	22	56	4	0	100	0	.....	10,000	.....	.....
109	Morgantown, W. Va.	1902	John N. Simpson....	37	3	1	9	.....	1	65	500	3,500	100,000	2,400	.....
110	Madison, Wis....	1907	Charles R. Bardeen....	47	2	7	.....	58 (a)	2	130	10,000	20,000	.....	.....	.....
111	Milwaukee, Wis...	1894	Warren B. Hill, M. S..	293	10	49	61	4	135	5,000	25,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
112	.....do.....	1893	Thomas C. Phillips....	48	2	6	62	4	0	135	* 500	* 150,000	.....	.....	.....
<i>Homeopathic.</i>															
113	San Francisco, Cal.	1883	James W. Ward.....	32	2	1	38	4	100	4,000	5,000	20,000	1,250	3,600	3,675
114	Chicago, Ill....	1859	Howard R. Chislett....	131	11	7	31	81	125	.....	.....	165,000	.....	17,487	17,487
115	.....do.....	1892	Robert N. Morris....	33	10	4	12	48	4	0	120	300	5,000	.....	.....
116	Iowa City, Iowa...	1877	George Royal....	33	2	3	11	23	4	2	50	1,500	.....	1,716	.....
117	Louisville, Ky....	1892	George S. Coon....	12	1	0	2	26	4	0	80	500	3,500	6,500	1,240
118	Baltimore, Md....	1891	Eldridge C. Price....	19	.....	14	44	4	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
119	Boston, Mass....	1873	John P. Sutherland....	56	23	7	14	67	4	0	125	5,000	.....	.....	.....
120	Ann Arbor, Mich..	1875	Wilbert B. Hinsdale, A. M.	90	4	15	16	28	d 65	3,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
121	Detroit, Mich....	1890	D. A. MacLachlan....	32	2	.....	7	37	4	90	1,200	.....	65,000	2,975	3,900
122	Kansas City, Mo..	1888	Wm. E. Cramer....	50	8	14	43	4	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
123	New York, N. Y....	1860	Royal S. Copeland....	109	.....	7	16	67	4	135	6,500	11,417	105,000	400,000	10,598
124	.....do.....	1863	Heleen Cooley Palmer..	0	25	1	4	47	4	0	150	700	5,000	131,000	2,618
125	Cleveland, Ohio...	1849	George H. Quay....	46	9	4	5	55	4	0	125	1,300	.....	.....	.....
126	Philadelphia, Pa..	1818	Wm. B. Van Lennep, A. M.	157	0	37	76	4	0	150	15,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Eclectic, physiomedical, etc.</i>															
127	Los Angeles, Cal..	1878	J. A. Munk.....	22	.....	0	2	29	4	0	125	500	3,000	0	2,500
128	Atlanta, Ga....	1839	Elzab B. Thomas....	90	.....	3	35	20	4	80	.....	2,000	12,000	6,000	6,000
129	.....do.....	1908	Wm. B. Lingg....	42	0	17	23	4	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

d Approximately.

e Suspended in 1910.

f Statistics from Jour. A. M. A., Aug. 20, 1910.

g Only the first two years are given.

* Statistics of 1908-9.

TABLE 83.—Statistics of schools of medicine for the year 1909-10—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	Dean.	Students.				Instructors.	Years in course.	Years of college training required for admission.	Tuition fees.	Volumes in library.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Endowment funds.	Income from tuition and other fees.	Total income, excluding benefactions.
				Men.	Women.	Having college degree.	Graduated in 1909.										
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Chicago, Ill.,	College of Medicine and Surgery ..	1866	H. A. Hadley	45	12	1	16	61	4	0	\$115	619	\$9,000	\$45,000	0	\$6,869	\$6,869
Kansas City, Mo.	Eclectic Medical University	1898	Theodore Doyle	30	9	38	4	9	4	2	75	1,500	5,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Louis, Mo.	American Medical College #4	1873	A. F. Stephens	26	2	1	7	31	4	.....	95	700	2,000	10,000	0	2,100	2,100
Lincoln, Nebr.	Lincoln Medical College, Cotner University.	1889	Charles W. Jester	58	5	.....	16	35	4	.....	90	.....	1,500	0	0	6,500	6,500
New York, N. Y. .	Eclectic Medical College of the City of New York.	1865	George W. Boskowitz, A. M.	75	16	14	13	36	4	0	150	5,225	14,500	60,000	0	7,610	10,410
Cincinnati, Ohio. .	Eclectic Medical College.....	1845	Rolla L. Thomas.....	89	2	3	20	26	4	0	100	1,000	10,000	40,000	\$10,000	8,000	.....

* Statistics of 1908-9.

a Will be nonsectarian hereafter.*b* Approximately.

TABLE 84.—Statistics of schools of dentistry for 1909-10.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Students.					Instructors.	Years in course.	Tuition fees.	Volumes in library.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Income from tuition and other fees.	Total income, excluding benefactions.
				Men.	Women.	Having college degree.	Graduated in 1910.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
1 Birmingham, Ala.....	Birmingham Dental College.....	1893	Charles A. Merrill.....	36	1	.....	12	15	3	\$150	.....	\$3,000	\$40,000	\$5,735	\$6,435
2 Los Angeles, Cal.....	University of Southern California, College of Dentistry.....	1897	Lewis E. Ford.....	98	1	.....	15	29	3	150	*800	*18,000	.....	*12,400	.....
3 San Francisco, Cal.....	College of Physicians and Surgeons, Department of Dentistry.....	1896	Thomas Morflew.....	54	1	.....	12	25	3	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4 .....do.....	University of California, College of Dentistry.....	1882	James Graham Sharp.....	57	0	.....	16	25	3	150	*325	*25,000	*150,000	*10,530	*17,000
5 Denver, Colo.....	Colorado College of Dental Surgery, University of Denver.....	1880	W. T. Chambers.....	77	3	2	20	42	3	130	1,200	9,000	100,000	10,071	21,960	
6 Washington, D. C.....	George Washington University, Department of Dentistry.....	1886	J. Rowland Walton.....	28	0	.....	7	30	3	125	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7 .....do.....	Georgetown University, Dental Department.....	1901	William N. Cogan.....	83	.....	.....	12	31	3	115	.....	.....	.....	4,655	5,024
8 .....do.....	Howard University, Dental College.....	1883	Edward A. Balloch.....	90	0	9	18	21	3	80	.....	.....	.....	7,537	9,145
9 Atlanta, Ga.....	Atlanta Dental College.....	1893	Wm. Crenshaw.....	210	0	5	56	16	3	150	.....	.....	.....	15,000	15,000
10 .....do.....	Southern Dental College.....	1887	Sheppard W. Foster.....	150	.....	10	47	16	3	150	.....	6,000	35,000	*24,000	24,000
11 Chicago, Ill.....	Chicago College of Dental Surgery, Valparaiso University.....	1882	Truman W. Brophy, LL. D.....	310	.....	20	82	26	3	100	2,000	50,000	200,000	80,000	80,000
12 .....do.....	Northwestern University, Dental School.....	1888	Greene V. Black, Sc. D., LL. D.....	356	4	.....	89	35	3	161	3,006	.....	.....	.....	.....
13 .....do.....	University of Illinois, College of Dentistry.....	1902	George W. Cook.....	109	5	4	21	37	3	150	.....	30,000	100,000	24,000	24,000
14 Indianapolis, Ind.....	Indiana Dental College, University of Indianapolis.....	1879	George Edwin Hunt.....	140	1	.....	46	20	3	150	000	7,000	.....	21,000	21,000
15 Des Moines, Iowa.....	Drake University, College of Dentistry.....	.....	William H. De Ford.....	16	0	0	4	38	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16 Iowa City, Iowa.....	State University of Iowa, College of Dentistry.....	1882	William S. Hosford.....	158	4	.....	42	33	3	50	.....	19,171	50,000	9,281	17,022
17 Louisville, Ky.....	Louisville College of Dentistry.....	1887	William E. Grant.....	168	.....	.....	44	19	3	175	300	35,000	56,000	25,000	25,000
18 New Orleans, La.....	New Orleans College of Dentistry, Tulane University of Louisiana.....	1899	Andrew G. Friedrichs.....	89	.....	.....	32	32	3	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* Statistics for 1908-9.

a Approximately.

TABLE 84.—Statistics of schools of dentistry for 1909-10—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Students.					Years in course.	Tuition fees.	Volumes in library.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Income from tuition and other fees.	Total income, excluding benefactions.
				Men.	Women.	Having college degree.	Graduated in 1910.	Instructors.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
19 Baltimore, Md.	Baltimore College of Dental Surgery.	1839	M. W. Foster	156	0	38	38	33	3	\$150	300	.....	0	.....	.....
20 do.	Baltimore Medical College, Dental Department.	1895	J. W. Smith.	77	0	20	36	3	3	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
21 do.	University of Maryland, Dental Department.	1882	Ferdinand J. S. Gorgas.	185	26	55	23	3	3	150	.....	*\$10,000	.....	.....	.....
22 Boston, Mass.	Harvard University, Dental School.	1867	Eugene H. Smith.	87	24	60	3	107	3	a	\$1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
23 do.	Tufts College, Dental School.	1869	Harold Williams.	274	5	43	93	3	3	155	.....	.....	.....	\$39,644	\$51,572
24 Ann Arbor, Mich.	University of Michigan, College of Dental Surgery.*	1875	N. S. Hoff.	187	8	3	50	21	3	a	55	2,000	\$135,000	a 15,000	37,000
25 Minneapolis, Minn.	University of Minnesota, College of Dentistry.	1888	Alfred Owre, C. M.	195	44	44	3	150	3	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
26 Kansas City, Mo.	Kansas City Dental College.	1881	John Deans Patterson.	116	1	35	25	3	3	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
27 do.	Western Dental College.	1890	D. J. McMillen.	145	5	20	43	16	3	150	300	10,000	30,000	22,500	22,500
28 St. Louis, Mo.	Barnes Dental College, Barnes University.	1903	George H. Owen.	28	1	6	24	3	3	150	.....	4,000	.....	5,500	5,500
29 do.	St. Louis Dental College, St. Louis University.	1894	Clarence D. Lukens.	130	25	25	3	150	3	150	.....	.....	.....	19,500	19,500
30 do.	Washington University, Dental School.	1866	John H. Kennerly.	94	4	26	26	3	3	150	6,000	10,000	60,000	14,000	20,000
31 Lincoln, Nebr.	Lincoln Dental College.	1899	Wallace Clyde Davis.	30	1	14	22	3	3	150	0	.....	.....	.....	.....
32 Omaha, Nebr.	Creighton University, College of Dentistry.	1905	A. Hugh Hippie.	69	1	19	20	3	3	90	.....	10,000	100,000	.....	.....
33 Buffalo, N. Y.	University of Buffalo, Dental Department.	1892	George Burwell Snow.	81	5	0	17	31	3	150	1,071	7,254	53,031	15,178	21,172
34 New York, N. Y.	College of Dental and Oral Surgery of New York.	1892	William Cart.	96	27	29	25	3	3	150	.....	* 6,000	* 60,000	.....	.....
35 do.	New York College of Dentistry.	1866	Faneuil D. Weiss.	336	0	4	76	35	3	200	0	5,000	150,000	55,072	69,286
36 Cincinnati, Ohio.	Cincinnati College of Dental Surgery, Ohio University.	1893	G. S. Junkerman, A. M.	46	0	4	16	3	3	150	500	.....	22,000	4,500	10,000
37 do.	Ohio College of Dental Surgery, University of Cincinnati.	1845	H. A. Smith, A. M.	101	3	1	28	19	3	150	.....	* 10,000	.....	.....	.....
38 Cleveland, Ohio.	Western Reserve University, College of Dentistry.	1893	Edward E. Belford.	83	1	3	20	22	3	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

			1890	IL. M. Semans.....	119	1	....	27	21	3	125	4,500	5,000	10,000	13,500	13,500
39	Columbus, Ohio....	Starling-Ohio Medical College, Department of Dentistry.	1890	IL. M. Semans.....	119	1	....	27	21	3	125	4,500	5,000	10,000	13,500	13,500
40	Portland, Oreg....	North Pacific Dental College.....	1893	Herbert C. Miller.....	142	3	6	21	26	3	150	.....	20,500	.....	.....	.....
41	Philadelphia, Pa....	Medico-Chirurgical College, Department of Dentistry.	1897	L. N. Broomell.....	142	.....	90	49	43	3	150	.....	7,000	.....	.....	.....
42	.....do.....	Philadelphia Dental College*.....	1863	Simson H. Gullford, A. M.....	101	7	.....	28	24	3	150	1,201	21,800	200,000	15,500	20,500
43	.....do.....	University of Pennsylvania, Department of Dentistry.*	1878	Edward C. Kirk, Sec. D.....	385	.....	.....	114	56	3	150	.....	26,850	129,851	56,876	.....
44	Pittsburg, Pa.....	University of Pittsburgh, School of Dentistry.	1896	H. E. Friesell.....	139	2	6	24	36	3	150	500	16,500	.....	21,000	27,250
45	Nashville, Tenn....	University of Tennessee, Dental Department.	1877	Joseph T. Meadors.....	44	.....	.....	8	27	3	150	.....	2,500	30,000	5,850	.....
46	.....do.....	Vanderbilt University, Dental Department.	1879	D. R. Stubblefield.....	125	.....	.....	31	16	3	150	.....	10,000	.....	28,000	28,000
47	.....do.....	Walden University, Melharry Dental College.	1886	G. W. Hubbard.....	113	4	4	27	17	4	50	.....	.....	.....	5,536	6,512
48	Dallas, Tex.....	State Dental College.....	1905	T. G. Bradford.....	74	.....	2	16	24	3	125	.....	1,800	.....	7,968	9,468
49	Houston, Tex.....	Texas Dental College.....	1905	O. F. Gambrell.....	46	1	.....	11	28	3	150	.....	4,000	.....	8,000	8,000
50	Richmond, Va.....	University College of Medicine, Department of Dentistry.	1893	Stuart McGuire.....	28	.....	.....	11	11	3	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
51	.....do.....	Virginia School of Dentistry, Medical College of Virginia.	1897	Frank W. Sull.....	28	0	.....	3	33	3	150	*2,000	*2,786	.....	*2,735	*4,812
52	Milwaukee, Wis....	Marquette University, Dental Department.	1894	Henry L. Banzhaf.....	96	.....	.....	23	35	3	150	500	25,000	200,000	.....	.....
53	.....do.....	Wisconsin College of Dentistry, Department of Carroll College.	1899	Raymond J. Wenker.....	19	0	.....	4	38	3	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* Approximately.

* Statistics for 1908-9.

TABLE 85.—Statistics of schools of pharmacy for 1909-10.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Students.					Instructors.	Years in course.	Tuition fees.	Volumes in library.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Income from tuition and other fees.	Total income, excluding benefactions.
				Men.	Women.	Having college degree.	Graduated in 1910.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
1 Auburn, Ala.....	Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Pharmacy Department.*	1895		34			13	14	3							
2 Birmingham, Ala.....	Birmingham College of Pharmacy.....		B. L. Wyman, A. M., J. L. D.	12	0	0	1	6	2	\$75		\$10,000		\$900	\$900	
3 Mobile, Ala.....	University of Alabama, Department of Pharmacy.*		Rhett Goode.....	19	0			7	2	55						
4 Little Rock, Ark.....	College of Physicians and Surgeons, Pharmacy Department.		J. P. Runyan.....	17	0		6	7	2	75						
5 Los Angeles, Cal.....	University of Southern California, College of Pharmacy.	1905	Laird J. Stabler, M. S.	30	2	1	8	8	2	85		5,000		3,200		
6 San Francisco, Cal.....	California College of Pharmacy, University of California.	1873	Frank T. Green.....	72	4	0	30	9	2,3	110	961	12,577	\$50,000	8,518	8,833	
7 .....do.....	College of Physicians and Surgeons, Department of Pharmacy.	1898	J. H. Flint.....	21	0		3	6	2	100						
8 Washington, D. C.....	George Washington University, National College of Pharmacy.	1872	H. E. Kalusowski.....	84	6	3	15	10	3	a 73	2,500	6,900	15,000	5,187	5,187	
9 .....do.....	Howard University, College of Pharmacy.	1867	Edward A. Balloch, A. M.	54	7	2	9	9	3	80		15,000		4,234	4,234	
10 Athens, Ga.....	University of Georgia, School of Pharmacy.	1905	Samuel C. Benedict.....	19		0	9	8	2	68						
11 Atlanta, Ga.....	Atlanta College of Pharmacy.*	1891	George F. Payne.....	119	2	3	44	8	2	65						
12 .....do.....	Southern College of Pharmacy.....		Hansell Crenshaw.....	106	3	2	34	8	2	75	500	2,000		8,000	8,000	
13 Macon, Ga.....	Mercer University, School of Pharmacy.*	1903	Mallie A. Clark, A. M.....	20					2	50						
14 Chicago, Ill.....	Central States College of Pharmacy ^b		R. H. Phillips.....	21	2		9	11	2	75		5,000		800	800	
15 .....do.....	Jefferson Park College of Pharmacy.....	1908	Roland H. Phillips.....	16	0			9	2	75						
16 .....do.....	Northwestern University, School of Pharmacy.	1886	Oscar Oldberg.....	213	2	0	64	14	2,3	100	1,500	25,000		26,053	26,053	
17 .....do.....	University of Illinois, School of Pharmacy.	1859	F. M. Goodman.....	169	5	4	50	7	2	75	2,000	10,000	0	12,000	24,000	
18 Angola, Ind.....	Tri-State College of Pharmacy.....	1902	C. C. Sherrard.....	51	1		11	12	2	45	300	5,000				
19 Indianapolis, Ind.....	Indianapolis College of Pharmacy.....	1904	John H. Gertler.....	128	2		39	8	2	60		6,000		6,000	6,000	
20 Lafayette, Ind.....	Purdue University, School of Pharmacy.	1886	Arthur L. Green.....	103	4		45	8	2	35						

21	Notre Dame, Ind.....	University of Notre Dame, School of Pharmacy.....	31	Robert Lee Green.....	9	7	2, 3	100	.....	.....	.....	.....
22	Valparaiso, Ind.....	Valparaiso University, College of Pharmacy.*	116	H. B. Brown.....	4	.....	.....	75	.....	.....	.....	.....
23	Iowa City, Iowa.....	State University of Iowa, College of Pharmacy.....	52	Wilber John Tecklers, M. S.	2	.....	.....	50	6,202	50,000	2,700	20,050
24	Lawrence, Kans.....	University of Kansas, School of Pharmacy.....	81	Lucius E. Sayre.....	2	.....	.....	30	* 3,000	.....	.....	.....
25	Louisville, Ky.....	Louisville College of Pharmacy.*	57	Gordon L. Curry.....	1	.....	.....	80	.....	25,000	.....	.....
26	New Orleans, La.....	New Orleans College of Pharmacy.....	73	Philip Asher.....	3	5	2	a 80	.....	6,740	6,740	600
27	do.....	New Orleans University, School of Pharmacy.....	18	Ray T. Fuller.....	9	0	1	45	.....	5,000	.....	.....
28	do.....	Tulane University of Louisiana, Department of Pharmacy.....	8	Isadore Dyer.....	.....	.....	.....	85	.....	.....	525	.....
29	Orono, Me.....	University of Maine, College of Pharmacy.....	21	George E. Follows.....	0	0	5	a 80	800	.....	.....	.....
30	Baltimore, Md.....	Maryland College of Pharmacy, University of Maryland.*	73	Charles Caspari, Jr.....	5	0	23	100	.....	.....	8,000	8,000
31	Boston, Mass.....	Massachusetts College of Pharmacy.....	181	Julian W. Baird, A. M.	14	2	28	100	6,938	37,633	72,500	16,338
32	Ann Arbor, Mich.....	University of Michigan, School of Pharmacy.....	92	Julius O. Schlotterbeck.....	6	.....	30	a 50	12,000	.....	.....	16,763
33	Big Rapids, Mich.....	Ferris Institute, Pharmacy Department.....	106	W. N. Ferris.....	5	0	7	65	.....	3,500	7,000	10,000
34	Minneapolis, Minn.....	University of Minnesota, College of Pharmacy.....	71	Frederick J. Wulling.....	11	3	19	a 85	a 800	14,000	.....	.....
35	University, Miss.....	University of Mississippi, School of Pharmacy.*	12	Henry Minor Faser.....	0	0	6	75	500	.....	900	.....
36	Kansas City, Mo.....	Kansas City College of Pharmacy.....	65	J. T. Mitchell.....	1	0	25	a 97	.....	3,500	0	5,500
37	St. Louis, Mo.....	St. Louis College of Pharmacy.....	175	Henry M. Whippley.....	6	.....	47	100	* 1,000	.....	.....	* 14,088
38	Fremont, Neb.....	Fremont College, School of Pharmacy.....	80	W. H. Clemmons.....	30	.....	27	a 50	4,000	3,500	.....	.....
39	Lincoln, Neb.....	University of Nebraska, School of Pharmacy.....	21	Rufus Ashley Lyman.....	3	2	3	85	a 1,500	1,500	a 1,000	4,500
40	Omaha, Neb.....	Creighton College of Pharmacy.....	96	Edmund Thorp, M. S.	5	.....	48	70	300	10,000	.....	7,500
41	Jersey City, N. J.....	University of the State of New Jersey, Department of Pharmacy.....	28	Herman J. Lohmann.....	1	.....	19	85	1,500	5,000	2,175	3,175
42	Newark, N. J.....	New Jersey College of Pharmacy.....	109	Philemon E. Houtmell.....	3	0	29	85	0	6,000	25,000	8,475
43	Albany, N. Y.....	Albany College of Pharmacy, Union University.....	90	Willis G. Tueker.....	3	.....	28	80	.....	2,775	0	6,945
44	Brooklyn, N. Y.....	Brooklyn College of Pharmacy.....	204	William C. Anderson.....	16	.....	97	100	3,300	11,000	38,500	22,000
45	Buffalo, N. Y.....	Buffalo College of Pharmacy, University of Buffalo.....	109	Willis G. Gregory.....	5	.....	50	95	507	5,000	0	13,120
46	New York, N. Y.....	Columbia University, College of Pharmacy of the City of New York.....	303	Henry Hurd Rusby.....	10	5	105	125	3,645	55,000	225,000	38,355
47	Chapel Hill, N. C.....	University of North Carolina, Department of Pharmacy.....	38	Edward Vernon Howell.....	0	.....	5	85	300	.....	.....	.....
48	Raleigh, N. C.....	Leonard School of Pharmacy, Shaw University.....	32	Charles B. Crowell.....	.....	.....	7	40	.....	.....	.....	.....
49	Agricultural College, N. Dak.....	North Dakota Agricultural College, School of Pharmacy.....	73	E. F. Ladd.....	2	.....	7	0	850	.....	.....	.....

* Statistics for 1908-9.

b Has since become a department of Loyola University.

a Approximately.

TABLE 85.—Statistics of schools of pharmacy for 1909-10—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Students.					Tuition fees.	Years in course.	Instructors.	Volumen in library.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Income from tuition and other fees.	Total income, excluding benefactions.
				Men.	Women.	Having college degree.	Graduated in 1910.	In 1910.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
50	Ada, Ohio.....	1893	D. Christian Mohler.....	78	5	.....	13	6	2	\$40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
51	Cincinnati, Ohio.....	1850	Julius H. Eichberg.....	42	7	1	35	7	1-4	125	1,200	\$15,000	\$20,000	\$5,600	\$5,600	
52	Cleveland, Ohio.....	1882	H. V. Army.....	70	2	0	10	7	2,3	65	500	10,000	.....	a 4,300	4,800	
53	Columbus, Ohio.....	1885	George B. Kaufman.....	76	3	.....	* 18	29	2,4	a 70	* 1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
54	.....do.....	1891	H. R. Burbacher.....	24	1	.....	10	5	2	95	4,500	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
55	Toledo, Ohio.....	.....	Wm. McK. Reed.....	22	1	.....	6	6	2	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
56	Norman, Okla.....	1894	Homer C. Washburn.....	53	3	0	9	6	2,4	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
57	Oklahoma City, Okla.....	.....	Claud W. Williams.....	10	.....	0	3	8	2	65	0	4,500	.....	650	650	
58	Corvallis, Ore.....	1889	C. M. McKellips.....	52	7	8	8	3	4	.....	.....	5,000	12,000	.....	.....	.....
59	Portland, Ore.....	1898	Herbert C. Miller.....	12	1	1	2	8	2	105	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
60	Philadelphia, Pa.....	.....	I. V. Stanley Stanislaus, M. Sc.	318	0	.....	70	12	2,3	95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,365
61	.....do.....	1821	Joseph P. Remington, F. C. S.	498	16	0	122	15	3	90	12,000	25,000	200,000	46,293	46,293	
62	.....do.....	1901	John R. Minehart.....	73	11	.....	24	16	2,3	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
63	Pittsburg, Pa.....	1878	J. A. Koch.....	224	4	.....	61	14	2,3	100	1,500	20,000	75,000	\$25,000	.....	.....
64	Charleston, S. C.....	1896	Robert Wilson, jr.....	63	0	.....	20	9	2	75	.....	5,000	.....	-3,797	3,797	
65	Brookings, S. Dak.....	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	7	8	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
66	Knoxville, Tenn.....	1898	Charles O. Hill, prof.....	6	0	.....	2	6	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
67	Memphis, Tenn.....	1908	H. E. Davis.....	11	.....	.....	4	8	2,3	100	.....	.....	.....	1,100	1,100	
68	Nashville, Tenn.....	1879	John T. McGill.....	44	.....	.....	16	13	2	105	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

69	.....do.....	Walden University, McHarry College of Pharmacy.	1889	G. W. Hubbard.	55	10	.....	16	6	3	45	.....	.....	2,320	2,320
70	Dallas, Tex.....	Baylor University, Pharmacy Department.	1901	E. G. Eberle.....	38	.....	.....	* 10	6	2	60	.....	.....	.....	.....
71	.....do.....	Southwestern University, Pharmacy Department.	.....	Jno. O. McReynolds.....	25	.....	.....	5	6	2	60	.....	3,000	1,145	1,145
72	Fort Worth, Tex.....	Fort Worth University, School of Pharmacy.	1906	R. H. Needham.....	29	.....	.....	9	13	2	77	.....	2,000	2,300	2,300
73	Galveston, Tex.....	University of Texas, School of Pharmacy.	1893	Wm. S. Carter.....	58	4	0	21	8	2	35	.....	7,194	.....	.....
74	Richmond, Va.....	University College of Medicine, Department of Pharmacy.	1893	Stuart McGuire.....	49	2	.....	15	10	2	80	.....	.....	.....	.....
75	.....do.....	Virginia School of Pharmacy, Medical College of Virginia.	1897	Frank M. Reade.....	35	0	.....	14	5	2	75	.....	.....	.....	.....
76	Pullman, Wash.....	State College of Washington, School of Pharmacy.	1896	George H. Watt.....	40	5	0	12	7	2	10	.....	.....	.....	.....
77	Seattle, Wash.....	University of Washington, School of Pharmacy.	1896	Charles W. Johnson.....	41	18	.....	15	8	2,4	a 30	.....	* 5,000	.....	.....
78	Madison, Wis.....	University of Wisconsin, School of Pharmacy.	1883	Edward Kreners.....	40	2	5	12	13	2,4	a 75	.....	.....	.....	.....
79	Milwaukee, Wis.....	Marquette University, Pharmacy Department.	1900	R. E. W. Sommer.....	109	.....	.....	20	16	2	105	.....	5,000	25,000	.....

* Statistics of 1908-9.

a Approximately.

TABLE 86.—Statistics of schools of veterinary medicine for the year 1909-10.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	Dean.	Students.					Years in course.	Tuition fees.	Volumes in library.	Value of scientific apparatus, etc.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Income from fees.	Total income, excluding benefactions.
				Men.	Women.	Having college degree.	Graduated in 1910.	Instructors.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1 Auburn, Ala.....	Alabama Polytechnic Institute, School of Veterinary Medicine.	.....	C. A. Cary.....	53	.....	0	8	16	3	0	.....	\$5,000	\$11,000	.....	.....
2 San Francisco, Cal.....	San Francisco Veterinary College.	1899	Charles Keane.....	66	.....	0	14	15	3	\$150	0	5,000	0	\$8,250	\$10,250
3 Fort Collins, Colo.....	Colorado Agricultural College, Division of Veterinary Science.	1907	Geo. H. Glover, M. S., prof.	46	0	2	19	23	3	0	1,000	4,581	.....	.....	16,390
4 Washington, D. C.....	George Washington University, College of Veterinary Medicine.	1908	David E. Buckingham.....	50	.....	2	0	18	3	100	.....	10,000	.....	5,000	5,000
5 ..do.....	United States College of Veterinary Surgeons.	1894	C. Barnwell Robinson.....	112	.....	3	41	20	3	100	1,000	10,000	70,000	11,285	11,285
6 Chicago, Ill.....	Chicago Veterinary College.	1883	Austin H. Baker.....	437	.....	.....	137	19	3	100	2,050	20,425	100,000	44,250	44,250
7 ..do.....	McKillop Veterinary College.	1892	Charles Frazer.....	230	.....	.....	95	23	3	100	.....	35,000	120,000	23,000	23,000
8 Indianapolis, Ind.....	Indiana Veterinary College.	1892	George H. Roberts.....	179	.....	.....	50	17	3	90	.....	8,750	60,000	16,030	38,754
9 Terre Haute, Ind.....	Terre Haute Veterinary College.	1909	S. V. Ramsey.....	37	0	0	15	3	3	90	.....	8,000	0	3,000	3,000
10 Ames, Iowa.....	Iowa State College, Division of Veterinary Medicine.	1880	Charles H. Stange.....	110	.....	1	17	7	4	a 30	.....	3,400	.....	1,194	.....
11 Manhattan, Kans.....	Kansas State Agricultural College, Veterinary Department.	.....	F. S. Schoenleber, prof.	80	.....	2	7	18	4	9	.....	10,000	70,000	.....	.....
12 Grand Rapids, Mich.....	Grand Rapids Veterinary College.	1897	A. Austin, sec.	128	.....	0	41	15	3	95	.....	10,000	24,000	.....	11,878
13 Kansas City, Mo.....	Kansas City Veterinary College.	1891	S. Stewart.....	403	.....	7	152	24	3	100	457	20,000	175,000	47,000	.....
14 St. Joseph, Mo.....	St. Joseph Veterinary College.*	.....	C. E. Steel.....	54	.....	.....	21	12	.....	85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 Ithaca, N. Y.....	New York State Veterinary College at Cornell University.	1896	Veranus Alva Moore.....	100	1	1	22	16	3	0	3,603	44,182	141,797	.....	48,580
16 New York, N. Y.....	New York-American Veterinary College, New York University.	1899	William J. Coates.....	12	.....	0	5	20	3	115	1,325	1,500	0	1,250	1,250
17 Cincinnati, Ohio.....	Cincinnati Veterinary College.	1900	Louis P. Cook.....	125	.....	0	45	12	3	100	300	10,000	0	12,108	12,108
18 Columbus, Ohio.....	Ohio State University, College of Veterinary Medicine.	1900	David Stuart White.....	205	0	2	47	17	3	0	.....	19,000	150,000	.....	.....
19 Philadelphia, Pa.....	University of Pennsylvania, Veterinary Department.	1884	Louis A. Klein.....	160	0	.....	37	29	3	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 Pullman, Wash.....	Washington State College, Veterinary Department.	1897	S. B. Nelson.....	39	.....	0	11	15	3, 4	0	800	25,000	40,000	.....	.....

* Statistics for 1908-9.

a Approximately.

b Number in third-year class.

TABLE 87.—Comparative statistics of schools for the training of professional nurses.

Year.	Schools.	Capacity of hospitals (beds). ^a	Nurse pupils.	Graduates.
1910 ^b	1,129	214,597	32,636	8,140
1909	1,096	199,012	29,320	7,017
1908	1,026	185,932	26,457	6,759
1907	1,023	176,026	21,119	6,759
1906	974	166,063	21,052	6,400
1905	862	145,506	19,824	5,795
1904	432	84,227	11,164	3,456
1895	131	.....	3,985	1,498
1890	35	.....	1,552	471
1885	34	.....	793	218
1880	15	.....	323	157

^a In hospitals for the insane, epileptic, and feeble-minded the number of inmates is used.

^b The statistics of 24 short-term schools, not included in summary Tables 88 and 89, are included here.

TABLE 88.—Summary of statistics of schools for the training of professional nurses—Class A.

[Class A excludes schools connected with hospitals for the treatment of nervous and mental diseases, etc., which form Class B and are given in Table 89.]

State or Territory.	Schools.	Students.		Graduates.	Beds.
		Men.	Women.		
United States.....	1,035	279	27,025	6,938	99,081
North Atlantic Division.....	396	87	12,680	3,225	44,667
South Atlantic Division.....	135	17	2,698	579	9,444
South Central Division.....	71	18	1,371	361	6,267
North Central Division.....	331	85	8,022	2,088	28,880
Western Division.....	102	72	2,854	685	9,873
North Atlantic Division:					
Maine.....	11	6	272	66	850
New Hampshire.....	14	1	196	56	516
Vermont.....	11	.....	164	38	430
Massachusetts.....	68	16	2,176	672	6,476
Rhode Island.....	6	5	236	54	700
Connecticut.....	17	10	502	131	1,878
New York.....	124	28	4,209	1,173	17,374
New Jersey.....	29	.....	670	166	2,566
Pennsylvania.....	116	21	4,255	869	13,577
South Atlantic Division:					
Delaware.....	2	.....	35	10	130
Maryland.....	19	9	695	132	2,624
District of Columbia.....	9	6	350	80	1,488
Virginia.....	22	.....	353	93	1,436
West Virginia.....	18	.....	265	73	1,006
North Carolina.....	26	1	329	55	925
South Carolina.....	9	.....	151	47	473
Georgia.....	25	1	423	78	1,139
Florida.....	5	.....	67	11	223
South Central Division:					
Kentucky.....	14	.....	198	58	837
Tennessee.....	9	.....	172	42	679
Alabama.....	6	5	153	25	351
Mississippi.....	5	1	77	22	366
Louisiana.....	7	.....	282	82	1,630
Texas.....	20	8	356	104	2,037
Arkansas.....	5	2	87	24	205
Oklahoma.....	5	2	46	4	132
North Central Division:					
Ohio.....	50	1	1,180	408	4,368
Indiana.....	29	11	530	141	1,482
Illinois.....	68	5	2,302	511	7,425
Michigan.....	39	38	953	236	3,882
Wisconsin.....	18	10	410	105	1,681
Minnesota.....	26	1	584	166	2,423
Iowa.....	30	7	698	165	2,158
Missouri.....	30	2	748	165	3,530
North Dakota.....	4	.....	55	14	202
South Dakota.....	7	1	79	26	320
Nebraska.....	17	9	323	89	1,323
Kansas.....	13	.....	160	62	536

TABLE 88.—*Summary of statistics of schools for the training of professional nurses—Class A—Continued.*

State or Territory.	Schools.	Students.		Graduates.	Beds.
		Men.	Women.		
Western Division:					
Montana.....	6	.....	119	25	562
Wyoming.....	3	.....	46	11	200
Colorado.....	15	7	406	95	1,513
New Mexico.....	1	.....	12	3	90
Utah.....	4	.....	135	21	433
Idaho.....	3	1	29	5	205
Washington.....	20	7	456	110	1,382
Oregon.....	4	.....	159	39	720
California.....	46	57	1,502	376	4,768

TABLE 89.—*Summary of schools for the training of professional nurses—Class B.*

[Class B includes schools connected with hospitals for the treatment of nervous and mental diseases, insane, etc.]

State or Territory.	Schools.	Students.		Graduates.	Inmates receiving treatment during this year.
		Men.	Women.		
United States.....	70	1,251	2,696	684	113,857
North Atlantic Division.....	40	650	1,453	453	69,285
South Atlantic Division.....	5	97	162	36	8,386
South Central Division.....	1	3	23	2	1,806
North Central Division.....	23	497	1,048	193	32,700
Western Division.....	1	4	10	.....	1,680
North Atlantic Division:					
Maine.....	2	1	36	13	1,481
New Hampshire.....	1	131	97	14	1,114
Vermont.....	1	5	12	5	850
Massachusetts.....	9	60	443	116	11,114
Rhode Island.....	1	61	69	15	251
Connecticut.....	2	2	30	14	3,658
New York.....	13	172	366	147	35,402
New Jersey.....	4	89	132	26	5,630
Pennsylvania.....	7	129	268	103	9,785
South Atlantic Division:					
Maryland.....	2	16	44	13	1,410
District of Columbia.....	1	28	43	16	3,462
Virginia.....	1	.....	7	.....	1,443
South Carolina.....	1	53	68	7	2,071
South Central Division:					
Alabama.....	1	3	23	2	1,806
North Central Division:					
Ohio.....	3	33	78	42	6,186
Illinois.....	6	232	377	35	10,290
Michigan.....	3	95	211	50	2,864
Minnesota.....	3	63	162	32	4,760
Iowa.....	5	63	161	18	5,332
Nebraska.....	1	.....	30	3	123
Kansas.....	2	11	29	13	3,145
Western Division:					
California.....	1	4	10	.....	1,680

CHAPTER XXIV.

[Containing Tables 90-107.]

NORMAL SCHOOLS.

More than 100,000 students were enrolled in training courses for teachers in the normal schools and other institutions of secondary or higher education in 1909-10. The 264 public and private normal schools claimed 88,561 of this enrollment, the 196 public normal schools having 79,546 and the 68 private normal schools having 9,015. In addition to the 88,561 students in the normal schools enrolled in the courses especially arranged for the training of teachers, there were 13,641 students pursuing such courses in 694 public high schools and 4,010 in 189 private high schools and academies. The universities and colleges reported 6,963 students in professional courses in education. It will be seen that the enrollment of students preparing for the occupation of teaching was 113,175, so far as reported to this office. Of these students 96,005 were in 919 public institutions and 17,170 in 338 private institutions. These items are given in the following table, which makes a comparative showing for the past three years:

Students in teachers' training courses reported for three years.

Classes of institutions.	1907-8.		1908-9.		1909-10.	
	Institutions.	Students.	Institutions.	Students.	Institutions.	Students.
Public normal schools.....	189	64,066	193	74,370	196	79,546
Private normal schools.....	61	7,801	64	7,918	68	9,015
Public universities and colleges.....	27	2,478	32	2,980	29	2,818
Private universities and colleges.....	62	4,263	70	4,829	81	4,145
Public high schools.....	1,283	10,061	733	9,622	694	13,641
Private high schools.....	216	3,722	195	4,105	189	4,010
Grand total.....	1,838	92,391	1,287	103,824	1,257	113,175
In all public institutions.....	1,499	76,605	958	86,972	919	96,005
In all private institutions.....	339	15,786	329	16,852	338	17,170

The number of graduates reported by the 264 public and private normal schools for 1910 was 15,430, or 17.4 per cent of the total enrollment in training courses for teachers. Estimating that the other institutions mentioned above furnished from their normal stu-

dents the same proportion of graduates, the aggregate number of trained teachers to be added to the teaching force of the country would be for 1910 approximately 19,692.

The remainder of this chapter will be devoted exclusively to the statistics of public and private normal schools. The tabular summaries for 1910, together with certain comparative tables for former years, are followed by the detailed statistics reported to this office for the school year 1909-10.

There was an increase of 5,176 in the enrollment of the public normal schools over the preceding year and an increase of 1,066 in the number of graduates. In the private normal schools there was an increase of 1,097 in the enrollment and 210 in the number of graduates.

In the past twenty years the growth of public normal schools has been steady from year to year, the annual enrollment having increased nearly 200 per cent in the two decades. The progress of private normal schools has been more fluctuating. For a number of years the private normal schools appeared to advance very rapidly, reaching their maximum strength in 1897, when 198 of these schools reported to this office an enrollment of 24,181. From that date a decline began in the number of institutions reporting as private normal schools and a greater decline in the annual enrollment. In 1908 the number reporting had fallen to 61 and the enrollment to 7,801. In 1909 there were 64 schools reporting an enrollment of 7,918. In 1910 the number of private normal schools reporting has increased to 68 and the aggregate enrollment to 9,015. The decline of private normal schools is easily explained. Public normal schools liberally supported by the States and public high schools offering training courses for elementary teachers have taken away from the private normal schools many thousands of students whose tuition under former conditions would have supported the private schools. Many of the old private normal schools went out of business, some became private high schools or business schools, and others were merged with newly organized public high schools.

The following synopsis compares the progress of public and private normal schools in the last twenty years:

	1889-90.				1909-10.			
	Schools.	Instructors.	Normal students.	Normal graduates.	Schools.	Instructors.	Normal students.	Normal graduates.
Public normal schools.....	135	1,182	26,917	4,413	196	3,185	79,546	13,725
Private normal schools.....	43	274	7,897	824	68	575	9,015	1,705
Total.....	178	1,456	34,814	5,237	264	3,760	88,561	15,430

PUBLIC NORMAL SCHOOLS.

Provision is made in all the States for free tuition for student-teachers, and in some States their living expenses are partly paid from public funds. Nearly all the States support public normal schools, but several make provision for the professional training of teachers in the state colleges.

The distribution of teachers and the enrollment of students in the 196 public normal schools reporting in 1910 will be found in Tables 90 to 92. These schools had 3,185 teachers engaged in the instruction of students pursuing training courses for teachers. There were 1,629 wholly in other departments, making the aggregate number of teachers employed in these public institutions 4,814, the number of men being 1,692 and the number of women 3,122.

The number of students in the teachers' training departments of these institutions was 79,546, the men numbering 17,096 and the women 62,450. There were 13,725 normal graduates, 1,783 men and 11,942 women. In business courses there were 581 students and in other grades equivalent to high-school grades there were 11,037 students. There were 21,847 pupils in elementary grades. Excluding the model schools the aggregate enrollment in all departments of the 196 public normal schools was 113,011, the number of males being 30,185 and the females 82,826. The number of children in the model schools used by these institutions was 61,245, the number of boys being 29,115 and the number of girls 32,130.

Tables 93 to 96 exhibit the financial statistics of 174 of the 196 public normal schools. Of the schools reporting, 113 received \$772,527 for tuition and other educational services, 75 received from the State \$2,635,838 for increase of plant, and 170 received from the same source \$6,630,357 for current expenses. The total income of 174 schools was \$12,595,891. Excluding \$1,279,961 received for board and other noneducational services by 42 schools and the sums received for endowment and increase of plant, the net working income of the 174 institutions was \$8,109,048.

The libraries reported by 185 of the public normal schools contained 1,331,705 volumes, having an estimated value of \$1,627,801. Scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture reported by 159 schools had an aggregate value of \$3,807,530. The value of grounds reported by 151 schools was \$7,701,901, and 173 schools valued their buildings at \$33,260,113. Only 5 schools reported the possession of productive funds, aggregating \$2,878,823.

Tables 95 and 96 exhibit the annual appropriations for the past six years made by the States for support and for buildings and improvements.

The following synopsis illustrates the growth of public normal schools in this country in the last twenty years, the aggregate of public appropriations for current expenses and for permanent improvements being shown for each year since 1889:

Public appropriations to public normal schools for 21 years.

Year.	For sup- port.	For build- ings.	Year.	For sup- port.	For build- ings.
1889-90.....	\$1,312,419	\$900,533	1900-1901.....	\$3,068,485	\$709,217
1890-91.....	1,285,700	409,916	1901-2.....	3,228,090	906,301
1891-92.....	1,567,082	394,635	1902-3.....	3,582,168	1,268,742
1892-93.....	1,452,914	816,826	1903-4.....	3,927,808	915,443
1893-94.....	1,996,271	1,583,399	1904-5.....	4,131,606	1,684,789
1894-95.....	1,917,375	1,003,933	1905-6.....	4,043,365	1,549,906
1895-96.....	2,187,875	1,124,834	1906-7.....	4,666,275	1,595,693
1896-97.....	2,426,185	743,333	1907-8.....	4,627,680	3,420,990
1897-98.....	2,566,132	417,866	1908-9.....	5,847,047	3,196,230
1898-99.....	2,510,934	560,896	1909-10.....	6,630,357	2,635,838
1899-1900.....	2,769,003	718,507			

The amount of money paid by the States and municipalities for public normal schools reached the high-water mark in 1910, when the aggregate of public appropriations was \$9,266,195. This was an increase of \$222,918 over 1909, when the aggregate reported was \$9,043,277. It is observed that the amount reported for permanent improvements was \$560,392 less than in 1909, while the amount for current expenses was \$783,310 greater.

COURSES OF STUDY.

Requirements for admission to public normal schools in the different States vary so widely that close comparisons of courses of study are very difficult. Many schools admit as students applicants who have successfully completed the studies of the eight grades of the elementary schools. Such normal schools usually offer courses of study parallel to the usual high-school course of four years. In many instances the completion of the first two years of a high-school course will insure admission to a state normal school offering a two or four-year course to the prospective teacher. In such cases, where four-year courses are offered, the studies of the first two years may be considered as a continuation of the secondary school course while the second two years may parallel the first two years of a regular college course. An increasing number of public normal schools require for admission the completion of a four-year high-school course. In such schools the courses of study, whether two or four years in length, are considered to be of collegiate grade, and at the end of the four years' course the graduate may receive a degree.

Twenty years ago, or even ten years ago, the normal-school graduate was considered fairly well equipped for beginning the work of a

teacher if her course had included a thorough review of the elementary-school branches, with painstaking studies in the methods of teaching them, the completion of the high-school course, arranged with special reference to teachers' needs, the completion of the usual prescribed courses in child psychology, school hygiene, observation and practice teaching, school organization and management, science and history of education. The teacher was particularly well equipped if she had been able to devote a year of normal-school work to advanced psychology, the philosophy of education, advanced pedagogy, and a study of educational problems.

To-day the leading normal schools may point to three important guideposts of advancement: (1) They require for admission the completion of a four-year high-school course or its equivalent; (2) they offer four-year degree courses which are cultural as well as professional, parallel to regular college courses; (3) they provide for specialization in manual arts, domestic economy, agriculture, and the natural sciences. The increasing demand for teachers of special subjects has made this necessary.

The demand for competent teachers in manual, industrial, and technical training schools of our public-school systems is increasing year by year. Trained teachers in domestic economy are needed, and there is a crying need for teachers in the secondary schools of agriculture. The demand for the teaching of agricultural studies in the public high schools makes it important that at least one teacher in each high school should be qualified to give instruction in this subject and the natural sciences so closely related to agriculture.

About 150 of the 196 public normal schools offer opportunities for specialization in manual arts, domestic economy, agriculture, and the natural sciences. The list of these schools is given in Table 105, and the studies are arranged in the four groups as indicated.

PRIVATE NORMAL SCHOOLS.

Tables 97 to 104, inclusive, summarize the statistics of the 68 private normal schools reporting to this office in 1910. The total number of teachers employed in these normal schools was 1,100. Of these, 575 were instructors in the normal departments, 255 men and 320 women. Of the total enrollment of 19,427 students in these schools, 9,015 were in the normal departments, 2,650 men and 6,365 women. The 68 schools had 1,347 students in business courses, and 1,853 in courses of high-school grade. The number of pupils reported in elementary grades was 7,212.

TABLE 90.—Public normal schools: Summary, by States, of schools and instructors.

State or Territory.	Number of schools.	Teachers for normal students.			Teachers wholly for other departments.			Total number teachers employed.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	196	1,105	2,089	3,185	587	1,042	1,629	1,692	3,122	4,814
North Atlantic Division..	69	367	959	1,326	105	376	481	472	1,335	1,807
South Atlantic Division..	26	68	191	259	130	205	335	198	396	594
South Central Division..	23	133	142	275	76	90	166	209	232	441
North Central Division..	60	423	631	1,054	238	310	548	661	941	1,602
Western Division.....	18	114	157	271	38	61	99	152	218	370
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	7	10	48	58	2	10	12	12	58	70
New Hampshire.....	1	4	6	10	0	11	11	4	17	21
Vermont.....	3	5	14	19	3	7	10	8	21	29
Massachusetts.....	11	68	142	210	7	45	52	75	187	262
Rhode Island.....	1	0	20	20	6	24	30	6	44	50
Connecticut.....	5	11	68	79	0	5	5	11	73	84
New York.....	18	99	312	411	20	199	219	119	511	630
New Jersey.....	6	29	118	147	4	23	27	33	141	174
Pennsylvania.....	17	141	231	372	63	52	115	204	283	487
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....										
Maryland.....	4	7	18	25	0	15	15	7	33	40
District of Columbia.	2	2	26	28	0	0	0	2	26	28
Virginia.....	4	12	25	37	62	82	144	74	107	181
West Virginia.....	7	12	23	35	37	42	79	49	65	114
North Carolina.....	5	14	30	44	8	43	51	22	73	95
South Carolina.....	2	12	43	55	12	10	22	24	53	77
Georgia.....	1	8	24	32	0	0	0	8	24	32
Florida.....	1	1	2	3	11	13	24	12	15	27
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	4	30	25	55	12	9	21	42	34	76
Tennessee.....										
Alabama.....	5	20	19	39	20	27	47	40	46	86
Mississippi.....	2	3	2	5	3	1	4	6	3	9
Louisiana.....	2	3	31	34	9	18	27	12	49	61
Texas.....	3	28	22	50	0	5	5	28	27	55
Arkansas.....	2	12	7	19	3	1	4	15	8	23
Oklahoma.....	5	37	36	73	29	29	58	66	65	131
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	7	21	37	58	21	34	55	42	71	113
Indiana.....	2	29	20	49	2	9	11	31	29	60
Illinois.....	6	68	75	143	21	27	48	89	102	191
Michigan.....	5	19	69	88	51	81	132	70	150	220
Wisconsin.....	15	79	123	202	11	20	31	90	143	233
Minnesota.....	6	42	95	137	4	13	17	46	108	154
Iowa.....	1	37	51	88	0	0	0	37	51	88
Missouri.....	7	51	54	105	61	46	107	112	100	212
North Dakota.....	2	9	12	21	14	23	37	23	35	58
South Dakota.....	4	13	31	44	22	28	50	35	59	94
Nebraska.....	2	13	17	30	16	20	36	20	37	66
Kansas.....	3	42	47	89	15	9	24	57	56	113
Western Division:										
Montana.....	1	6	5	11	1	11	12	7	16	23
Wyoming.....										
Colorado.....	1	27	11	38	0	0	0	27	11	38
New Mexico.....	2	7	8	15	1	13	14	8	21	29
Arizona.....	2	13	9	22	2	2	4	15	11	26
Utah.....										
Nevada.....										
Idaho.....	2	8	10	18	10	5	15	18	15	33
Washington.....	3	7	15	22	22	25	47	29	40	69
Oregon.....	2	11	15	26	1	2	3	12	17	29
California.....	5	35	84	119	1	3	4	36	87	123

TABLE 91.—Public normal schools: Summary, by States, of normal students and graduates and students in other courses.

State or Territory.	Students in normal departments.			Normal graduates.			Students in business courses.			Other students in secondary grades.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States..	17,096	62,450	79,546	1,783	11,942	13,725	227	354	581	2,767	9,270	11,037
N. Atlantic Division..	3,382	17,302	20,684	555	5,151	5,706	69	86	155	653	3,526	4,179
S. Atlantic Division..	1,172	4,449	5,621	115	733	848	15	69	84	519	1,242	1,761
S. Central Division..	3,930	7,121	11,051	233	550	783	47	41	88	319	559	878
N. Central Division..	8,023	28,882	36,905	799	4,083	4,882	74	126	200	1,074	1,956	3,030
Western Division....	589	4,696	5,285	81	1,425	1,506	22	32	54	202	987	1,189
N. Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	95	797	892	11	147	158	0	0	0	13	10	23
New Hampshire.....	1	171	172	0	84	84	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vermont.....	9	262	271	0	64	64	0	0	0	0	0	0
Massachusetts.....	140	2,043	2,183	44	761	805	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rhode Island.....	1	397	398	0	110	110	0	0	0	0	0	0
Connecticut.....	0	729	729	0	285	285	0	0	0	0	0	0
New York.....	210	4,976	5,186	78	1,824	1,902	0	0	0	479	3,226	3,705
New Jersey.....	23	1,462	1,485	4	454	458	0	0	0	73	180	253
Pennsylvania.....	2,903	6,465	9,368	418	1,422	1,840	69	86	155	88	110	198
S. Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....												
Maryland.....	23	341	364	2	149	151	0	0	0	17	224	241
District of Columbia.....	14	333	347	7	136	143	0	0	0	0	0	0
Virginia.....	45	586	631	7	104	111	5	0	5	171	671	842
West Virginia.....	755	918	1,673	73	110	183	10	11	21	285	279	564
North Carolina.....	201	973	1,174	9	72	81	0	35	35	10	8	18
South Carolina.....	45	701	746	8	107	115	0	23	23	0	0	0
Georgia.....	76	579	655	6	44	50	0	0	0	0	0	0
Florida.....	13	18	31	3	11	14	0	0	0	36	60	96
S. Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	994	1,749	2,743	44	95	139	1	2	3	5	22	27
Tennessee.....												
Alabama.....	523	640	1,163	52	62	114	2	1	3	127	92	219
Mississippi.....	98	124	217	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Louisiana.....	260	994	1,254	20	172	192	0	0	0	50	255	305
Texas.....	635	1,245	1,880	68	124	192	0	0	0	17	4	21
Arkansas.....	200	241	441	16	31	47	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oklahoma.....	1,225	2,128	3,353	33	66	99	44	38	82	120	186	306
N. Central Division:												
Ohio.....	307	1,035	1,342	8	257	265	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indiana.....	588	2,333	2,921	52	84	136	0	0	0	50	70	120
Illinois.....	1,334	4,201	5,535	100	156	256	0	0	0	187	442	629
Michigan.....	757	5,255	6,012	158	1,084	1,242	0	0	0	70	55	125
Wisconsin.....	646	2,864	3,510	102	635	737	0	22	22	2	2	4
Minnesota.....	284	3,361	3,645	7	455	462	0	0	0	0	0	0
Iowa.....	414	2,134	2,548	26	205	231	0	0	0	0	0	0
Missouri.....	1,564	3,247	4,811	170	495	665	9	6	15	524	717	1,241
North Dakota.....	76	446	522	15	176	191	15	25	40	87	310	397
South Dakota.....	235	526	761	13	152	165	19	26	45	98	279	377
Nebraska.....	900	1,525	2,425	71	212	283	15	20	35	56	81	137
Kansas.....	918	1,955	2,873	67	132	219	16	27	43	0	0	0
Western Division:												
Montana.....	11	175	186	1	24	25	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wyoming.....												
Colorado.....	77	694	771	12	234	246	0	0	0	23	175	198
New Mexico.....	30	114	144	0	11	11	8	3	11	32	211	243
Arizona.....	65	216	281	3	27	30	5	8	13	0	0	0
Utah.....												
Nevada.....												
Idaho.....	78	230	308	4	40	44	0	0	0	46	104	150
Washington.....	142	902	1,044	21	264	285	9	21	30	39	173	212
Oregon.....	109	307	416	8	49	57	0	0	0	31	25	56
California.....	77	2,058	2,135	32	776	808	0	0	0	31	299	330

TABLE 92.—Public normal schools: Summary, by States, of elementary pupils, total enrollment, and pupils in model schools.

State or Territory.	Pupils in elementary grades.			Total enrollment in all departments, excluding model schools.			Number of children in model schools.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	10,095	11,752	21,847	30,185	82,826	113,011	29,115	32,130	61,245
North Atlantic Division....	5,339	6,011	11,350	9,443	26,925	36,368	13,517	15,065	28,582
South Atlantic Division....	1,515	2,236	3,751	3,221	7,996	11,217	2,934	3,328	6,262
South Central Division....	723	781	1,504	5,019	8,502	13,521	1,473	1,624	3,097
North Central Division....	1,932	1,992	3,924	11,103	32,956	44,059	8,672	9,231	17,903
Western Division.....	586	732	1,318	1,399	6,447	7,846	2,519	2,882	5,401
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	321	312	633	429	1,119	1,548	427	464	891
New Hampshire.....	0	0	0	1	171	172	118	133	251
Vermont.....	0	0	0	9	262	271	191	216	407
Massachusetts.....	0	0	0	140	2,043	2,183	3,120	3,108	6,228
Rhode Island.....	186	203	389	187	600	787	186	203	389
Connecticut.....	342	322	664	342	1,051	1,393	2,542	2,573	5,115
New York.....	2,446	3,063	5,509	3,135	11,265	14,400	3,460	4,382	7,842
New Jersey.....	1,281	1,274	2,555	1,377	2,916	4,293	1,581	1,629	3,210
Pennsylvania.....	763	837	1,600	3,823	7,498	11,321	1,892	2,357	4,249
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....									
Maryland.....	8	9	17	48	574	622	417	444	861
District of Columbia....	0	0	0	14	333	347	840	1,025	1,865
Virginia.....	648	709	1,357	869	1,966	2,835	900	915	1,815
West Virginia.....	410	540	950	1,460	1,748	3,208	221	280	501
North Carolina.....	81	529	610	292	1,545	1,837	254	310	564
South Carolina.....	242	265	507	287	989	1,276	239	251	490
Georgia.....	63	103	166	139	682	821	63	103	166
Florida.....	63	81	144	112	159	271			
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	80	30	110	1,080	1,803	2,883	403	407	810
Tennessee.....									
Alabama.....	190	250	440	842	983	1,825	235	256	491
Mississippi.....	97	108	205	190	232	422	0	0	0
Louisiana.....	0	0	0	310	1,249	1,559	271	298	569
Texas.....	0	0	0	652	1,249	1,901	0	0	0
Arkansas.....	70	43	113	270	284	554	0	0	0
Oklahoma.....	286	350	636	1,075	2,702	4,377	564	663	1,227
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	303	321	624	610	1,356	1,966	1,563	1,571	3,134
Indiana.....	135	121	256	773	2,524	3,297	135	121	256
Illinois.....	463	488	951	1,984	5,131	7,115	2,637	2,727	5,364
Michigan.....	220	217	437	1,047	5,527	6,574	818	858	1,676
Wisconsin.....	10	14	24	658	2,902	3,500	834	900	1,794
Minnesota.....	198	239	437	482	3,600	4,082	784	907	1,691
Iowa.....	138	175	313	552	2,309	2,861	138	175	313
Missouri.....	63	30	93	2,160	4,000	6,160	977	1,041	2,018
North Dakota.....	9	13	22	187	794	981	75	115	190
South Dakota.....	102	103	207	454	936	1,390	333	373	708
Nebraska.....	55	45	100	1,026	1,671	2,697	142	157	299
Kansas.....	236	224	460	1,170	2,206	3,376	236	224	460
Western Division:									
Montana.....	0	0	0	11	175	186	202	226	428
Wyoming.....									
Colorado.....	100	209	309	200	1,078	1,278	125	375	500
New Mexico.....	144	130	274	214	458	672	112	136	248
Arizona.....	0	0	0	70	224	294	81	88	169
Utah.....									
Nevada.....									
Idaho.....	0	0	0	124	334	458	191	210	401
Washington.....	0	0	0	190	1,096	1,286	399	387	786
Oregon.....	0	0	0	140	332	472	157	158	315
California.....	342	393	735	450	2,750	3,200	1,252	1,302	2,554

TABLE 93.—Public normal schools: Summary, by States, of income.

State or Territory.	From student fees.						From productive funds.	From State or city.					
	For tuition and other educational services.		For room rent.		For board and other non- educational services.			For increase of plant.		For current expenses.			
	Schools re- porting.	Amount.	Schools re- porting.	Amount.	Schools re- porting.	Amount.		Schools re- porting.	Amount.	Schools re- porting.	Amount.		
United States..	113	\$772,527	20	\$42,980	42	\$1,236,981	19	\$153,782	75	\$2,635,838	170	\$6,630,357	
N. Atlantic Div..	36	416,396	6	16,802	17	763,943	1	485	20	712,757	60	1,993,475	
S. Atlantic Div...	13	64,805	3	2,211	12	365,020	3	88,745	9	160,453	22	491,036	
S. Central Div...	12	35,709	3	8,801	3	23,782	2	2,000	7	119,500	19	506,945	
N. Central Div...	41	217,342	6	12,766	4	27,397	8	24,953	30	1,067,912	52	2,988,437	
Western Division.	11	38,275	2	2,400	6	59,839	5	37,599	9	575,216	17	650,464	
N. Atlantic Div.:													
Maine.....	4	1,199	2	69					4	60,800	6	47,200	
N. Hampshire...	1	1,000			1	18,500					1	25,000	
Vermont.....	2	180					1	485	1	1,200	3	29,100	
Massachusetts...	8	3,017	2	7,694	3	58,380					10	367,136	
Rhode Island...	1	225									1	68,000	
Connecticut...											5	103,768	
New York.....	7	8,852							9	585,643	17	934,417	
New Jersey....	1	33,115			1	59,806			1	5,000	4	150,750	
Pennsylvania...	12	368,808	2	9,639	12	627,257			5	60,114	13	268,104	
S. Atlantic Div.:													
Delaware.....													
Maryland.....	1	3,140									3	35,000	
District of Col- umbia.....													
Virginia.....	4	10,721			4	185,772	1	86,808	2	51,700	4	97,820	
West Virginia...	4	9,843	1	99	2	19,100			2	11,150	6	119,550	
North Carolina...	2	11,169	2	2,112	2	47,195	1	100	3	34,666	5	109,250	
South Carolina...	1	25,012			2	66,953	1	1,837	2	62,937	2	82,416	
Georgia.....	1	4,920			1	36,000					1	42,000	
Florida.....					1	10,000					1	5,000	
S. Central Div.:													
Kentucky.....	3	12,914	3	8,801	1	14,912					3	107,000	
Tennessee.....													
Alabama.....	5	14,915			1	150					5	53,870	
Mississippi.....	1	60									1	1,239	
Louisiana.....											1	44,000	
Texas.....	1	5,220			1	5,720	2	2,000	2	46,000	3	97,000	
Arkansas.....	2	2,600							1	37,500	1	43,600	
Oklahoma.....									4	36,000	5	160,236	
N. Central Div.:													
Ohio.....	1	3,218							2	66,886	2	96,312	
Indiana.....	1	6,773									1	142,736	
Illinois.....	5	17,153							2	107,114	6	458,993	
Michigan.....	4	29,074					1	4,168	4	36,000	4	345,000	
Wisconsin.....	10	28,824	1	70					7	231,130	15	608,462	
Minnesota.....	3	9,822	1	1,200	1	4,000	2	750	4	151,175	6	290,369	
Iowa.....	1	24,000							1	66,000	1	155,000	
Missouri.....	5	52,163	1	5,962					4	202,500	6	317,620	
North Dakota...	2	12,899	1	2,702	2	11,397			2	50,302	2	118,745	
South Dakota...	4	16,482	1	1,432	1	12,000	3	8,801	1	31,000	4	132,500	
Nebraska.....	2	9,380	1	1,400					1	50,000	2	128,700	
Kansas.....	3	7,548					2	11,234	2	75,805	3	194,000	
Western Division:													
Montana.....	1	450			1	15,467	1	17,227			1	14,335	
Wyoming.....													
Colorado.....	1	20,000	1	600			1	1,000	1	100,000	1	80,000	
New Mexico....	2	2,700			1	8,000	1	700			2	21,750	
Arizona.....	2	1,754			2	25,000			2	20,000	2	57,000	
Utah.....													
Nevada.....													
Idaho.....	1	1,098					2	18,672	1	28,850	2	61,750	
Washington....			1	1,800	1	8,200			1	14,000	3	134,250	
Oregon.....	2	5,197			1	3,172					1	5,000	
California.....	2	7,076							4	412,366	5	276,379	

TABLE 93.—Public normal schools: Summary, by States, of income—Continued.

State or Territory.	From private benefactions.						From all other sources.		Total receipts.	
	For increase of plant.		For endowment.		For current expenses.		Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.
	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.				
United States.....	7	\$103,000	1	\$468,044	2	\$137,563	46	\$414,819	174	\$12,595,891
North Atlantic Division.....	1	1,000	1	468,044	1	128,629	17	94,402	62	3,999,260
South Atlantic Division.....	2	30,000	1	468,044	1	128,629	9	199,974	22	1,998,917
South Central Division.....	3	22,000					4	88,971	20	804,708
North Central Division.....							13	27,012	52	4,365,819
Western Division.....	1	50,000			1	8,934	3	4,400	15	1,427,187
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	1	1,000					1	49	6	110,317
New Hampshire.....									1	44,500
Vermont.....									3	30,965
Massachusetts.....									10	436,227
Rhode Island.....									1	68,225
Connecticut.....									5	103,768
New York.....							7	2,267	17	1,531,179
New Jersey.....									4	248,671
Pennsylvania.....							9	92,086	15	1,425,408
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....									3	38,140
Maryland.....										
District of Columbia.....										
Virginia.....	1	10,000	1	468,044	1	128,629	1	39,082	4	1,078,576
West Virginia.....							1	6,868	6	166,610
North Carolina.....							3	82,445	5	286,937
South Carolina.....							2	49,959	2	289,114
Georgia.....	1	20,000					1	1,000	1	103,920
Florida.....							1	20,620	1	35,620
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....							2	58,171	3	201,798
Tennessee.....										
Alabama.....	2	19,000					1	19,891	5	107,826
Mississippi.....									1	1,299
Louisiana.....									1	44,000
Texas.....									3	155,940
Arkansas.....	1	3,000					1	10,909	2	97,609
Oklahoma.....									5	196,236
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....									2	166,416
Indiana.....									1	149,509
Illinois.....							1	990	6	534,250
Michigan.....									4	414,242
Wisconsin.....							4	12,707	15	881,193
Minnesota.....							3	6,447	6	463,763
Iowa.....							1	4,500	1	249,500
Missouri.....							2	2,162	6	580,413
North Dakota.....									2	196,045
South Dakota.....							1	197	4	202,412
Nebraska.....									2	189,480
Kansas.....							1	9	3	288,596
Western Division:										
Montana.....									1	47,479
Wyoming.....										
Colorado.....	1	50,000							1	251,600
New Mexico.....									2	33,150
Arizona.....									2	103,754
Utah.....										
Nevada.....										
Idaho.....							1	500	2	110,870
Washington.....							1	2,500	3	160,750
Oregon.....					1	8,934			2	22,303
California.....							1	1,460	5	697,281

TABLE 94.—Public normal schools: Summary, by States, of property.

State or Territory.	Libraries.			Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.		Value of grounds.		Value of buildings.		Productive funds.	
	Schools reporting.	Volumes.	Estimated value of same.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.
United States.	185	1,331,705	\$1,627,801	159	\$3,807,530	151	\$7,701,901	173	\$33,260,113	5	\$2,878,823
N. Atlantic Div.	63	382,480	442,528	54	1,576,960	47	3,069,808	59	12,928,010	2	2,288,823
S. Atlantic Div.	25	108,778	109,695	19	464,359	21	739,800	24	3,690,554	2	2,288,823
S. Central Div.	21	72,988	102,328	20	174,700	19	735,500	21	2,114,000		
N. Central Div.	58	605,439	782,633	49	1,268,031	46	1,799,643	51	11,840,545	2	290,000
Western Division	18	162,020	190,317	17	323,471	18	1,357,150	18	2,687,004	1	300,000
N. Atlantic Div.:											
Maine.	5	10,150	11,560	6	14,400	5	24,000	6	413,000		
New Hampshire	1	3,000	5,000	1	15,000	1	20,000	1	80,000		
Vermont.	3	13,400	17,000	3	8,000	3	2,500	3	53,000		
Massachusetts.	11	51,421	61,665	7	282,200	7	263,664	11	2,603,087		
Rhode Island	1	15,000	31,000	1	120,000	1	100,000	1	550,000		
Connecticut.	5	48,668	40,000	4	51,042	5	160,000	5	602,500		
New York.	18	116,906	154,835	15	471,835	13	1,407,824	16	3,530,246		
New Jersey	4	8,814	8,818	3	142,157	3	127,500	3	699,906		
Pennsylvania.	15	115,121	112,650	14	472,335	9	964,320	13	4,396,271		
S. Atlantic Div.:											
Delaware.											
Maryland.	4	12,900	10,100	1	600	2	30,000	4	349,000		
Dist. Columbia.	2	975	600								
Virginia.	4	36,965	24,400	4	228,500	4	145,500	4	1,225,000	1	2,278,823
West Virginia.	7	28,275	39,009	7	50,097	6	262,700	7	527,930		
North Carolina.	4	7,044	10,995	3	65,075	5	171,100	5	831,000		
South Carolina.	2	12,530	17,100	2	79,587	2	110,500	2	531,624		
Georgia.	1	7,089	5,000	1	25,000	1	10,000	1	200,000	1	15,000
Florida.	1	3,000	2,500	1	15,500	1	10,000	1	35,000		
S. Central Div.:											
Kentucky.	3	7,947	8,550	3	30,500	3	205,000	3	575,000		
Tennessee.											
Alabama.	5	13,300	24,400	5	38,500	4	80,000	5	255,000		
Mississippi.	2	575	1,858	1	100	2	2,000	2	6,000		
Louisiana.	2	7,770	6,170	1	3,000	1	200,000	1	150,000		
Texas.	3	12,600	13,900	3	24,500	3	40,500	3	423,000		
Arkansas.	2	5,900	14,500	2	29,600	2	64,000	2	88,000		
Oklahoma.	4	24,596	33,250	5	48,500	4	135,000	5	617,000		
N. Central Div.:											
Ohio.	7	61,925	77,746	4	32,000	2	48,000	4	570,000		
Indiana.	1	50,000	100,000	1	75,000	1	160,000	1	400,000		
Illinois.	6	93,054	101,350	5	138,200	6	500,000	6	2,415,788		
Michigan.	10	70,739	102,400	4	122,829	5	147,643	5	994,300		
Wisconsin.	14	96,841	115,500	12	300,025	10	143,000	10	1,063,000		
Minnesota.	6	54,870	59,156	4	91,500	4	148,000	6	1,233,800		
Iowa.	1	30,000	45,000	1	200,000	1	10,000	1	850,000		
Missouri.	7	49,020	49,800	7	118,900	7	293,000	7	1,925,000		
North Dakota.	2	5,367	11,881	2	25,077	1	31,000	2	478,647		
South Dakota.	4	24,360	26,300	4	51,500	4	129,000	4	520,000	1	20,000
Nebraska.	2	37,000	35,000	2	45,000	2	50,000	2	615,000		
Kansas.	3	32,323	58,500	3	68,000	3	200,000	3	775,000	1	270,000
Western Div:											
Montana.	1	6,764	8,000	1	15,000	1	10,000	1	200,000	1	300,000
Wyoming.											
Colorado.	1	40,000	50,000	1	100,000	1	500,000	1	500,000		
New Mexico.	2	7,000	7,000	2	1,500	2	60,000	2	150,000		
Arizona.	2	6,500	7,500	2	52,194	2	22,500	2	343,214		
Utah.											
Nevada.											
Idaho.	2	9,500	8,300	1	3,577	2	52,950	2	290,000		
Washington.	3	24,000	33,000	3	49,000	3	65,000	3	415,000		
Oregon.	2	2,600	3,000	2	6,000	2	7,000	2	135,000		
California.	5	65,656	73,517	5	96,200	5	639,700	5	653,790		

TABLE 95.—*Review of public normal-school statistics.*

APPROPRIATIONS FROM STATE, COUNTY, AND CITY FOR SUPPORT.

State or Territory.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.
United States.....	\$4, 131, 606	\$4, 643, 365	\$4, 666, 275	\$4, 627, 680	\$5, 847, 047	\$6, 630, 357
North Atlantic Division.....	1, 404, 600	1, 487, 831	1, 550, 672	1, 561, 878	1, 706, 066	1, 993, 475
South Atlantic Division.....	381, 654	393, 206	376, 437	332, 831	463, 718	491, 036
South Central Division.....	309, 574	319, 684	311, 275	378, 434	476, 339	506, 945
North Central Division.....	1, 483, 433	1, 844, 594	1, 846, 161	1, 728, 619	2, 461, 257	2, 988, 437
Western Division.....	552, 345	598, 050	581, 730	625, 868	679, 667	650, 464
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	33, 850	34, 400	36, 650	23, 650	41, 200	47, 200
New Hampshire.....	25, 000	26, 000	25, 050	23, 000	25, 000	25, 000
Vermont.....	20, 500	22, 500	23, 300	23, 707	26, 853	29, 100
Massachusetts.....	324, 252	327, 020	329, 374	383, 783	377, 838	367, 136
Rhode Island.....	54, 000	54, 000	64, 000	64, 000	68, 000	68, 000
Connecticut.....	32, 567	102, 508	92, 508	65, 695	91, 768	103, 768
New York.....	635, 121	648, 955	705, 942	705, 058	810, 537	934, 417
New Jersey.....	71, 500	77, 448	72, 448	75, 000	127, 500	150, 750
Pennsylvania.....	207, 810	195, 000	201, 400	192, 985	197, 370	268, 104
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....						
Maryland.....	27, 000	28, 000	28, 000	30, 000	35, 000	35, 000
District of Columbia.....						
Virginia.....	55, 329	73, 663	25, 749	40, 000	71, 000	97, 820
West Virginia.....	114, 286	118, 425	113, 520	44, 960	116, 600	119, 550
North Carolina.....	58, 000	51, 500	81, 500	122, 355	124, 355	109, 250
South Carolina.....	52, 989	56, 368	63, 418	60, 035	76, 763	82, 416
Georgia.....	57, 050	61, 250	61, 250	30, 000	35, 000	42, 000
Florida.....	17, 000	4, 000	3, 000	5, 531	5, 000	5, 000
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	8, 000	8, 000	31, 000	98, 000	98, 000	107, 000
Tennessee.....	20, 000					
Alabama.....	44, 000	44, 000	40, 900	66, 874	66, 500	53, 870
Mississippi.....	1, 220	2, 020			1, 239	1, 239
Louisiana.....	29, 000	41, 000	30, 000	30, 000	44, 000	44, 000
Texas.....	99, 490	100, 500	101, 500	85, 650	97, 500	97, 000
Arkansas.....	10, 700	6, 000		14, 500	26, 000	43, 600
Oklahoma.....	97, 164	118, 164	107, 875	83, 410	142, 500	160, 236
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	5, 675			75, 057	91, 241	96, 312
Indiana.....	114, 167	115, 371	116, 628	14, 649	128, 551	142, 736
Illinois.....	318, 070	370, 973	360, 479	315, 487	433, 487	458, 993
Michigan.....	198, 818	252, 167	260, 590	24, 766	312, 000	345, 000
Wisconsin.....	252, 203	284, 348	264, 838	293, 961	253, 863	608, 462
Minnesota.....	180, 750	170, 250	188, 750	225, 250	211, 450	290, 369
Iowa.....	180, 000	174, 250	129, 400	136, 750	136, 750	155, 000
Missouri.....	89, 300	209, 900	174, 000	238, 432	430, 700	317, 620
North Dakota.....	16, 400	18, 510	75, 475	74, 405	94, 715	118, 745
South Dakota.....	33, 550	63, 200	59, 490	94, 300	111, 800	132, 500
Nebraska.....	37, 000	115, 625	109, 510	80, 300	118, 700	128, 700
Kansas.....	57, 500	70, 000	107, 091	155, 262	133, 000	194, 000
Western Division:						
Montana.....	29, 845	29, 000	30, 800	30, 800	35, 000	14, 335
Wyoming.....						
Colorado.....	65, 000	70, 000	70, 000	80, 000	75, 000	80, 000
New Mexico.....	32, 000	32, 000	30, 000	33, 500	21, 750	21, 750
Arizona.....	44, 000	56, 000	57, 000	57, 500	57, 500	57, 000
Utah.....	17, 500	17, 000	17, 000		23, 000	
Nevada.....						
Idaho.....	32, 400	25, 750	22, 500	44, 200	44, 030	61, 750
Washington.....	95, 500	95, 000	93, 000	119, 000	175, 535	134, 250
Oregon.....	41, 750	55, 500	58, 500	37, 500	25, 000	5, 000
California.....	194, 350	217, 800	202, 930	223, 368	222, 852	276, 379

TABLE 96.—Review of public normal-school statistics.

PUBLIC APPROPRIATIONS FOR BUILDINGS AND IMPROVEMENTS.

State or Territory.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.
United States.....	\$1,684,789	\$1,549,906	\$1,595,693	\$3,420,990	\$3,196,230	\$2,635,838
North Atlantic Division.....	233,347	109,137	214,498	118,940	792,651	712,757
South Atlantic Division.....	118,536	163,800	93,491	117,418	206,717	160,453
South Central Division.....	16,500	195,600	139,250	405,850	478,100	119,500
North Central Division.....	1,204,879	803,988	539,773	1,975,329	1,374,412	1,067,912
Western Division.....	111,500	277,381	608,681	803,453	344,350	575,216
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	13,000	18,000	6,500	2,750	.....	60,800
New Hampshire.....	12,000	12,000	.....	2,000	.....	.....
Vermont.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,500	1,200
Massachusetts.....	.....	10,000	500	6,350	94,000	.....
Rhode Island.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut.....	.....	.....	.....	35,333	65,000	.....
New York.....	52,285	30,727	57,331	52,507	551,037	585,643
New Jersey.....	44,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,000
Pennsylvania.....	112,089	38,410	150,167	20,000	80,114	60,114
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	2,036	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
District of Columbia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.....	55,000	40,000	45,000	27,000	41,000	51,700
West Virginia.....	11,500	63,800	5,000	12,050	45,500	11,150
North Carolina.....	.....	10,000	25,000	36,868	35,168	34,666
South Carolina.....	.....	.....	3,491	41,500	70,049	62,937
Georgia.....	50,000	50,000	15,000	.....	15,000	.....
Florida.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	.....	20,000	25,000	300,000	315,000	.....
Tennessee.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alabama.....	.....	100	.....	16,100	1,100	.....
Mississippi.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	13,500	43,000	48,000	48,000	40,000	.....
Texas.....	2,000	12,500	3,250	33,750	21,000	46,000
Arkansas.....	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	37,500
Oklahoma.....	.....	120,000	63,000	8,000	101,000	36,000
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	.....	.....	.....	54,000	45,000	66,886
Indiana.....	50,000	.....	.....	99,970	99,970	.....
Illinois.....	515,883	179,400	45,775	291,500	100,000	107,14
Michigan.....	70,000	10,800	57,300	313,500	174,000	36,000
Wisconsin.....	138,300	157,500	54,929	66,759	58,235	231,130
Minnesota.....	11,750	141,500	55,519	197,800	311,500	151,175
Iowa.....	60,000	55,000	71,750	60,800	60,800	66,000
Missouri.....	161,446	115,093	90,000	653,000	277,500	202,500
North Dakota.....	41,000	42,695	15,000	50,000	30,802	50,302
South Dakota.....	83,000	.....	56,500	136,000	46,000	31,000
Nebraska.....	43,500	37,000	35,000	7,000	90,000	50,000
Kansas.....	30,000	65,000	58,000	45,000	80,605	75,805
Western Division:						
Montana.....	.....	.....	81,177	81,177	.....	.....
Wyoming.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	.....	20,000	50,000	20,000	30,000	100,000
New Mexico.....	.....	.....	300	10,000	.....	.....
Arizona.....	43,000	14,000	17,500	95,000	47,500	20,000
Utah.....	5,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	37,500	37,500	35,000	40,000	28,850	28,850
Washington.....	8,000	.....	44,500	170,500	78,000	14,000
Oregon.....	8,000	.....	7,000	.....	.....	.....
California.....	10,000	205,881	373,204	386,776	160,000	412,366

TABLE 97.—*Private normal schools: Summary, by States, of schools and instructors.*

State or Territory.	Num- ber of schools report- ing.	Teachers for normal students.			Teachers wholly for other departments.			Total number teach- ers employed.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	68	255	320	575	248	277	525	503	597	1,100
North Atlantic Division...	10	53	98	151	2	22	24	55	120	175
South Atlantic Division...	13	29	44	73	40	62	102	69	106	175
South Central Division...	13	67	62	129	128	124	252	195	186	381
North Central Division...	29	98	109	207	77	68	145	175	177	352
Western Division.....	3	8	7	15	1	1	2	9	8	17
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....										
New Hampshire.....										
Vermont.....										
Massachusetts.....	4	0	18	18	1	15	16	1	33	34
Rhode Island.....										
Connecticut.....										
New York.....	2	50	62	112	0	0	0	50	62	112
New Jersey.....										
Pennsylvania.....	4	3	18	21	1	7	8	4	25	29
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....										
Maryland.....										
District of Columbia...	1	1	5	6	0	0	0	1	5	6
Virginia.....	1	7	9	16	31	12	43	38	21	59
West Virginia.....	1	2	3	5	3	7	10	5	10	15
North Carolina.....	5	10	14	24	6	36	42	16	50	66
South Carolina.....	3	4	9	13	0	7	7	4	16	20
Georgia.....	1	2	2	4	0	0	0	2	2	4
Florida.....	1	3	2	5	0	0	0	3	2	5
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	2	7	3	10	3	11	14	10	14	24
Tennessee.....	4	29	20	49	12	25	37	41	45	86
Alabama.....	2	20	17	37	103	53	162	123	76	199
Mississippi.....	1	7	16	23	10	20	30	17	36	53
Louisiana.....	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	2
Texas.....	1	0	5	5	0	5	5	0	10	10
Arkansas.....	1	2	1	3	0	4	4	2	5	7
Oklahoma.....										
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	7	22	11	33	12	14	26	34	25	59
Indiana.....	3	3	29	32	21	20	41	24	49	73
Illinois.....	6	24	31	55	8	2	10	32	33	65
Michigan.....	1	0	4	4	0	2	2	0	6	6
Wisconsin.....	3	22	11	33	7	6	13	23	17	46
Minnesota.....	2	4	0	4	8	2	10	12	2	14
Iowa.....	3	8	8	16	5	5	10	13	13	26
Missouri.....										
North Dakota.....										
South Dakota.....	1	2	1	3	3	3	6	5	4	9
Nebraska.....	3	13	14	27	13	14	27	26	28	54
Kansas.....										
Western Division:										
Montana.....										
Wyoming.....										
Colorado.....	1	2	3	5	1	1	2	3	4	7
New Mexico.....										
Arizona.....										
Utah.....										
Nevada.....										
Idaho.....										
Washington.....										
Oregon.....										
California.....	2	6	4	10	0	0	0	6	4	10

TABLE 98.—*Private normal schools: Summary, by States, of normal students and graduates and students in other courses.*

State or Territory.	Students in normal departments.			Normal graduates.			Students in business courses.			Other students in secondary grades.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	2,650	6,365	9,015	368	1,337	1,705	722	625	1,347	977	876	1,853
S. Atlantic Division.....	242	1,426	1,668	76	511	587						
S. Atlantic Division.....	340	851	1,191	17	82	99	132	90	222	193	243	436
S. Central Division.....	1,140	1,354	2,494	112	147	259	67	37	104	229	273	502
N. Central Division.....	907	2,376	3,283	158	488	646	448	398	846	454	336	790
Western Division.....	21	358	379	5	109	114	75	100	175	101	24	125
N. Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....												
New Hampshire.....												
Vermont.....												
Massachusetts.....	0	230	230	0	121	121						
Rhode Island.....												
Connecticut.....												
New York.....	226	977	1,203	69	320	389						
New Jersey.....												
Pennsylvania.....	16	219	235	7	70	77						
S. Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....												
Maryland.....												
Dist. of Columbia.....	0	12	12	0	2	2						
Virginia.....	53	97	150				132	90	222			
West Virginia.....	70	80	150	4	14	18						
North Carolina.....	67	408	475	1	41	42				95	136	231
South Carolina.....	64	108	172	0	11	11				78	82	160
Georgia.....	4	6	10									
Florida.....	82	140	222	12	14	26				20	25	45
S. Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	220	263	483	8	9	17	29	12	41	40	58	98
Tennessee.....	251	631	882	21	68	89	21	11	32	135	123	258
Alabama.....	527	232	759	74	46	120	9	9	18	7	19	26
Mississippi.....	115	161	276	9	10	19	5	5	10	11	11	22
Louisiana.....	2	3	5	0	1	1	3	0	3	6	2	8
Texas.....	0	24	24	0	13	13						
Arkansas.....	25	40	65							30	60	90
Oklahoma.....												
N. Central Division:												
Ohio.....	122	197	319	0	63	63	6	9	15	109	129	238
Indiana.....	87	559	646	15	95	110	37	48	85	131	126	257
Illinois.....	180	391	571	46	52	98	47	131	178	92	4	96
Michigan.....	0	124	124	0	42	42						
Wisconsin.....	96	247	343	35	84	119				77	30	107
Minnesota.....	94	108	202	18	18	36						
Iowa.....	114	417	531	24	52	76	278	190	468	35	27	62
Missouri.....												
North Dakota.....												
South Dakota.....	28	76	104	1	14	15						
Nebraska.....	180	257	443	19	68	87	80	20	100	10	20	30
Kansas.....												
Western Division:												
Montana.....												
Wyoming.....												
Colorado.....	7	214	221	0	24	24	75	100	175	101	24	125
New Mexico.....												
Arizona.....												
Utah.....												
Nevada.....												
Idaho.....												
Washington.....												
Oregon.....												
California.....	14	144	158	5	85	90						

TABLE 99.—*Private normal schools: Summary, by States, of elementary pupils, total enrollment, and pupils in model schools.*

State or Territory.	Pupils in elementary grades.			Total enrollment in all departments, excluding modelschools.			Number of children in model schools.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	3,289	3,923	7,212	7,638	11,789	19,427	2,293	2,642	4,935
North Atlantic Division.....				242	1,426	1,668	655	747	1,402
South Atlantic Division.....	618	910	1,528	1,283	2,094	3,377	182	293	475
South Central Division.....	1,741	1,613	3,354	3,177	3,277	6,454	868	1,044	1,912
North Central Division.....	903	1,352	2,255	2,712	4,462	7,174	588	558	1,146
Western Division.....	27	48	75	224	530	754			
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....									
New Hampshire.....									
Vermont.....									
Massachusetts.....				0	230	230			
Rhode Island.....									
Connecticut.....									
New York.....				226	977	1,203	624	705	1,329
New Jersey.....									
Pennsylvania.....				16	219	235	31	42	73
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....									
Maryland.....									
District of Columbia.....				0	12	12			
Virginia.....	58	65	123	243	252	495	58	65	123
West Virginia.....	20	36	56	90	116	206			
North Carolina.....	282	429	711	444	973	1,417	46	109	155
South Carolina.....	195	289	484	337	479	816	50	75	125
Georgia.....	63	91	154	67	97	164	28	44	72
Florida.....				102	165	267			
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	331	337	668	620	670	1,290	176	171	347
Tennessee.....	286	403	689	693	1,168	1,861	304	415	719
Alabama.....	748	579	1,327	1,291	839	2,130	113	151	264
Mississippi.....	305	240	545	436	417	853	124	103	227
Louisiana.....	1	4	5	12	9	21	1	4	5
Texas.....				0	24	24	150	200	350
Arkansas.....	70	50	120	125	150	275			
Oklahoma.....									
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	11	18	29	248	353	601	292	296	588
Indiana.....	15	20	35	270	753	1,023	15	20	35
Illinois.....	46	1	47	365	527	892	61	56	117
Michigan.....				0	124	124			
Wisconsin.....				173	277	450	137	100	237
Minnesota.....	90	8	98	184	116	300	60	50	110
Iowa.....	36	46	82	463	680	1,143			
Missouri.....									
North Dakota.....									
South Dakota.....	19	28	47	47	104	151			
Nebraska.....	686	1,231	1,917	962	1,528	2,490	23	36	59
Kansas.....									
Western Division:									
Montana.....									
Wyoming.....									
Colorado.....	27	48	75	210	386	596			
New Mexico.....									
Arizona.....									
Utah.....									
Nevada.....									
Idaho.....									
Washington.....									
Oregon.....									
California.....				14	144	158			

TABLE 100.—*Private normal schools: Summary, by States, of income.*

State or Territory.	From student fees.						From productive funds.		From State or city for current expenses.	
	For tuition and other educational services.		For room rent.		For board and other non-educational services.					
	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.
United States	70	\$641,734	11	\$12,804	24	\$166,843	14	\$153,722	14	\$44,795
North Atlantic Division	6	418,182	1	8	2	19,269	3	71,483	1	3,000
South Atlantic Division	12	19,724	3	700	8	26,056	5	4,788	5	8,680
South Central Division	13	58,209	2	1,476	6	55,153	2	66,207	5	6,285
North Central Division	17	126,037	5	10,620	7	66,245	4	11,244	3	26,830
Western Division	2	19,582			1	120				
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine										
New Hampshire										
Vermont										
Massachusetts	1	12,000								
Rhode Island										
Connecticut										
New York	2	392,089			1	15,769	1	62,821		
New Jersey										
Pennsylvania	3	14,093	1	8	1	3,500	2	8,667	1	3,000
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware										
Maryland										
District of Columbia										
Virginia	1	2,526					1	1,332		
West Virginia	1	1,605	1	530	1	6,386			1	2,900
North Carolina	5	11,024			4	16,895	2	2,896	1	225
South Carolina	3	1,817	1	70	2	2,500	1	50	1	805
Georgia	1	252	1	100	1	275	1	600	1	750
Florida	1	2,500							1	4,000
South Central Division:										
Kentucky	2	9,500			1	1,400			1	400
Tennessee	4	25,767	2	1,476	2	16,017			1	160
Alabama	2	16,343			2	35,576	1	64,707	1	4,740
Mississippi	2	2,359					1	1,500	1	455
Louisiana	1	40								
Texas	1	1,200			1	2,100				
Arkansas	1	3,000							1	500
Oklahoma										
North Central Division:										
Ohio	5	19,738	1	2,000					2	5,830
Indiana	3	11,000							1	21,000
Illinois	2	26,000	1	1,000	2	16,050	1	3,000		
Michigan	1	5,493					1	140		
Wisconsin	1	44,606	1	6,020	1	13,795	1	8,019		
Minnesota	1	2,700	1	1,500	1	5,200	1			
Iowa	2	5,100	1	100	1	1,200				
Missouri										
North Dakota										
South Dakota	1	3,400			1	10,000	1	85		
Nebraska	1	8,000			1	20,000				
Kansas										
Western Division:										
Montana										
Wyoming										
Colorado	1	12,000								
New Mexico										
Arizona										
Utah										
Nevada										
Idaho										
Washington										
Oregon										
California	1	7,582			1	120				

State or Territory.	From private benefactions.						From all other sources.		Total receipts.	
	For increase of plant.		For endowment.		For current expenses.					
	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.
United States.....	10	\$160,727	4	\$191,298	29	\$413,060	28	\$307,346	55	\$2,092,329
North Atlantic Division.....			1	165,481	4	30,927	3	193,722	7	992,072
South Atlantic Division.....	3	3,929			6	52,241	6	22,310	12	138,428
South Central Division.....		89,298	1	13,759	8	249,112	10	61,199	13	600,698
North Central Division.....	4	67,500	2	12,058	11	80,780	9	30,115	21	431,423
Western Division.....									2	19,702
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....										
New Hampshire.....										
Vermont.....										
Massachusetts.....										
Rhode Island.....									1	12,000
Connecticut.....										
New York.....			1	165,481	1	20,660	1	188,239	2	845,059
New Jersey.....										
Pennsylvania.....					3	10,267	2	5,483	4	45,013
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....										
Maryland.....										
District of Columbia.....										
Virginia.....	1	379			1	37,056			1	41,293
West Virginia.....									1	11,421
North Carolina.....	2	3,550			4	15,035	3	19,355	5	68,890
South Carolina.....					1	150	2	2,555	3	7,947
Georgia.....							1	400	1	2,377
Florida.....									1	6,500
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	2	3,800			1	5,000	1	9,500	2	29,600
Tennessee.....					3	40,878	3	12,013	4	96,311
Alabama.....	2	85,498	1	13,759	2	190,434	2	3,258	2	414,315
Mississippi.....					2	12,800	2	30,943	2	48,087
Louisiana.....							1	1,885	1	1,925
Texas.....							1	3,600	1	6,960
Arkansas.....									1	3,500
Oklahoma.....										
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....			1	2,000	2	7,775	1	20	5	37,363
Indiana.....					2	2,360	2	21,000	3	55,360
Illinois.....					1	15,350	2	1,450	3	62,850
Michigan.....	1	5,000					1	520	1	11,153
Wisconsin.....			1	10,058	2	24,877	1	425	2	107,800
Minnesota.....	1	60,660			1	15,600	1	4,200	2	88,600
Iowa.....					1	200			2	6,600
Missouri.....										
North Dakota.....										
South Dakota.....	1	2,590			1	4,448	1	2,500	1	22,933
Nebraska.....					1	10,830			2	38,830
Kansas.....										
Western Division:										
Montana.....										
Wyoming.....										
Colorado.....									1	12,000
New Mexico.....										
Arizona.....										
Utah.....										
Nevada.....										
Idaho.....										
Washington.....										
Oregon.....										
California.....									1	7,702

TABLE 101.—*Private normal schools: Summary of property, by States.*

State or Territory.	Libraries.			Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.		Value of grounds.		Value of buildings.		Productive funds.	
	Schools-reporting.	Volumes.	Estimated value of same.	Schools-reporting.	Amount.	Schools-reporting.	Amount.	Schools-reporting.	Amount.	Schools-reporting.	Amount.
United States.	57	189,823	\$170,319	45	\$615,144	40	\$1,897,327	42	\$3,950,586	11	\$3,516,123
N. Atlantic Division.	5	43,974	52,300	2	182,500	2	1,122,000	2	1,161,000	3	1,802,670
S. Atlantic Division.	10	12,300	8,635	7	56,561	10	113,674	11	404,275	2	69,789
S. Central Division.	13	67,784	46,775	13	325,981	13	494,953	11	1,275,811	3	1,409,585
N. Central Division.	25	64,965	61,103	20	44,202	14	163,400	18	1,103,500	3	234,079
Western Division.	3	800	1,500	3	5,900	1	3,300				
N. Atlantic Division:											
Maine											
New Hampshire											
Vermont											
Massachusetts	1	300	1,000								
Rhode Island											
Connecticut											
New York	2	42,974	50,300	1	180,000	1	1,112,000	1	1,076,000	1	1,623,670
New Jersey											
Pennsylvania	2	700	1,000	1	2,500	1	10,000	1	85,000	2	177,000
S. Atlantic Division:											
Delaware											
Maryland											
District of Columbia											
Virginia				1	31,611	1	43,474	1	83,475	1	31,789
West Virginia	1	7,000	5,000								
North Carolina	4	4,025	2,750	3	24,100	5	58,700	5	277,800	1	38,000
South Carolina	3	625	285	1	150	2	3,600	3	25,500		
Georgia	1	150	200	1	500	1	7,000	1	3,500		
Florida	1	500	400	1	200	1	1,500	1	14,000		
S. Central Division:											
Kentucky	2	2,100	900	2	2,200	2	13,000	2	31,500		
Tennessee	4	36,800	32,500	4	19,750	4	230,000	4	270,000		
Alabama	2	21,222	6,460	2	273,531	2	202,703	2	810,811	1	1,401,435
Mississippi	2	6,600	6,000	2	27,500	2	45,500	2	148,000	2	8,150
Louisiana	1	300	200	1	1,000	1	2,000	1	5,000		
Texas	1	12	25	1	1,500	1	1,000	1	2,500		
Arkansas	1	750	750	1	500	1	750	1	8,000		
Oklahoma											
N. Central Division:											
Ohio	7	16,715	19,875	4	5,700	2	5,900	4	115,000	1	3,000
Indiana	3	8,230	7,500	3	13,500	1	5,000	3	150,000		
Illinois	3	6,800	5,500	2	1,500	2	35,000	2	80,000	1	75,000
Michigan	1	1,150	1,100	1	1,500	1	5,000				
Wisconsin	3	11,235	12,584	1	7,977			1	225,000	1	156,079
Minnesota	2	4,800	5,600	2	2,000	2	5,500	2	140,000		
Iowa	3	3,500	2,550	3	5,000	2	15,000	2	44,000		
Missouri											
North Dakota											
South Dakota	1	2,035	900	1	425	1	7,000	1	70,500		
Nebraska	3	10,500	5,500	3	6,600	3	85,000	3	255,000		
Kansas											
Western Division:											
Montana											
Wyoming											
Colorado	1	250	700	1	5,000	1	3,300				
New Mexico											
Arizona											
Utah											
Nevada											
Idaho											
Washington											
Oregon											
California	2	550	800	2	900						

TABLE 102.—Percentage of male and female students and percentage of graduates to total number in normal course in public and private normal schools.

State or Territory.	In public normal schools.			In private normal schools.		
	Male.	Female.	Graduates.	Male.	Female.	Graduates.
United States.....	21.49	78.51	17.26	29.40	70.60	18.91
North Atlantic Division.....	16.35	83.65	27.59	14.51	85.49	35.19
South Atlantic Division.....	20.85	79.15	15.09	28.55	71.45	8.31
South Central Division.....	35.56	64.44	7.09	45.71	54.29	10.38
North Central Division.....	21.73	78.27	21.74	27.63	72.37	19.68
Western Division.....	11.14	88.86	28.50	5.54	94.46	30.08
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	10.65	89.35	17.72			
New Hampshire.....	.58	99.42	48.84			
Vermont.....	3.32	96.68	23.02			
Massachusetts.....	6.41	93.59	36.83	0.00	100.00	52.61
Rhode Island.....	.25	99.75	27.64			
Connecticut.....	.00	100.00	39.09			
New York.....	4.04	95.96	36.68	18.78	81.22	32.34
New Jersey.....	1.54	98.46	30.84			
Pennsylvania.....	30.98	69.02	19.04	6.80	93.20	32.77
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....						
Maryland.....	6.31	93.69	41.48			
District of Columbia.....	4.03	95.97	41.21	.00	100.00	16.66
Virginia.....	7.13	92.87	17.59	35.33	64.67	
West Virginia.....	45.12	54.88	10.93	4.66	95.34	12.00
North Carolina.....	17.12	82.88	6.90	14.10	85.90	8.84
South Carolina.....	6.03	93.97	15.42	37.20	62.80	6.39
Georgia.....	11.60	88.40	7.63	40.00	60.00	
Florida.....	41.93	58.07	4.52	36.93	63.07	11.71
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	36.23	63.77	5.07	45.54	54.46	3.52
Tennessee.....				28.45	71.55	10.09
Alabama.....	44.96	55.04	9.80	69.43	30.57	15.81
Mississippi.....	42.85	57.15		41.66	58.34	6.88
Louisiana.....	20.73	79.27	15.31	40.00	60.00	60.00
Texas.....	33.77	66.23	10.21	.00	100.00	54.17
Arkansas.....	45.35	54.65	10.66	38.46	61.54	
Oklahoma.....	36.53	63.47	2.95			
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	22.87	77.13	19.75	38.24	61.76	19.75
Indiana.....	20.13	79.89	4.66	13.46	86.54	17.03
Illinois.....	24.10	75.90	4.64	31.52	68.48	17.16
Michigan.....	12.59	87.41	20.66	.00	100.00	33.87
Wisconsin.....	18.40	81.60	21.57	27.98	72.02	34.69
Minnesota.....	7.79	92.21	12.68	46.53	53.47	17.82
Iowa.....	16.24	83.76	9.46	21.46	78.54	14.31
Missouri.....	32.50	67.50	13.82			
North Dakota.....	14.55	85.45	36.59			
South Dakota.....	30.88	69.12	21.68	26.92	73.08	14.42
Nebraska.....	37.11	62.89	11.67	41.98	58.02	19.63
Kansas.....	31.95	68.05	7.62			
Western Division:						
Montana.....	5.96	94.04	13.44			
Wyoming.....						
Colorado.....	9.98	90.02	31.91	3.16	96.84	10.86
New Mexico.....	20.83	79.17	7.64			
Arizona.....	23.13	76.87	10.68			
Utah.....						
Nevada.....						
Idaho.....	25.33	74.67	14.29			
Washington.....	13.60	86.40	27.30			
Oregon.....	26.20	73.80	13.70			
California.....	3.60	96.40	37.85	8.86	91.14	56.96

TABLE 103.—*Normal students in public and private high schools.*

State or Territory.	In public high schools.				In private high schools.				Grand total.
	Schools.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Schools.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
United States.....	694	2,165	11,476	13,641	189	1,120	2,890	4,010	17,651
North Atlantic Division.....	126	197	4,912	5,109	26	127	325	452	5,561
South Atlantic Division.....	56	124	422	546	28	151	460	611	1,157
South Central Division.....	112	621	1,142	1,763	48	454	683	1,137	2,900
North Central Division.....	373	1,015	4,696	5,711	67	253	1,127	1,380	7,091
Western Division.....	27	208	304	512	20	135	295	430	942
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	3	2	55	57	4	6	79	85	142
New Hampshire.....	1	0	11	11	1	9	0	9	20
Vermont.....	1	1	5	6	3	3	20	23	29
Massachusetts.....	15	36	606	702	1	8	18	26	728
Rhode Island.....					1	0	3	3	3
Connecticut.....	2	2	22	24					24
New York.....	65	101	1,036	1,137	5	2	35	37	1,174
New Jersey.....	4	2	19	21	1	0	2	2	23
Pennsylvania.....	35	53	3,098	3,151	10	99	168	267	3,418
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	4	1	14	15	1	2	5	7	22
Maryland.....					1	0	1	1	1
District of Columbia.....									
Virginia.....	17	24	158	182	8	24	147	171	353
West Virginia.....	3	0	15	15	3	28	36	64	79
North Carolina.....	8	33	43	76	5	31	51	82	158
South Carolina.....	3	1	52	53	2	51	53	104	157
Georgia.....	12	36	57	93	6	7	126	133	226
Florida.....	9	29	83	112	2	8	41	49	161
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	10	81	93	174	10	84	136	220	394
Tennessee.....	19	167	269	436	14	224	298	522	958
Alabama.....	14	70	165	235	5	49	105	154	389
Mississippi.....	15	47	148	195	1	10	12	22	217
Louisiana.....	2	11	34	45	2	0	14	14	59
Texas.....	32	127	204	331	8	66	92	158	489
Arkansas.....	14	86	125	211	3	16	17	33	244
Oklahoma.....	6	32	104	136	5	5	9	14	150
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	73	200	309	509	2	1	16	17	526
Indiana.....	2	18	24	42	1	0	2	2	44
Illinois.....	23	46	364	410	11	20	223	243	653
Michigan.....	21	23	132	155	2	127	260	387	542
Wisconsin.....	19	57	157	214	3	14	25	39	253
Minnesota.....	23	20	475	495	4	2	55	57	552
Iowa.....	25	58	223	281	24	54	287	341	622
Missouri.....	21	45	689	734	6	22	46	68	802
North Dakota.....	5	1	15	16	3	1	65	66	82
South Dakota.....	1	0	12	12	1	8	62	70	82
Nebraska.....	74	241	981	1,222	7	0	66	66	1,288
Kansas.....	86	306	1,315	1,621	3	4	20	24	1,645
Western Division:									
Montana.....	1	6	5	11	1	0	4	4	15
Wyoming.....	1	0	2	2	1	0	5	5	7
Colorado.....	2	2	11	13	2	0	9	9	22
New Mexico.....	1	0	2	2					2
Arizona.....									
Utah.....	1	5	27	32	5	114	198	312	344
Nevada.....									
Idaho.....	1	1	5	6	4	7	23	30	36
Washington.....	3	8	94	102	1	0	4	4	106
Oregon.....	12	128	96	224	3	12	17	29	253
California.....	5	58	62	120	3	2	35	37	157

TABLE 104.—*Distribution of students pursuing teachers' training courses.*

State or Territory.	In public normal schools.	In private normal schools.	In public high schools.	In private high schools.	Total normal students.
United States.....	79,546	9,015	13,641	4,010	106,212
North Atlantic Division.....	20,684	1,668	5,109	452	27,913
South Atlantic Division.....	5,621	1,191	546	611	7,969
South Central Division.....	11,051	2,494	1,763	1,137	16,445
North Central Division.....	36,965	3,283	5,711	1,380	47,279
Western Division.....	5,285	379	512	430	6,606
North Atlantic Division:					
Maine.....	892	.....	57	85	1,034
New Hampshire.....	172	.....	11	9	192
Vermont.....	271	.....	6	23	300
Massachusetts.....	2,133	230	702	26	3,141
Rhode Island.....	398	.....	.....	3	401
Connecticut.....	729	.....	24	.....	753
New York.....	5,186	1,203	1,137	37	7,563
New Jersey.....	1,435	.....	21	2	1,508
Pennsylvania.....	9,368	235	3,151	267	13,021
South Atlantic Division:					
Delaware.....	.....	.....	15	7	22
Maryland.....	364	.....	.....	1	365
District of Columbia.....	347	12	.....	.....	359
Virginia.....	631	150	182	171	1,134
West Virginia.....	1,673	150	15	64	1,902
North Carolina.....	1,174	475	76	82	1,807
South Carolina.....	746	172	53	104	1,075
Georgia.....	655	10	93	133	891
Florida.....	31	222	112	49	414
South Central Division:					
Kentucky.....	2,743	483	174	220	3,620
Tennessee.....	.....	882	436	522	1,840
Alabama.....	1,163	759	235	154	2,311
Mississippi.....	217	276	195	22	710
Louisiana.....	1,254	5	45	14	1,318
Texas.....	1,880	24	331	153	2,393
Arkansas.....	441	65	211	33	750
Oklahoma.....	3,353	.....	136	14	3,503
North Central Division:					
Ohio.....	1,342	319	509	17	2,187
Indiana.....	2,921	646	42	2	3,611
Illinois.....	5,535	571	410	243	6,759
Michigan.....	6,012	124	155	337	6,678
Wisconsin.....	3,510	343	214	39	4,106
Minnesota.....	3,645	202	495	57	4,399
Iowa.....	2,548	531	281	341	3,701
Missouri.....	4,811	.....	734	68	5,613
North Dakota.....	522	.....	16	66	604
South Dakota.....	761	104	12	70	947
Nebraska.....	2,425	443	1,222	66	4,156
Kansas.....	2,873	.....	1,621	24	4,518
Western Division:					
Montana.....	186	.....	11	4	201
Wyoming.....	.....	.....	2	5	7
Colorado.....	771	221	13	9	1,014
New Mexico.....	144	.....	2	.....	146
Arizona.....	281	.....	.....	.....	281
Utah.....	.....	.....	32	312	344
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	308	.....	6	30	344
Washington.....	1,044	.....	102	4	1,150
Oregon.....	416	.....	224	29	669
California.....	2,135	158	120	37	2,450

TABLE 105.—*Studies in manual arts, domestic economy, agriculture, and general science in the regular courses in public normal schools, 1910.*

Institution.	Manual arts.	Domestic economy.	Agriculture.	Sciences.
State Normal College, Daphne, Ala.....	Manual training, beginning with elementary grade work.		Agriculture in connection with school gardening.	Botany, physical geography, geology, etc.
State Normal College, Florence, Ala.....	Joinery, Venetian iron work, mechanical drawing, free-hand drawing.			Botany, etc.
State Normal School, Jacksonville, Ala.....	Manual training.....	Sewing, cooking.....	Agriculture, horticulture, and floriculture. State text-book. Experimental garden.	Botany, geology, physiology.
Alabama Normal College, Livingston, Ala.....		Dress cutting and fitting, millinery.		Botany, zoology, physical geography.
Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes, Normal, Ala.....	Mechanical course, four years.....	Sewing, nurse training, cooking, laundering, dressmaking, millinery.	Agriculture (four-year course)	Botany, geology, zoology, physics, astronomy, chemistry.
State Normal College, Troy, Ala.....	Manual training (four-year course).....		Agriculture, texts used are Davis's and Duggar's.	Botany, geology, chemistry, astronomy, physics, physiology.
Northern Arizona Normal School, Flagstaff, Ariz.....	Manual training—elective.....	Domestic science—elective.....		Botany, geology, zoology, physics, astronomy, chemistry, physiology.
Tempe Normal School of Arizona, Tempe, Ariz.....	Manual training, beginning with fifth grade	Cooking, sewing.....	Elementary agriculture, vegetable gardening.	Botany, zoology, physics, physiology, chemistry.
State Normal School, Conway, Ark.....				Physical geography, botany, geology, chemistry, physics.
Branch Normal College (colored), Pine Bluff, Ark.....	Manual training.....	Sewing.....	Elementary agriculture.....	Physical geography, chemistry, physics.
State Normal College, Chico, Cal.....	do.....		do.....	Botany, zoology, chemistry, physics.
State Normal School, Los Angeles, Cal.....	do.....	Cooking, sewing.....	Agriculture.....	Physical geography.
State Normal School, San Diego, Cal.....	Woodwork.....	Sewing, cooking.....	Nature study—study of seeds, study of soil, study of animals and birds, garden work.	do.
State Normal School, San Jose, Cal.....	Manual training.....		Agriculture.....	Physical geography, nature study.
State Normal School of Colorado, Greeley, Colo.....	Tool work, sheet-metal work, Venetian iron work, wood carving, staining and finishing.	Cooking, sewing, dressmaking, art needlework, house furnishings and decorations.	Nature study, school gardening, outdoor art, elementary agriculture.	Botany, zoology, physics, chemistry, physiology.
State Normal Training School, Danbury, Conn.....			Agriculture.....	Physical geography.
State Normal Training School, New Britain, Conn.....			do.....	Physiology.
State Normal Training School, New Haven, Conn.....			do.....	Geology.

TABLE 105.—*Studies in manual arts, domestic economy, agriculture, and general science in the regular courses in public normal schools, 1910—Continued.*

Institution.	Manual arts.	Domestic economy.	Agriculture.	Sciences.
Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College (colored), Tallahassee, Fla.	Manual training, blacksmithing, carpentry and cabinet making, painting, printing, tailoring.	Cooking, laundering, dressmaking, millinery, nursing training, plain sewing.	Agriculture, horticulture, correspondence course in agriculture, nature study, school gardening.	Botany, geology, physical geography, physics, chemistry.
State Normal School, Athens, Ga.	Manual arts, a four-year course.	Domestic arts and science, two-year course.	Agriculture and school gardening.	Physical geography, botany, chemistry, physics.
Georgia Normal and Industrial College, Milledgeville, Ga.	Manual training.	Sewing, dressmaking, cooking, household bacteriology, home sanitation, household chemistry, millinery.	Nature study, school gardening, agriculture.	Botany, geology, chemistry, physics.
State Normal School, Albion, Idaho.	.....do.....	Domestic science.	Elementary agriculture.	Botany, zoology, physical geography, physics, chemistry.
State Normal School, Lewiston, Idaho.	.....do.....	Sewing, cooking.	Nature study, elementary agriculture, rural science.	Physical geography, botany, chemistry, zoology, physics.
Southern Illinois State Normal University, Carbondale, Ill.	.....do.....	Sewing.	.....	Geology, chemistry, physics, botany, zoology, physiology.
Eastern Illinois State Normal School, Charleston, Ill.	.....do.....	.....	Elementary agriculture, school garden and greenhouse.	Botany, zoology, physics, chemistry.
Chicago Normal School, Chicago, Ill.	Manual training, woodwork, sloyd, furniture, bookbinding, art metal, clay modeling, mechanical drawing.	Sewing, cooking.	.....	Nature study, botany, zoology, physics, chemistry.
Northern Illinois State Normal School, De Kalb, Ill.	Shopwork in wood, hammered metal.	.....do.....	Nature study, agriculture, gardening.	Physical geography, geology, physics, chemistry, zoology, botany.
Western Illinois State Normal School, Macomb, Ill.	Manual training, elementary bench work, primary construction work, painting.	.....do.....	Agriculture.	Nature study, botany, zoology, physical geography, physics.
Illinois Normal University, Normal, Ill.	Manual training, bench work in wood, furniture, and cabinet making, mechanical drawing.	Dressmaking, sewing, millinery, cooking.	.....do.....	Nature study.
Indiana State Normal School, Terre Haute, Ind.	Manual training, woodworking, machine drawing.	Sewing.	Elementary agriculture.	Botany, zoology, geology, physics, physical geography.
Iowa State Teachers College, Cedar Falls, Iowa.	Manual training, woodworking, sheet-metal work, primary handwork, elementary handwork, mechanical drawing.	Sewing, cooking.	.....	Nature study, botany, zoology, physiology, geology.
Kansas State Normal School, Emporia, Kans.	Manual training, woodwork, joinery, cabinet making.	Dressmaking, sewing, cooking.	Agriculture.	Nature study, botany, zoology, geology, physics, chemistry.
Western State Normal School, Hays, Kans.	Manual training, woodwork, basketry, etc.	Sewing, cooking.	Elementary agriculture.	Botany, zoology, geology, physics.

State Manual Training Normal School, Pittsburg, Kans.	Manual training, joinery, wood turning, pattern making and molding, forging, etc.	Dressmaking, sewing, cook- ing, laundry work, home nursing.	Agriculture.....	Botany, chemistry, physics, physical geography.
Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons, Frankfort, Ky.	Manual training, printing, carpentry, join- ery, wood turning.	Cooking, sewing, laundry, dressmaking.	do.....	Botany, physical geography, physics, chemistry, as- tronomy.
State Normal School, Richmond, Ky.	Manual training.....		do.....	Physical geography, nature study, botany.
State Normal School, Natchitoches, La.	do.....		do.....	Botany, zoology, physics.
Eastern State Normal and Training School, Cashion, Me.	do.....		Elements of agriculture, planting of school garden.	Botany, geology, physics, chemistry.
State Normal and Training School, Farm- ington, Me.	do.....	Sowing.....	Agriculture.....	Botany, zoology, physics, physical geography, ge- ology, and chemistry.
Madawaska Training School, Fort Kent, Me.	do.....	Cooking.....	do.....	
State Normal School, Gorham, Me.	do.....	Sewing.....	do.....	Botany, chemistry, physics, zoology.
Aroostook State Normal School, Presque Isle, Me.	Manual training, bench work, and elemen- tary metal work.	do.....	do.....	Botany, physics, zoology, nature study, geology.
Maryland State Normal School, Baltimore, Md.	Manual training, knife work, bench work; Venetian iron work, sheet-metal work.			Nature study.
State Normal School, Frostburg, Md.	Manual training.....			
State Normal School, Bridgewater, Mass.	do.....	Sewing.....	Agriculture, school garden, nature study.	Nature study, botany, zo- ology, chemistry, physical geography, physics.
State Normal School, Fitchburg, Mass.	Manual training, woodworking, basketry, working in metal.	do.....		Botany, zoology, physics.
State Normal School, Framingham, Mass.	Manual training.....	Cooking, sewing, laundry, home nursing.		Botany, chemistry, physics, physical geography.
State Normal School, Hyannis, Mass.	do.....	Cooking, sewing.....	Agriculture, school garden.....	Botany, zoology, physics, chemistry.
State Normal School, North Adams, Mass.	Manual training, carpentry, cabinetwork, forge work.	Cooking, sewing, laundering.	Agriculture, school and home gardening, nature study, its content and relation to gardening.	Nature study. Botany, nature study, its content and relation to science.
State Normal School, Salem, Mass.	Manual training.....	Sewing.....	School garden.....	Nature study, botany, zool- ogy, physics.
State Normal School, Westfield, Mass.	do.....			Botany, zoology, physics, geology.
State Normal School, Worcester, Mass.	Manual training, shop work, metal work.	Sewing.....	School garden.....	Nature study, botany, phys- ics.
State Normal School, Kalamazoo, Mich.	Manual training.....	Cooking, sewing, millinery.	Agriculture, nature study.....	Botany, zoology, physics.
Northern State Normal School, Marquette, Mich.	do.....	Domestic science.....	Agriculture, school garden, nature study.	Nature study, botany, zool- ogy, physics.
Central State Normal School, Mount Pleas- ant, Mich.	Manual training, woodwork, sheet metal and forge work.	Sewing, cooking, household management.....	Agriculture, nature study.....	Botany, zoology, physics, chemistry.
Michigan State Normal College, Ypsilanti, Mich.	Manual training.....	Cooking, sewing, millinery.....		Nature study, botany, phys- ical geography, zoology, geology.
State Normal School, Duluth, Minn.	do.....	Cooking.....	Agriculture.....	Botany, zoology, physics, chemistry.

TABLE 105.—*Studies in manual arts, domestic economy, agriculture, and general science in the regular courses in public normal schools, 1910—Continued.*

Institution.	Manual arts.	Domestic economy.	Agriculture.	Sciences.
State Normal School, Mankato, Minn.....	Manual training.....	Sewing, cooking.....	.....	Nature study, botany, zoology, physiology, physics, chemistry.
State Normal School, Moorhead, Minn.....	Manual training, desk work, and shop work.	.....do.....	Elementary agriculture.....	Do.
State Normal School, St. Cloud, Minn.....	Manual training.....	Cooking.....	Agriculture.....	Botany, zoology, physics, physiology.
State Normal School, Winona, Minn.....	.....do.....	Sewing, cooking.....	.....do.....	Nature study, physics, botany, zoology, physiology, elements of agriculture.
State Normal School, Cape Girardeau, Mo.....	Manual training, basketry, textiles, cord, clay, wood, metals.	Cooking, sewing, home nursing.	.....do.....	Physical geography, nature study, botany, zoology, physics.
State Normal School, Kirksville, Mo.....	Manual training.....	Sewing.....	.....do.....	Botany, nature study.
State Normal School, Maryville, Mo.....	.....do.....	Cooking, sewing.....	.....do.....	Botany, zoology, physics.
State Normal School, Springfield, Mo.....	.....do.....	Cooking, sewing, dressmaking.	.....do.....	Physical geography.
State Normal School, Warrensburg, Mo.....	Manual training, joinery and cabinet-making, metal work, arts and crafts.	Cooking, laundry work, home nursing, sewing, millinery.	Agriculture, nature study.....	Physiology, physics.
State Normal College, Dillon, Mont.....	Manual training.....	.....	.....	Nature study, geology, physiology, chemistry.
State Normal School, Kearney, Nebr.....	.....do.....	.....	Agriculture.....	Botany, zoology, physics.
State Normal School, Peru, Nebr.....	.....do.....	Cooking.....	.....do.....	Botany, zoology, physical geography, zoology.
New Hampshire State Normal School, Plymouth, N. H.....	Manual training.....	Cooking, sewing.....	.....	Nature study.
State Normal School, Montclair, N. J.....	.....do.....	.....	.....	Nature study, zoology, physics, chemistry, botany.
New Jersey State Normal School, Trenton, N. J.....	.....do.....	.....	.....	Nature study, botany, physics, chemistry, zoology.
New Mexico Normal University, Las Vegas, N. Mex.....	.....do.....	Sewing, cooking.....	.....	Botany, nature study, chemistry.
New Mexico Normal School, Silver City, N. Mex.....	.....do.....	Sewing.....	.....	Physiology, botany, zoology, physics, geology, chemistry.
New York State Normal College, Albany, N. Y.....	Manual training, hand work, woodwork, metal and leather work.	Sewing, cooking.....	.....	Botany, zoology, physiology, physics.
State Normal and Training School, Brookport, N. Y.....	Manual training.....	.....	.....	Nature study.
State Normal and Training School, Buffalo, N. Y.....	Manual training, shopwork.....	Cooking, sewing, millinery.....	School garden.....	Do.
State Normal School, Cortland, N. Y.....	Manual training.....	Sewing.....	School garden, nature study.	Botany, zoology, chemistry, physics.
State Normal School, Fredonia, N. Y.....	.....do.....	.....	.....	Botany, zoology, physics.

State Normal School, Geneseo, N. Y.	do	do	Cooking, sewing.	Gardening, nature study.	Nature study.
State Normal School, New Paltz, N. Y.	Manual training, bench work, cabinet work, basketry.	do	Sewing.	School garden, nature study.	Botany, zoology, chemistry, physics.
State Normal School, Oneonta, N. Y.	Manual training.	do	do	do	Physical geography, botany, zoology, physics.
State Normal and Training School, Oswego, N. Y.	Manual training, joinery, wood turning, cabinetmaking, bent-iron work, shop-work, clay work.	do	do	do	Nature study.
State Normal and Training School, Plattsburgh, N. Y.	Manual training.	do	Sewing, cooking.	Agriculture.	Physical geography, botany.
State Colored Normal School, Elizabeth City, N. C.	do	do	do	do	Botany.
State Colored Normal School, Fayetteville, N. C.	Industrial training, carpentry, printing.	do	Sewing, cooking, laundry.	do	do
State Normal and Industrial School (colored), Franklin, N. C.	do	do	do	do	do
East Carolina Teachers' Training School, Greenville, N. C.	Manual training, basketry, pottery, Venetian ironwork, copper, leather, and wood-work.	do	Cooking, sewing.	do	Physiology, botany, zoology.
North Carolina State Normal and Industrial College, Greensboro, N. C.	Carpentry, painting.	do	Sewing, cooking, laundry.	Agriculture, poultry raising.	Physics, chemistry, geology, botany.
Slater Industrial and State Normal School (colored), Winston, N. C.	Manual training.	do	Cooking, sewing.	Agriculture.	Geology, chemistry, zoology, botany, physics.
State Normal School, Maryville, N. Dak.	Manual training.	do	Cooking, sewing.	do	Botany, zoology, nature study.
State Normal School, Valley City, N. Dak.	Manual training, joinery, woodwork, metal work.	do	Cooking, sewing, home nursing, dressmaking, millinery.	do	do
Ohio State Normal College, Oxford, Ohio.	Manual training.	do	Cooking, sewing, dressmaking, millinery.	Elementary agriculture, nature study.	Chemistry, zoology.
Northwestern State Normal School, Alva, Okla.	Manual training, sloyd, copper and brass, cabinet work.	do	Cooking, laundry, home nursing.	Agriculture.	Botany, physics, chemistry, zoology.
Southeastern State Normal School, Durant, Okla.	do	do	Cooking, laundry, nursing, housekeeping.	do	Nature study, botany, geology, physics.
Central State Normal School, Edmund, Okla.	Manual training.	do	Cooking, sewing.	do	Physical geography.
Colored Agricultural and Normal University, Langston, Okla.	Machine-shop work, carpentry, blacksmithing.	do	Sewing, cooking, nursing.	do	do
Southwestern State Normal School, Weatherford, Okla.	Manual training, woodwork, basketry, cabinetmaking.	do	Sewing, dressmaking, cooking, general housekeeping.	Agriculture, school garden.	Botany, zoology, nature study.
State Normal School, Monmouth, Ore.	Manual training.	do	do	do	Botany, zoology, physical geography.
State Normal School, Bloomsburg, Pa.	do	do	do	do	Nature study.
State Normal School, California, Pa.	do	do	do	do	Physics, geology, botany, zoology.
State Normal School, Clarion, Pa.	do	do	Domestic science.	do	Botany, zoology, physics, physiology.
State Normal School, East Stroudsburg, Pa.	do	do	do	Agriculture, nature study.	Botany, zoology, geology.
State Normal School, Edinboro, Pa.	do	do	do	do	Physical geography, botany, zoology, physics.

TABLE 105.—*Studies in manual arts, domestic economy, agriculture, and general science in the regular courses in public normal schools, 1910—Continued.*

Institution.	Manual arts.	Domestic economy.	Agriculture.	Sciences.
State Normal School, Indiana, Pa.	Manual training.....	Domestic science.....	Agriculture and nature study.	Physical geography, chemistry, botany, geology, physics, zoology, physical geography, botany, zoology, physics, Botany, zoology, physics, geology.
Keystone State Normal School, Kutztown, Pa.	do.....	.....	.....	Physical geography, botany, zoology, physics, Botany, zoology, physics, geology.
Central State Normal School, Lock Haven, Pa.	do.....	.....	.....	Physical geography, botany, zoology, physics, Botany, zoology, physics, geology.
State Normal School, Mansfield, Pa.	do.....	.....	.....	Physical geography, botany, zoology, physics, Botany, zoology, physics, geology.
First Pennsylvania State Normal School, Millersville, Pa.	do.....	Sewing.....	Agriculture.....	Chemistry, zoology, botany, physical geography, Botany, zoology, physics, geology.
Gumland Valley State Normal School, Shippenburg, Pa.	do.....	.....	.....	Chemistry, zoology, botany, physical geography, Botany, zoology, physics, geology.
State Normal School, Slippery Rock, Pa.	do.....	.....	.....	Physical geography, botany, zoology, physics, Botany, zoology, physics, geology.
State Normal School, West Chester, Pa.	do.....	.....	.....	Nature study, botany, zoology, physics, Botany, zoology, physics, geology.
Rhode Island Normal School, Providence, R. I.	do.....	Sewing, cooking.....	School gardening.....	Chemistry, zoology, botany, nature study, Botany, zoology, physics, geology.
Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural and Mechanical College, Orangeburg, S. C.	Manual training, carpentry, woodwork, bricklaying, plastering, ironworking and machinery, shoemaking, harness making, cabinet, etc.	Sewing, dressmaking, millinery, cooking.....	Agriculture, practical farming.....	Chemistry, zoology, botany, nature study, Botany, zoology, physics, geology.
Winthrop Normal and Industrial College, Rock Hill, S. C.	Manual training, basketry, knifework, Venetian ironwork, clay, weaving.....	do.....	.....	Botany, zoology, physics, geology, chemistry, physics.
Northern Normal and Industrial School, Aberdeen, S. Dak.	Manual training, woodwork, metal work, cabinetmaking, pattern making, carpentry, etc.	Sewing, dressmaking, cooking, home nursing, art decoration.....	Horiculture, floriculture, and dairying.....	Botany, zoology, physical geography, chemistry, physics.
State Normal School, Madison, S. Dak.	Manual training, metal work, leather, pottery, etc.	Cooking.....	Scientific agriculture.....	Botany, zoology, chemistry, physics.
State Normal School, Spearfish, S. Dak.	Manual training.....	do.....	Agriculture.....	Botany, chemistry, physics, zoology, nature study, Botany, physical geography, physics.
State Normal School, Springfield, S. Dak.	do.....	.....	Agriculture.....	Botany, zoology, physical geography, physics, geology, nature study.
San Houston Normal Institute, Huntsville, Tex.	Manual training, shopwork, joinery, benchwork, woodwork.....	Cooking, sewing, dressmaking, household management, etc.	do.....	Botany, zoology, physics, chemistry, physics.
Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College (colored), Prairie View, Tex.	Manual training, carpentry, forging, wood turning, etc.	Cooking, sewing, dressmaking, millinery.....	do.....	Botany, zoology, physics, chemistry, physics.
Southern Branch, State Normal School, Cedar City, Utah.	Manual training, woodwork, blacksmithing, etc.	Sewing, cooking, home management.....	.....	Zoology, botany, physical geography, chemistry, physics.
State Normal School, Castleton, Vt.	Manual training.....	Cooking.....	Elementary agriculture.....	Chemistry, physics, botany.

State Normal School, Johnson, Vi.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Do.
State Normal School, Randolph Center, Vi.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Nature study, botany, zoology, physics, etc.
State Female Normal School, Farnville, Va.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Chemistry, physics.
Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute (colored), Hampton, Va.	Manual training, all trades.	do.	do.	do.	Physical geography.
State Normal and Industrial School, Harrisonburg, Va.	Manual training.	do.	do.	do.	Physical geography, chemistry.
Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute (colored), Petersburg, Va.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Physical geography, physics, botany, zoology.
State Normal School, Bellingham, Wash.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Zoology, botany.
State Normal School, Cheney, Wash.	Manual training, carpentry, bent iron work, etc.	do.	do.	do.	Botany, zoology, geology, physiography.
State Normal School, Ellensburg, Wash.	Manual training.	do.	do.	do.	Botany, chemistry, physics, zoology, physiography.
Marshall College, State Normal School, Huntington, W. Va.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Botany, zoology, physics, physical geography.
State Normal School, Glenville, W. Va.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Botany, zoology, physics, chemistry.
West Virginia Colored Institute, Institute, W. Va.	Manual training, blacksmithing, printing, carpentry.	do.	do.	do.	Do.
Shepherd College, State Normal School, Shepherdstown, W. Va.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Physical geography.
State Normal School, West Liberty, W. Va.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Physical geography.
Crawford County Training School, Gays Mills, Wis.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Botany, zoology, physics, chemistry.
State Normal School, La Crosse, Wis.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Do.
Rusk County Training School, Ladysmith, Wis.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Physical geography.
State Normal School, Milwaukee, Wis.	Manual training.	do.	do.	do.	Physical geography.
State Normal School, Oshkosh, Wis.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Botany, zoology, nature study, physiography.
State Normal School, River Falls, Wis.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Geology, chemistry, physics, botany, zoology.
Barron County Training School, Rice Lake, Wis.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Botany, physics, chemistry, zoology.
State Normal School, Stevens Point, Wis.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Physical geography.
State Normal School, Superior, Wis.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Chemistry, physics, botany, physical geography, geology.
Marathon County Training School, Wausau, Wis.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Botany, zoology, chemistry, physics, geology, physiography.
State Normal School, Whitewater, Wis.	Manual training.	do.	do.	do.	Physical geography.
					Botany, zoology, physics, chemistry, geology, nature study.

TABLE 106.—Statistics of

Location.	Name of institution.	Teachers.				Students enrolled.							
		Entire number employed.	Instructing students in teachers' training courses.		Total enrollment, counting none twice.	In training courses for teachers.		In business courses.		In high-school grades.			
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
ALABAMA													
1	Daphne.....	Daphne State Normal School.	2	2	2	2	40	85	5	38	.....	25	35
2	Florence.....	State Normal College.....	5	10	0	6	177	226	124	142	.....	20	27
3	Jacksonville.....	State Normal School.....	5	10	5	8	214	220	210	215	2	1	2
4	Normal.....	Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes.	16	14	3	1	174	222	71	89	0	0	0
5	Troy.....	State Normal College.....	9	10	8	2	237	230	113	156	0	0	80
ARIZONA.													
6	Flagstaff.....	Northern Arizona Normal School.	3	4	1	2	21	47	21	47	.....	.....	.....
7	Tempe.....	Tempe Normal School of Arizona.	12	7	12	7	49	177	44	169	5	8	.....
ARKANSAS.													
8	Conway.....	Arkansas State Normal School.	9	4	9	4	110	143	110	143	.....	.....	.....
9	Pine Bluff.....	Branch Normal School (colored).	6	4	3	3	160	141	90	98	.....	.....	.....
CALIFORNIA.													
10	Chico.....	State Normal School.....	7	14	7	14	52	315	25	125	0	0	27
11	Los Angeles.....	do.....	10	23	10	23	364	1,153	22	760	0	0	0
12	San Diego.....	do.....	6	12	5	9	14	371	10	262	.....	4	109
13	San Francisco.....	do.....	5	12	5	12	0	259	0	259	0	0	0
14	San Jose.....	do.....	8	26	8	26	20	652	20	652	0	0	0
COLORADO.													
15	Greeley.....	State Normal School of Colorado.	27	11	27	11	200	1,078	77	694	0	0	23
CONNECTICUT.													
16	Bridgeport....	Bridgeport City Training School.	3	13	3	13	342	365	0	43	0	0	0
17	Danbury.....	State Normal Training School.	3	5	3	5	0	86	0	86	0	0	0
18	New Britain.....	do.....	3	11	3	11	0	243	0	243	.....	.....	.....
19	New Haven.....	do.*.....	0	39	0	34	0	233	0	233	.....	.....	.....
20	Willimantic.....	do.....	2	5	2	5	0	124	0	124	0	0	0
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.													
21	Washington...	Washington Normal School No. 1.	0	18	0	18	0	201	0	201	0	0	0
22	do.....	Washington Normal School No. 2 (colored).	2	8	2	8	14	132	14	132	0	0	0
FLORIDA.													
23	Tallahassee....	Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College.	12	15	1	2	112	159	13	18	.....	36	60
GEORGIA.													
24	Athens.....	State Normal School.....	8	24	8	24	139	682	76	579	.....	.....	.....

* Statistics of 1908-9.

public normal schools.

Students enrolled.		Graduates from teachers' training courses this year.				Children in model school.		Length of normal course, in years. Weeks in school year.		Bound volumes in library.	Estimated value of library.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Receipts for the year 1909-10.		
															From State, county, or city.		Total income for year 1910.
Male.	Female.														Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	For increase of plant.	For current ex- penses.
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30		
10	12	0	1	30	32	4	36	1,000	\$500	\$3,000	\$3,000	\$25,000	.....	\$2,500	\$3,250	
33	57	9	24	33	57	4	36	4,500	5,000	5,000	50,000	75,000	.....	15,000	20,432	
0	0	20	9	116	103	5	40	1,600	3,000	5,000	.....	50,000	.....	17,370	23,085
103	133	16	12	12	16	4	36	2,200	900	25,000	20,000	80,000	.....	4,000	41,176	
44	48	7	16	44	48	5	36	4,000	15,000	500	16,000	25,000	.....	15,000	19,893	
.....	.....	0	8	.....	.....	5	38	1,500	1,500	6,694	2,500	93,214	\$10,000	17,000	32,340
.....	.....	3	19	81	88	5	40	5,000	6,000	45,500	20,000	250,000	10,000	40,000	71,414	
.....	.....	5	20	.....	.....	4	36	1,900	2,500	12,000	4,000	60,000	37,500	32,000	74,600
70	43	11	11	.....	.....	4	36	4,000	12,000	17,600	60,000	28,000	.....	11,600	23,009
0	0	11	76	147	174	2	40	15,709	17,000	13,500	19,700	200,000	30,000	40,700	72,820		
342	393	11	294	342	393	2	38	20,000	25,000	25,000	450,000	100,000	.....	59,750	59,750	
.....	.....	0	64	105	210	2	40	8,921	9,517	20,000	50,000	176,560	54,866	84,529	139,395	
0	0	0	82	396	318	2	40	9,526	6,500	18,000	70,000	103,500	2,500	32,950	41,866		
0	0	10	260	262	207	2	36	11,500	15,500	19,700	50,000	73,790	325,000	58,450	383,450		
100	209	12	234	125	375	4	36	40,000	50,000	100,000	500,000	500,000	100,000	80,000	251,600		
342	322	0	24	342	322	2	40	1,693	2,000	16,042	15,000	52,500	.....	14,000	14,000	
0	0	0	35	300	315	2	40	12,000	8,000	20,000	20,000	100,000	.....	*25,768	*25,768	
.....	.....	0	90	1,000	1,000	2	40	8,000	10,000	5,000	50,000	150,000	.....	22,000	22,000
.....	.....	0	92	600	600	2	40	14,700	10,000	10,000	25,000	100,000	.....	22,000	22,000
0	0	0	44	300	336	2	40	12,275	10,000	.....	50,000	200,000	.....	20,000	20,000
0	0	0	95	325	464	2	36	225	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
0	0	7	41	515	561	2	40	750	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
63	81	3	11	.....	.....	2	34	3,000	2,500	15,500	10,000	35,000	.....	5,000	35,620
63	103	6	44	63	103	3	37	7,089	5,000	25,000	10,000	200,000	.....	42,000	103,920	

TABLE 106.—Statistics of public

	Location.	Name of institution.	Teachers.				Students enrolled.							
			Entire number employed.	Instructing students in teachers' training courses.		Total enrollment, counting none twice.	In training courses for teachers.		In business courses.		In high-school grades.			
				Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	IDAHO.													
25	Albion.....	State Normal School.....	9	5	3	2	74	112	74	112	0	0	0	0
26	Lewiston.....	.....do.....	9	10	5	8	50	222	4	118	0	0	46	104
	ILLINOIS.													
27	Carbondale....	Southern Illinois State Normal University.	16	9	16	9	610	638	510	539	.....	.....	10	6
28	Charleston....	Eastern Illinois State Normal School.*	11	17	1	5	290	580	290	580	.....	.....	.....	.....
29	Chicago.....	Chicago Normal School*..	18	15	11	5	8	664	8	664	.....	.....	.....	.....
30	De Kalb.....	Northern Illinois State Normal School.*	11	28	11	28	338	1,009	58	705	.....	.....	.....	.....
31	Macomb.....	Western Illinois State Normal School.	11	14	7	9	276	669	61	199	0	0	122	379
32	Normal.....	Illinois State Normal University.	22	19	22	19	462	1,571	407	1,514	.....	.....	55	57
	INDIANA.													
33	Indianapolis..	Indianapolis Normal School.	1	11	1	11	0	85	0	85	.....	.....	.....	.....
34	Terre Haute..	Indiana State Normal School.	30	18	28	9	773	2,439	588	2,248	.....	.....	50	70
	IOWA.													
35	Cedar Falls....	Iowa State Teachers College.	37	51	37	51	552	2,309	414	2,134	0	0	.....	.....
	KANSAS.													
36	Emporia.....	State Normal School of Kansas.	32	40	32	40	693	1,531	524	1,357	16	27	.....	.....
37	Hays.....	Western Branch State Normal School.*	10	5	9	5	176	226	143	199	.....	.....	.....	.....
38	Pittsburg.....	State Manual Training Normal School.	15	11	1	2	301	449	251	399	.....	.....	.....	.....
	KENTUCKY.													
39	Bowling Green.	Western Kentucky State Normal School.	17	8	15	7	524	932	524	932	.....	.....	.....	.....
40	Frankfort.....	Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons.	10	5	2	1	145	155	144	153	1	2	.....	.....
41	Louisville....	Normal Training School...	3	7	3	7	0	64	0	64	0	0	0	0
42	Richmond.....	Eastern Kentucky State Normal School.	12	14	10	10	411	652	326	600	0	0	5	22
	LOUISIANA.													
43	Natchitoches..	Louisiana State Normal School.	12	26	3	8	310	1,052	260	797	0	0	50	255
44	New Orleans..	New Orleans Normal and Training School.	0	23	0	23	0	197	0	197	0	0	0	0
	MAINE.													
45	Castine.....	Eastern State Normal School.	2	9	2	6	39	205	15	179	0	0	0	0
46	Farmington....	State Normal School.....	2	12	2	7	14	189	14	189	0	0	0	0
47	Fort Kent.....	Madawaska Training School.	1	6	1	6	40	80	40	80	.....	.....	.....	.....

* Statistics of 1908-9.

normal schools—Continued.

Students enrolled.		Graduates from teachers' training courses this year.		Children in model school.		Length of normal course, in years.		Weeks in school year.		Bound volumes in library.		Estimated value of library.		Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.		Value of grounds.		Value of buildings.		Receipts for the year 1909-10.		
																				From State, county, or city.		Total income for year 1910.
Male.	Female.																			Male.	Female.		For increase of plant.	For current expenses.
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30							
0	0	4	16	100	100	5	40	2,500	\$2,500	.....	\$4,000	\$160,000	.....	\$30,000	\$37,500	25				
0	0	0	24	91	110	5	37	7,000	5,800	\$3,377	48,950	130,000	\$28,850	31,750	73,370	26						
90	93	20	28	103	80	2	44	20,221	30,000	20,000	20,000	400,000	7,114	71,493	83,100	27						
.....	.....	13	26	104	124	2	38	13,833	19,350	33,200	12,000	285,000	100,000	63,500	167,216	28					
.....	.....	.....	.....	1,845	1,903	2	40	16,000	7,000	.....	352,000	650,798	.....	100,000	100,000	29	
280	304	30	46	280	304	2	39	12,000	15,000	10,000	50,000	350,000	.....	69,000	70,886	30					
96	91	7	23	93	91	2	42	10,000	20,000	50,000	6,000	405,000	.....	65,500	66,336	31					
.....	.....	30	53	212	225	2	42	21,000	20,000	25,000	60,000	325,000	.....	89,500	96,712	32				
.....	33					
135	121	52	84	135	121	4	36	50,000	100,000	75,000	100,000	400,000	.....	142,736	149,509	34					
138	175	36	205	138	175	4	36	30,000	45,000	200,000	10,000	850,000	66,000	155,000	249,500	35						
153	147	49	121	153	147	4	39	26,000	50,000	40,000	100,000	500,000	55,805	128,000	193,573	36						
33	27	11	15	33	27	4	47	2,300	3,500	25,000	80,000	75,000	.....	20,000	26,826	37					
50	50	7	16	50	50	4	40	4,023	5,000	3,000	20,000	200,000	20,000	46,000	68,197	38						
.....	.....	21	26	.....	.....	4	46	4,647	6,000	5,000	75,000	175,000	.....	50,000	63,000	39		
.....	.....	0	25	20	25	3	36	800	250	500	55,000	100,000	.....	17,000	57,755	40				
0	0	0	20	298	320	2	40	.....	2,500	2,300	25,000	75,000	.....	40,000	81,043	41				
80	30	23	24	85	62	3	46	42					
.....	.....	20	123	150	165	2	48	6,000	3,500	3,000	200,000	150,000	.....	44,000	44,000	43				
0	0	0	49	121	133	2	36	1,770	2,670	44					
24	26	1	30	24	26	2	38	5,000	5,000	2,000	5,000	100,000	45,000	10,000	55,000	45						
0	0	5	47	65	75	2	38	2,500	2,000	1,000	5,000	75,000	9,400	10,000	19,440	46						
.....	5	6	2	38	47					

TABLE 106.—Statistics of public

	Location.	Name of institution.	Teachers.				Students enrolled.							
			Entire number employed.	Instructing students in teachers' training courses.		Total enrollment, counting none twice.		In training courses for teachers.		In business courses.		In high-school grades.		
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	MAINE—con.													
48	Gorham.....	Western State Normal School.	3	19	3	19	267	498	3	227	.....	.....	.....	.....
49	Lee.....	Lee Normal Academy.....	1	3	0	1	43	35	0	12	.....	.....	10	8
50	Presque Isle...	Aroostook State Normal School.	2	6	2	6	4	80	4	80	.....	.....	.....	.....
51	Springfield...	Springfield Normal School.	1	3	0	3	22	32	19	30	.....	.....	3	2
	MARYLAND.													
52	Baltimore.....	Baltimore Teachers Training School.	0	17	0	5	4	155	4	155	0	0	0	0
53	.....do.....	Maryland State Normal School.	4	11	4	8	3	278	1	139	0	0	2	139
54	.....do.....	Maryland State Normal School (colored).*	1	2	1	2	26	32	18	23	.....	.....	.....	.....
55	Frostburg.....	Maryland State Normal School.	2	3	2	3	15	109	0	24	0	0	15	85
	MASSACHUSETTS.													
56	Boston.....	Boston Normal School.....	5	10	5	10	11	214	11	214	0	0	0	0
57	.....do.....	Massachusetts Normal Art School.	17	3	17	3	59	283	59	283	0	0	0	0
58	Bridgewater ..	State Normal School.....	9	22	8	10	44	251	44	251	0	0	0	0
59	Fitchburg.....	.....do.....	5	21	2	12	0	231	0	231	.....	.....	.....	.....
60	Framingham.....	.....do.....	7	22	7	22	0	269	0	269	0	0	0	0
61	Hyannis.....	.....do.....	4	10	3	9	7	32	7	32	0	0	0	0
62	Lowell.....	.....do.....	5	43	5	42	0	175	0	175	0	0	0	0
63	.....do.....	Training School for Teachers.	0	9	0	4	0	14	0	14	0	0	0	0
64	Salem.....	State Normal School	9	24	8	9	7	247	7	247	0	0	0	0
65	Westfield.....	.....do.....	7	15	6	15	1	180	1	180	.....	.....	.....	.....
66	Worcester.....	.....do.....	7	8	7	6	11	147	11	147	0	0	0	0
	MICHIGAN.													
6	Detroit.....	Washington Normal School	2	25	1	5	0	266	0	266	.....	.....	.....	.....
68	Kalamazoo.....	Western State Normal School.	15	30	15	30	302	1,117	302	1,117	.....	.....	.....	.....
69	Marquette.....	Northern State Normal School.	8	16	0	6	38	538	38	538	.....	.....	.....	.....
70	Mt. Pleasant..	Central State Normal School.	14	28	2	9	287	772	287	772	.....	.....	.....	.....
71	Ypsilanti.....	State Normal College.....	31	51	1	19	420	2,834	130	2,562	.....	.....	70	55
	MINNESOTA.													
72	Duluth.....	State Normal School.....	5	11	5	11	6	307	6	307	.....	.....	.....	.....
73	Mankato.....	.....do.....	8	21	8	21	81	807	81	807	.....	.....	.....	.....
74	Moorhead.....	.....do.....	12	20	12	20	150	869	50	727	0	0	0	0
75	St. Cloud.....	.....do.....	8	24	8	24	214	1,031	116	934	.....	.....	.....	.....
76	St. Paul.....	Teachers' Training School.	5	14	1	1	0	51	0	51	.....	.....	.....	.....
77	Winona.....	State Normal School.....	8	18	8	18	31	535	31	535	.....	.....	.....	.....
	MISSISSIPPI.													
78	Shelby.....	Shelby Normal Institute*.	4	1	1	0	120	160	85	115	.....	.....	.....	.....
79	Sherman.....	Mississippi Normal Institute.*	2	2	2	2	70	72	8	9	.....	.....	.....	.....

* Statistics of 1908-9.

normal schools—Continued.

Students enrolled.		Graduates from teachers' training courses this year.		Children in model school.		Length of normal course, in years. Weeks in school year.		Bound volumes in library.	Estimated value of library.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Receipts for the year 1903-10.				
Male.	Female.												From State, county, or city.		For increase of plant.	For current ex- penses.	Total income for year 1910.
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30		
264	271	0	04	264	271	2	38	1,555	\$3,000	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$180,000	\$5,000	\$15,000	\$21,000	48	
33	15			15	17	4	36	95	60	300	1,000	6,000		1,000	2,000	49	
				40	60	2	38	1,000	1,500	1,000	3,000	50,000	1,400	10,000	11,415	50	
0	0			19	15	4	36			100		2,000		1,200	1,462	51	
0	0	1	81	305	325	2	40	5,700	2,900		25,000	40,000				52	
0	0	1	63	32	41	2	40	5,000	5,000			250,000		21,000	24,140	53	
8	9						40	2,000	2,000			25,000		7,000	7,000	54	
0	0	0	5	80	78	2	36	200	200	600	5,000	25,000		7,000	7,000	55	
0	0	8	112	501	487	2	40	2,000	2,000			360,000				56	
0	0	11	66			4	36	317	1,015	16,000	104,000	87,000		35,915	35,915	57	
0	0	10	84	236	218	4	40	11,354	12,000	35,000	25,000	450,000		59,285	89,435	58	
0	0	0	92	512	529	2	38	6,450	9,000			400,000		52,455	52,965	59	
0	0	0	104	168	166	2	38	5,000	6,250	6,000	9,000	200,000		41,876	60,355	60	
0	0	7	11	95	109	4	40	1,600	2,100	30,000	5,000	124,000		24,000	31,600	61	
0	0	0	77	761	754	2	40	2,300	5,100		30,664	232,087		33,365	33,665	62	
0	0	0	14	317	283	2	40	200	200			50,000		15,000	15,000	63	
0	0	6	94	250	300	2	40	10,200	8,000	20,000	50,000	350,000		41,150	41,800	64	
	0	0	69	256	236	2	39	4,000	6,000	175,000		375,000		32,590	43,758	65	
	0	2	38	24	26	2	36	8,000	10,000		40,000	35,000		31,500	31,794	66	
		0	50	290	291	3	40	2,100	1,500		8,780	46,000				67	
		37	202	112	169	2	36	7,200	10,800	22,000	45,000	200,000	13,500	75,000	94,030	68	
		7	122	46	71	2	36	14,039	15,000	66,280	26,975	144,000	2,500	50,000	56,070	69	
		64	140	150	170	2	36	14,000	25,000	10,000	25,000	275,000	14,000	75,000	93,000	70	
220	217	50	570	220	217	2	36	33,400	50,100	24,549	41,888	329,300	6,000	145,000	171,136	71	
		1	40	77	76	5	38	6,000	10,000	25,000	50,000	225,000	65,000	30,500	95,850	72	
		1	128	150	199	5	38	9,270	10,000	36,000	25,000	242,000	9,375	44,500	59,161	73	
160	142	3	125	100	142	5	38	7,000	8,750	25,500	3,000	225,000	75,000	125,700	203,700	74	
99	97			98	97	5	36	13,100	5,406			276,800	1,800	51,469	56,252	75	
				207	227	2	40	9,500	5,000			65,000		700	700	76	
		2	162	152	166	5	36	10,000	20,000	5,000	70,000	200,000		37,500	48,100	77	
35	45						32	500	1,800	100	1,000	2,000		1,239	1,299	78	
62	63					4	32	75	58		1,000	4,000				79	

TABLE 106.—Statistics of public

Location.	Name of institution.	Teachers.				Students enrolled.							
		Entire number employed.		Instructing students in teachers' training courses.		Total enrollment, counting none twice.		In training courses for teachers.		In business courses.		In high-school grades.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
MISSOURI.													
80	Cape Girardeau.	20	18	20	18	298	605	289	599	9	6	.....	.....
81	Jefferson City.	13	12	7	4	176	178	113	148	.....	.....	50	75
82	Kirksville.....	26	19	5	10	525	875	475	800	.....	.....	.....	.....
83	Maryville.....	8	8	8	8	115	308	56	187	.....	.....	59	121
84	St. Louis.....	4	9	4	7	0	138	0	138	.....	.....	.....	.....
85	Springfield.....	17	11	6	2	579	808	321	546	.....	.....	255	262
86	Warrensburg..	24	23	1	5	467	1,088	310	829	.....	.....	157	259
MONTANA.													
87	Dillon.....	7	16	6	5	11	175	11	175	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEBRASKA.													
88	Kearney.....	11	16	11	9	417	742	350	685	.....	.....	12	12
89	Peru.....	18	21	2	8	609	929	550	840	15	20	44	69
NEW HAMPSHIRE.													
90	Plymouth.....	4	17	4	6	1	171	1	171	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEW JERSEY.													
91	Elizabeth.....	3	8	1	8	157	206	0	38	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	Jersey City....	5	31	5	31	500	700	0	205	.....	.....	.....	.....
93	Montclair.....	5	14	5	14	11	355	11	355	.....	.....	.....	.....
94	Newark.....	4	22	4	22	0	200	0	260	.....	.....	.....	.....
95	Paterson.....	1	25	1	25	493	557	1	130	.....	.....	.....	.....
96	Trenton.....	15	41	13	18	216	898	11	534	.....	.....	73	180
NEW MEXICO.													
97	Las Vegas.....	4	12	3	1	149	189	30	100	4	0	8	20
98	Silver City....	4	9	4	7	65	269	0	14	4	3	24	191
NEW YORK.													
99	Albany.....	18	13	18	13	122	382	25	247	.....	.....	55	98
100	.....do.....	3	15	3	12	0	44	0	44	.....	.....	.....	.....
101	Brockport.....	5	19	2	15	151	277	5	82	.....	.....	60	112
102	Brooklyn.....	10	66	10	37	532	1,795	34	1,034	0	0	0	0
103	Buffalo.....	4	21	4	21	171	504	8	283	.....	.....	.....	.....
104	Cohoes.....	1	2	0	1	0	26	0	26	.....	.....	.....	.....
105	Cortland.....	7	18	5	14	272	609	28	313	.....	.....	43	67

* Statistics of 1908-9.

NORMAL SCHOOLS.

1111

normal schools—Continued.

Students enrolled.		Graduates from teachers' training courses this year.		Children in model school.		Length of normal course, in years.		Weeks in school year.		Bound volumes in library.	Estimated value of library.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Receipts for the year 1909-10.		
															From State, county, or city.		Total income for year 1910.
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.									For increase of plant.	For current ex- penses.		
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30		
		27	85	80	76	5	38	6,631	\$10,200	\$67,000	\$100,000	\$400,000	\$32,500	\$50,000	\$98,081	80	
63	30	16	23	26	24	5	40	3,000	3,000	6,400	7,000	110,000	.....	27,250	28,812	81
		75	100	110	117	5	47	18,000	15,000	15,000	40,000	150,000	10,000	75,000	100,000	82	
		5	25	24	26	4	48	6,014	6,000	4,000	30,000	300,000	152,500	44,500	200,100	83	
		0	115	551	575	2	40	2,500	1,600	2,000	40,000	350,000	.....	.....	.....	84
		12	33	46	58	4	48	4,875	7,500	12,500	60,000	240,000	.....	47,500	55,750	85
		35	114	140	165	4	36	8,000	6,500	12,000	16,000	375,000	7,500	73,370	97,670	86	
		1	24	202	226	4	40	6,764	8,000	15,000	10,000	200,000	.....	14,335	47,479	87
55	45	15	96	67	57	4	36	7,000	10,000	15,000	25,000	165,000	50,000	60,000	113,780	88	
0	0	56	116	75	100	4	36	30,000	25,000	30,000	25,000	450,000	.....	68,700	75,700	89
		0	84	118	133	2	40	3,000	5,000	15,000	20,000	80,000	.....	25,000	44,500	90
157	168	0	25	157	168	2	40	300	250	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,750	8,750	91
500	495	0	80	400	350	2	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	92
		1	44	.....	.....	2	38	2,714	2,468	27,859	2,500	250,431	.....	51,500	51,500	93
		0	90	400	500	2	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	94
492	427	.....	.....	492	427	2	40	800	1,100	5,500	10,000	70,000	5,000	27,000	32,000	95
132	184	3	215	132	184	3	38	5,000	5,000	108,798	115,000	379,475	.....	63,500	156,421	96
107	69	0	4	75	75	2	36	2,000	3,000	500	50,000	75,000	.....	1,750	3,950	97
37	61	0	7	37	61	6	38	5,000	4,000	1,000	10,000	75,000	.....	20,000	29,200	98
42	37	10	43	97	135	4	39	2,897	1,385	31,882	163,000	363,019	41,147	65,382	113,030	99	
		0	21	215	213	2	39	1,000	1,000	.....	8,000	47,000	750	16,000	16,750	100
86	83	.....	.....	86	83	2	40	11,353	15,000	12,000	.....	275,000	.....	36,000	36,000	101
498	761	18	431	498	761	2	40	4,040	7,000	207,420	58,824	456,137	.....	51,240	51,240	102
163	221	3	106	163	221	2	38	6,450	10,000	12,000	50,000	92,000	1,994	31,944	34,552	103	
		.....	.....	.....	.....	2	40	350	300	75	3,000	7,000	.....	497	800	104
201	229	7	136	201	229	2	39	10,500	20,000	12,758	50,000	203,590	9,600	56,491	66,118	105	

TABLE 106.—Statistics of public

	Location.	Name of institution.	Teachers.				Students enrolled.							
			Entire number employed.	Instructing students in teachers' training courses.		Total enrollment, counting none twice.		In training courses for teachers.		In business courses.		In high-school grades.		
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	NEW YORK—continued.													
106	Fredonia.....	State Normal and Training School.	6	21	6	21	114	205	7	117	.....	.....	107	88
107	Geneseo.....	State Normal School.....	8	22	3	17	71	299	14	225	.....	.....	57	74
108	New Paltz.....	State Normal and Training School.*	5	19	2	16	133	323	2	111	.....	.....	31	72
109	New York.....	New York Training School for Teachers.	10	52	10	30	509	1,427	52	859	.....	.....	.....	.....
110	.....do.....	Normal College of the City of New York.*	8	140	8	44	0	3,282	0	787	.....	.....	0	2,495
111	Oneonta.....	State Normal School.....	6	27	6	27	9	300	9	300	.....	.....	.....	.....
112	Oswego.....	State Normal and Training School.*	9	12	9	12	250	558	19	239	.....	.....	29	68
113	Plattsburg.....	State Normal School.....	7	18	7	18	140	264	0	63	.....	.....	14	41
114	Potsdam.....	State Normal and Training School.*	10	18	5	5	261	433	7	124	.....	.....	83	111
115	Rochester.....	Training School for Teachers.	0	23	0	6	400	501	0	86	.....	.....	.....	.....
116	Syracuse.....	Syracuse Teachers' Training School.	2	5	1	3	0	36	0	36	.....	.....	.....	.....
	NORTH CAROLINA.													
117	Elizabeth City	State Normal School (colored).	3	6	3	4	96	267	71	190	.....	.....	.....	.....
118	Fayetteville.....	.....do.....	3	4	3	3	85	152	65	125	.....	.....	.....	.....
119	Greensboro.....	North Carolina State Normal and Industrial College.	10	51	2	12	0	613	0	200	0	35	.....	.....
120	Greenville.....	East Carolina Teachers' Training School.	5	11	5	11	37	425	37	425	.....	.....	.....	.....
121	Pembroke.....	Croatan Normal College (Indian).*	1	1	1	0	74	88	28	32	.....	.....	10	8
	NORTH DAKOTA.													
122	Mayville.....	State Normal School.....	9	11	8	6	67	290	67	290	.....	.....	.....	.....
123	Valley City.....	.....do.*	14	24	1	6	120	504	9	156	15	25	87	310
	OHIO.													
124	Akron.....	Perkins Normal School...	2	13	1	3	303	338	0	17	.....	.....	.....	.....
125	Athens.....	State Normal College of Ohio University.	12	12	12	12	228	358	223	358	.....	.....	.....	.....
126	Cleveland.....	Cleveland Normal Training School.	8	5	4	1	0	205	0	205	.....	.....	.....	.....
127	Columbus.....	Columbus Normal School..	4	14	1	10	0	103	0	103	.....	.....	.....	.....
128	Dayton.....	Dayton Normal and Training School.	2	6	0	2	0	90	0	90	.....	.....	.....	.....
129	Oxford.....	State Normal College of Miami University.	13	13	2	1	79	197	79	197	.....	.....	.....	.....
130	Toledo.....	Toledo Normal Training School.	1	8	1	8	0	65	0	65	.....	.....	.....	.....
	OKLAHOMA.													
131	Ada.....	East Central State Normal School.	9	9	1	2	180	390	100	310	20	10	.....	.....
132	Alva.....	Northwestern State Normal School.*	15	12	2	2	337	427	267	338	.....	.....	.....	.....

* Statistics of 1908-9.

normal schools—Continued.

Students enrolled.		Graduates from teachers' training courses this year.		Children in model school.		Length of normal course, in years. Weeks in school year.		Bound volumes in library.	Estimated value of library.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Receipts for the year 1909-10.		
Male.	Female.												From State, county, or city.		Total income for year 1910.
													For increase of plant.	For current expenses.	
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
				194	219	2	39	3,681	\$4,500	\$6,000	\$10,000	\$315,000	\$2,867	\$40,584	\$44,359 106
		5	99	143	147	2	39	8,250	15,000	10,000	15,000	270,000		45,000	45,581 107
100	140	1	53	100	140	2	39	5,000	8,000		10,000	200,000		36,000	38,000 108
457	568	23	308	457	508	2	40	5,902	3,000	25,000					109
		0	196			4	38	9,800	15,000	45,000	1,000,000	550,000	500,000	352,990	\$52,990 110
		1	133	243	351	2	39	7,000	10,000	25,000	20,000	250,000	5,000	47,500	52,580 111
202	251	4	96	202	251	2	39	20,957	20,000	15,000		132,000	20,000	44,256	64,256 112
126	160	0	23	140	201	2	39	8,006	10,000	19,750	10,000	13,500		34,834	34,834 113
171	198	6	72	171	198	2	39	5,500	8,250	44,950		261,000	4,285	41,707	45,992 114
400	415	0	42	400	415	2	38	5,700	6,000	5,000	10,000	65,000		32,792	32,807 115
		0	5	150	250	2	40	520	400					1,200	1,200 116
25	77	7	28	12	32	4	32	900	900		2,500	16,000		4,000	5,416 117
20	26	2	1	20	26	4	32	104	75		3,600	24,000	6,666	4,000	10,766 118
0	378	0	43	186	204	2	36	6,000	10,000	15,000	150,000	650,000	26,000	75,000	240,800 119
						2	36			50,000	10,000	140,000		25,000	25,000 120
36	48			36	48	4	32	40	20	75	5,000	1,000	2,000	1,250	4,895 121
9	13	7	33			5	36	4,662	4,881	18,077		179,827	37,500	61,530	122,728 122
		8	143	75	115	4	36	645	7,000	7,000	31,000	298,820	12,862	57,215	78,317 123
303	321	0	8	181	166	2	38	1,525	900						124
		4	19	127	139	2	38	30,000	41,500	22,000		240,000	42,750	43,394	86,144 125
		0	100	800	800	2	40	3,600	3,600	4,000	40,000	200,000			126
		0	48	270	264	2	40	700	846						127
		0	37			2	40	300							128
		4	28	150	162	2	36	25,000	30,000	5,000		50,000	24,136	52,918	80,272 129
		0	17	35	40	2	40	800	600	1,000	8,000	80,000			130
60	70	2	4	200	200	6	42	50	350	12,000	15,000	100,000	15,000	23,236	38,236 131
70	89	14	12	70	89	6	38	6,950	10,000	3,000	50,000	200,000		46,000	46,000 132

TABLE 106.—Statistics of public

Location.	Name of institution.	Teachers.				Students enrolled.							
		Entire number employed.		Instructing students in teachers' training courses.		Total enrollment, counting none twice.		In training courses for teachers.		In business courses.		In high-school grades.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
OKLAHOMA—continued.													
133 Durant.....	Southeastern State Normal School.	11	11	4	2	132	213	8	21	4	6	120	186
134 Edmond.....	Central State Normal School.*	16	18	15	15	530	1,124	390	996	20	22	.....	.....
135 Weatherford..	Southwestern State Normal School.	15	15	15	15	496	548	460	463	.....	.....	.....	.....
OREGON.													
136 Monmouth.....	State Normal School*.....	6	6	6	6	57	233	57	233	.....	.....	.....	.....
137 Weston.....	Eastern Oregon State Normal School.*	6	11	5	9	63	99	52	74	.....	.....	31	25
PENNSYLVANIA.													
138 Bloomsburg...	State Normal School.....	18	17	18	14	320	510	250	440	10	18	.....	.....
139 California.....	Southwestern State Normal School.	16	18	16	18	351	724	126	461	13	18	20	34
140 Clarion.....	State Normal School.....	8	10	8	10	177	354	177	354	.....	.....	.....	.....
141 East Stroudsburg.	.....do.*.....	8	9	2	3	300	137	300	135	.....	.....	0	2
142 Edinboro.....	Northwestern State Normal School.	11	11	5	5	200	453	152	411	12	15	4	3
143 Indiana.....	Indiana Normal School of Pennsylvania.*	13	24	13	24	399	846	276	688	20	30	.....	.....
144 Kutztown.....	Keystone State Normal School.*	21	13	1	3	453	476	345	384	.....	.....	.....	.....
145 Lock Haven...	Central State Normal School.*	15	9	2	1	266	386	208	302	4	0	9	9
146 Mansfield.....	Mansfield State Normal School.	10	14	10	11	198	401	198	401	.....	.....	.....	.....
147 Millersville....	First Pennsylvania State Normal School.	17	17	1	3	363	549	194	375	10	5	29	36
148 Muncy.....	Lycoming County Normal School.	7	1	7	1	124	170	112	160	.....	.....	12	10
149 Philadelphia..	Philadelphia Normal School for Girls.	3	82	3	82	0	465	0	465	.....	.....	.....	.....
150 Pittsburgh.....	Normal Department, Pittsburgh High School.*	2	11	2	11	0	311	0	311	.....	.....	.....	.....
151 Reading.....	Normal and Training School for Girls.*	1	6	1	6	0	56	0	56	.....	.....	.....	.....
152 Shippensburg.	Cumberland Valley State Normal School.	23	13	23	13	151	263	151	263	.....	.....	.....	.....
153 Slipperry Rock.	State Normal School*.....	12	11	10	9	327	700	220	562	.....	.....	14	16
154 West Chester..	State Normal School.....	19	17	19	17	194	697	194	697	.....	.....	.....	.....
RHODE ISLAND.													
155 Providence....	Rhode Island State Normal School.	6	44	0	20	187	600	1	397	.....	.....	.....	.....
SOUTH CAROLINA.													
156 Orangeburg...	Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College of South Carolina.	16	11	4	1	287	315	45	50	0	0	0	0
157 Rock Hill.....	Winthrop Normal and Industrial College.	8	42	8	42	0	674	0	651	0	23	.....	.....

* Statistics of 1908-9.

normal schools—Continued.

Students enrolled.		Graduates from teachers' training courses this year.		Children in model school.		Length of normal course, in years.		Bound volumes in library.	Estimated value of library.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Receipts for the year 1909-10.		
Male.	Female.												From State, county, or city.	For increase of plant.	Total income for year 1910.
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
.....		0	5	138	183	6	36	.....	.....	\$1,500	\$20,000	\$110,000	\$10,000	\$30,500	\$40,500 133
120	106	15	38	120	106	6	39	11,896	\$13,000	30,000	50,000	75,000	1,000	48,500	49,500 134
36	85	2	7	36	85	4	40	6,000	9,900	2,000	.....	132,000	10,000	12,000	22,000 135
.....		6	40	71	82	4	40	1,000	1,000	1,000	5,000	50,000	.....	.....	11,614 136
.....		2	9	86	76	4	40	1,600	2,000	5,000	2,000	85,000	.....	5,000	10,689 137
60	52	24	103	60	52	4	40	5,820	5,011	22,306	.....	409,198	.....	10,000	109,047 138
192	211	19	113	192	211	4	40	7,400	8,000	37,530	112,000	254,050	.....	10,000	86,611 139
.....		22	54	52	74	3	41	8,240	8,000	19,000	30,000	300,000	10,000	31,016	94,743 140
.....		101	28	75	74	3	40	2,475	3,000	29,727	20,000	202,700	10,000	12,000	97,640 141
32	24	32	99	36	27	4	40	10,654	10,000	20,000	8,000	225,000	.....	10,000	79,043 142
103	128	18	93	103	128	3	40	6,715	9,600	52,500	.....	372,000	.....	15,000	148,123 143
108	92	27	96	108	92	3	40	9,994	5,000	37,760	.....	401,250	18,114	12,000	121,925 144
45	75	17	65	45	75	3	40	5,000	5,000	25,000	35,000	275,000	10,000	12,000	92,000 145
.....		29	58	87	111	3	40	4,560	5,600	46,000	.....	326,000	.....	10,000	83,806 146
130	133	28	93	115	101	3	40	15,528	14,950	6,450	569,320	.....	.....	8,496	109,026 147
.....		24	36	.....	.....	3	20	800	600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,000 148
.....		0	161	725	1,067	2	40	14,455	12,000	90,250	160,000	425,000	.....	120,000	120,000 149
.....		0	30	.....	.....	2	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	..... 150
.....		0	30	.....	.....	2	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	..... 151
.....		25	49	70	83	3	40	7,000	7,000	15,000	20,000	265,000	.....	7,592	56,106 152
93	122	26	125	107	138	3	42	2,480	8,389	20,412	10,000	265,000	12,000	10,000	77,149 153
.....		26	189	117	124	3	40	14,000	10,500	50,400	.....	676,073	.....	.....	146,189 154
186	203	0	110	186	203	3	39	15,000	31,000	120,000	100,000	550,000	.....	68,000	68,225 155
242	265	8	16	150	163	4	31	200	100	21,150	40,000	92,500	14,000	10,284	82,980 156
.....		0	91	89	88	4	36	12,330	17,000	58,437	70,500	439,124	48,937	72,132	206,134 157

TABLE 106.—Statistics of public

Location.	Name of institution.	Teachers.				Students enrolled.							
		Entire number employed.	Instructing students in teachers' training courses.		Total enrollment, counting none twice.	In training courses for teachers.		In business courses.		In high-school grades.			
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
SOUTH DAKOTA.													
153	Aberdeen.....	Northern Normal and Industrial College.	10	17	0	4	140	278	62	195	.....	75	83
159	Madison.....	State Normal School.....	6	16	3	4	30	256	0	40	10	20	196
160	Spearfish.....	do.....	10	17	10	17	130	220	130	220	.....	.....	.....
161	Springfield.....	do.....	9	9	0	6	154	182	43	71	9	6	.....
TEXAS.													
162	Denton.....	North Texas State Normal School.	11	8	11	8	236	488	236	488	.....	.....	.....
163	Huntsville.....	Sam Houston Normal Institute.	10	12	10	12	229	397	229	397	.....	.....	.....
164	Prairie View..	Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College (colored).*	17	7	7	2	187	364	170	360	.....	17	4
VERMONT.													
165	Castleton.....	State Normal School.....	2	6	2	6	7	133	7	133	.....	.....	.....
166	Johnson.....	do.....	4	8	2	5	2	74	2	74	.....	.....	.....
167	Randolph Center.	do.....	2	7	1	3	0	55	0	55	.....	.....	.....
VIRGINIA.													
168	Farmville.....	State Female Normal School.	8	24	8	9	0	696	0	275	.....	0	366
169	Hampton.....	Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute (colored).	54	58	1	4	728	646	15	33	5	0	105
170	Harrisonburg..	State Normal and Industrial School for Women.	4	12	2	10	0	210	0	182	.....	0	28
171	Petersburg....	Virginia Normal and Industrial School (colored).	8	13	1	2	141	414	30	96	.....	66	178
WASHINGTON.													
172	Bellingham....	State Normal School.....	9	17	1	5	46	429	10	260	.....	36	169
173	Cheney.....	do.....	13	13	2	3	113	485	113	485	.....	.....	.....
174	Ellensburg....	Washington State Normal School.*	7	10	4	7	31	182	19	157	9	21	4
WEST VIRGINIA.													
175	Athens.....	State Normal School*.....	6	6	0	1	140	239	38	80	.....	.....	.....
176	Fairmont.....	State Normal School.....	6	8	1	2	243	339	14	37	.....	31	50
177	Glenville.....	do.....	5	6	0	1	175	157	170	150	.....	5	7
178	Huntington....	Marshall College, State Normal School.*	10	22	2	7	500	600	300	400	.....	150	125
179	Institute.....	West Virginia Colored Institute.	14	9	3	2	104	139	6	16	3	6	50
180	Shepherdstown.	Shepherd College, State Normal School.	4	6	2	2	181	109	110	121	7	5	43
181	West Liberty..	State Normal School.....	4	8	4	8	117	114	117	114	.....	.....	.....
WISCONSIN.													
182	Berlin.....	Green Lake County Normal School.	1	1	1	1	8	53	8	53	.....	.....	.....
183	Gay Mills.....	Crawford County Training School.	1	1	1	1	3	33	3	33	.....	.....	.....

* Statistics 1908-9.

normal schools—Continued.

Students enrolled.		Graduates from teachers' training courses this year.		Children in model school.		Length of normal course, in years.		Weeks in school year.		Bound volumes in library.		Estimated value of library.		Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.		Value of grounds.		Value of buildings.		Receipts for the year 1909-10.				
Below normal and high-school grades.																				From State, county, or city.				
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	For increase of plant.	For current ex- penses.	Total income for year 1910.						
15	16	17	18	19	20																			
			4	70	72	78	5	36	3,500	\$5,300	\$25,000	\$48,000	\$160,000	.....	\$40,000	\$63,000	158						
			0	40	70	100	5	36	4,000	4,000	2,500	50,000	150,000	\$31,000	32,000	69,412	159							
			5	35	92	95	5	39	14,869	15,000	20,000	25,000	150,000	.....	40,000	47,700	160						
102	105	4	7	99	100	5	36	2,000	2,000	4,000	6,000	60,000	.....	20,500	22,300	161							
								3	36	3,000	3,000	10,000	10,000	.....	39,000	39,000	162						
			38	70	.....	.....		3	36	8,500	10,000	10,000	8,000	110,000	25,000	33,000	63,220	163				
			30	48	.....	.....		4	38	1,100	900	4,500	22,500	223,000	21,000	25,000	53,720	164				
			0	33	65	55	2	40	3,000	2,000	2,500	1,000	24,000	.....	10,000	10,000	165						
			0	18	86	111	2	39	6,400	5,000	3,000	500	4,000	1,200	8,300	10,125	166							
			0	13	40	50	2	40	4,000	10,000	2,500	1,000	25,000	.....	10,800	10,840	167						
0	55	0	85	86	149	2	36	5,665	10,000	28,000	30,000	250,000	21,700	50,000	127,855	168								
603	514	.....	.....	203	317	1	34	27,000	11,000	176,000	77,500	740,000	.....	1,820	836,633	169					
				388	399	4	36	1,800	900	12,500	23,000	60,000	30,000	25,000	67,892	170								
45	140	7	10	23	50	2	34	2,500	2,500	12,000	15,000	175,000	.....	21,000	46,196	171							
			3	80	130	140	4	38	10,000	15,000	10,000	10,000	220,000	14,000	48,500	75,000	172							
			15	130	106	129	6	38	8,000	12,000	24,000	30,000	265,000	.....	45,750	45,750	173						
			3	54	163	118	2	36	6,000	6,000	15,000	25,000	130,000	.....	40,000	40,000	174						
102	150	7	7	34	50	4	38	2,000	2,500	600	20,000	50,000	.....	18,000	18,000	175							
198	252	14	37	67	68	4	38	4,000	3,500	2,000	.....	47,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	176		
		8	6	26	25	4	38	3,600	5,000	2,000	.....	50,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	177		
50	75	16	30	50	75	4	36	7,500	16,000	20,000	200,000	180,000	.....	35,000	52,000	178							
39	46	6	14	16	17	5	36	3,125	3,000	14,997	6,700	100,930	5,500	28,750	51,218	179								
21	17	11	10	8	9	4	38	4,050	6,500	7,500	31,000	78,000	5,650	14,450	21,285	180								
			11	6	20	36	4	39	4,000	2,500	3,000	1,000	22,000	.....	11,850	12,607	181						
			3	6	.....	.....		2	40	800	600	500	.....	.....	27,000	4,200	31,200	182		
			0	19	10	20	2	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,500	3,628	183	

TABLE 106.—*Statistics of public*

	Location.	Name of institution.	Teachers.				Students enrolled.							
			Entire number employed.	Instructing students in teachers' training courses.			Total enrollment, counting none twice.		In training courses for teachers.		In business courses.		In high-school grades.	
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	WISCONSIN—continued.													
184	La Crosse.....	La Crosse State Normal School.	10	10	10	10	43	232	43	210	0	22	.....	.....
185	Ladysmith....	Rusk County Normal School.	1	3	1	2	4	39	4	39	.....	.....	.....	.....
186	Manitowoc....	Manitowoc County Training School for Teachers.*	1	2	1	1	17	33	7	19	.....	.....	.....	.....
187	Menomonie....	Dunn County Training School for Teachers.	1	3	1	3	9	83	9	83	.....	.....	.....	.....
188	Milwaukee....	State Normal School*.....	10	20	9	16	30	473	30	473	.....	.....	.....	.....
189	Oshkosh.....	.....do.....	14	25	14	25	124	526	124	526	.....	.....	.....	.....
190	Platteville....	.....do.....	11	14	10	11	101	186	101	186	.....	.....	.....	.....
191	Rice Lake....	Barron County Training School.	1	2	1	2	65	2	65	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
192	River Falls....	State Normal School.....	9	13	9	13	68	269	68	269	.....	.....	.....	.....
193	Stevens Point.	.....do.....	12	14	3	9	55	310	55	310	.....	.....	.....	.....
194	Superior.....	.....do.....	9	16	9	16	62	383	62	383	.....	.....	.....	.....
195	Wausau.....	Marathon County Training School for Teachers.	1	2	1	2	9	62	9	62	.....	.....	.....	.....
196	Whitewater...	State Normal School.....	8	17	8	11	60	218	58	216	.....	.....	2	2

* Statistics of 1908-9.

normal schools—Continued.

Students enrolled.		Graduates from teachers' training courses this year.		Children in model school.		Length of normal course, in years.		Weeks in school year.		Bound volumes in library.		Estimated value of library.		Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.		Value of grounds.		Value of buildings.		Receipts for the year 1909-10.			
Below normal and high-school grades.																				From State, county, or city.		Total income for year 1910.	
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30								
.....	3	9	54	100	4	40	2,528	\$3,000	\$5,000	\$25,000	\$260,000	.....	\$57,500	\$59,763	184						
.....	1	18	12	23	2	40	500	300	250	.....	.....	\$10,000	4,200	14,200	185					
10	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	40	500	400	500	.....	.....	.....	4,600	4,760	186				
.....	2	30	.....	.....	2	40	600	470	75	3,000	18,000	.....	5,900	6,672	187					
.....	10	160	74	80	2	40	28,113	26,230	35,000	27,500	120,000	55,000	216,570	287,589	188							
.....	19	104	145	162	4	40	14,600	27,000	176,000	53,000	163,000	18,000	78,791	102,938	189							
.....	21	43	115	115	4	40	12,000	7,000	30,000	5,000	125,000	.....	40,000	42,958	190						
.....	0	18	28	12	2	40	700	500	.....	1,500	3,000	.....	3,500	3,621	191					
.....	10	33	57	97	4	40	6,700	10,000	5,000	8,000	50,000	.....	40,000	40,000	192						
.....	15	75	110	147	4	40	12,000	20,000	21,000	5,000	156,000	6,130	52,000	63,232	193							
.....	3	53	118	115	4	40	7,000	6,000	.....	.....	.....	65,000	50,000	119,000	194					
.....	4	25	.....	.....	2	40	800	500	200	3,000	20,000	.....	5,500	5,500	195					
.....	11	59	111	89	4	40	10,000	13,500	26,500	12,000	148,000	50,000	42,201	96,132	196							

TABLE 107.—Statistics of

	Location.	Name of institution.	Teachers.				Students enrolled.					
			Entire number employed.	Instructing students in teachers' training courses.		Total enrollment, counting none twice.		In training courses for teachers.		In business courses.		
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	ALABAMA.											
1	Mobile.....	Emerson Normal and Industrial Institute (colored).	4	10	0	1	152	280	0	7	9	9
2	Tuskegee.....	Tuskegee Normal and Industrial Institute (colored).	119	66	20	17	1,139	559	527	225	.....	.....
	ARKANSAS.											
3	Pea Ridge.....	Pea Ridge Masonic College *.....	2	5	2	1	125	150	25	40	.....	.....
	CALIFORNIA.											
4	Berkeley.....	Oakland Kindergarten Training Class.	2	4	2	4	0	24	0	24	.....	.....
5	Stockton.....	Western Normal School *.....	4	0	4	0	14	120	14	120	.....	.....
	COLORADO.											
6	Denver.....	Denver Normal and Preparatory School.	3	4	2	3	210	386	7	214	75	100
	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.											
7	Washington.....	Pollock Washington City Normal Kindergarten.	1	5	1	5	0	12	0	12	.....	.....
	FLORIDA.											
8	Madison.....	Florida Normal Institute.....	3	2	3	2	102	165	82	140	.....	.....
	GEORGIA.											
9	Social Circle.....	Negro Normal and Industrial School.	2	2	2	2	67	97	4	6	.....	.....
	ILLINOIS.											
10	Addison.....	German Evangelical Lutheran Teachers' Seminary.*	9	0	8	0	200	0	90	0	.....	.....
11	Chicago.....	Chicago Kindergarten College....	2	11	2	11	0	125	0	125	.....	.....
12	do.....	Pestalozzi-Froebel Kindergarten Training School.	2	10	2	10	0	35	0	35	.....	.....
13	Dixon.....	Dixon College and Normal School	12	8	8	8	88	233	40	108	20	120
14	Hoopeston.....	Greer College.....	6	4	3	2	46	32	19	21	27	11
15	Oregon.....	Wells School for Teachers.....	1	0	1	0	31	99	31	99	.....	.....
	INDIANA.											
16	Angola.....	Tri-State College.....	15	9	1	4	155	268	62	184	22	23
17	Indianapolis.....	Teachers College of Indianapolis.	6	33	0	19	0	300	0	300	.....	.....
18	Rochester.....	Rochester Normal University....	3	7	2	6	115	185	25	75	15	25
	IOWA.											
19	Denison.....	Denison Normal School and Business College.	3	5	2	3	67	143	16	109	16	7
20	Perry.....	Perry Normal School *.....	2	2	1	1	40	40	20	20	20	20
21	Shenandoah.....	Western Normal School.....	8	6	5	4	356	497	78	288	242	163
	KENTUCKY.											
22	Louisa.....	Kentucky Normal College.....	7	7	5	0	406	433	164	183	18	3
23	Morehead.....	Morehead Normal School.....	3	7	2	3	214	237	56	80	11	9

* Statistics of 1908-9.

private normal schools.

Students enrolled.				Graduates from teachers' training courses this year.				Children in the model school.				Length of normal course, in years.				Bound volumes in library.		Estimated value of the same.		Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.		Value of grounds.		Value of buildings.		Receipts for the year 1909-10.		
In high-school grades.		Below normal and high-school grades.																								From student fees.		Total income for year 1910.
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.																					
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30											
7	19	136	245	0	2	19	40	4	32	200	\$200	\$50	\$10,000	\$15,000	\$2,675	\$127	\$14,405	1										
.....	.....	612	334	74	44	94	111	4	36	19,222	6,200	273,481	192,703	795,811	13,668	35,449	399,910	2									
39	60	70	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	36	750	750	500	750	8,000	3,000	.....	3,500	3									
.....	.....	.....	.....	0	14	.....	.....	2	36	450	500	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4									
.....	.....	.....	.....	5	71	.....	.....	1	52	100	300	700	.....	.....	7,532	.....	7,702	5									
101	24	27	48	0	24	.....	.....	2	40	250	700	5,000	3,300	.....	12,000	.....	12,000	6									
.....	.....	.....	.....	0	2	.....	.....	2	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7									
20	25	.....	.....	12	14	.....	.....	2	40	500	400	200	1,500	14,000	2,500	.....	6,500	8									
.....	.....	63	91	.....	.....	28	44	2	12	150	200	500	7,000	3,500	252	275	2,377	9									
70	0	40	0	36	0	31	16	2	40	3,000	3,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,550	28,350	10									
.....	.....	.....	.....	0	25	.....	.....	4	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11									
.....	.....	.....	.....	0	16	30	40	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12									
22	4	6	1	0	1	.....	.....	3	50	1,800	500	1,000	20,000	39,000	23,000	.....	24,000	13									
.....	.....	.....	.....	10	10	.....	.....	4	48	2,000	2,000	500	15,000	59,000	3,000	3,500	10,500	14									
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15									
71	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	5,000	4,500	8,000	.....	75,000	3,000	.....	16,000	16									
60	65	15	20	0	60	15	20	4	38	2,480	2,000	500	.....	50,000	5,000	.....	39,000	17									
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	48	750	1,000	5,000	5,000	25,000	3,000	.....	9,300	18									
35	27	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	4	44	1,200	800	2,000	5,000	4,000	2,000	1,200	4,160	19									
.....	.....	.....	.....	0	4	.....	.....	2	40	500	750	1,000	.....	.....	2,500	.....	2,500	20									
.....	.....	36	46	23	47	.....	.....	2	48	1,800	1,000	2,000	10,000	40,000	.....	.....	.....	21									
21	38	203	209	.....	.....	48	43	4	40	600	400	1,000	8,000	1,500	8,200	.....	10,600	22									
19	20	128	128	8	9	128	128	3	36	1,500	500	1,200	5,000	30,000	1,300	1,400	19,000	23										

TABLE 107.—Statistics of

Location.	Name of institution.	Teachers.				Students enrolled.					
		Entire number employed.		Instructing students in teachers' training courses.		Total enrollment, counting none twice.		In training courses for teachers.		In business courses.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
LOUISIANA.											
24 New Orleans.....	Luther College (colored).....	2	0	2	0	12	9	2	3	3	0
MASSACHUSETTS.											
25 Boston.....	Froebel School of Kindergarten Normal Classes.	0	4	0	4	0	50	0	50	.....	.....
26 .....do.....	Kindergarten Training School (Miss Wheelock).	1	9	0	4	0	120	0	120	.....	.....
27 .....do.....	Perry Kindergarten Normal School.	0	6	0	6	0	29	0	29	.....	.....
28 .....do.....	Symonds Kindergarten Training School.	0	10	0	4	0	31	0	31	.....	.....
MICHIGAN.											
29 Grand Rapids.....	Grand Rapids Kindergarten Training School.	0	6	0	4	0	124	0	124	.....	.....
MINNESOTA.											
30 Madison.....	Lutheran Normal School.....	4	2	2	0	74	108	74	108	.....	.....
31 New Ulm.....	Dr. Martin Luther College.....	8	0	2	0	110	8	20	0	.....	.....
MISSISSIPPI.											
32 Tougaloo.....	Tougaloo University (colored)...	7	21	3	8	214	267	40	75	5	5
33 Utica.....	Utica Normal and Industrial School (colored).	10	15	4	8	222	150	75	86	.....	.....
NEBRASKA.											
34 Fremont.....	Fremont College*.....	14	11	4	3	400	450	150	200	.....	.....
35 Santee.....	Santee Normal Training School..	4	7	1	1	62	78	6	7	.....	.....
36 Wayne.....	Nebraska Normal College*.....	8	10	8	10	500	1,000	30	50	80	20
NEW YORK.											
37 New York.....	Teachers College (Columbia University).	50	54	50	54	226	897	226	897	.....	.....
38 .....do.....	The Jenny Hunter Kindergarten Training School.	0	8	0	8	0	80	0	80	.....	.....
NORTH CAROLINA.											
39 Albemarle.....	Albemarle Normal and Collegiate Institute.*	1	2	1	2	5	77	5	77	.....	.....
40 Asheville.....	Normal and Collegiate Institute*.	1	14	1	7	0	243	0	223	.....	.....
41 Henderson.....	Henderson Normal Institute (colored).	4	8	2	1	152	259	11	18	.....	.....
42 Raleigh.....	St. Augustine's School (colored).	8	20	4	2	169	256	47	76	.....	.....
43 Winton.....	Waters Normal Institute (colored).	2	6	2	2	118	138	4	14	.....	.....
OHIO.											
44 Canfield.....	Northeastern Ohio Normal College.	4	4	2	1	36	46	5	13	2	3
45 Cleveland.....	Cleveland Kindergarten Training School.	0	10	0	5	0	56	0	56	.....	.....
46 Dayton.....	St. Mary's Convent.....	12	0	10	0	87	0	87	0	.....	.....
47 Ewington.....	Ohio Southern Normal College..	1	1	1	1	31	29	20	11	.....	.....
48 Lebanon.....	National Normal University*..	10	4	5	1	94	71	10	15	4	6

* Statistics of 1908-9.

private normal schools—Continued.

Students enrolled.				Graduates from teachers' training courses this year.				Children in the model school.				Length of normal course, in years.		Weeks in school year.		Bound volumes in library.		Estimated value of the same.		Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.		Value of grounds.		Value of buildings.		Receipts for the year 1909-10.			
In high-school grades.		Below normal and high-school grades.																								From student fees.		Total income for year 1910.	
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30												
6	2	1	4	0	1	1	4	4	40	300	\$200	\$1,000	\$2,000	\$5,000	\$40		\$1,925	24											
				0	25			2	34	300	1,000							25											
				0	60			2	35						12,000		12,000	26											
				0	17			2	32									27											
				0	19			2										28											
				0	42			2	30	1,150	1,100	1,500	5,000		5,493		11,153	29											
				11	18			4	36	1,300	600	1,000	3,000	40,000	2,700		8,400	30											
		90	8	7	0	60	50	2	40	3,500	5,000	1,000	2,500	100,000	\$5,200		\$0,200	31											
11	11	158	176	5	6	84	68	4	32	5,000	3,000	10,000	20,000	100,000	1,300		22,100	32											
		147	64	4	4	40	35	4	28	1,600	3,000	26,500	25,500	48,000	1,059		25,987	33											
		250	250						50	3,500	2,000	1,750	30,000	140,000				34											
10	20	380	910	2	2	18	23	2	40	2,000	500	3,500	5,000	45,000			10,830	35											
				17	66	5	13	2	48	5,000	3,000	1,350	50,000	100,000	8,000	20,000	28,000	36											
				69	282	612	692	2	30	42,674	50,000	180,000	1,112,000	1,076,000	383,339	15,769	\$36,309	37											
				0	38	12	13	2	38	300	300				8,750		8,750	38											
						3	12	4	36	525	150	4,000	2,500	9,000	85	1,040	2,547	39											
0	20			0	26	13	60	4	36	2,500	2,000	20,000	30,000	105,000	4,200	11,500	25,700	40											
6	22	135	219	1	3			4	36	300	400		5,000	45,000	200	2,000	8,700	41											
5	7	117	173	0	12			3	34			100	20,000	100,000	6,363		26,980	42											
84	87	30	37			30	37	4	32	700	200		1,200	18,800	176	2,355	5,742	43											
29	30			0	9	17	19	2	37	800	500	250	900	20,000	638		6,763	44											
				0	16	250	250	2	38	215	225							45											
									40	5,000	8,000	5,000		70,000				46											
80	50	11	18							100	200			5,000	900		900	47											
										10,000	10,000				4,700		8,200	48											

TABLE 107.—Statistics of

Location.	Name of institution.	Teachers.				Students enrolled.					
		Entire number employed.	Instructing students in teachers' training courses.			Total enrollment, counting none twice.		In training courses for teachers.		In business courses.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
OHIO—continued.											
49 Toledo.....	Law Froebel Kindergarten Training School.	1	6	0	3	0	75	0	75	.....	.....
50 Woodville.....	Woodville Normal School.....	6	0	4	0	0	76	0	27	.....	.....
PENNSYLVANIA.											
51 Cheyney.....	Institute for Colored Youth.....	3	4	3	4	16	36	16	36	.....	.....
52 Philadelphia.....	Froebelian Training School for Women.	0	5	0	5	0	15	0	15	.....	.....
53 do.....	Miss Hart's Training School for Kindergartners.	1	7	0	4	0	58	0	58	.....	.....
54 Pittsburg.....	Pittsburg and Allegheny Kindergarten College.	0	9	0	5	0	110	0	110	.....	.....
SOUTH CAROLINA.											
55 Gaffney.....	Cherokee Normal and Industrial Institute (colored).	1	2	1	2	75	125	35	65	.....	.....
56 Greenwood.....	Brewer Normal School (colored).	1	9	1	2	75	157	0	11	.....	.....
57 Lancaster.....	Lancaster Normal and Industrial Instituté (colored).	2	5	2	5	187	197	29	32	.....	.....
SOUTH DAKOTA.											
58 Sioux Falls.....	Lutheran Normal School.....	5	4	2	1	47	104	28	76	.....	.....
TENNESSEE.											
59 Dickson.....	Dickson Normal College.....	6	6	2	2	150	146	50	61	21	11
60 Memphis.....	Le Moyne Normal Institute (colored).	4	18	3	7	267	409	38	92	.....	.....
61 Morristown.....	Morristown Normal and Industrial College (colored).	11	13	4	3	147	187	34	52	.....	.....
62 Nashville.....	George Peabody College for Teachers.	20	8	20	8	129	426	129	426	.....	.....
TEXAS.											
63 Dallas.....	Dallas Free Kindergarten Training School and Industrial Association.	0	10	0	5	0	24	0	24	.....	.....
VIRGINIA.											
64 Lawrenceville.....	St. Paul Normal and Industrial School (colored).	38	21	7	9	243	252	53	97	132	90
WEST VIRGINIA.											
65 Harpers Ferry.....	Storer College (colored).....	5	10	2	3	90	116	70	80	.....	.....
WISCONSIN.											
66 Menomonie.....	Stout Institute.....	11	13	10	11	80	241	63	227	.....	.....
67 Milwaukee.....	National German - American Teachers' Seminary.	10	4	5	0	7	36	4	20	.....	.....
68 St. Francis.....	Catholic Normal School.....	8	0	7	0	86	0	29	0	.....	.....

private normal schools—Continued.

Students enrolled.				Graduates from teachers' training courses this year.		Children in the model school.		Length of normal course, in years.		Weeks in school year.	Bound volumes in library.	Estimated value of the same.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Receipts for the year 1909-10.		
In high-school grades.		Below normal and high-school grades.														From student fees.		Total income for year 1910.
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.									For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other non-educational services.	
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
				6	32			2	40	200	\$200	\$100			\$7,500		\$7,500	49
0	49			0	6	25	27	5	40	400	750	350	\$5,000	\$20,000	6,000		14,000	50
				7	10			3	36				10,000	\$5,000		\$3,500	18,300	51
				6	7			2	34	300	300				1,125		1,125	52
				0	28	3	5	2	35						5,819		13,962	53
				0	25	28	37	2	34	400	700	2,500			7,149		11,926	54
		40	60			50	75	4	32	25	10	150	1,000	1,500	150	500	1,020	55
78	82	75	136	0	11			2	34	300	125		2,000	12,000	1,500	2,000	3,500	56
									32	300	150				107		3,427	57
		19	28	1	14			5	36	2,035	900	425	7,000	70,500	3,400	10,000	22,933	58
65	67	14	7			14	17	4	40	2,000	1,500	1,500	10,000	75,000	10,000	13,500	24,500	59
39	21	190	296	2	12	124	168	4	32	6,000	5,000	10,000	45,000	20,000	5,181		11,102	60
31	35	82	100	4	4	82	100	4	32	1,800	1,000	250	25,000	75,000	1,386	2,517	14,589	61
				15	52	84	130	4	36	27,000	25,000	8,000	150,000	100,000	9,290		46,120	62
				0	13	150	200	2	36	12	25	1,500	1,000	2,500	1,200	2,160	6,960	63
		58	65			58	65	4	36			31,611	43,474	83,475	2,526		41,293	64
	20	36		4	14			4	36	7,000	5,000				1,605	6,386	11,421	65
17	14			25	79			2	36	1,071	1,200			225,000	44,606	13,795	86,747	66
3	16			0	5	137	100	2	40	5,164	6,384	7,977					21,053	67
57	0			10	0			4	42	5,000	5,000							68

CHAPTER XXV.

[Containing Tables 108 to 160.]

SECONDARY SCHOOLS.

In the report on secondary schools issued from this office a year ago it was announced that the enrollment of secondary students in all classes of institutions reporting for the year ended June, 1909, had passed the million mark, the number being 1,034,827. For the school year 1909-10 the aggregate enrollment of secondary students in the same classes of institutions, so far as reported to this office, was 1,131,466, an increase of 96,639 over the preceding year. The public and private high schools alone made a gain of 97,532 in enrollment, bringing their total above the million mark (1,032,461) and almost equal to the grand total of secondary students reported in 1909. The secondary students for the past two years were distributed among eight classes of institutions, as follows:

Institutions.	1908-9.			1909-10.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
Public high schools.....	365,512	475,761	841,273	398,525	516,536	915,061
Public normal schools.....	2,180	7,028	9,208	2,767	8,270	11,037
Public universities and colleges.....	10,072	2,473	12,545	9,786	2,553	12,339
Private high schools.....	46,495	47,161	93,656	55,474	61,926	117,400
Private normal schools.....	1,103	726	1,829	977	876	1,853
Private universities and colleges.....	35,322	16,134	51,456	32,830	15,223	48,053
Private colleges for women.....	.....	6,833	6,833	.....	5,650	5,650
Manual-training schools.....	10,762	7,265	18,027	12,221	7,852	20,073
Total.....	471,446	563,381	1,034,827	512,580	618,886	1,131,466

The enrollment of 1,131,466 secondary students reported to this office may be several thousand below the actual number. The bureau has the names of hundreds of public and private high schools from which no reports could be obtained.

To show the distribution of secondary students in public and private institutions in different sections of the country for the two years mentioned, the totals in the above table are divided as follows:

	1908-9.			1909-10.			Per cent of increase.		
	Public.	Private.	Total.	Public.	Private.	Total.	Public.	Private.	Total.
United States.....	863,026	171,801	1,034,827	938,437	193,029	1,131,466	8.74	12.36	9.34
North Atlantic Division...	278,734	55,644	334,378	293,385	60,699	354,084	5.26	9.08	5.89
South Atlantic Division...	54,213	25,765	79,978	61,978	28,038	90,016	14.32	8.82	12.55
South Central Division...	69,667	29,380	99,047	88,130	33,258	121,388	26.50	13.20	22.56
North Central Division...	381,119	48,159	429,278	403,813	55,038	458,851	5.95	14.28	6.89
Western Division.....	79,293	12,853	92,146	91,131	15,996	107,127	14.93	24.45	16.26

THE RATE OF INCREASE.

For twenty years the rate of increase in the number of secondary students has been greater than the rate of increase in population. In 1890 the number of secondary students was 367,003, or 5,900 to the million of population; in 1900 the number was 719,241, or 9,500 to the million; and in 1910 it was 1,131,466, or 12,300 to the million. The per cent of increase in population since 1890 has been nearly 47, while the per cent of increase in secondary students has been 208. The following table makes the comparison for each year since 1890:

Secondary students and per cent of population.

Year.	In public institutions.		In private institutions.		In both classes.	
	Secondary students.	Per cent of population.	Secondary students.	Per cent of population.	Secondary students.	Per cent of population.
1889-90.....	221,522	0.36	145,481	0.23	367,003	0.59
1890-91.....	222,868	.35	147,567	.23	370,435	.58
1891-92.....	247,660	.38	154,429	.24	402,089	.62
1892-93.....	256,628	.39	153,792	.23	410,420	.62
1893-94.....	302,006	.45	178,352	.26	480,358	.71
1894-95.....	361,370	.53	178,342	.26	539,712	.79
1895-96.....	392,729	.56	166,274	.23	559,003	.79
1896-97.....	420,459	.59	164,445	.23	584,904	.82
1897-98.....	459,813	.63	166,302	.23	626,115	.86
1898-99.....	488,549	.66	166,678	.23	655,227	.89
1899-1900.....	530,425	.70	188,816	.25	719,241	.95
1900-1901.....	558,740	.72	177,260	.23	736,000	.95
1901-2.....	566,124	.72	168,636	.22	734,760	.94
1902-3.....	608,412	.76	168,223	.21	776,635	.97
1903-4.....	652,804	.80	169,431	.21	822,235	1.01
1904-5.....	695,989	.84	180,061	.22	876,050	1.06
1905-6.....	741,950	.88	182,449	.22	924,399	1.10
1906-7.....	771,687	.90	190,099	.22	961,786	1.12
1907-8.....	790,912	.91	163,808	.18	954,720	1.10
1908-9.....	863,026	.98	171,801	.19	1,034,827	1.17
1909-10.....	938,437	1.02	193,029	.21	1,131,466	1.23

PUBLIC AND PRIVATE HIGH SCHOOLS.

The bureau is able to present for 1910 unusually comprehensive statistics of public and private high schools and academies. For secondary students in other institutions it has not been found practicable to go beyond the statement of enrollment. For this reason, the tables which follow are devoted to the statistics of public and private high schools. The progress of these two classes of schools since 1890 is illustrated in the following synopsis:

Relative progress of public and private high schools in 20 years.

Year reported.	Per cent of number of schools.		Per cent of number of teachers.		Per cent of number of students.	
	Public.	Private.	Public.	Private.	Public.	Private.
1889-90.....	60.75	39.25	55.85	44.15	68.13	31.87
1890-91.....	61.78	38.22	57.03	42.97	68.26	31.74
1891-92.....	66.19	33.81	57.42	42.58	70.40	29.60
1892-93.....	66.23	33.77	60.25	39.75	70.78	29.22
1893-94.....	66.67	33.33	60.21	39.79	70.91	29.09
1894-95.....	68.37	31.63	62.26	37.74	74.74	25.26
1895-96.....	70.25	29.75	64.21	35.79	78.11	21.89
1896-97.....	70.87	29.13	63.71	36.29	79.18	20.82
1897-98.....	72.76	27.24	65.72	34.28	81.03	18.97
1898-99.....	73.74	26.26	66.55	33.45	82.10	17.90
1899-1900.....	75.22	24.78	66.82	33.18	82.41	17.59
1900-1901.....	76.95	23.05	69.02	30.98	83.35	16.65
1901-2.....	77.42	22.58	69.36	30.64	84.02	15.98
1902-3.....	80.04	19.96	72.05	27.95	85.33	14.67
1903-4.....	81.82	18.18	73.67	26.33	86.01	13.99
1904-5.....	82.32	17.68	74.29	25.71	86.38	13.62
1905-6.....	84.01	15.99	75.91	24.09	87.66	12.34
1906-7.....	85.99	14.01	78.54	21.46	88.55	11.45
1907-8.....	87.16	12.84	80.52	19.48	89.37	10.63
1908-9.....	87.75	12.25	81.16	18.84	89.98	10.02
1909-10.....	85.15	14.85	78.90	21.10	88.63	11.37

The steady and rapid growth of public high schools in the last twenty years is shown in the above table. The progress of private high schools has been more fluctuating. It is more difficult to secure satisfactory reports from these schools than from the public high schools. In years of adversity hundreds of them decline to give any information. By persistent efforts the bureau has been able to secure for 1910 reports from some new schools and from many old schools which have been silent for several years. It is apparent that the aggregate enrollment has not fallen off in fifteen years, although the number of private high schools and academies is less. The relative progress of public and private high schools since 1890 may be learned from the following table:

Public and private high schools since 1889-90.

Year reported.	Public.			Private.			Total.		
	Schools.	Teachers.	Students.	Schools.	Teachers.	Students.	Schools.	Teachers.	Students.
1889-90.....	2,526	9,120	202,963	1,632	7,209	94,931	4,158	16,329	297,894
1890-91.....	2,771	8,270	211,596	1,714	6,231	98,400	4,485	14,501	309,996
1891-92.....	3,035	9,564	239,556	1,550	7,093	100,739	4,585	16,657	340,295
1892-93.....	3,218	10,141	254,023	1,575	7,199	102,375	4,793	17,340	356,398
1893-94.....	3,964	12,120	289,274	1,982	8,009	118,645	5,946	20,129	407,919
1894-95.....	4,712	14,122	350,099	2,180	8,559	118,347	6,892	22,681	468,446
1895-96.....	4,974	15,700	380,493	2,106	8,752	106,654	7,080	24,452	487,147
1896-97.....	5,109	16,809	409,433	2,100	9,574	107,633	7,209	26,383	517,066
1897-98.....	5,315	17,941	449,600	1,990	9,357	105,225	7,305	27,298	554,825
1898-99.....	5,495	18,718	476,227	1,957	9,410	103,838	7,452	28,128	580,065
1899-1900.....	6,005	20,372	519,251	1,978	10,117	110,797	7,983	30,489	630,048
1900-1901.....	6,318	21,778	541,730	1,892	9,775	108,221	8,210	31,553	649,951
1901-2.....	6,292	22,415	550,611	1,835	9,903	104,690	8,127	32,318	655,301
1902-3.....	6,500	24,349	592,213	1,690	9,446	101,847	8,490	33,795	694,060
1903-4.....	7,230	26,760	635,808	1,606	9,566	103,407	8,836	36,326	739,215
1904-5.....	7,576	28,461	679,702	1,627	9,850	107,207	9,203	38,311	786,909
1905-6.....	8,031	30,844	722,692	1,529	9,787	101,755	9,560	40,631	824,447
1906-7.....	8,804	32,774	751,081	1,434	8,956	97,110	10,238	41,730	848,191
1907-8.....	8,960	35,399	770,456	1,320	8,564	91,652	10,280	43,963	862,108
1908-9.....	9,317	37,491	841,273	1,301	8,704	93,656	10,618	46,195	934,929
1909-10.....	10,213	41,667	915,061	1,781	11,146	117,400	11,994	52,813	1,032,461

For the past four years the summary tables in this chapter have shown the enrollment by grades. In 1907 there were 7,624 of the 8,804 public high schools and 946 of the 1,434 private high schools reporting the number of students in each year of the course. For 1908 complete returns by grade were received from the 8,960 public high schools and from 1,172 of the 1,320 private high schools. For 1909 complete returns by grade were received from the 9,317 public high schools and from 1,212 of the 1,301 private high schools. For 1910 the 10,213 public high schools reported enrollment by grade, and 1,657 of the 1,781 private high schools. Following is a synopsis of the number of boys and girls in each year of the course in each class of schools in 1909-10:

Public and private high-school students classified by year of course and sex.

	Schools reporting.	First year.		Second year.		Third year.		Fourth year.		Total.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
Public high schools.....	10,213	178,878	213,627	107,133	140,803	68,200	94,916	44,254	67,190	398,525	516,536
Private high schools.....	1,657	17,880	19,895	13,851	15,285	10,812	11,881	8,251	9,423	50,794	56,484
Total.....	11,870	196,758	233,522	120,984	156,088	79,072	106,797	52,505	76,613	449,319	573,020

It appears that 42.09 per cent of the students in public and private high schools were in the first year, 27.10 per cent in the second, 18.18 per cent in the third, and 12.63 per cent in the fourth year. These percentages vary but little from those given for the past three years and correspond closely to an estimate made by this bureau ten years ago. Following are synopses for the past three years:

Number and per cent of students in each year of high-school course.

1907-8.

	Schools reporting by grades.	Total number of students reported by grade.	In first year.		In second year.		In third year.		In fourth year.	
			Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.
Public high schools....	8,960	770,456	333,274	43.26	209,265	27.16	137,526	17.85	90,391	11.73
Private high schools...	1,172	79,554	26,761	33.64	21,403	26.90	17,381	21.85	14,009	17.61
Total.....	10,132	850,010	360,035	42.36	230,668	27.14	154,907	18.22	104,400	12.28

1908-9.

Public high schools....	9,317	841,273	364,138	43.28	226,129	26.88	149,955	17.83	101,051	12.01
Private high schools...	1,212	84,752	29,122	34.36	22,820	26.93	18,086	21.34	14,724	17.37
Total.....	10,529	926,025	393,260	42.47	248,949	26.88	168,041	18.15	115,775	12.50

1909-10.

Public high schools....	10,213	915,061	392,505	42.89	247,936	27.10	163,176	17.83	111,444	12.18
Private high schools...	1,657	107,278	37,775	35.21	29,136	27.16	22,693	21.15	17,674	16.48
Total.....	11,870	1,022,339	430,280	42.09	277,072	27.10	185,869	18.18	129,118	12.63

PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS.

The reports from the 10,213 public high schools are summarized in Tables 108 to 117. These schools had 41,667 teachers reported as instructors of secondary students, 18,890 men and 22,777 women. In the total enrollment of 915,061 students there were 398,525 boys and 516,536 girls. There was an increase of 33,013 in the number of boys, 40,775 in the number of girls, making an increase of 73,788 in the total enrollment of secondary students in one year in the public high schools. The total included an enrollment of 12,636 colored secondary students, 4,306 boys and 8,330 girls. In the elementary grades connected with many of the high schools were 174,463 pupils, 84,364 boys and 90,099 girls.

The enrollment in the regular academic courses was 582,038 students, 245,593 boys and 336,445 girls. Of the 51,020 reported as preparing for college, 28,200 were preparing for the classical course, and 22,820 for a scientific course. In the class of 1910 there were 111,363 graduates, 43,657 boys and 67,706 girls. The number of college preparatory students in the graduating class was 37,811. It is noticeable that 19,426 of these were boys and 18,385 were girls. In the graduating class there were 16,609 students preparing for other higher institutions, including normal schools, 4,465 boys and 12,144 girls.

The percentages given in Table 110 are based upon the numbers reported in the preceding tables. Of the 915,061 secondary students, the boys comprised 43.55 per cent and the girls 56.45 per cent. Only 5.57 per cent of the total enrollment was reported as college preparatory. It appears that 12.17 per cent of the students graduated in 1910 and that 33.95 per cent of the graduates had prepared for college.

Table 111 shows that there were 838 public high schools in cities of 8,000 population and over, and that these schools had 15,938 teachers and 432,643 students. There was an average of 19 teachers to the school, 27 students to the teacher, and 516 students to the school. Table 112 shows that outside the cities of 8,000 population and over there were 9,375 public high schools with 25,729 teachers and 482,418 students. The averages show a little less than three teachers to the school, nearly 19 students to the teacher, and nearly 52 students to the school.

The number of high schools reporting four-year courses was 6,421. These schools had 35,332 teachers, 14,556 men and 20,776 women. The enrollment in the four high-school grades was 806,834 students, 348,587 boys and 458,247 girls. It will thus be seen that the four-year high schools enrolled more than 88 per cent of the secondary students. The remaining 3,792 schools had courses from one to three

years. They had 6,335 teachers, 4,334 men and 2,001 women. They had 108,227 high-school students, 49,938 boys and 58,289 girls.

Tables 114 and 115 deal with the enrollment by grade for all the public high schools reporting, one table showing the enrollment by sex in each grade or year of the course and the other showing the total enrollment in each grade and the percentage as compared with the grand total. In the first year of the high-school course, or lowest grade, the enrollment was 392,505, or 42.89 per cent of the total enrollment of 915,061 in the 10,213 high schools. The second year had 247,936 enrolled, or 27.10 per cent, the third year 163,176, or 17.83 per cent, and the fourth year 111,444, or 12.18 per cent of the total enrollment.

It is impossible to make a complete and satisfactory exhibit of the equipment and income of the public high schools. In most cases the accounts of the high schools are not kept separate from the general accounts of the public schools. Tables 116 and 117 show the equipment and income of the schools from which financial statements could be obtained. The libraries of 8,969 schools contained 5,032,814 volumes; 8,481 schools reported grounds and buildings aggregating in value \$217,893,714; the value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc., reported for 7,888 schools was \$13,435,789, and 120 schools reported permanent endowment funds to the amount of \$3,576,531. During the year the aggregate expenditure for buildings and improvements was \$19,366,049 for 2,596 schools.

Only 3,695 of the 10,213 public high schools reported their income for the year. These schools received from public appropriations \$15,879,519, receipts from tuition fees and all other sources bringing their aggregate income to \$17,274,595.

PRIVATE HIGH SCHOOLS AND ACADEMIES.

Tables 118 to 125 summarize the statistics of the 1,781 private high schools and academies reporting to this office in 1910. To facilitate comparison the principal tables are arranged in a similar manner to the most important public high-school summaries which precede them.

The 1,781 private high schools and academies reported 11,146 teachers of secondary students, 4,512 men and 6,634 women. There was an aggregate enrollment of 117,400 secondary students, 55,474 boys and 61,926 girls. The total includes 3,888 colored students, 1,408 boys and 2,480 girls. There were 75,265 elementary pupils in these schools, 31,133 boys and 44,132 girls.

It appears that the private high schools and academies had 70,302 students in academic courses, 34,588 boys and 35,714 girls. Of the 19,155 students preparing for college, 11,406 were preparing for the classical course and 7,749 for scientific courses. The class of 1910

had 14,409 graduates, 6,876 boys and 7,533 girls. Of the 14,409 graduates, 6,146 had prepared for college and 1,422 for other higher institutions.

Tables 121 and 122 show the enrollment by grades in 1,657 of the private high schools and academies. Many preparatory and coaching schools were not able to report their students by grade. The 1,657 schools had 107,278 students. Of these 37,775, or 35.21 per cent, were in the first year; 29,136, or 27.16 per cent, were in the second year; 22,693, or 21.15 per cent, were in the third year; and 17,674, or 16.48 per cent, were in the fourth year.

Table 123, in two parts, shows that religious denominations control 1,143 of the private secondary schools, leaving 638 reported as non-sectarian. Statistics of these schools for nine leading denominations are exhibited separately in this table.

It is very difficult to procure from many of these schools statements relating to property and income, as may be inferred from an examination of Tables 124 and 125.

The libraries of 1,222 schools contained 1,976,455 volumes; 1,105 schools reported grounds and buildings valued at \$72,529,021; the value of scientific apparatus, etc., possessed by 1,012 schools, was \$4,750,496, while 217 schools reported permanent endowment funds aggregating \$16,803,751. Expenditures for sites and buildings amounting to \$4,702,075 were made by 465 schools.

It appears that 863 schools had a total income of \$7,461,014 for the year. Of this aggregate, tuition and other fees amounted to \$5,248,992, as reported by 817 schools.

HIGH-SCHOOL STUDIES.

Any general discussion of high-school studies would be incomplete without a reference to the famous "Report of the Committee of Ten." In 1893 that committee made its report to the National Education Association, and for seventeen years its recommendations have been the inspiration of many thousands of high-school principals and teachers whose aim has been to live up to the model courses of study arranged by that committee. After discussing the value of the leading secondary studies, the committee of ten arranged four parallel courses covering four years each. The table which follows gives in condensed form the four courses recommended. The figure "1" indicates that the study is to be pursued a whole year, and the " $\frac{1}{2}$ " limits the subject to half a year. The notes explain the provisions for optional studies.

Secondary school studies recommended by the committee of ten (1893), showing time devoted to each study.

Studies.	The four courses of study.															
	Classical.				Latin-scientific.				Modern languages.				English.			
Years.....	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4
Latin.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1					1	1	1	1
Greek.....			1	1												
French.....		(a)	(a)	(a)		(a)	(a)	(a)	1	1	1	1	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
German.....		1	1	1		1	1	1	(a)	1	1	1	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Algebra.....	1	1	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	1	1	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	1	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	1	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$
Geometry.....		1	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$		1	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$		1	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$		1	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$
Trigonometry.....				$\frac{1}{2}$			$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$			$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$			$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$
Astronomy.....		1				1				1				1		
Physics.....																
Chemistry.....				1				1			1			1		1
Physical geography.....	1				1				1				1			
Physiography.....								(c)				(c)				(c)
Geology.....								$\frac{1}{2}$				$\frac{1}{2}$				$\frac{1}{2}$
Meteorology.....							$\frac{1}{2}$				$\frac{1}{2}$				$\frac{1}{2}$	
Botany.....						1				1				1		
Zoology.....						(d)				(d)				(d)		
Physiology.....								$\frac{1}{2}$				$\frac{1}{2}$				$\frac{1}{2}$
History.....	1	1		(e)	1		1	(e)	1		1	(e)	1	1	1	1
English.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

a German or French.

b Latin, German, or French.

c Geology or physiography.

d Botany or zoology.

e Trigonometry and higher algebra, or history.

The public-school systems in most of the States provide for a well-devised scheme of studies covering twelve grades, extending through as many years. The first eight are known as elementary grades, and the grades from nine to twelve, inclusive, are the secondary, or high-school, grades. In one or two States all above the sixth grade are known as secondary grades, and in some States the elementary schools have only seven grades, but generally the secondary school is the high school. The private high schools and academies and college preparatory schools maintain practically parallel courses of study with the public high schools.

For seventeen successive years, 1889-90 to 1905-6, this bureau collected from public and private high schools certain statistics relating to studies pursued. Principals were asked each year to give the number of secondary students pursuing each of the leading high-school studies.

In 1907, 1908, and 1909 the questions relating to curriculum were omitted from the statistical schedules filled out by high-school principals. The questions were again inserted in the schedules for 1910, and in all probability the items relating to studies will be required every five years.

The results of the inquiry for 1910 are summarized in Tables 130 to 160. Tables 130 to 140 relate to public high schools, Tables 141 to 151 to private high schools and academies, and Tables 152 to 160 to the two classes of schools combined. It should be noted that only

8,097 of the 10,213 public high-school principals and only 1,281 of the 1,781 private high-school principals filled out the schedule relating to studies. Manifestly all the percentages given in this group of tables will be based upon the enrollment of students in the schools reporting on their studies.

The 8,097 public high schools reporting on studies had an enrollment of 739,143 students. Of these, 362,548, or 49.05 per cent, were studying Latin; 5,511, or three-fourths of 1 per cent, were studying Greek; 73,161, or 9.90 per cent, were in French; 175,083, or 23.69 per cent, were in German; 420,207, or 56.85 per cent, were in algebra; 228,170, or 30.87 per cent, were in geometry. These, and the numbers and percentages for each study for the total number, and for male and female students, are given in the synopsis which follows. The number and per cent of college preparatory students and of graduates will be found in the first part of the synopsis.

Students in certain courses and studies in public high schools.

Courses, studies, etc.	Number of students.	Per cent of total number.	Male students.	Per cent of total number of male students.	Female students.	Per cent of total number of female students.
Students preparing for college:						
Classical course.....	28,200	3.08	11,766	2.95	16,434	3.18
Scientific courses.....	22,820	2.49	17,344	4.35	5,476	1.06
Total preparing for college.....	51,020	5.57	29,110	7.30	21,910	4.24
Graduating in 1910.....	111,363	12.17	43,657	10.95	67,706	13.11
College-preparatory students in graduating class.....	37,811	33.95	19,426	44.50	18,385	27.15
Students in 8,097 schools in—						
Latin.....	362,548	49.05	147,598	45.62	214,950	51.72
Greek.....	5,511	.75	3,079	.95	2,432	.59
French.....	73,161	9.90	27,151	8.39	46,010	11.07
German.....	175,083	23.69	75,298	23.27	99,785	24.01
Spanish.....	4,920	.67	2,481	.77	2,439	.59
Algebra.....	420,207	56.85	193,192	59.71	227,015	54.62
Geometry.....	228,170	30.87	105,359	32.56	122,811	29.55
Trigonometry.....	13,812	1.87	9,953	3.08	3,859	.93
Astronomy.....	3,915	.53	1,651	.51	2,264	.54
Physics.....	107,988	14.61	53,311	16.48	54,677	13.16
Chemistry.....	50,923	6.89	28,805	8.90	22,118	5.32
Physical geography.....	142,948	19.34	65,562	20.26	77,386	18.62
Geology.....	8,538	1.16	3,969	1.22	4,569	1.11
Zoology.....	59,253	8.02	24,808	7.67	34,445	8.29
Botany.....	124,380	16.83	52,051	16.09	72,329	17.40
Physiology.....	113,252	15.32	49,143	15.19	64,109	15.43
Psychology.....	7,109	.96	2,292	.71	4,817	1.16
Rhetoric.....	422,051	57.10	185,396	57.30	236,655	56.94
English literature.....	221,980	30.03	103,784	30.80	118,196	27.31
History.....	406,784	55.03	175,491	54.24	231,293	55.65
Civil government.....	114,965	15.55	50,521	15.61	64,444	15.51
Agriculture.....	34,418	4.66	16,513	5.10	17,905	4.31
Domestic economy.....	27,933	3.78	1,546	.48	26,387	6.35

The above numbers, which are totals for the United States, will be found in the summaries relating to studies in the group of tables which conclude this chapter. The numbers are there given by States, as well as the percentages of the total number in each study.

The private high schools present some variations in the proportion of students in certain studies as compared with the public high schools. The private high schools have higher percentages in Latin, Greek, and French, but a smaller percentage in German; a higher percentage in algebra, but the same in geometry.

The synopsis for private high schools and academies, which follows, may be compared line by line with the preceding exhibit for public high schools, and reference is made to the statistical tables by States at the end of this chapter, which may also be compared in the same way.

Students in certain courses and studies in private high schools and academies.

Courses, studies, etc.	Number of students.	Per cent of total number.	Male students.	Per cent of total number of male students.	Female students.	Per cent of total number of female students.
Students preparing for college:						
Classical course	11,406	9.72	7,338	13.23	4,068	6.56
Scientific courses	7,749	6.61	7,023	12.66	726	1.17
Total preparing for college	19,155	16.63	14,361	25.89	4,794	7.73
Graduating in 1910	14,409	12.27	6,876	12.39	7,533	12.16
College-preparatory students in graduating class	6,146	42.65	4,403	64.04	1,743	23.14
Students in 1,281 schools in—						
Latin	42,954	54.71	20,976	55.33	21,978	54.14
Greek	5,228	6.61	4,395	11.59	833	2.05
French	22,510	28.67	8,142	21.47	14,368	35.39
German	17,850	22.74	9,615	25.36	8,235	20.29
Spanish	363	.46	274	.72	89	.22
Algebra	45,168	57.53	23,801	62.78	21,367	52.63
Geometry	24,234	30.87	13,939	36.76	10,295	25.36
Trigonometry	4,052	5.16	3,107	8.19	945	2.33
Astronomy	3,301	4.20	751	1.98	2,550	6.28
Physics	12,922	16.46	6,416	16.92	6,506	16.02
Chemistry	7,367	9.38	3,712	9.79	3,655	9.00
Physical geography	13,552	17.26	5,796	15.29	7,756	19.11
Geology	2,713	3.46	968	2.55	1,745	4.30
Zoology	5,175	6.53	2,094	5.53	3,081	7.59
Botany	9,247	11.71	3,368	8.89	5,879	14.48
Physiology	15,584	19.85	6,033	15.91	9,551	23.53
Psychology	3,895	4.96	908	2.39	2,987	7.36
Rhetoric	40,660	51.79	18,034	47.57	22,626	55.73
English literature	44,497	56.68	20,919	55.17	23,578	58.08
History	48,416	61.66	23,397	61.71	25,019	61.63
Civil government	15,775	20.09	7,388	19.49	8,387	20.66
Agriculture	2,785	3.55	1,402	3.70	1,383	3.41
Domestic economy	5,933	7.56	237	.63	5,696	14.03

It is often desirable to deal with secondary school statistics as a whole, without any distinction between public and private school enrollment. For this reason the statistics relating to studies in public and private high schools have been combined and the tables presented by States in the final pages of this chapter. It will be found that of the 11,994 public and private high schools reporting to this office in 1910, there were 9,378 reporting the number in certain studies. The 9,378 schools had an enrollment of 817,653 students—361,459 boys and 456,194 girls. The number studying Latin was 405,502, or 49.59 per cent. It appears that 46.64 per cent of the boys were in Latin classes and 51.94 per cent of the girls; 60.03 per

cent of the boys were in algebra and 54.45 per cent of the girls. Similar comparisons for other studies are made in the following synopsis of public and private high-school enrollment combined:

Students in certain courses and studies in public and private high schools and academies.

Courses, studies, etc.	Number of students.	Per cent of total number.	Male students.	Per cent of total number of male students.	Female students.	Per cent of total number of female students.
Students preparing for college:						
Classical course.....	39,606	3.84	19,104	4.21	20,502	3.55
Scientific courses.....	30,569	2.96	24,367	5.37	6,202	1.07
Total preparing for college.....	70,175	6.80	43,471	9.58	26,704	4.62
Graduating in 1910.....	125,772	12.18	50,533	11.13	75,239	13.01
College-preparatory students in graduating class.....	43,957	34.95	23,829	47.16	20,128	26.75
Students in 9,378 schools in—						
Latin.....	405,502	49.59	168,574	46.64	236,928	51.94
Greek.....	10,739	1.31	7,474	2.07	3,265	.72
French.....	95,671	11.70	35,293	9.76	60,378	13.24
German.....	192,933	23.60	84,913	23.49	108,020	23.68
Spanish.....	5,283	.65	2,755	.76	2,528	.55
Algebra.....	465,375	56.92	216,993	60.03	248,382	54.45
Geometry.....	252,404	30.87	119,298	33.00	133,106	29.18
Trigonometry.....	17,864	2.18	13,060	3.61	4,804	1.05
Astronomy.....	7,216	.88	2,402	.66	4,814	1.06
Physics.....	120,910	14.79	59,727	16.52	61,183	13.41
Chemistry.....	58,290	7.13	32,517	9.00	25,773	5.65
Physical geography.....	156,500	19.14	71,358	19.74	85,142	18.66
Geology.....	11,251	1.38	4,907	1.36	6,344	1.39
Zoology.....	64,428	7.88	26,902	7.44	37,526	8.23
Botany.....	133,667	16.34	55,419	15.33	78,208	17.15
Physiology.....	128,836	15.76	55,176	15.26	73,660	16.15
Psychology.....	11,004	1.35	3,200	.89	7,804	1.71
Rhetoric.....	462,711	56.59	203,430	56.28	259,281	56.08
English literature.....	466,477	57.05	204,703	56.63	261,774	57.38
History.....	455,200	55.67	198,888	55.02	256,312	56.18
Civil government.....	130,740	15.99	57,909	16.02	72,831	15.96
Agriculture.....	37,203	4.55	17,915	4.96	19,288	4.23
Domestic economy.....	33,866	4.14	1,783	.49	32,083	7.03

COMPARISONS FOR TWENTY YEARS.

The most interesting statistics in this review of secondary schools will be found in the three tables which follow. They present comparative percentages for the leading high-school studies for each year from 1890 to 1906 and for 1910. Table A relates to public high schools, Table B to private high schools and academies, and Table C to the two classes of secondary schools combined.

The first two lines of each table will show the proportion of boys and girls enrolled each year. The next three lines give the percentages of secondary students preparing for college. The next two lines give the percentage of graduates to the total enrollment, and the percentage of college-preparatory students in the graduating class. The remainder of each table gives the percentage of secondary students reported as pursuing the studies named.

Following the line of percentages for Latin across the public high-school table, it is seen that there was a steady increase from 34.69 per cent in 1890 to 50.61 per cent in 1900. For the next six years

the percentage was between 50 and 51; but in 1910 it is shown to be 49.05. Greek shows a decline from 3.05 per cent in 1890 to 0.75 per cent in 1910. French advanced from 5.84 per cent in 1890 to 9.90 per cent in 1910, and for the same period German advanced from 10.51 to 23.69 per cent.

In the same way the progress of each study may be followed through the twenty years in each of the tables which follow. It will be observed that five studies not previously reported upon were inserted in the schedule for 1910—Spanish, zoology, botany, agriculture, domestic economy.

TABLE A.—Public high schools—Per cent of secondary students in certain courses and studies, etc., 1890-1910.

Students and studies.	1889-90	1890-91	1891-92	1892-93	1893-94	1894-95	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900	1900-1901	1901-2	1902-3	1903-4	1904-5	1905-6	1906-10
Males.....	42.67	40.27	40.59	40.10	40.45	41.15	41.51	42.36	42.08	41.39	41.64	41.46	41.21	41.50	41.84	42.43	42.25	43.55
Females.....	57.33	59.73	59.41	59.90	59.55	58.85	58.49	57.64	57.92	58.61	58.36	58.54	58.79	58.50	58.16	57.57	57.75	56.45
Preparing for college, classical course.....	7.38	6.04	6.33	7.50	7.87	7.53	7.68	6.62	6.21	6.10	6.02	6.12	5.59	5.21	5.40	5.15	5.00	3.08
Preparing for college, scientific courses.....	7.06	5.80	6.90	7.10	6.43	6.22	6.14	5.55	5.15	5.41	4.80	5.03	5.07	4.61	4.14	4.31	4.13	2.49
Total preparing for college.....	14.44	11.84	13.23	14.60	14.30	13.75	13.82	12.17	11.36	11.51	10.82	11.15	10.66	9.82	9.46	9.46	9.13	5.57
Graduates.....	10.78	12.00	11.48	12.00	12.90	12.11	12.05	12.22	11.79	11.86	11.89	12.13	12.03	11.82	11.87	11.71	11.82	12.17
Graduates prepared for college ^a	28.38	32.44	32.44	29.97	26.70	28.08	29.28	29.26	27.45	28.85	30.28	31.27	31.72	32.70	34.18	35.35	35.59	33.95
Studying—																		
Latin.....	34.69	41.20	38.88	43.06	44.78	43.97	46.18	48.36	49.67	50.39	50.61	50.45	50.07	50.31	50.81	50.21	50.24	49.05
Greek.....	3.05	3.00	3.08	3.40	3.33	3.10	3.11	3.13	3.12	3.12	2.85	2.63	2.50	2.03	1.75	1.47	1.23	1.75
French.....	5.84	5.70	5.18	6.42	6.81	6.52	6.99	6.86	7.54	7.94	7.78	8.29	8.61	8.52	8.91	9.14	8.85	9.90
German.....	10.51	15.92	10.43	11.92	11.77	11.40	12.00	12.42	13.25	14.01	14.33	15.45	16.25	17.03	18.69	20.25	20.96	23.69
Spanish.....																		67
Algebra.....	45.40	52.20	48.93	52.88	56.14	54.27	54.64	55.46	56.13	57.09	56.29	56.96	56.15	57.55	57.40	57.51	58.05	56.85
Geometry.....	21.33	24.60	23.71	26.00	27.20	25.34	26.23	26.71	27.09	27.94	27.39	27.83	27.92	28.17	27.69	28.16	28.50	30.87
Trigonometry.....			2.37	2.73	2.93	2.63	2.48	2.45	2.27	2.05	1.91	2.04	1.90	1.86	1.79	1.71	1.81	1.87
Astronomy.....						4.79	4.40	4.21	3.82	3.33	2.78	2.34	2.05	1.65	1.46	1.22	.91	.53
Physics.....	22.21	24.00	22.82	23.27	25.29	22.77	22.08	21.09	20.69	20.20	19.04	18.40	17.48	16.55	15.99	15.66	15.27	14.61
Chemistry.....	10.10	10.20	10.17	10.00	10.31	9.15	8.95	8.83	8.30	8.39	7.72	7.56	7.37	7.26	6.76	6.76	6.52	6.89
Physical geography.....						23.89	25.54	25.38	24.94	24.29	23.37	22.83	22.57	22.25	21.78	21.52	20.97	19.34
Geology.....						5.00	4.80	4.62	4.37	4.04	3.61	3.44	3.11	2.91	2.52	2.34	2.31	1.16
Physiology.....						29.95	31.94	30.84	29.98	29.21	27.42	26.60	24.90	24.43	22.67	21.96	20.36	15.32
Zoology.....																		8.02
Botany.....																		16.83
Agriculture.....																		4.66
Domestic economy.....						2.74	3.00	2.90	2.74	2.39	2.38	2.19	1.84	1.59	1.49	1.31	1.19	.96
Psychology.....						32.05	32.34	34.24	35.97	37.55	38.48	40.71	42.87	45.06	46.39	48.54	50.24	57.10
Rhetoric.....									40.07	41.75	42.10	45.08	47.07	47.46	49.00	49.34	51.30	57.09
English literature.....									37.70	38.32	38.16	38.91	39.30	39.25	39.54	40.88	42.39	53.03
History (other than United States).....	27.31	28.20	30.97	33.88	36.48	34.33	35.28	35.76	22.74	21.97	21.66	20.97	20.15	19.85	18.76	17.97	17.48	15.55
Civil government.....																		

^a Per cent of total number of graduates.

TABLE B.—*Private high schools and academies—Per cent of secondary students in certain courses and studies, etc., 1890-1910.*

Students and studies.	1889-90	1890-91	1891-92	1892-93	1893-94	1894-95	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1900-1901	1901-2	1902-3	1903-4	1904-5	1905-6	1909-10
Males.....	50.07	50.97	52.14	52.10	50.39	48.46	50.15	49.44	49.58	49.98	49.73	49.23	49.51	49.90	49.88	48.26	47.25
Females.....	49.93	49.03	47.86	47.90	49.61	51.54	49.85	50.56	50.42	50.02	50.27	50.49	50.10	50.10	50.12	51.74	52.75
Preparing for college, classical course.....	17.54	13.62	15.87	15.60	16.36	17.30	18.50	17.72	15.54	16.00	19.19	13.77	12.77	12.26	11.25	10.27	9.72
Preparing for college, scientific courses.....	10.16	7.62	9.22	10.90	9.35	9.78	10.78	10.45	9.82	9.74	12.80	11.01	11.04	9.21	7.74	7.66	6.61
Total preparing for college.....	27.20	21.24	25.09	26.50	25.91	27.08	29.28	28.17	25.36	25.74	31.87	24.03	23.81	21.47	18.99	17.93	16.63
Graduates.....	8.50	7.22	8.41	8.70	9.40	10.11	10.58	10.93	11.54	11.42	11.02	11.05	11.35	11.85	12.00	12.21	12.27
Graduates prepared for college a.....	61.37	61.37	61.68	60.10	50.39	47.93	46.55	46.81	44.35	44.75	46.62	44.50	46.17	43.50	42.00	42.80	42.65
Studying—																	
Latin.....	31.32	37.00	38.60	39.23	40.77	43.14	46.36	46.07	48.45	49.80	46.92	47.29	46.64	44.74	46.47	49.63	54.71
Greek.....	7.02	8.00	8.48	8.61	9.04	9.55	9.83	10.22	10.43	9.55	9.77	8.37	7.89	7.05	6.57	6.25	6.61
French.....	17.03	16.30	18.47	18.47	19.38	21.31	21.31	21.83	23.04	23.15	22.83	23.39	24.79	24.94	25.79	27.27	28.67
German.....	13.55	13.10	14.45	15.63	16.25	16.07	17.46	18.84	18.45	19.04	18.47	19.31	20.74	20.74	20.89	21.64	22.74
Spanish.....																	0.46
Algebra.....	37.12	46.00	44.57	42.75	44.37	46.88	49.22	49.50	51.70	52.17	49.40	49.14	50.63	49.05	49.62	54.18	57.53
Geometry.....	17.36	19.60	19.66	20.37	20.54	22.06	23.84	24.45	24.43	24.71	23.72	24.38	25.64	24.92	25.83	27.29	30.87
Trigonometry.....			4.37	5.76	5.93	5.39	5.51	5.45	5.25	5.02	4.83	5.07	5.13	4.76	5.23	4.65	5.16
Astronomy.....						6.69	7.99	7.40	6.91	6.75	6.46	6.04	5.73	4.77	4.85	4.80	4.20
Physics.....						20.32	21.02	20.14	19.59	18.89	18.57	17.45	17.01	15.20	15.33	15.72	16.46
Chemistry.....	18.39	20.98	20.16	19.76	20.91	20.32	19.89	10.49	9.62	9.78	9.34	9.35	9.42	8.57	8.99	8.80	9.38
Physical geography.....	8.59	10.60	9.83	9.94	10.32	9.79	9.89	21.81	21.79	21.25	20.57	20.33	20.04	17.93	18.05	18.32	17.26
Geology.....						18.15	22.77	21.81	21.79	21.25	20.57	20.33	20.04	17.93	18.05	18.32	17.26
Physiology.....						7.08	6.61	6.11	5.90	5.42	5.91	6.10	4.35	4.42	4.36	4.48	3.46
Zoology.....						22.34	28.01	26.71	26.80	25.95	24.77	24.60	21.56	21.36	21.06	22.00	19.85
Botany.....																	6.53
Agriculture.....																	11.71
Domestic economy.....																	3.55
Psychology.....						5.13	6.74	7.35	7.48	7.07	7.00	6.93	6.17	5.39	5.25	5.37	7.56
Rhetoric.....						29.12	32.01	32.00	32.43	32.78	34.02	34.58	36.80	36.82	39.52	43.07	49.96
English literature.....									33.88	35.30	36.90	37.95	37.89	38.48	40.55	45.06	56.68
History (other than United States).....									37.59	38.82	36.11	35.87	36.85	37.24	38.16	40.57	61.66
Civil government.....	28.98	33.10	32.22	32.46	34.07	35.60	37.35	37.31	15.74	15.95	18.41	18.73	18.41	17.08	17.04	18.30	20.09

a Per cent of total number of graduates.

TABLE C.—Public and private high schools and academies—Per cent of secondary students in certain courses and studies, etc., 1890–1910.

Students and studies.	1889–90	1890–91	1891–92	1892–93	1893–94	1894–95	1895–96	1896–97	1897–98	1898–99	1899–1900	1900–1901	1901–2	1902–3	1903–4	1904–5	1905–6	1906–10
Males.....	45.03	43.67	44.01	43.62	43.39	43.00	43.40	43.84	43.50	42.93	43.16	42.83	42.49	42.08	42.97	43.23	42.99	43.97
Females.....	54.97	56.33	55.99	56.38	56.61	57.00	56.60	56.16	56.50	57.07	56.84	57.17	57.51	57.32	57.03	56.77	57.01	56.03
Preparing for college, classical course.....	10.61	8.45	9.18	9.90	10.34	10.00	10.05	8.94	7.99	7.87	8.30	8.30	6.89	6.32	6.36	5.97	5.65	3.84
Preparing for college, scientific courses.....	8.05	6.38	7.59	8.22	7.33	7.11	7.16	6.57	6.03	6.17	6.21	6.54	5.99	5.55	4.84	4.78	4.56	2.96
Total preparing for college.....	18.66	14.83	16.77	18.12	17.67	17.11	17.21	15.51	14.02	14.05	14.53	14.84	12.86	11.87	11.20	10.75	10.21	6.80
Graduates.....	10.05	10.51	10.87	11.46	11.88	11.60	11.73	11.95	11.75	11.78	11.74	11.95	11.86	11.75	11.87	11.75	11.87	12.18
Graduates prepared for college <i>a</i>	35.74	39.15	36.62	30.92	32.44	32.69	32.69	32.60	30.60	31.61	32.95	33.48	33.67	34.62	35.49	36.45	36.51	34.95
Studying—																		
Latin.....	33.62	39.80	38.80	41.94	43.59	43.76	46.22	48.01	49.44	50.29	49.97	49.93	49.52	49.42	49.96	49.09	50.17	49.59
Greek.....	4.22	4.65	4.68	4.92	4.99	4.73	4.58	4.60	4.50	4.27	3.95	3.58	3.36	2.73	2.50	2.18	1.85	1.31
French.....	9.41	9.06	8.80	9.04	10.31	9.77	10.13	9.98	10.48	10.68	10.43	10.75	11.13	10.91	11.15	11.40	11.12	11.70
German.....	11.48	13.68	11.61	13.00	12.78	12.58	13.20	13.76	14.24	14.91	15.06	16.09	16.94	18.09	18.98	20.34	21.04	23.60
Spanish.....																		.65
Algebra.....	42.77	43.89	47.05	49.02	52.71	52.40	53.46	54.22	55.29	56.21	55.08	55.66	55.27	56.17	56.23	56.43	57.57	56.92
Geometry.....	20.07	23.04	22.82	24.36	25.25	24.51	26.71	26.59	27.36	27.38	26.75	27.26	27.56	27.55	27.30	27.84	28.35	30.87
Trigonometry.....			2.36	3.61	3.80	3.25	3.15	3.08	2.83	2.58	2.42	2.54	2.42	2.28	2.26	2.19	2.16	2.18
Astronomy.....						3.27	3.19	3.89	4.40	3.94	3.83	3.96	2.64	2.11	1.62	1.71	1.39	.88
Physics.....	21.36	23.06	22.04	22.25	24.02	22.15	21.85	20.48	19.97	18.88	18.24	17.39	16.30	15.30	15.00	15.66	15.43	14.70
Chemistry.....	9.62	10.37	10.08	9.98	10.31	9.31	9.15	9.18	8.55	8.04	8.00	7.80	7.70	7.60	7.08	7.04	6.80	7.13
Physical geography.....						22.44	24.93	24.64	24.33	23.75	22.88	22.42	22.22	21.62	21.20	21.65	20.84	19.14
Geology.....						5.52	5.20	4.93	4.66	4.41	4.02	3.88	3.48	3.12	2.70	2.62	2.58	1.98
Physiology.....						28.03	31.08	29.98	29.38	28.62	26.96	26.27	24.83	24.01	22.40	21.84	20.57	15.76
Zoology.....																		7.88
Botany.....																		16.34
Agriculture.....																		4.55
Domestic Economy.....						3.35	3.82	3.82	3.64	3.23	3.19	2.98	2.53	2.15	2.04	1.84	1.71	1.35
Psychology.....						31.31	32.37	33.78	35.30	36.70	37.70	39.69	41.90	43.67	45.05	47.30	49.35	56.39
Rhetoric.....									38.90	40.60	41.19	43.90	46.60	47.91	48.14	47.91	50.53	57.05
English literature.....									37.68	38.32	38.41	39.40	38.76	39.22	39.22	40.50	42.17	55.67
History (other than United States).....	27.83	29.77	31.35	33.46	35.78	34.65	35.73	36.08	37.80	38.32	37.80	38.41	39.40	38.76	39.22	40.50	42.17	55.67
Civil government.....									21.41	20.89	21.09	20.60	19.87	19.45	18.51	17.85	17.59	15.99

a Per cent of total number of graduates.

TABLE 108.—Public high schools—Number of schools, secondary instructors, secondary students, and elementary pupils, 1909-10.

State or Territory.	Number of schools.	Secondary in- structors.			Secondary students.			Colored second- ary students, included in preceding col- umn.			Elementary pupils, including all be- low secondary grades.		
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States..	10,213	18,890	22,777	41,667	398,525	516,536	915,061	4,306	8,330	12,636	84,364	90,099	174,463
N. Atlantic Div. . .	2,159	4,945	7,244	12,189	126,557	159,573	286,130	689	1,040	1,729	12,028	12,858	24,886
S. Atlantic Div. . .	1,047	1,488	1,473	2,961	25,026	33,926	58,952	767	1,952	2,719	13,756	14,238	27,994
W. Central Div. . .	1,288	2,098	1,896	3,994	35,609	49,964	85,573	1,072	2,275	3,347	8,836	9,419	18,255
N. Central Div. . .	4,968	8,500	9,872	18,372	172,626	223,923	396,549	1,683	2,918	4,601	45,128	48,687	93,815
Western Division..	751	1,859	2,292	4,151	38,707	49,150	87,857	95	145	240	4,616	4,897	9,513
N. Atlantic Div.:													
Maine.	165	206	325	531	4,656	6,404	11,060	1	11	12	217	240	457
New Hampshire. . .	60	88	172	260	2,503	2,943	5,446	1	1	2	215	222	437
Vermont.	70	80	149	229	1,930	2,681	4,611	1	1	2	338	328	666
Massachusetts. . .	230	788	1,422	2,210	25,379	29,438	54,817	129	172	301	253	341	594
Rhode Island. . .	23	123	142	265	3,170	3,548	6,718	46	81	127	56	59	115
Connecticut. . . .	70	179	385	567	5,896	7,313	13,209	42	55	97	131	177	308
New York.	620	1,598	2,743	4,341	44,987	57,770	102,757	142	217	359	6,679	6,920	13,599
New Jersey. . . .	147	389	622	1,011	10,129	12,426	22,555	108	189	297	252	253	505
Pennsylvania. . .	774	1,494	1,281	2,775	27,907	37,050	64,957	119	353	472	3,887	4,318	8,205
S. Atlantic Div.:													
Delaware.	19	25	50	75	757	969	1,726	19	46	65	117	135	252
Maryland.	84	200	203	403	3,529	4,608	8,137	141	355	496	1,187	1,175	2,362
Dist. Columbia. .	6	86	144	230	2,205	2,963	5,168	224	510	734	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.	256	288	331	619	4,756	6,811	11,567	169	519	688	3,852	4,067	7,919
West Virginia. . .	67	125	100	225	1,704	2,332	4,036	25	87	112	330	349	679
North Carolina. .	179	199	175	374	3,771	4,734	8,505	.....	.....	.....	2,362	2,317	4,679
South Carolina. .	133	161	141	302	2,363	3,219	5,582	46	152	198	1,338	1,452	2,790
Georgia.	211	298	232	530	4,620	6,325	10,945	96	168	264	2,773	2,876	5,649
Florida.	92	106	97	203	1,321	1,965	3,286	47	140	187	1,797	1,867	3,664
S. Central Div.:													
Kentucky.	147	254	217	471	4,083	5,594	9,677	216	432	648	1,144	1,224	2,368
Tennessee.	118	195	176	371	3,809	5,629	9,438	95	249	344	910	1,019	1,929
Alabama.	128	169	201	370	3,370	4,647	8,017	55	107	162	818	815	1,633
Mississippi. . . .	147	179	216	395	3,279	4,429	7,708	102	257	359	1,371	1,474	2,845
Louisiana.	81	131	185	316	1,916	2,960	4,876	21	77	98	817	858	1,675
Texas.	420	767	573	1,340	12,633	17,754	30,387	444	847	1,291	2,210	2,346	4,556
Arkansas.	114	170	113	283	2,773	3,820	6,593	106	260	366	859	937	1,796
Oklahoma.	133	233	215	448	3,746	5,131	8,877	33	46	79	707	746	1,453
N. Central Div.:													
Ohio.	833	1,608	1,201	2,809	28,599	34,023	62,622	347	538	885	7,227	7,593	14,820
Indiana.	631	1,192	859	2,051	19,977	23,822	43,799	254	439	693	6,036	6,184	12,220
Illinois.	634	1,267	1,471	2,738	27,639	35,491	63,130	223	394	617	5,036	5,772	10,808
Michigan.	391	720	1,118	1,838	17,534	22,450	39,984	64	113	177	2,874	3,074	5,948
Wisconsin.	273	540	951	1,491	14,348	17,654	32,002	14	8	22	517	540	1,057
Minnesota.	202	407	803	1,210	11,119	15,558	26,677	34	24	58	247	270	517
Iowa.	608	737	1,172	1,909	16,590	22,949	39,539	43	70	113	6,067	6,322	12,389
Missouri.	386	739	715	1,454	13,995	18,888	32,883	402	776	1,178	4,521	4,954	9,475
North Dakota. . .	112	136	167	303	1,751	2,664	4,415	1	4	5	1,630	1,798	3,428
South Dakota. . .	143	173	180	353	2,267	3,469	5,736	4	6	10	2,064	2,385	4,449
Nebraska.	379	428	578	1,006	8,044	11,440	19,484	21	34	55	5,324	6,010	11,334
Kansas.	376	553	657	1,210	10,763	15,515	26,278	276	512	788	3,585	3,785	7,370
Western Division:													
Montana.	40	78	115	193	1,248	1,749	2,997	3	5	8	217	253	470
Wyoming.	20	25	29	54	353	514	867	3	5	8	181	218	399
Colorado.	99	242	283	525	5,252	6,980	12,232	27	44	71	578	655	1,233
New Mexico. . . .	28	47	34	81	626	717	1,343	0	4	4	291	300	591
Arizona.	13	38	36	74	519	616	1,135	1	4	5	13	16	29
Utah.	29	96	78	174	1,680	1,919	3,599	2	6	8	9	0	9
Nevada.	14	23	24	47	286	436	722	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.	38	67	66	133	987	1,320	2,307	.....	.....	.....	243	290	533
Washington. . . .	182	431	445	876	8,265	10,302	18,567	19	18	37	1,573	1,614	3,187
Oregon.	126	201	220	421	3,811	5,103	8,914	1	3	4	1,511	1,551	3,062
California.	162	611	962	1,573	15,680	19,494	35,174	39	56	95	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 109.—Public high schools.—Number of secondary students in academic courses and college preparatory courses, number of graduates, and number of college preparatory students in graduating class in 1909-10.

State or Territory.	Secondary students in academic courses.			Secondary students preparing for college.						Graduates in the class of 1910.			College preparatory students in graduating class of 1910.			Students in graduating class preparing for other higher institutions.		
				Classical course.			Scientific courses.											
				Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.									
United States.....	245,593	336,445	582,038	11,766	16,434	28,200	17,344	5,476	22,820	43,657	67,706	111,363	19,426	18,385	37,811	4,465	12,144	16,609
North Atlantic Division:																		
Maine.....	3,053	4,270	7,323	465	470	935	320	44	364	629	1,005	1,634	278	170	448	93	238	331
New Hampshire.....	1,579	1,841	3,420	197	243	440	189	22	211	322	508	830	135	97	232	41	117	158
Vermont.....	1,631	2,255	3,886	83	111	194	170	66	236	267	420	687	129	93	222	26	76	102
Massachusetts.....	11,163	13,643	24,806	2,568	2,642	5,210	2,331	249	2,580	3,021	4,386	7,407	1,154	632	1,786	251	1,016	1,267
Rhode Island.....	1,681	2,178	3,859	185	160	345	105	8	113	249	402	651	97	64	161	13	108	121
Connecticut.....	3,632	4,328	7,960	253	297	550	372	35	407	706	1,075	1,781	254	115	369	52	232	284
New York.....	31,196	45,327	76,523	1,405	1,921	3,326	3,720	1,368	5,088	3,517	5,383	8,900	1,804	1,309	3,113	310	1,690	1,960
New Jersey.....	6,477	9,165	15,332	477	721	1,200	626	94	720	875	1,463	2,338	430	221	651	99	546	645
Pennsylvania.....	18,524	23,875	42,399	589	404	1,290	1,063	241	1,304	4,089	5,787	9,876	1,430	823	2,253	640	1,258	1,898
South Atlantic Division:																		
Delaware.....	682	832	1,514	4	4	8	11	14	25	51	105	156	15	13	28	2	13	15
Maryland.....	2,898	3,121	6,019	185	79	264	100	12	112	353	681	1,034	140	105	245	31	50	81
District of Columbia.....	775	2,370	3,145	137	180	317	139	122	261	210	328	538	99	38	137	18	155	173
Virginia.....	3,607	5,267	8,874	132	159	291	70	18	88	283	597	880	155	171	326	21	103	124
West Virginia.....	1,244	1,807	3,051	73	137	210	68	21	89	182	321	503	104	118	222	22	46	68
North Carolina.....	2,917	3,796	6,713	122	181	303	56	21	77	256	411	667	171	254	425	16	31	47
South Carolina.....	1,827	2,495	4,323	102	158	260	43	19	62	208	399	599	155	247	402	8	22	30
Georgia.....	3,366	4,837	8,203	134	256	390	57	51	108	409	790	1,199	219	333	552	34	59	93
Florida.....	1,015	1,560	2,575	41	77	118	45	45	90	121	212	333	78	91	169	9	20	29
South Central Division:																		
Kentucky.....	3,243	4,120	7,363	89	129	218	134	36	170	314	622	936	154	161	315	24	66	90
Tennessee.....	2,800	3,470	6,270	58	128	186	141	52	193	282	535	817	133	120	253	35	69	104
Alabama.....	2,457	3,251	5,708	48	94	142	44	14	58	173	389	562	106	154	260	28	56	84
Mississippi.....	1,804	2,555	4,359	35	98	133	49	15	64	243	449	692	153	239	392	13	14	27
Louisiana.....	1,081	1,757	2,838	25	45	80	33	14	47	183	368	551	115	82	197	8	153	161
Texas.....	6,313	9,245	15,558	235	410	645	189	142	331	954	1,757	2,711	516	730	1,246	123	245	368
Arkansas.....	1,746	2,513	4,259	78	118	196	35	11	46	277	482	709	140	184	324	18	24	40
Oklahoma.....	2,345	3,423	5,768	185	320	505	148	49	197	260	449	709	136	173	309	25	63	88

TABLE 109.—*Public high schools—Number of secondary students in academic courses and college preparatory courses, number of graduates, and number of college preparatory students in graduating class in 1909-10—Continued.*

State or Territory.	Secondary students in academic courses.			Secondary students preparing for college.						Graduates in the class of 1910.			College preparatory students in graduating class of 1910.			Students in graduating class preparing for other higher institutions.		
	Classical course.			Scientific courses.														
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
North Central Division:																		
Ohio.....	19,515	24,176	43,691	955	1,253	2,208	891	345	1,236	3,977	5,339	9,316	1,699	1,685	3,384	330	474	804
Indiana.....	12,456	15,372	27,828	276	446	722	332	83	415	2,632	3,500	6,132	1,433	1,102	2,535	349	505	854
Illinois.....	12,256	18,747	31,003	449	932	1,381	1,522	380	1,902	2,077	4,952	8,047	1,332	1,846	3,178	291	672	963
Michigan.....	9,549	12,475	22,024	149	329	478	382	222	604	2,077	3,198	5,275	646	846	1,491	252	714	966
Wisconsin.....	9,114	11,955	21,069	266	486	752	684	256	940	1,891	2,691	4,582	699	521	1,220	238	658	896
Minnesota.....	6,423	11,212	17,635	73	206	279	230	102	332	1,290	2,233	3,523	646	735	1,381	124	449	573
Iowa.....	10,301	14,648	24,949	218	402	620	333	184	517	2,100	3,666	5,766	875	1,189	2,064	220	420	640
Missouri.....	8,189	11,106	19,295	195	283	478	328	232	560	1,615	2,432	4,047	709	672	1,381	161	346	507
North Dakota.....	1,234	1,033	2,267	26	40	66	83	75	158	178	339	517	112	172	284	14	65	79
South Dakota.....	1,480	2,321	3,801	32	96	128	92	61	153	273	540	813	125	195	320	45	108	153
Nebraska.....	4,711	6,905	11,616	119	240	359	136	48	184	1,186	2,024	3,210	522	629	1,151	142	351	493
Kansas.....	6,252	9,006	15,258	199	356	555	153	57	210	1,173	2,055	3,228	489	595	1,084	95	171	266
Western Division:																		
Montana.....	1,041	1,456	2,497	39	78	117	46	20	66	116	205	321	71	76	147	4	17	21
Wyoming.....	1,358	2,033	3,391	9	20	29	21	14	35	34	57	91	18	30	48	0	5	5
Colorado.....	3,559	4,793	8,352	117	254	371	226	29	255	537	929	1,466	309	346	655	28	112	140
New Mexico.....	419	409	828	19	34	53	10	2	12	63	62	125	35	30	65	4	6	10
Arizona.....	300	316	616	5	15	20	14	4	18	42	67	109	20	21	41	7	17	24
Utah.....	1,332	1,538	2,870	3	15	18	14	4	7	155	205	360	70	89	159	17	16	33
Nevada.....	285	429	714	0	10	10	12	8	20	24	30	54	17	18	35	1	6	7
Idaho.....	573	804	1,377	24	41	65	36	6	42	91	114	205	52	52	104	15	23	38
Washington.....	4,984	6,453	11,437	450	555	1,005	721	272	993	745	1,054	1,799	469	492	961	47	110	157
Oregon.....	2,750	3,632	6,381	50	92	142	100	53	153	351	463	814	152	172	324	9	22	31
California.....	9,822	13,053	22,875	219	756	975	728	239	967	1,569	2,285	3,854	717	659	1,376	112	449	561

TABLE 110.—Public high schools—Proportion of boys and girls, per cent of students pursuing certain courses, per cent of graduates, etc., in 1909-10.

State or Territory.	Total number of secondary students.	Per cent of total number.					Per cent of graduates prepared for college.
		Boys.	Girls.	College classical preparatory students.	College scientific preparatory students.	Graduates in 1910.	
United States.....	915,061	43.55	56.45	3.08	2.49	12.17	33.95
North Atlantic Division.....	286,130	44.23	55.77	4.61	3.85	11.92	27.08
South Atlantic Division.....	58,952	42.45	57.55	3.43	1.55	10.02	42.41
South Central Division.....	85,573	41.61	58.39	2.52	1.29	8.98	42.83
North Central Division.....	399,549	43.53	56.47	2.02	1.82	13.73	34.63
Western Division.....	87,857	44.06	55.94	3.19	2.92	10.47	42.56
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	11,060	42.10	57.90	8.45	3.29	14.77	27.42
New Hampshire.....	5,446	45.96	54.04	8.08	3.87	15.24	27.95
Vermont.....	4,611	41.86	58.14	4.21	5.12	14.90	32.31
Massachusetts.....	54,817	46.30	53.70	9.50	4.71	13.51	24.11
Rhode Island.....	6,718	47.19	52.81	5.14	1.68	9.69	24.73
Connecticut.....	13,209	44.64	55.36	4.16	3.08	13.48	20.72
New York.....	102,757	43.78	56.22	3.24	4.95	8.66	34.98
New Jersey.....	22,555	44.91	55.09	3.99	3.19	10.37	27.84
Pennsylvania.....	64,957	42.96	57.04	1.99	2.01	15.20	22.81
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	1,726	43.86	56.14	.46	1.45	9.04	17.95
Maryland.....	8,137	43.37	56.63	3.24	1.38	12.71	23.69
District of Columbia.....	5,168	42.67	57.33	3.48	5.05	10.41	25.46
Virginia.....	11,567	41.12	58.88	2.52	.76	7.61	37.05
West Virginia.....	4,036	42.22	57.78	5.20	2.21	12.46	44.14
North Carolina.....	8,505	44.34	55.66	3.56	.91	7.84	63.72
South Carolina.....	5,582	42.33	57.67	4.66	1.11	10.73	7.22
Georgia.....	10,945	42.21	57.79	3.56	.99	10.95	46.04
Florida.....	3,286	40.20	59.80	3.59	2.74	10.13	50.75
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	9,677	42.19	57.81	2.25	1.76	9.67	33.65
Tennessee.....	9,438	40.36	59.64	1.97	2.04	8.66	30.97
Alabama.....	8,017	42.04	57.96	1.77	.72	7.01	46.26
Mississippi.....	7,708	42.54	57.46	2.41	.83	8.98	56.65
Louisiana.....	4,876	39.29	60.71	1.64	.96	11.30	35.75
Texas.....	30,387	41.57	58.43	2.12	1.09	8.92	45.96
Arkansas.....	6,593	42.06	57.94	2.97	.70	10.75	45.70
Oklahoma.....	8,877	42.20	57.80	5.69	2.22	7.99	43.58
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	62,622	45.67	54.33	3.53	1.97	14.88	36.32
Indiana.....	43,799	45.61	54.39	1.65	.95	14.00	36.61
Illinois.....	63,130	43.78	56.22	2.19	3.01	12.75	32.98
Michigan.....	39,984	43.85	56.15	1.20	1.51	13.19	32.06
Wisconsin.....	32,002	44.83	55.17	2.35	2.94	14.32	26.63
Minnesota.....	26,677	41.68	58.32	1.05	1.24	13.24	39.10
Iowa.....	39,539	41.96	58.04	1.57	1.31	14.58	35.80
Missouri.....	32,883	42.56	57.44	1.45	1.70	12.31	34.12
North Dakota.....	4,415	39.66	60.34	1.49	3.58	11.71	54.93
South Dakota.....	5,736	39.52	60.48	2.23	2.67	14.17	39.36
Nebraska.....	19,484	41.29	58.71	1.84	.94	16.48	35.86
Kansas.....	26,278	40.96	59.04	2.11	.80	12.28	33.58
Western Division:							
Montana.....	2,997	41.64	58.36	3.90	2.20	10.71	45.79
Wyoming.....	867	40.72	59.28	3.34	4.04	10.50	52.75
Colorado.....	12,232	42.94	57.06	3.03	2.08	11.98	44.68
New Mexico.....	1,343	46.61	53.39	3.95	.89	9.31	52.00
Arizona.....	1,135	45.73	54.27	1.41	1.59	9.60	37.61
Utah.....	3,599	46.68	53.32	.50	.19	10.00	44.17
Nevada.....	722	39.61	60.39	1.39	2.77	7.48	64.81
Idaho.....	2,807	42.78	57.22	2.82	1.82	8.89	50.73
Washington.....	18,567	44.51	55.49	5.41	5.35	9.69	53.42
Oregon.....	8,914	42.75	57.25	1.59	1.72	9.13	39.80
California.....	35,174	44.58	55.42	2.77	2.75	10.96	35.70

TABLE 111.—Public high schools in cities of 8,000 population and over, 1909-10.

State or Territory.	Schools.	Secondary instructors.			Secondary students.			Average teachers to a high school.	Average students to a teacher.	Average students to a high school.
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
United States.....	838	6,386	9,552	15,938	192,391	240,252	432,643	19.0	27.1	516.3
North Atlantic Division....	312	2,689	4,010	6,699	84,976	102,083	187,059	21.5	27.9	599.5
South Atlantic Division....	72	347	540	887	9,124	13,159	22,283	12.3	25.1	309.5
South Central Division....	102	403	597	1,000	10,315	16,777	27,092	9.8	27.1	265.6
North Central Division....	290	2,281	3,481	5,762	68,235	83,873	152,108	19.9	26.4	524.5
Western Division.....	62	666	924	1,590	19,741	24,360	44,101	25.6	27.7	711.3
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	11	42	94	136	1,565	2,040	3,605	12.4	26.5	327.7
New Hampshire.....	10	35	79	114	1,327	1,553	2,880	11.4	25.3	288.0
Vermont.....	3	14	26	40	406	527	933	13.3	23.3	311.0
Massachusetts.....	79	602	1,002	1,604	20,286	22,611	42,897	20.3	26.7	543.0
Rhode Island.....	14	114	121	235	2,923	3,257	6,180	16.8	26.3	441.4
Connecticut.....	16	115	240	355	4,266	4,958	9,224	22.2	26.0	576.5
New York.....	74	977	1,496	2,473	32,524	39,631	72,155	33.4	29.2	975.1
New Jersey.....	32	230	305	535	6,962	7,964	14,926	16.7	27.9	466.4
Pennsylvania.....	73	560	647	1,207	14,717	19,542	34,259	16.5	28.4	469.3
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	2	9	34	43	496	586	1,082	21.5	25.2	541.0
Maryland.....	11	104	91	195	2,239	2,661	4,900	17.7	25.1	445.5
District of Columbia.....	6	86	144	230	2,205	2,963	5,168	38.3	22.5	861.3
Virginia.....	16	47	102	149	1,453	2,544	3,997	9.3	26.8	249.8
West Virginia.....	7	19	27	46	427	581	1,008	6.6	21.9	144.0
North Carolina.....	5	13	30	43	564	703	1,267	8.6	29.5	253.4
South Carolina.....	5	11	29	40	250	648	898	8.0	22.5	173.6
Georgia.....	15	47	64	111	1,187	1,942	3,129	7.4	28.2	208.6
Florida.....	5	11	19	30	303	531	834	6.0	27.8	167.4
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	18	85	126	211	2,095	3,030	5,125	11.7	24.3	284.7
Tennessee.....	11	39	59	98	1,352	2,414	3,766	8.9	38.4	342.4
Alabama.....	8	18	47	65	660	1,154	1,814	8.1	27.9	226.8
Mississippi.....	10	18	36	54	432	860	1,292	5.4	23.9	129.2
Louisiana.....	6	32	60	92	677	1,317	1,994	15.3	21.7	332.3
Texas.....	34	151	181	332	3,461	5,574	9,035	9.8	27.2	265.7
Arkansas.....	6	21	30	51	550	880	1,430	8.5	28.0	238.3
Oklahoma.....	9	39	58	97	1,088	1,548	2,636	10.8	27.2	292.8
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	59	457	564	1,021	12,630	14,251	26,881	17.3	26.3	455.6
Indiana.....	31	228	291	519	6,382	7,871	14,253	16.7	27.5	459.7
Illinois.....	53	479	659	1,138	14,380	17,729	32,109	21.5	28.2	605.8
Michigan.....	37	264	486	750	8,278	10,002	18,280	20.3	24.4	494.1
Wisconsin.....	26	169	322	491	5,585	6,137	11,722	18.9	23.9	450.8
Minnesota.....	15	132	267	399	5,325	6,688	12,013	26.6	30.1	800.9
Iowa.....	21	113	249	362	3,961	5,166	9,127	17.2	25.2	434.6
Missouri.....	22	282	310	592	6,249	8,552	14,801	26.9	25.0	672.8
North Dakota.....	2	8	21	29	273	361	634	14.5	21.9	317.0
South Dakota.....	2	15	24	39	239	326	565	19.5	14.5	282.5
Nebraska.....	5	38	128	166	1,940	2,484	4,424	33.2	26.7	884.8
Kansas.....	17	96	160	256	2,993	4,306	7,299	15.6	28.5	429.4
Western Division:										
Montana.....	3	20	24	44	339	490	829	14.7	18.8	276.3
Wyoming.....	1	3	6	9	97	113	210	9.0	23.3	210.0
Colorado.....	10	98	127	225	2,892	3,708	6,600	22.5	29.3	660.0
New Mexico.....	1	1	5	6	76	78	154	6.0	25.6	154.0
Arizona.....	3	19	19	38	299	339	638	12.7	16.8	212.7
Utah.....	2	33	52	85	967	1,135	2,102	42.5	24.7	1,051.0
Nevada.....										
Idaho.....										
Washington.....	12	188	227	415	4,988	6,221	11,209	34.6	27.0	934.1
Oregon.....	5	39	77	116	1,257	1,778	3,035	23.2	26.2	607.0
California.....	25	265	387	652	8,826	10,498	19,324	26.1	29.6	773.0

TABLE 112.—Statistics of public high schools outside of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1909-10.

State or Territory.	Schools.	Secondary instructors.			Secondary students.			Average teachers to a high school.	Average students to a teacher.	Average students to a high school.
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
United States.....	9,375	12,504	13,225	25,729	206,134	276,284	482,418	2.7	18.8	51.5
North Atlantic Division.....	1,847	2,256	3,234	5,490	41,581	57,490	99,071	3.0	18.0	53.6
South Atlantic Division.....	975	1,141	933	2,074	15,902	20,767	36,669	2.1	17.7	37.6
South Central Division.....	1,186	1,695	1,299	2,994	25,294	33,187	58,481	2.5	19.5	49.3
North Central Division.....	4,678	6,219	6,391	12,610	104,391	140,050	244,441	2.7	19.4	52.2
Western Division.....	689	1,193	1,368	2,561	18,966	24,790	43,756	3.7	17.1	63.5
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	154	164	231	395	3,091	4,364	7,455	2.6	18.9	48.4
New Hampshire.....	50	53	93	146	1,176	1,390	2,566	2.9	17.6	51.3
Vermont.....	67	66	123	189	1,524	2,154	3,678	2.8	19.5	54.9
Massachusetts.....	151	186	420	606	5,093	6,827	11,920	4.0	19.7	78.9
Rhode Island.....	9	9	21	30	247	291	538	3.3	17.9	59.8
Connecticut.....	54	64	148	212	1,630	2,355	3,985	3.9	18.8	73.8
New York.....	546	621	1,247	1,868	12,463	18,139	30,602	3.4	16.4	56.0
New Jersey.....	115	159	317	476	3,167	4,462	7,629	4.1	16.0	66.3
Pennsylvania.....	701	934	634	1,568	13,190	17,508	30,698	2.2	19.6	43.8
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	17	16	16	32	261	383	644	1.9	20.1	37.9
Maryland.....	73	96	112	208	1,290	1,947	3,237	2.8	15.6	44.3
District of Columbia.....	240	241	229	470	3,303	4,267	7,570	2.0	16.1	31.5
Virginia.....	60	106	73	179	1,277	1,751	3,028	3.0	16.9	50.5
West Virginia.....	174	186	145	331	3,207	4,081	7,288	1.9	21.9	41.6
North Carolina.....	128	150	112	262	2,113	2,571	4,684	2.0	17.9	36.6
South Carolina.....	196	251	168	419	3,433	4,383	7,816	2.1	18.7	39.9
Georgia.....	87	95	78	173	1,018	1,434	2,452	2.0	14.2	28.2
Florida.....										
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	129	169	91	260	1,988	2,564	4,552	2.0	17.5	35.3
Tennessee.....	107	156	117	273	2,457	3,215	5,672	2.6	20.8	53.0
Alabama.....	120	151	154	305	2,710	3,493	6,203	2.5	20.3	51.7
Mississippi.....	137	161	180	341	2,847	3,569	6,416	2.5	18.8	40.8
Louisiana.....	75	99	125	224	1,239	1,643	2,882	3.0	12.9	38.4
Texas.....	386	616	392	1,008	9,172	12,180	21,352	2.6	21.2	55.3
Arkansas.....	108	149	83	232	2,223	2,940	5,163	2.1	22.3	47.6
Oklahoma.....	124	194	157	351	2,638	3,583	6,241	2.8	17.8	50.3
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	774	1,151	637	1,788	15,969	19,772	35,741	2.3	20.0	46.2
Indiana.....	600	964	568	1,532	13,595	15,951	29,546	2.6	19.3	49.2
Illinois.....	581	788	812	1,600	13,259	17,762	31,021	2.8	19.4	53.4
Michigan.....	354	456	632	1,088	9,256	12,448	21,704	3.1	19.9	61.3
Wisconsin.....	247	371	629	1,000	8,763	11,517	20,280	4.0	20.3	82.1
Minnesota.....	187	275	536	811	5,794	8,870	14,664	4.3	18.1	78.4
Iowa.....	587	624	923	1,547	12,629	17,783	30,412	2.6	19.7	51.8
Missouri.....	364	457	405	862	7,746	10,336	18,082	2.4	21.0	49.7
North Dakota.....	110	128	146	274	1,478	2,303	3,781	2.5	13.8	34.4
South Dakota.....	141	158	156	314	2,028	3,143	5,171	2.2	16.5	36.7
Nebraska.....	374	390	450	840	6,104	8,956	15,060	2.2	17.9	40.3
Kansas.....	359	457	497	954	7,770	11,209	18,979	2.7	19.9	52.9
Western Division:										
Montana.....	37	58	91	149	909	1,259	2,168	4.0	14.6	58.6
Wyoming.....	19	22	23	45	256	401	657	2.4	14.6	34.6
Colorado.....	89	144	156	300	2,360	3,272	5,632	3.4	18.8	63.3
New Mexico.....	27	46	29	75	550	639	1,189	2.8	15.9	44.0
Arizona.....	10	19	17	36	220	277	497	3.6	13.8	49.7
Utah.....	27	63	26	89	713	784	1,497	3.3	16.8	55.4
Nevada.....	14	23	24	47	286	436	722	3.4	15.2	51.6
Idaho.....	38	67	66	133	987	1,320	2,307	3.5	17.3	60.7
Washington.....	170	243	218	461	3,277	4,081	7,358	2.7	16.0	43.3
Oregon.....	121	162	143	305	2,554	3,325	5,879	2.5	19.3	48.6
California.....	137	346	575	921	6,854	8,996	15,850	6.7	17.2	115.7

TABLE 113.—*Public high schools reporting a four-year course of study in 1909-10.*

TEACHERS OF HIGH-SCHOOL STUDENTS AND ENROLLMENT OF STUDENTS IN THE HIGH-SCHOOL GRADES.

State or Territory.	Number of schools.	Number of high-school teachers.			Enrollment of students in the four high-school grades.		
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	a 6,421	14,556	20,776	35,332	348,587	458,247	b 806,834
North Atlantic Division.....	1,439	3,925	6,788	10,713	112,804	148,051	260,855
South Atlantic Division.....	482	870	1,086	1,956	16,892	23,790	40,682
South Central Division.....	776	1,452	1,465	2,917	27,181	37,712	64,893
North Central Division.....	3,170	6,699	9,272	15,971	156,620	203,018	359,638
Western Division.....	554	1,610	2,165	3,775	35,090	45,676	80,766
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	157	200	320	520	4,584	6,332	10,916
New Hampshire.....	52	84	167	251	2,469	2,871	5,340
Vermont.....	56	74	140	214	1,837	2,558	4,395
Massachusetts.....	216	766	1,405	2,171	24,961	29,017	53,978
Rhode Island.....	22	122	141	263	3,159	3,534	6,693
Connecticut.....	59	171	380	551	5,789	7,161	12,950
New York.....	509	1,392	2,648	4,040	41,887	56,118	98,005
New Jersey.....	115	352	569	921	9,713	11,769	21,482
Pennsylvania.....	253	764	1,018	1,782	18,405	28,691	47,096
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	9	16	45	61	646	805	1,451
Maryland.....	64	182	199	381	3,372	4,302	7,674
District of Columbia.....	6	86	144	230	2,205	2,963	5,168
Virginia.....	144	190	264	454	3,619	5,437	9,056
West Virginia.....	37	82	84	166	1,363	1,796	3,159
North Carolina.....	69	90	94	184	2,030	2,592	4,622
South Carolina.....	37	46	61	107	718	1,178	1,896
Georgia.....	56	98	109	207	1,809	3,009	4,818
Florida.....	60	80	86	166	1,130	1,708	2,838
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	106	211	193	404	3,675	4,863	8,538
Tennessee.....	70	118	115	233	2,432	3,478	5,910
Alabama.....	75	121	166	287	2,730	3,722	6,452
Mississippi.....	54	74	110	184	1,765	2,318	4,083
Louisiana.....	72	105	130	235	1,364	1,871	3,235
Texas.....	250	540	471	1,011	10,053	14,327	24,380
Arkansas.....	51	89	81	170	1,768	2,521	4,289
Oklahoma.....	98	194	199	393	3,394	4,612	8,006
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	464	1,188	1,115	2,303	24,752	29,434	54,186
Indiana.....	447	1,003	832	1,835	18,542	22,372	40,914
Illinois.....	409	1,038	1,415	2,453	25,772	32,868	58,640
Michigan.....	313	634	1,076	1,710	16,731	21,398	38,129
Wisconsin.....	266	526	943	1,469	14,151	17,489	31,640
Minnesota.....	198	403	803	1,206	11,102	15,535	26,637
Iowa.....	361	528	1,076	1,604	14,502	20,031	34,533
Missouri.....	176	518	647	1,165	11,919	16,016	27,935
North Dakota.....	66	93	146	239	1,475	2,284	3,759
South Dakota.....	72	110	154	264	1,871	2,813	4,684
Nebraska.....	130	201	441	642	5,942	8,456	14,398
Kansas.....	268	457	624	1,081	9,861	14,322	24,183
Western Division:							
Montana.....	34	75	111	186	1,223	1,714	2,937
Wyoming.....	11	17	27	44	309	450	759
Colorado.....	87	232	279	511	5,208	6,906	12,114
New Mexico.....	17	36	32	68	571	627	1,198
Arizona.....	12	37	36	73	514	605	1,119
Utah.....	8	58	67	125	1,238	1,463	2,701
Nevada.....	13	22	24	46	282	425	707
Idaho.....	31	62	61	123	930	1,253	2,183
Washington.....	103	347	402	749	7,413	9,329	16,742
Oregon.....	82	162	208	370	3,520	4,750	8,270
California.....	156	562	918	1,480	13,882	18,154	32,036

a The remaining 3,792 public high schools reporting for 1909-10 had courses less than 4 years. These 3,792 schools had 6,335 teachers—4,334 men and 2,001 women. They reported 108,227 high-school students—49,938 boys and 58,289 girls.

b Includes 538 students reported in the fifth year of 18 public high schools.

TABLE 114.—*Enrollment of boys and girls, by grades, in public high schools reporting for 1909-10.*

State or Territory.	Schools reporting.	Secondary students.									
		First year.		Second year.		Third year.		Fourth year.		Total.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
United States.....	10,213	178,878	213,627	107,133	140,803	68,260	94,916	44,254	67,190	398,525	516,536
North Atlantic Division....	2,159	57,066	65,916	33,755	43,240	21,773	29,086	13,963	21,331	126,557	159,573
South Atlantic Division....	1,047	12,469	15,322	7,128	9,723	3,842	5,968	1,587	2,913	25,026	33,926
South Central Division....	1,288	17,706	22,595	9,857	14,195	5,584	8,973	2,462	4,201	35,609	49,964
North Central Division....	4,968	73,608	88,271	46,243	60,443	30,800	42,544	21,975	32,665	172,626	223,923
Western Division.....	751	18,029	21,523	10,150	13,202	6,261	8,345	4,267	6,080	38,707	49,150
North Atlantic Division:											
Maine.....	165	1,781	2,225	1,255	1,693	909	1,375	711	1,111	4,656	6,404
New Hampshire.....	60	966	1,058	659	757	498	594	380	534	2,503	2,943
Vermont.....	70	739	977	526	757	388	509	277	438	1,930	2,681
Massachusetts.....	230	10,174	10,616	6,692	7,920	4,765	5,789	3,748	5,113	25,379	29,438
Rhode Island.....	23	1,309	1,360	808	937	588	678	465	573	3,170	3,548
Connecticut.....	70	2,565	2,876	1,549	1,847	1,073	1,500	709	1,090	5,896	7,313
New York.....	620	21,892	25,497	11,902	15,766	6,839	9,551	4,354	6,956	44,987	57,770
New Jersey.....	147	5,010	5,614	2,566	3,170	1,575	2,160	978	1,482	10,129	12,426
Pennsylvania.....	774	12,630	15,693	7,798	10,393	5,138	6,930	2,341	4,034	27,907	37,050
South Atlantic Division:											
Delaware.....	19	393	440	211	265	106	159	47	105	757	969
Maryland.....	84	1,551	1,873	972	1,199	605	879	401	657	3,529	4,608
District of Columbia....	6	976	1,290	641	869	353	488	235	316	2,205	2,963
Virginia.....	256	2,548	3,144	1,299	1,874	648	1,198	261	595	4,756	6,111
West Virginia.....	67	797	1,093	467	631	294	378	146	230	1,704	2,332
North Carolina.....	179	2,118	2,474	1,050	1,337	439	693	164	230	3,771	4,734
South Carolina.....	133	1,149	1,292	757	1,077	408	675	49	175	2,363	3,219
Georgia.....	211	2,272	2,790	1,388	1,943	796	1,196	164	396	4,620	6,325
Florida.....	92	665	926	343	528	193	302	120	209	1,321	1,965
South Central Division:											
Kentucky.....	147	2,091	2,607	1,030	1,441	615	965	347	581	4,083	5,594
Tennessee.....	118	2,002	2,746	1,071	1,624	546	945	190	314	3,809	5,629
Alabama.....	128	1,762	2,157	937	1,334	502	798	169	358	3,370	4,647
Mississippi.....	147	1,582	1,999	973	1,333	522	828	202	269	3,279	4,429
Louisiana.....	81	898	1,158	541	935	338	632	139	235	1,916	2,960
Texas.....	420	5,955	7,706	3,527	4,995	2,180	3,375	971	1,678	12,633	17,754
Arkansas.....	114	1,440	1,769	768	1,099	385	645	180	307	2,773	3,820
Oklahoma.....	133	1,976	2,453	1,010	1,434	496	785	264	459	3,746	5,131
North Central Division:											
Ohio.....	833	12,040	13,063	7,756	9,453	5,187	6,791	3,616	4,716	28,599	34,023
Indiana.....	631	8,017	8,955	5,347	6,455	3,839	4,721	2,774	3,691	19,977	23,822
Illinois.....	634	12,213	14,474	7,424	9,430	4,728	6,568	3,274	5,019	27,639	35,491
Michigan.....	391	7,422	8,572	4,491	5,860	3,175	4,424	2,446	3,594	17,534	22,450
Wisconsin.....	273	5,613	6,145	3,794	4,744	2,773	3,688	2,168	3,077	14,348	17,654
Minnesota.....	202	4,692	6,186	2,900	4,081	2,037	2,815	1,490	2,476	11,119	15,558
Iowa.....	608	6,847	8,714	4,623	6,275	3,016	4,474	2,104	3,486	16,590	22,949
Missouri.....	386	6,270	8,164	3,732	5,100	2,364	3,326	1,629	2,298	13,995	18,888
North Dakota.....	112	891	1,193	447	691	240	441	173	339	1,751	2,664
South Dakota.....	143	971	1,395	662	1,032	378	608	256	434	2,267	3,469
Nebraska.....	379	3,713	4,783	2,111	3,238	1,341	2,037	879	1,382	8,044	11,440
Kansas.....	376	4,919	6,627	2,956	4,084	1,722	2,651	1,166	2,153	10,763	15,515
Western Division:											
Montana.....	40	572	764	292	431	237	306	147	248	1,248	1,749
Wyoming.....	20	183	241	94	125	51	95	25	53	353	514
Colorado.....	99	2,191	2,793	1,449	1,899	958	1,265	654	1,023	5,252	6,980
New Mexico.....	28	289	328	174	211	102	118	61	60	626	717
Arizona.....	13	239	266	143	166	83	111	54	73	519	616
Utah.....	29	861	962	447	496	233	295	139	166	1,680	1,919
Nevada.....	14	130	192	83	127	46	82	27	35	286	436
Idaho.....	38	476	651	279	356	145	197	87	116	987	1,320
Washington.....	182	3,877	4,452	2,186	2,912	1,333	1,729	869	1,209	8,265	10,302
Oregon.....	126	1,879	2,424	976	1,350	608	858	348	471	3,811	5,103
California.....	162	7,332	8,450	4,027	5,129	2,465	3,289	1,856	2,626	15,680	19,494

TABLE 115.—Enrollment by grades in public high schools and percentage of total in each grade, 1909-10.

State or Territory.	Schools reporting.	Secondary students.								
		Total number reported.	In first year.		In second year.		In third year.		In fourth year.	
			Num-ber.	Per cent of total.	Num-ber.	Per cent of total.	Num-ber.	Per cent of total.	Num-ber.	Per cent of total.
United States.....	10,213	915,061	392,505	42.89	247,936	27.10	163,176	17.83	111,444	12.18
North Atlantic Division....	2,159	286,130	122,982	42.98	76,995	26.91	50,859	17.77	35,294	12.34
South Atlantic Division....	1,047	58,952	27,791	47.14	16,851	28.59	9,810	16.64	4,500	7.63
South Central Division....	1,288	85,573	40,301	47.08	24,052	28.11	14,557	17.02	6,663	7.79
North Central Division....	4,968	396,549	161,879	40.82	106,686	26.90	73,344	18.50	54,640	13.78
Western Division.....	751	87,857	39,552	45.02	23,352	26.58	14,606	16.62	10,347	11.78
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	165	11,060	4,006	36.22	2,948	26.66	2,284	20.65	1,822	16.47
New Hampshire.....	60	5,446	2,024	37.17	1,416	26.00	1,092	20.05	914	16.78
Vermont.....	70	4,611	1,716	37.22	1,283	27.82	897	19.45	715	15.51
Massachusetts.....	230	54,817	20,790	37.93	14,612	26.66	10,554	19.25	8,861	16.16
Rhode Island.....	23	6,718	2,669	39.73	1,745	25.98	1,266	18.84	1,038	15.45
Connecticut.....	70	13,209	5,441	41.19	3,396	25.71	2,573	19.48	1,799	13.62
New York.....	620	102,757	47,389	46.12	27,668	26.92	16,390	15.95	11,310	11.01
New Jersey.....	147	22,555	10,624	47.10	5,736	25.43	3,735	16.56	2,460	10.91
Pennsylvania.....	774	64,957	28,323	43.60	18,191	28.01	12,068	18.58	6,375	9.81
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	19	1,726	833	48.26	476	27.58	265	15.35	152	8.81
Maryland.....	84	8,137	3,424	42.08	2,171	26.68	1,484	18.24	1,058	13.00
District of Columbia.....	6	5,168	2,266	43.85	1,510	29.22	841	16.27	551	10.66
Virginia.....	256	11,507	5,692	49.41	3,173	27.43	1,846	15.96	856	7.40
West Virginia.....	67	4,036	1,890	46.83	1,038	27.21	672	16.65	376	9.31
North Carolina.....	179	8,505	4,592	53.99	2,387	28.07	1,132	13.31	394	4.63
South Carolina.....	133	5,582	2,441	43.73	1,834	32.86	1,083	19.40	224	4.01
Georgia.....	211	10,945	5,062	46.25	3,331	30.43	1,992	18.20	560	5.12
Florida.....	92	3,286	1,591	48.42	871	26.51	495	15.06	329	10.01
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	147	9,677	4,698	48.55	2,471	25.53	1,580	16.33	928	9.59
Tennessee.....	118	9,438	4,748	50.31	2,695	28.55	1,491	15.80	504	5.34
Alabama.....	128	8,017	3,919	48.88	2,271	28.33	1,300	16.22	527	6.57
Mississippi.....	147	7,708	3,581	46.46	2,306	29.92	1,350	17.51	471	6.11
Louisiana.....	81	4,876	2,056	42.17	1,476	30.27	970	19.89	374	7.67
Texas.....	420	30,387	13,661	44.96	8,522	28.04	5,555	18.28	2,649	8.72
Arkansas.....	114	6,593	3,209	48.67	1,867	28.32	1,030	15.62	487	7.39
Oklahoma.....	133	8,877	4,429	49.89	2,444	27.53	1,281	14.43	723	8.15
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	833	62,622	25,103	40.09	17,209	27.48	11,978	19.13	8,332	13.30
Indiana.....	631	43,799	16,972	38.74	11,802	26.95	8,560	19.54	6,465	14.77
Illinois.....	634	63,130	26,687	42.27	16,854	26.70	11,296	17.89	8,293	13.14
Michigan.....	391	39,984	15,994	40.00	10,351	25.89	7,599	19.00	6,040	15.11
Wisconsin.....	273	32,002	11,758	36.74	8,538	26.68	6,461	20.19	5,245	16.39
Minnesota.....	202	26,677	10,878	40.78	6,981	26.17	4,852	18.18	3,966	14.87
Iowa.....	608	39,539	15,561	39.36	10,898	27.56	7,490	18.94	5,590	14.14
Missouri.....	386	32,883	14,434	43.89	8,832	26.86	5,690	17.31	3,927	11.94
North Dakota.....	112	4,415	2,084	47.20	1,138	25.78	681	15.42	512	11.60
South Dakota.....	143	5,736	2,366	41.25	1,694	29.53	986	17.19	690	12.03
Nebraska.....	379	19,484	8,496	43.61	5,349	27.45	3,378	17.34	2,261	11.60
Kansas.....	376	26,278	11,546	43.94	7,040	26.79	4,373	16.64	3,319	12.63
Western Division:										
Montana.....	40	2,997	1,336	44.58	723	24.12	543	18.12	395	13.18
Wyoming.....	20	867	424	48.90	219	25.26	146	16.84	78	9.00
Colorado.....	99	12,232	4,984	40.75	3,348	27.37	2,223	18.17	1,677	13.71
New Mexico.....	28	1,343	617	45.94	385	28.67	220	16.38	121	9.01
Arizona.....	13	1,135	505	44.49	309	27.23	194	17.09	127	11.19
Utah.....	29	3,599	1,823	50.65	943	26.20	528	14.67	305	8.48
Nevada.....	14	722	322	44.60	210	29.08	128	17.73	62	8.59
Idaho.....	38	2,307	1,127	48.85	635	27.53	342	14.82	203	8.80
Washington.....	182	18,567	8,329	44.86	5,098	27.46	3,062	16.49	2,078	11.19
Oregon.....	126	8,914	4,308	48.27	2,326	26.09	1,466	16.45	819	9.19
California.....	162	35,174	15,782	44.87	9,156	26.03	5,754	16.36	4,482	12.74

TABLE 116.—*Public high schools—Property and equipment, 1909-10.*

State or Territory.	Libraries.		Grounds and buildings.		Scientific apparatus, etc.		Total money value of endowment.		Expenditures for sites, buildings, and improvements.	
	Schools re- porting.	Volumes.	Schools re- porting.	Value.	Schools re- porting.	Value.	Schools re- porting.	Amount.	Schools re- porting.	Amount.
United States.....	8,969	5,032,814	8,481	\$217,893,714	7,888	\$13,435,789	120	\$3,576,531	2,596	\$19,366,049
N. Atlantic Division....	1,837	1,386,121	1,677	67,044,184	1,655	4,808,447	83	2,072,822	455	2,973,404
S. Atlantic Division....	839	279,611	921	13,144,305	661	744,000	3	8,000	314	2,309,954
S. Central Division.....	1,012	345,467	1,148	20,722,929	929	1,219,769	12	1,274,146	389	2,521,046
N. Central Division.....	4,579	2,543,340	4,106	95,363,599	3,995	5,427,975	20	220,963	1,181	8,395,420
Western Division.....	702	478,275	629	21,618,697	648	1,235,598	2	600	257	3,166,225
N. Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	130	26,484	128	2,178,450	137	138,921	14	140,700	42	167,186
New Hampshire.....	49	19,527	48	1,198,400	45	45,250	13	239,200	18	36,748
Vermont.....	63	20,082	57	1,165,400	52	58,100	4	268,000	12	14,594
Massachusetts.....	187	107,961	166	14,657,747	164	1,012,271	26	914,036	30	301,475
Rhode Island.....	17	16,034	13	737,962	15	53,679	2	133,000	1	75,000
Connecticut.....	63	50,715	52	2,829,048	57	128,687	7	184,126	12	117,204
New York.....	592	797,244	539	23,350,023	566	2,126,725	16	183,760	172	807,828
New Jersey.....	128	83,942	110	5,312,868	108	306,275	1	10,000	28	664,309
Pennsylvania.....	608	264,132	564	15,614,286	511	938,509	.....	.....	140	789,060
S. Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	13	4,564	15	394,019	11	8,717	.....	.....	7	1,490
Maryland.....	71	34,927	63	1,562,125	55	129,860	2	3,000	16	922,790
Dist. Columbia.....	6	16,180	3	1,060,703	3	138,000	.....	.....	2	170,500
Virginia.....	208	55,155	232	2,458,810	158	76,389	.....	.....	82	259,701
West Virginia.....	60	31,202	57	1,625,800	54	44,540	.....	.....	14	381,825
North Carolina.....	141	42,800	158	1,384,118	96	64,248	.....	.....	47	71,346
South Carolina.....	114	30,884	118	1,135,180	67	64,943	.....	.....	50	128,604
Georgia.....	160	50,583	189	2,608,300	146	155,390	1	5,000	70	267,959
Florida.....	66	13,286	86	915,250	71	61,913	.....	.....	26	105,739
S. Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	120	43,580	126	2,567,246	96	139,055	3	12,500	46	201,262
Tennessee.....	91	21,850	104	1,246,200	76	66,915	1	80,000	32	94,126
Alabama.....	89	27,292	109	1,786,800	81	135,900	3	438,000	37	153,552
Mississippi.....	106	41,027	125	1,459,810	96	72,902	1	75,000	40	101,126
Louisiana.....	72	34,895	73	1,381,361	68	97,971	.....	.....	27	195,670
Texas.....	326	115,403	387	6,422,710	327	407,504	3	95,250	127	816,197
Arkansas.....	91	26,261	101	1,828,200	79	153,780	.....	.....	35	131,993
Oklahoma.....	117	35,159	123	4,030,602	106	145,682	1	573,396	45	827,120
N. Central Division:										
Ohio.....	768	384,580	723	14,536,330	667	710,605	3	90,000	162	565,115
Indiana.....	561	228,423	520	9,089,875	498	473,855	1	2,500	106	824,439
Illinois.....	594	315,875	484	13,637,081	508	835,335	5	31,663	134	729,206
Michigan.....	340	253,665	314	11,092,300	318	524,028	2	3,000	98	1,133,191
Wisconsin.....	258	269,735	242	8,867,010	246	373,149	2	3,800	84	559,561
Minnesota.....	190	239,480	169	6,888,400	171	397,805	3	64,000	73	978,462
Iowa.....	558	243,280	475	8,243,100	463	336,162	3	21,000	127	329,861
Missouri.....	365	194,899	333	8,459,634	295	829,429	1	5,000	98	1,530,489
North Dakota.....	106	63,703	95	1,954,833	90	88,902	.....	.....	30	84,167
South Dakota.....	134	83,654	117	1,893,560	101	89,830	.....	.....	36	323,676
Nebraska.....	358	107,026	331	5,428,466	333	240,235	.....	.....	115	675,070
Kansas.....	347	159,020	303	5,273,010	305	329,090	.....	.....	118	662,153
Western Division:										
Montana.....	38	28,900	33	1,344,500	33	98,706	.....	.....	16	104,134
Wyoming.....	14	5,151	11	184,800	15	8,310	.....	.....	5	41,446
Colorado.....	91	71,174	76	2,059,702	86	170,680	.....	.....	30	226,485
New Mexico.....	25	9,875	27	668,500	22	18,530	.....	.....	12	111,359
Arizona.....	12	8,088	7	294,500	9	10,025	.....	.....	2	51,300
Utah.....	25	11,260	22	656,500	20	57,750	.....	.....	6	40,900
Nevada.....	12	6,931	6	84,000	11	7,375	.....	.....	3	1,100
Idaho.....	34	21,744	32	862,350	31	41,025	.....	.....	15	145,055
Washington.....	165	87,827	150	4,310,206	150	269,341	2	600	44	618,779
Oregon.....	103	46,329	102	2,580,900	93	125,165	.....	.....	40	369,840
California.....	183	180,996	163	8,572,739	178	428,691	.....	.....	84	1,485,827

TABLE 117.—*Public high schools—Income from all sources, 1909-10.*

State or Territory.	Amount received from public appropriations.		Amount received from tuition and other educational fees.		Amount received from productive funds.		Amount received from all other sources (and unclassified).		Total income from all sources	
	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.
United States.....	3,695	\$15,879,519	2,458	\$1,033,897	101	\$120,426	383	\$240,753	3,695	\$17,274,595
N. Atlantic Division.....	793	4,392,794	592	298,588	62	52,138	123	80,152	793	4,823,672
S. Atlantic Division.....	515	1,050,382	220	65,364	3	775	75	20,364	515	1,136,885
S. Central Division.....	529	1,561,605	355	129,250	13	51,653	68	24,796	529	1,767,304
N. Central Division.....	1,544	5,914,154	1,201	463,111	21	15,260	103	54,251	1,544	6,446,776
Western Division.....	314	2,960,584	90	77,584	2	600	14	61,190	314	3,099,958
N. Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	112	269,722	73	12,686	15	4,424	16	8,207	112	295,039
New Hampshire.....	33	105,979	29	15,301	11	9,779	4	1,287	33	132,346
Vermont.....	32	71,678	22	9,638	1	400	4	2,276	32	83,992
Massachusetts.....	106	1,040,766	53	44,059	18	19,773	5	6,507	106	1,111,105
Rhode Island.....	9	64,290	7	7,017	2	7,600	2	617	9	79,524
Connecticut.....	39	329,391	26	26,967	7	7,859	3	239	39	364,456
New York.....	246	1,436,153	213	101,718	7	1,803	78	51,430	246	1,591,104
New Jersey.....	54	489,622	47	41,664	1	500	1	250	54	532,036
Pennsylvania.....	162	555,193	122	39,538	.....	.....	10	9,339	162	634,070
S. Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	2	2,300	2	310	.....	.....	1	100	2	2,710
Maryland.....	18	113,051	6	4,544	.....	.....	1	2,800	18	120,395
District of Columbia.....	1	75,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	75,000
Virginia.....	131	215,790	45	13,056	.....	.....	12	2,493	131	231,339
West Virginia.....	26	79,714	8	2,189	.....	.....	2	475	26	82,378
North Carolina.....	121	150,543	62	8,036	.....	.....	15	3,359	121	161,938
South Carolina.....	77	122,641	22	5,653	.....	.....	14	2,630	77	130,924
Georgia.....	106	218,573	71	31,301	3	775	26	6,312	106	256,961
Florida.....	33	72,770	4	275	.....	.....	4	2,195	33	75,240
S. Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	46	145,160	33	14,160	2	1,600	4	4,458	46	165,378
Tennessee.....	60	173,317	33	15,439	1	4,000	12	2,353	60	195,109
Alabama.....	66	166,051	46	27,017	4	26,000	21	9,645	66	228,713
Mississippi.....	66	143,900	42	18,517	2	1,550	11	1,625	66	165,592
Louisiana.....	25	92,751	8	835	.....	.....	6	2,481	25	96,067
Texas.....	172	509,856	136	38,623	3	4,503	7	1,854	172	554,836
Arkansas.....	47	102,350	30	10,719	.....	.....	3	650	47	113,719
Oklahoma.....	47	228,220	27	3,940	1	14,000	4	1,730	47	247,890
N. Central Division:										
Ohio.....	317	969,022	253	91,448	3	4,840	18	1,997	317	1,067,307
Indiana.....	164	638,423	93	86,797	4	3,298	5	695	164	729,213
Illinois.....	193	1,041,756	174	69,631	5	1,041	14	4,577	193	1,117,005
Michigan.....	115	673,712	97	43,295	2	2,638	9	6,627	115	726,272
Wisconsin.....	115	595,584	108	52,140	1	85	13	8,284	115	656,093
Minnesota.....	48	198,541	5	743	1	2,200	5	5,075	48	206,559
Iowa.....	127	346,671	118	29,435	2	433	6	5,650	127	382,189
Missouri.....	130	436,036	123	34,735	.....	.....	8	1,125	130	471,896
North Dakota.....	18	60,645	3	1,025	.....	.....	1	1,000	18	62,670
South Dakota.....	27	81,562	23	5,120	1	125	4	190	27	86,997
Nebraska.....	112	281,788	103	28,896	.....	.....	8	15,389	112	326,073
Kansas.....	178	590,414	101	19,846	2	600	12	3,642	178	614,502
Western Division:										
Montana.....	9	77,505	1	425	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	77,930
Wyoming.....	2	7,600	1	162	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	7,762
Colorado.....	39	178,486	17	5,699	.....	.....	.....	.....	39	184,185
New Mexico.....	8	30,000	2	250	.....	.....	1	350	8	30,600
Arizona.....	7	57,453	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	57,453
Utah.....	12	97,920	10	4,765	.....	.....	1	200	12	102,885
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	14	58,040	6	960	.....	.....	1	20,000	14	79,000
Washington.....	42	370,687	2	3,395	2	600	4	1,850	42	376,532
Oregon.....	40	95,360	18	2,854	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	98,214
California.....	141	1,987,533	33	59,074	.....	.....	7	38,790	141	2,085,397

TABLE 118.—*Private high schools and academies—Number of schools, secondary instructors, secondary students, and elementary pupils in 1909-10.*

State or Territory.	Number of schools.			Secondary instructors.			Secondary students.			Colored secondary students (included in preceding column).			Elementary pupils (including all below secondary grades).		
	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	1,781	4,512	6,634	11,146	55,474	61,926	117,400	21,384	43,287	19	5	24	8,949	10,958	19,907
North Atlantic Division:															
Maine.....	29	55	87	142		1,094	1,197	1,003	2,692	2	1	3	40	59	99
New Hampshire.....	27	119	87	206		1,659	1,003	740	2,662	5	0	5	131	146	277
Vermont.....	20	37	69	106		666	740	1,406					29	174	203
Massachusetts.....	91	289	435	724		3,103	3,256	6,359		10	4	14	796	1,098	1,894
Rhode Island.....	12	29	69	98		332	393	725					170	395	565
Connecticut.....	51	170	188	358		1,675	1,448	3,123		2	0	2	369	565	934
New York.....	209	588	1,006	1,594		5,130	7,655	12,785					3,334	5,096	8,430
New Jersey.....	58	190	438	1,594		2,613	1,467	4,080					959	993	1,952
Pennsylvania.....	118	479	470	949		5,631	4,225	9,856					3,121	2,432	5,553
South Atlantic Division:															
Delaware.....	3	7	14	21		109	118		227				0	44	44
Maryland.....	31	91	113	204		926	860	1,786					482	466	948
District of Columbia.....	21	47	158	205		273	880	1,153					154	309	463
Virginia.....	62	141	166	307		1,866	3,697			165	367	532	1,409	1,866	3,275
West Virginia.....	13	21	58	79		302	477	779					173	323	496
North Carolina.....	63	142	147	289		2,215	2,215	4,896		219	330	549	1,993	2,370	4,363
South Carolina.....	18	34	48	82		2,681	540	918		170	238	408	265	317	583
Georgia.....	52	113	148	243		1,394	2,077	3,671		104	504	608	2,329	3,732	6,061
Florida.....	14	28	47	75		322	352	556		181	128	309	604	741	1,405
South Central Division:															
Kentucky.....	62	83	184	267		1,322	1,846	3,168		22	65	87	1,234	1,915	3,149
Tennessee.....	66	167	127	284		3,220	2,685	5,905		90	87	177	1,682	1,919	3,601
Alabama.....	29	51	75	126		831	999	1,830		122	265	387	1,072	1,822	2,894
Mississippi.....	25	45	78	123		723	725	1,448		150	187	337	514	741	1,255
Louisiana.....	22	27	88	115		410	572	982		48	70	118	810	911	1,721
Texas.....	58	121	181	302		1,890	1,880	3,770		79	91	170	1,164	1,971	3,135
Arkansas.....	23	49	50	99		667	775	1,442		78	50	128	391	498	889
Oklahoma.....	11	11	38	49		106	245	351					191	340	531

TABLE 118.—*Private high schools and academics—Number of schools, secondary instructors, secondary students, and elementary pupils in 1909-10—Cont'd.*

State or Territory.	Number of schools.	Secondary instructors.			Secondary students.			Colored secondary students (included in preceding column).			Elementary pupils (including all below secondary grades).		
				Total.			Total.			Total.			Total.
		Men.	Women.		Boys.	Girls.		Boys.	Girls.		Boys.	Girls.	
North Central Division:													
Ohio.....	62	83	284	367	1,025	1,877	2,902				740	1,743	2,483
Indiana.....	29	82	80	162	972	2,740	1,712				296	1,222	1,518
Illinois.....	79	182	345	527	2,313	2,802	5,115			3	901	2,071	2,972
Michigan.....	32	51	142	193	992	1,388	2,380		3	0	461	621	1,082
Wisconsin.....	27	90	108	198	983	1,006	1,989				283	559	842
Minnesota.....	38	119	180	299	1,219	1,749	2,968				558	1,407	1,965
Iowa.....	73	81	207	288	1,339	2,295	3,634		1	1	1,074	1,023	2,097
Missouri.....	53	126	215	341	1,539	1,889	3,428				444	1,281	1,725
North Dakota.....	7	12	22	34	72	209	281		83	91	108	120	228
South Dakota.....	7	25	26	51	201	218	419				115	133	248
Nebraska.....	18	35	75	110	539	678	1,217		1	0	193	420	613
Kansas.....	13	16	44	60	128	415	543				22	134	156
Western Division:													
Montana.....	9	21	39	60	115	267	382				22	190	212
Wyoming.....	2	2	5	7	36	73	109				61	122	183
Colorado.....	9	10	47	57	48	434	482				50	363	413
New Mexico.....	5	5	19	24	31	155	217				163	130	293
Arizona.....	5	16	11	27	103	137	240				74	49	123
Utah.....	16	150	69	219	2,042	1,879	3,921		2	1	547	399	946
Nevada.....													
Idaho.....	4	16	15	31	270	288	558				45	38	83
Washington.....	23	45	74	119	404	551	955				421	464	885
Oregon.....	17	38	51	89	403	464	877				287	463	750
California.....	63	109	282	391	1,088	2,127	3,215				792	937	1,729

TABLE 119. — *Private high schools and academies—Number of secondary students in academic and preparatory courses, etc.*

State or Territory.	Secondary students in academic courses.			Secondary students preparing for college.				Graduates in the class of 1910.				Graduates in 1910 who will go to college.				Graduates in 1910 who will go to other higher institutions.								
				Classical course.		Scientific courses.																		
				Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.													Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	31,588	35,714	70,302	7,338	4,068	11,406	7,023	726	7,749	7,533	14,409	4,403	1,743	6,146	541	881	1,422							
North Atlantic Division:																								
Maine.....	841	881	1,722	174	157	331	165	31	196	193	208	401	103	47	150	16	31	47	16	31	47	16	31	47
New Hampshire.....	1,284	730	2,014	550	67	617	293	26	319	257	123	380	189	20	209	9	24	33	9	24	33	9	24	33
Vermont.....	583	523	1,106	49	35	84	61	5	66	104	151	255	64	30	94	5	28	33	5	28	33	5	28	33
Massachusetts.....	2,372	1,523	3,895	682	376	1,058	556	40	495	586	594	1,180	428	138	566	41	89	130	41	89	130	41	89	130
Rhode Island.....	167	242	409	14	25	39	22	0	22	59	75	134	35	13	48	2	14	16	2	14	16	2	14	16
Connecticut.....	1,257	859	2,116	535	162	697	502	4	506	283	242	525	242	44	286	9	44	53	9	44	53	9	44	53
New York.....	3,387	5,129	8,516	788	632	1,420	989	83	1,072	661	953	1,614	429	207	636	67	123	190	67	123	190	67	123	190
New Jersey.....	1,661	944	2,605	423	96	519	940	10	950	420	189	609	377	54	431	40	45	85	40	45	85	40	45	85
Pennsylvania.....	3,674	2,421	6,095	597	372	969	1,019	98	1,117	876	648	1,524	510	138	648	49	44	93	49	44	93	49	44	93
South Atlantic Division:																								
Delaware.....	84	71	155	4	27	31	34	5	39	6	5	11	4	4	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	397	523	920	191	118	309	232	1	233	119	117	236	82	37	119	25	2	27	25	2	27	25	2	27
District of Columbia.....	169	481	650	12	37	49	12	3	15	28	127	155	13	13	26	0	6	6	0	6	6	0	6	6
Virginia.....	962	966	1,928	220	68	288	171	14	185	160	130	290	113	47	160	5	14	19	5	14	19	5	14	19
West Virginia.....	112	209	321	34	4	38	25	0	25	39	59	98	22	3	25	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	1
North Carolina.....	1,459	761	2,220	219	108	327	136	13	149	224	182	406	144	56	200	11	13	24	11	13	24	11	13	24
South Carolina.....	236	225	461	41	43	84	32	10	42	43	91	134	26	19	45	17	2	19	17	2	19	17	2	19
Georgia.....	1,319	1,337	2,656	251	212	463	89	12	101	167	235	402	113	96	209	13	24	37	13	24	37	13	24	37
Florida.....	48	192	240	7	23	30	9	4	13	11	35	46	2	11	13	3	6	9	3	6	9	3	6	9
South Central Division:																								
Kentucky.....	921	1,055	1,976	142	136	278	159	12	171	128	199	327	73	36	109	9	11	20	9	11	20	9	11	20
Tennessee.....	2,091	1,438	3,529	413	203	616	402	44	206	262	125	387	168	29	197	28	13	41	28	13	41	28	13	41
Alabama.....	516	661	1,177	120	83	203	130	4	34	61	94	158	41	16	57	10	10	20	10	10	20	10	10	20
Mississippi.....	383	356	739	68	39	107	30	0	17	85	58	143	39	7	46	20	1	21	20	1	21	20	1	21
Louisiana.....	1,27	216	343	8	4	12	14	0	14	36	38	74	16	1	17	0	6	6	0	6	6	0	6	6
Texas.....	1,499	1,094	2,593	127	98	225	83	10	93	176	163	339	112	37	149	18	9	27	18	9	27	18	9	27
Arkansas.....	344	259	603	48	37	85	5	0	5	42	58	100	21	18	39	7	0	7	7	0	7	7	0	7
Oklahoma.....	28	115	143	1	7	8	8	.....	.....	11	20	31	0	3	3	0	4	4	0	4	4	0	4	4

TABLE 119.—*Private high schools and academies—Number of secondary students in academics and preparatory courses, etc.—Continued.*

State or Territory.	Secondary students in academic courses.			Secondary students preparing for college.						Graduates in the class of 1910.			Graduates in 1910 who will go to college.			Graduates in 1910 who will go to other higher institutions.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Classical course.			Scientific courses.			Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
				Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.									
North Central Division:																		
Ohio.....	638	1,115	1,753	84	50	134	104	6	110	146	253	399	68	35	103	6	37	43
Indiana.....	723	1,615	2,338	109	60	169	287	0	287	179	127	306	108	38	146	14	24	38
Illinois.....	1,197	1,779	2,976	263	188	451	122	31	153	257	359	646	100	97	257	47	41	88
Michigan.....	665	882	1,547	77	21	98	125	20	145	108	160	268	84	32	116	3	44	47
Wisconsin.....	786	660	1,446	184	50	234	89	40	129	118	141	259	82	33	115	0	25	25
Minnesota.....	591	1,115	1,706	225	43	268	35	28	63	118	190	308	81	56	137	7	21	28
Iowa.....	546	1,178	1,724	73	77	150	45	35	80	107	300	467	68	60	128	6	38	44
Missouri.....	907	1,134	2,061	134	65	199	92	29	121	173	234	407	89	51	140	8	17	25
Nebraska.....	34	61	95	4	3	7	7	12	19	3	24	27	2	8	10	1	7	8
North Dakota.....	109	114	223	36	18	54	12	8	20	22	36	58	13	7	20	2	2	4
South Dakota.....	149	497	646	34	30	64	26	11	37	58	92	150	30	29	59	3	3	6
Nebraska.....	128	254	382	6	10	16	2	6	8	23	46	69	18	13	31	0	1	1
Western Division:																		
Montana.....	62	145	207	17	4	21	16	2	18	8	25	33	3	5	8	—	—	—
Wyoming.....	36	63	99	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	5	5	0	1	1	—	—	—
Colorado.....	0	374	374	0	4	4	0	2	2	0	62	62	0	4	4	0	3	3
New Mexico.....	53	82	135	3	0	3	—	—	—	4	4	8	2	0	2	0	0	—
Arizona.....	70	82	152	9	0	9	11	5	16	16	14	30	12	1	13	3	4	7
Utah.....	425	506	931	19	38	57	21	5	26	130	145	275	44	24	68	8	18	26
Nevada.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Idaho.....	159	170	329	6	4	10	1	2	3	12	20	32	5	8	13	0	3	3
Washington.....	170	398	568	65	16	81	37	0	37	35	61	96	23	26	49	1	5	6
Oregon.....	291	365	656	116	48	164	91	4	95	71	208	314	42	14	56	21	2	23
California.....	728	1,541	2,269	156	170	326	251	63	314	158	268	426	103	77	180	6	22	28

TABLE 120.—*Private high schools and academies—Proportion of boys and girls, per cent of students pursuing certain courses, per cent of graduates, etc., in 1909-10.*

State or Territory.	Total number of secondary students.	Per cent of total number.					Per cent of graduates prepared for college.
		Boys.	Girls.	College classical preparatory students.	College scientific preparatory students.	Graduates in 1910.	
United States.....	117,400	47.25	52.75	9.72	6.61	12.27	42.65
North Atlantic Division.....	43,287	50.60	49.40	13.25	10.96	15.30	46.33
South Atlantic Division.....	17,683	46.93	53.07	9.16	4.54	10.06	45.28
South Central Division.....	18,886	49.12	50.88	8.12	2.86	8.25	39.58
North Central Division.....	26,588	42.58	57.42	6.93	4.34	12.65	37.51
Western Division.....	10,956	42.66	57.34	6.16	4.66	9.91	36.28
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	2,291	47.75	52.25	14.45	8.56	17.50	37.41
New Hampshire.....	2,662	62.32	37.68	23.18	11.98	14.28	55.00
Vermont.....	1,406	47.37	52.63	5.97	4.69	18.13	36.86
Massachusetts.....	6,359	48.80	51.20	16.64	7.78	18.56	47.97
Rhode Island.....	725	45.79	54.21	5.38	3.04	18.48	35.82
Connecticut.....	3,123	53.63	46.37	22.32	16.20	16.81	54.48
New York.....	12,785	40.13	59.87	11.11	8.38	12.62	39.41
New Jersey.....	4,080	64.04	35.96	12.72	23.28	14.93	70.77
Pennsylvania.....	9,856	57.13	42.87	9.83	11.33	15.46	42.52
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	227	48.02	51.98	13.66	17.18	4.84	72.72
Maryland.....	1,786	51.85	48.15	17.30	13.05	13.21	50.42
District of Columbia.....	1,153	23.68	76.32	4.25	1.30	13.44	16.77
Virginia.....	3,697	49.53	50.47	7.79	5.00	7.84	55.17
West Virginia.....	779	38.77	61.23	4.88	3.21	12.58	25.51
North Carolina.....	4,896	54.76	45.24	6.68	3.04	8.29	49.26
South Carolina.....	918	41.18	58.82	9.15	4.57	14.60	33.58
Georgia.....	3,671	43.42	56.58	12.61	2.75	10.95	51.99
Florida.....	556	36.69	63.31	5.40	2.34	8.27	28.26
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	3,168	41.73	58.27	8.78	5.40	10.32	33.33
Tennessee.....	5,905	54.53	45.47	10.43	3.49	6.55	50.90
Alabama.....	1,830	45.41	54.59	11.09	1.86	8.63	36.08
Mississippi.....	1,448	49.93	50.07	7.39	1.17	9.88	32.16
Louisiana.....	982	41.75	58.25	1.22	1.43	7.54	22.97
Texas.....	3,770	50.13	49.87	5.97	2.47	8.99	43.95
Arkansas.....	1,432	54.12	45.88	5.94	.35	6.98	39.00
Oklahoma.....	351	30.20	69.80	2.28	.....	8.83	9.68
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	2,902	35.32	64.68	4.62	3.79	13.75	25.81
Indiana.....	1,712	56.78	43.22	9.87	16.76	17.87	47.71
Illinois.....	5,115	45.22	54.78	8.82	2.99	12.63	39.78
Michigan.....	2,380	41.68	58.32	4.12	6.09	11.03	43.28
Wisconsin.....	1,989	49.42	50.58	11.76	6.49	13.02	44.40
Minnesota.....	2,968	41.07	58.93	9.03	2.12	10.38	44.48
Iowa.....	3,634	36.85	63.15	4.13	2.20	12.85	27.41
Missouri.....	3,428	44.90	55.10	5.81	3.53	11.87	34.40
North Dakota.....	281	25.62	74.38	2.49	.....	9.61	37.03
South Dakota.....	419	47.97	52.03	12.89	4.77	13.84	34.48
Nebraska.....	1,217	44.29	55.71	5.26	3.04	12.33	39.33
Kansas.....	543	23.57	76.43	2.95	1.47	12.71	44.92
Western Division:							
Montana.....	382	30.10	69.90	5.50	4.71	8.64	24.24
Wyoming.....	109	33.03	66.97	.....	.....	4.50	20.00
Colorado.....	482	9.96	90.04	.82	.41	12.86	6.45
New Mexico.....	217	71.43	28.57	1.38	.....	3.61	25.00
Arizona.....	240	42.92	57.08	3.75	6.67	12.50	43.33
Utah.....	3,921	52.08	47.92	1.45	.66	7.01	24.72
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	558	48.39	51.61	1.79	.54	5.73	40.63
Washington.....	955	42.30	57.70	8.48	3.87	10.05	51.05
Oregon.....	877	47.09	52.91	18.71	10.83	13.57	47.05
California.....	3,215	33.84	66.16	10.14	9.77	13.25	42.25

TABLE 121.—*Enrollment of boys and girls, by grades, in 1,657 private high schools reporting for 1909-10.*

State or Territory.	Schools reporting by grades.	Secondary students.									
		First year.		Second year.		Third year.		Fourth year.		Total.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
United States.....	1,657	17,880	19,895	13,851	15,285	10,812	11,881	8,251	9,423	50,794	56,484
North Atlantic Division.	578	6,516	6,570	5,305	5,304	4,716	4,431	4,150	4,009	20,687	20,314
South Atlantic Division.	254	2,893	2,946	2,201	2,196	1,640	1,657	961	1,132	7,695	7,931
South Central Division.	272	3,200	3,165	2,492	2,290	1,714	1,708	1,053	1,105	8,459	8,268
North Central Division.	406	3,461	4,921	2,630	3,851	1,987	2,955	1,565	2,352	9,643	14,079
Western Division.....	147	1,810	2,293	1,223	1,644	755	1,130	522	825	4,310	5,892
North Atlantic Division:											
Maine.....	29	354	360	271	303	239	287	230	247	1,094	1,197
New Hampshire.....	27	542	345	412	241	413	201	292	216	1,659	1,003
Vermont.....	18	243	247	154	183	125	142	119	148	641	720
Massachusetts.....	80	732	810	674	691	728	678	697	608	2,831	2,787
Rhode Island.....	12	115	126	85	119	86	73	46	75	332	393
Connecticut.....	46	455	487	415	389	358	297	266	272	1,494	1,445
New York.....	199	1,780	2,415	1,241	1,758	1,050	1,621	876	1,422	4,947	7,216
New Jersey.....	56	667	442	637	421	564	321	618	272	2,486	1,456
Pennsylvania.....	111	1,628	1,338	1,416	1,199	1,153	811	1,006	749	5,203	4,097
South Atlantic Division:											
Delaware.....	3	25	29	22	31	40	37	22	21	109	118
Maryland.....	30	401	284	198	243	157	170	131	163	887	860
District of Columbia.	18	84	181	37	169	32	165	30	165	183	680
Virginia.....	53	561	523	515	400	379	299	243	168	1,698	1,390
West Virginia.....	12	117	143	72	134	53	84	60	56	302	417
North Carolina.....	58	841	705	734	490	534	374	236	243	2,345	1,812
South Carolina.....	17	166	202	117	145	64	108	31	66	378	521
Georgia.....	50	628	744	454	505	329	352	183	213	1,594	1,814
Florida.....	13	70	135	52	79	52	68	25	37	199	319
South Central Division:											
Kentucky.....	60	540	654	403	503	248	379	130	226	1,321	1,762
Tennessee.....	59	1,059	741	869	584	632	408	419	243	2,979	1,976
Alabama.....	25	302	335	204	251	137	204	66	116	709	906
Mississippi.....	21	170	214	206	166	109	117	80	69	565	566
Louisiana.....	21	168	195	112	152	89	112	36	76	405	535
Texas.....	55	653	678	503	420	391	346	258	253	1,805	1,697
Arkansas.....	20	262	241	161	148	94	102	52	90	569	581
Oklahoma.....	11	46	107	34	66	14	40	12	32	106	245
North Central Division:											
Ohio.....	58	313	628	229	488	202	395	168	317	912	1,828
Indiana.....	29	320	286	239	189	232	133	181	132	972	740
Illinois.....	72	659	772	539	668	377	510	305	482	1,880	2,432
Michigan.....	30	342	484	293	398	207	265	118	226	960	1,373
Wisconsin.....	27	339	342	272	246	194	244	178	174	983	1,006
Minnesota.....	33	318	588	239	409	171	352	128	228	856	1,577
Iowa.....	64	416	661	247	549	162	397	87	284	912	1,891
Missouri.....	50	476	575	380	492	305	367	219	281	1,380	1,715
North Dakota.....	6	39	113	22	63	5	20	4	10	70	206
South Dakota.....	7	93	81	49	55	37	45	22	37	201	218
Nebraska.....	17	99	233	88	173	74	137	128	135	389	678
Kansas.....	13	47	158	33	121	21	90	27	46	128	415
Western Division:											
Montana.....	9	48	108	26	73	29	50	12	36	115	267
Wyoming.....	2	29	42	7	20	.....	6	.....	5	36	73
Colorado.....	9	30	157	13	116	5	91	.....	70	148	434
New Mexico.....	3	55	9	39	9	34	8	15	6	143	32
Arizona.....	5	45	61	25	55	15	17	18	4	103	137
Utah.....	15	819	704	514	487	252	254	168	192	1,753	1,637
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	270	288
Idaho.....	4	141	138	70	73	46	54	13	23	387	531
Washington.....	22	160	212	124	148	71	97	32	74	413	464
Oregon.....	17	125	183	110	106	92	98	86	77	413	464
California.....	61	358	679	295	557	211	455	178	338	1,042	2,029

TABLE 122.—Enrollment by grades, in 1,657 private high schools, and percentage of total in each year, 1909-10.

State or Territory.	Schools reporting by grades.	Secondary students.								
		Total number reported.	In first year.		In second year.		In third year.		In fourth year.	
			Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.
United States.....	1,657	107,278	37,775	35.21	29,136	27.16	22,693	21.15	17,674	16.48
North Atlantic Division.	578	41,001	13,086	31.92	10,609	25.87	9,147	22.31	8,159	19.90
South Atlantic Division.	254	15,626	5,839	37.36	4,397	28.14	3,297	21.10	2,093	13.40
South Central Division..	272	16,727	6,365	38.05	4,782	28.59	3,422	20.46	2,158	12.90
North Central Division..	406	23,722	8,382	35.34	6,481	27.32	4,942	20.83	3,917	16.51
Western Division.....	147	10,202	4,103	40.22	2,867	28.10	1,885	18.48	1,347	13.20
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	29	2,291	714	31.17	574	25.05	526	22.96	477	20.82
New Hampshire.....	27	2,662	887	33.32	653	24.53	614	23.07	508	19.08
Vermont.....	18	1,361	490	36.00	337	24.76	267	19.62	267	19.62
Massachusetts.....	80	5,618	1,542	27.45	1,365	24.30	1,406	25.02	1,305	23.23
Rhode Island.....	12	725	241	33.24	204	28.14	159	21.93	121	16.69
Connecticut.....	46	2,939	942	32.05	804	27.36	655	22.29	538	18.30
New York.....	199	12,163	4,195	34.49	2,999	24.66	2,671	21.96	2,298	18.89
New Jersey.....	56	3,942	1,109	28.13	1,058	26.84	885	22.45	890	22.58
Pennsylvania.....	111	9,300	2,966	31.89	2,615	28.12	1,964	21.12	1,755	18.87
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	3	227	54	23.79	53	23.35	77	33.92	43	18.94
Maryland.....	30	1,747	685	39.21	441	25.24	327	18.72	294	16.83
District of Columbia..	18	863	265	30.71	206	23.87	197	22.83	195	22.59
Virginia.....	53	3,088	1,084	35.10	915	29.63	678	21.96	411	13.31
West Virginia.....	12	719	260	36.16	206	28.65	137	19.06	116	16.13
North Carolina.....	58	4,157	1,546	37.19	1,224	29.45	908	21.84	479	11.52
South Carolina.....	17	899	368	40.94	262	29.15	172	19.13	97	10.78
Georgia.....	50	3,408	1,372	40.26	959	28.14	681	19.98	396	11.62
Florida.....	13	518	205	39.58	131	25.39	120	23.16	62	11.97
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	60	3,083	1,194	38.73	906	29.38	627	20.34	356	11.55
Tennessee.....	59	4,955	1,800	36.33	1,453	29.32	1,040	20.99	662	13.36
Alabama.....	25	1,131	384	33.95	372	22.89	226	19.98	149	13.18
Mississippi.....	21	1,615	637	39.44	455	28.17	341	21.12	182	11.27
Louisiana.....	21	940	363	38.62	264	28.09	201	21.38	112	11.91
Texas.....	55	3,502	1,331	38.00	923	26.36	737	21.05	511	14.59
Arkansas.....	20	1,150	503	43.74	309	26.87	196	17.04	142	12.35
Oklahoma.....	11	351	153	43.59	100	28.49	54	15.38	44	12.54
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	58	2,740	941	34.34	717	26.17	597	21.79	485	17.70
Indiana.....	29	1,712	606	35.40	428	25.00	365	21.32	313	18.28
Illinois.....	72	4,312	1,431	33.19	1,207	27.99	887	20.57	787	18.25
Michigan.....	30	2,333	826	35.41	691	29.62	472	20.23	344	14.74
Wisconsin.....	27	1,989	681	34.24	518	26.04	438	22.02	352	17.70
Minnesota.....	33	2,433	906	37.24	648	26.63	523	21.50	356	14.63
Iowa.....	64	2,803	1,077	38.42	796	28.40	559	19.94	371	13.24
Missouri.....	50	3,095	1,051	33.96	872	28.17	672	21.71	500	16.16
North Dakota.....	6	276	152	55.07	85	30.80	25	9.06	14	5.07
South Dakota.....	7	419	174	41.53	104	24.82	82	19.57	59	14.08
Nebraska.....	17	1,067	332	31.12	261	24.46	211	19.77	263	24.65
Kansas.....	13	543	205	37.75	154	28.56	111	20.44	73	13.45
Western Division:										
Montana.....	9	382	156	40.84	99	25.91	79	20.69	48	12.56
Wyoming.....	2	109	71	65.13	27	24.77	6	5.51	5	4.59
Colorado.....	9	482	187	38.80	129	26.76	96	19.92	70	14.52
New Mexico.....	3	175	64	36.57	48	27.43	42	24.00	21	12.00
Arizona.....	5	240	106	44.17	80	33.33	32	13.33	22	9.17
Utah.....	15	3,390	1,523	44.93	1,001	29.53	506	14.92	360	10.62
Nevada.....										
Idaho.....	4	558	279	50.00	143	25.63	100	17.92	36	6.45
Washington.....	22	918	372	40.52	272	29.63	168	18.30	106	11.55
Oregon.....	17	877	308	35.12	216	24.63	190	21.66	163	18.59
California.....	61	3,071	1,037	33.77	852	27.74	666	21.69	516	16.80

^a Includes 579 students reported in the fifth year by 37 schools and 102 students reported in the sixth year by 7 of these schools.

TABLE 123.—*Denominational and nonsectarian schools included in the table of private high schools and academies, 1909-10—Continued.*

State or Territory.	Lutheran.			Methodist.			Methodist Episcopal South.			Presbyterian.			Roman Catholic.			Other denominations.		
	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.
United States.....	42	229	3,339	67	420	6,007	25	129	2,281	67	300	3,570	630	3,486	30,124	84	682	9,490
North Atlantic Division.....																		
Maine.....				2	23	291							1	5	50	1	5	87
New Hampshire.....				2	21	348							6	31	222			
Vermont.....				2	20	204							5	19	152			
Massachusetts.....													21	116	1,083	2	34	385
Rhode Island.....													7	53	513			
Connecticut.....													6	40	235			
New York.....	2	11	100	5	45	345				1	1	21	94	543	5,399	2	7	44
New Jersey.....	1	4	31	2	26	251				3	20	249	15	97	902			
Pennsylvania.....	1	3	31	3	29	458				3	15	113	33	254	2,389	12	125	1,328
South Atlantic Division.....																		
Delaware.....				1	8	113												
Maryland.....				1	8	104							9	58	305			
District of Columbia.....							3	40	610	1	5	13	6	43	279			
Virginia.....										5	14	201	12	40	346	7	28	360
West Virginia.....										2	7	57	4	31	316	1	6	76
North Carolina.....	2	13	171	5	17	429	1	6	85	7	36	472	2	15	112	7	32	472
South Carolina.....				1	3	36				4	14	227	2	6	39			
Georgia.....				6	15	280	2	8	194	4	26	158	6	31	311			
Florida.....				1	13	62	1	3	22	1	6	42	6	24	206			
South Central Division.....																		
Kentucky.....				6	27	517	2	6	136	4	12	92	24	130	1,260	2	7	24
Tennessee.....				9	33	466	5	18	345	8	26	545	4	13	244	1	6	61
Alabama.....				4	11	186				2	8	120	6	24	162			
Mississippi.....				3	17	225	1	3	55	4	20	323	8	35	349	1	2	27
Louisiana.....													16	84	679	1	13	118
Texas.....	1	2	18	5	31	419	5	22	452	2	10	109	22	112	924	2	13	175
Arkansas.....				1	6	67	3	16	245	1	5	62	6	26	261			
Oklahoma.....													7	35	211			

TABLE 124.—*Private high schools and academies—Property, equipment, and permanent expenditure, 1909–10.*

State or Territory.	Libraries.		Grounds and buildings.		Scientific apparatus, etc.		Total money value of endowment.		Expenditures for sites, buildings, and improvements.	
	Schools re- porting.	Volumes.	Schools re- porting.	Value.	Schools re- porting.	Value.	Schools re- porting.	Amount.	Schools re- porting.	Amount.
United States.....	1,222	1,976,455	1,105	\$72,529,021	1,012	\$4,750,496	218	\$19,803,751	465	\$4,702,075
North Atlantic Division..	419	913,572	363	33,134,410	361	2,478,015	120	12,788,553	147	2,972,826
South Atlantic Division..	183	210,738	188	8,842,639	145	557,410	18	3,601,700	83	494,057
South Central Division..	198	181,512	212	7,900,208	169	399,828	17	733,000	92	414,148
North Central Division..	310	511,088	252	15,727,193	250	932,026	51	2,255,234	100	566,849
Western Division.....	112	159,545	90	6,924,571	87	383,217	12	425,264	43	254,195
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	27	37,990	29	1,039,711	26	51,640	16	708,700	12	157,020
New Hampshire.....	20	53,773	22	1,619,500	21	106,050	16	1,748,175	7	108,400
Vermont.....	16	26,794	14	861,800	14	22,690	10	358,100	3	1,900
Massachusetts.....	54	120,766	43	4,690,153	47	346,905	20	4,714,646	21	536,986
Rhode Island.....	10	22,652	6	485,000	6	31,400	.....	.....	1	810
Connecticut.....	28	60,590	29	3,029,500	21	123,100	8	1,175,000	11	149,600
New York.....	151	307,097	132	13,135,788	149	1,318,133	22	1,502,572	62	1,817,138
New Jersey.....	34	132,203	28	2,577,000	29	159,097	5	241,190	10	29,554
Pennsylvania.....	79	151,707	60	5,695,958	57	319,000	23	2,340,170	20	171,418
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	1	1,000	2	200,000	1	15,000	1	25,000	.....	.....
Maryland.....	17	43,875	12	1,797,800	12	26,550	3	3,047,000	2	900
District of Columbia.....	10	21,000	8	899,000	8	176,500	2	200,000	2	6,460
Virginia.....	38	25,587	40	1,810,484	27	48,430	1	20,000	23	102,519
West Virginia.....	9	15,800	8	361,000	7	19,400	2	41,000	3	24,700
North Carolina.....	50	45,060	58	1,464,500	47	221,565	2	39,000	25	141,929
South Carolina.....	11	8,250	12	499,000	10	5,450	1	25,000	8	38,160
Georgia.....	36	33,916	39	1,117,655	25	29,265	6	204,700	16	108,889
Florida.....	11	16,250	9	693,200	8	15,250	.....	.....	4	70,500
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	41	56,193	41	1,324,700	31	39,250	5	425,000	14	26,243
Tennessee.....	50	38,513	56	1,776,150	42	97,179	6	115,100	28	173,315
Alabama.....	18	17,950	21	862,420	17	71,890	1	7,500	8	31,056
Mississippi.....	15	9,871	18	726,500	14	38,600	2	25,400	6	28,500
Louisiana.....	9	10,300	10	442,000	8	39,460	.....	.....	5	31,340
Texas.....	43	34,710	43	2,030,438	38	72,300	2	97,000	18	77,044
Arkansas.....	15	10,532	16	622,000	13	29,450	.....	.....	8	32,350
Oklahoma.....	7	3,443	7	116,000	6	11,699	1	63,000	5	14,300
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	38	72,114	25	1,434,539	26	61,100	5	277,700	8	28,500
Indiana.....	24	26,008	19	1,241,023	17	65,725	6	84,500	7	113,250
Illinois.....	51	80,355	44	3,439,610	38	230,345	13	475,286	17	45,447
Michigan.....	21	37,888	13	694,718	17	127,454	.....	.....	11	35,043
Wisconsin.....	21	65,159	18	1,393,500	21	113,600	3	267,476	12	100,430
Minnesota.....	33	63,626	29	2,411,000	28	101,928	2	292,000	9	122,050
Iowa.....	44	54,307	39	1,535,303	40	63,694	6	484,283	9	17,240
Missouri.....	39	61,359	35	2,169,000	33	123,200	7	123,500	13	55,309
North Dakota.....	6	3,500	4	153,000	4	4,900	.....	.....	3	10,230
South Dakota.....	5	5,980	5	251,000	5	4,730	3	140,000	3	7,450
Nebraska.....	15	25,332	13	611,000	14	11,850	4	23,989	4	9,000
Kansas.....	13	15,400	8	393,500	7	23,500	2	86,500	4	22,900
Western Division:										
Montana.....	4	2,550	5	340,000	3	4,170	1	100,000	.....	.....
Wyoming.....	2	713	1	10,000	2	1,400	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	7	13,200	6	830,000	6	48,800	.....	.....	3	10,400
New Mexico.....	5	8,200	4	155,000	4	16,800	.....	.....	1	2,000
Arizona.....	4	2,408	4	58,200	3	6,800	1	2,864	2	20,850
Utah.....	15	34,393	14	991,091	14	106,785	3	85,000	4	51,500
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	4	2,897	3	145,000	3	4,100	1	2,500	2	950
Washington.....	18	9,046	16	1,354,940	16	37,290	3	82,900	6	11,301
Oregon.....	12	14,513	12	1,163,000	11	49,922	2	102,000	9	24,994
California.....	41	71,625	25	2,217,000	25	107,150	1	50,000	16	132,200

^a This sum omits the endowment of Girard College amounting to more than \$20,000,000.

^b Hampton Normal Institute formerly included in this tabulation, now in list of normal schools, has endowment of \$2,273,823.

TABLE 125.—*Private high schools and academies—Income from all sources, 1909–10.*

State or Territory.	Amount received from public appropriations.		Amount received from tuition and other educational fees.		Amount received from productive funds.		Amount received from all other sources and unclassified.		Total income from all sources.		Benefactions received during the year.	
	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.
United States.....												
North Atlantic Division.....	110	\$103,973	817	\$5,248,992	198	\$789,431	393	\$1,318,618	863	\$7,461,014	101	\$1,178,367
South Atlantic Division.....	56	54,550	208	2,468,319	113	646,580	121	377,271	282	3,546,720	43	811,459
South Atlantic Division.....	29	27,453	155	611,628	14	27,249	73	143,302	166	809,682	12	30,330
South Central Division.....	21	20,886	153	494,255	15	27,937	68	136,892	156	679,970	5	13,610
North Central Division.....	3	1,030	181	1,206,003	47	72,662	97	383,041	190	1,663,936	33	291,208
Western Division.....	1	54	60	468,187	9	15,003	34	277,512	61	700,755	8	31,760
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	21	19,284	22	38,714	16	25,805	10	13,751	24	97,554	4	9,332
New Hampshire.....	3	2,132	15	120,331	15	82,177	10	25,788	17	230,428	5	120,000
Vermont.....	1	500	9	23,731	9	20,619	5	4,345	10	49,195	4	29,425
Massachusetts.....	4	3,437	39	375,901	18	172,557	12	22,468	46	574,363	8	443,575
Rhode Island.....			3	22,750					3	22,750		
Connecticut.....	3	6,875	18	166,950	9	75,353	4	9,848	19	259,026	2	13,000
New York.....	21	12,524	92	1,058,949	22	153,249	55	237,387	99	1,401,209	13	38,624
New Jersey.....	2	2,298	16	176,418	4	22,379	4	8,330	17	209,425	2	29,500
Pennsylvania.....	1	7,500	54	485,475	20	94,441	21	55,354	57	642,770	5	128,003
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....			1	3,500					1	3,500		
Maryland.....	4	10,600	10	38,871	2	1,950	2	1,073	10	52,494		
District of Columbia.....			6	127,274	2	10,000	1	2,043	7	139,917		
Virginia.....	1	430	31	131,273			14	27,970	34	159,673	3	21,600
West Virginia.....			7	19,650	2	2,300	2	600	7	22,550	1	1,500
North Carolina.....	10	4,288	44	109,377	1	800	21	53,014	49	107,509	2	4,400
South Carolina.....	4	2,725	11	23,195	1	600	7	15,811	11	42,331	2	230
Georgia.....	9	7,660	38	141,109	6	11,599	19	24,970	39	185,338	2	2,100
Florida.....	1	1,750	7	17,379			7	17,191	8	36,320	2	4,500
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	1	500	32	94,314	5	13,222	11	32,678	32	131,714	1	1,000
Tennessee.....	15	14,953	49	217,479	6	8,865	22	35,031	51	276,328	2	11,000
Alabama.....			12	24,708	2	750	6	7,479	13	33,457		
Mississippi.....	1	1,100	8	14,070			5	13,885	8	29,655		

TABLE 126.—Average number of teachers, students, and graduates to the public high school, and like averages for the private high school and academy, 1909-10.

State or Territory.	Public high school.					Private high school.				
	Teachers to a school.	Secondary students to a school.	Secondary students to a teacher.	Elementary pupils to a school.	Graduates to a school.	Teachers to a school.	Secondary students to a school.	Secondary students to a teacher.	Elementary pupils to a school.	Graduates to a school.
United States.....	4.1	89.6	22.0	17.1	10.9	6.3	65.9	10.5	42.3	8.1
North Atlantic Division.....	5.6	132.5	23.5	11.5	15.8	7.5	70.4	9.4	32.4	10.8
South Atlantic Division.....	2.8	56.3	19.9	26.7	5.6	5.4	63.4	11.7	63.6	6.4
South Central Division.....	3.1	66.4	21.4	14.2	6.0	4.6	63.8	13.8	58.0	5.2
North Central Division.....	3.7	79.8	21.6	18.9	11.0	6.0	60.7	10.1	33.9	7.7
Western Division.....	5.5	116.9	21.2	12.7	12.2	6.7	71.6	10.6	36.7	7.1
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	3.2	67.0	20.8	2.8	9.9	4.9	79.0	16.1	3.4	13.8
New Hampshire.....	4.3	90.8	20.9	7.3	13.8	7.6	98.6	12.9	10.3	14.1
Vermont.....	3.3	65.9	20.1	9.5	9.8	5.3	70.3	13.3	10.2	12.8
Massachusetts.....	9.6	238.3	24.8	2.6	32.2	7.9	69.9	8.8	20.8	13.0
Rhode Island.....	11.6	292.1	25.4	5.0	28.3	8.2	60.4	7.4	47.1	11.2
Connecticut.....	8.1	188.7	23.3	4.4	25.4	7.0	61.2	8.7	18.3	10.3
New York.....	7.0	165.7	23.7	21.9	14.4	7.6	61.2	8.0	40.3	7.7
New Jersey.....	6.8	153.4	22.3	3.4	15.9	7.6	70.3	9.3	33.7	10.5
Pennsylvania.....	3.5	83.9	23.4	10.6	12.8	8.0	83.5	10.4	47.1	12.9
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	3.9	90.8	23.0	13.3	8.2	7.0	75.6	10.8	14.6	3.6
Maryland.....	4.8	96.9	20.2	28.1	12.3	6.6	57.6	8.8	30.6	7.6
District of Columbia.....	38.3	861.3	22.5	.....	89.7	9.8	54.9	5.6	22.0	7.4
Virginia.....	2.4	45.2	18.7	30.9	3.4	5.0	59.6	12.0	52.8	4.7
West Virginia.....	3.4	60.2	17.9	10.1	7.5	6.1	59.9	9.9	38.1	7.5
North Carolina.....	2.1	47.5	22.7	26.1	3.7	4.4	75.3	17.0	67.1	6.2
South Carolina.....	2.3	42.0	18.5	21.0	4.5	4.6	51.1	11.2	37.9	7.4
Georgia.....	2.5	51.9	20.7	26.8	5.7	4.7	70.6	15.1	116.6	7.7
Florida.....	2.2	35.7	16.1	39.8	3.6	5.3	39.7	7.4	100.4	3.3
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	3.2	65.8	20.5	16.1	6.4	4.3	51.1	11.9	50.8	5.3
Tennessee.....	3.1	80.0	25.4	16.3	6.9	4.3	59.5	20.8	54.6	5.9
Alabama.....	2.9	62.6	21.7	12.8	4.4	4.3	63.1	14.5	99.8	5.4
Mississippi.....	2.7	52.4	19.5	19.4	4.7	4.9	57.9	11.8	50.2	5.7
Louisiana.....	3.9	60.2	15.4	20.7	6.8	5.2	44.6	8.5	78.2	3.4
Texas.....	3.2	72.4	22.6	10.8	6.5	5.2	65.0	12.5	54.1	5.8
Arkansas.....	2.5	57.8	23.3	15.8	6.2	4.3	62.3	14.5	38.7	4.3
Oklahoma.....	3.4	66.7	19.8	10.9	5.3	4.5	31.9	7.2	48.3	2.8
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	3.4	75.2	22.3	17.8	11.2	5.9	46.8	7.9	40.0	6.4
Indiana.....	3.3	69.4	21.3	19.4	9.7	5.6	59.0	10.6	14.4	10.6
Illinois.....	4.3	99.6	23.1	17.0	12.7	6.7	64.7	9.7	37.6	8.2
Michigan.....	4.7	102.3	21.7	15.2	13.5	6.0	74.4	12.3	33.8	8.4
Wisconsin.....	5.5	117.2	21.5	3.9	16.8	7.3	73.7	10.0	31.2	9.6
Minnesota.....	6.0	132.1	22.0	2.6	17.5	7.9	78.1	9.9	51.7	8.1
Iowa.....	3.1	65.0	20.7	20.4	9.5	4.0	49.8	12.6	28.7	6.4
Missouri.....	3.8	85.2	22.6	24.5	10.5	6.4	64.7	10.0	32.5	7.7
North Dakota.....	2.7	39.4	14.6	30.6	4.6	4.9	40.1	8.3	32.6	3.9
South Dakota.....	2.5	40.1	16.2	31.1	5.7	7.3	59.9	8.2	35.4	8.3
Nebraska.....	2.7	51.4	19.4	29.9	8.5	6.1	67.6	11.1	34.1	8.3
Kansas.....	3.2	69.9	21.7	19.6	8.6	4.6	41.8	9.1	12.0	5.3
Western Division:										
Montana.....	4.8	74.9	15.5	11.8	8.0	6.7	42.4	6.4	23.6	3.7
Wyoming.....	2.7	43.4	16.1	20.0	4.6	3.5	54.5	15.6	91.5	2.5
Colorado.....	5.3	123.6	23.3	12.5	14.8	6.3	53.6	8.5	45.9	6.9
New Mexico.....	2.8	47.9	16.6	21.1	4.5	6.2	43.4	7.0	58.6	1.6
Arizona.....	5.7	87.3	15.3	2.2	8.4	5.4	48.0	8.9	24.6	6.0
Utah.....	6.0	124.1	20.7	0.3	12.4	13.7	245.1	17.9	59.1	17.2
Nevada.....	3.4	51.6	15.4	.....	3.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	3.5	60.7	17.3	14.0	5.4	7.8	140.0	18.0	20.8	8.0
Washington.....	4.8	102.0	21.2	17.5	9.9	5.2	41.5	8.0	38.5	4.2
Oregon.....	3.3	70.7	21.2	24.3	6.5	5.2	51.6	9.8	44.1	7.0
California.....	9.7	217.1	22.4	.....	23.8	6.2	51.0	8.2	27.4	6.8

TABLE 127.—*Public and private high schools for boys only, for girls only, and for both sexes, 1909-10.*

State or Territory.	Public.						Private.							
	For boys only.		For girls only.		Coeducational.		For boys only.		For girls only.		Coeducational.			
	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Boys.	Girls.
United States.....	34	27,920	26	27,650	10,153	370,605	488,886	348	26,838	511	28,317	922	28,636	33,609
North Atlantic Division.	18	20,703	10	20,297	2,131	105,854	139,276	168	13,681	171	10,050	276	8,222	11,334
South Atlantic Division.	8	2,683	9	3,738	1,030	22,343	30,188	58	4,080	70	4,328	151	4,218	5,057
South Central Division.	5	1,699	6	2,854	1,277	33,910	47,110	36	2,788	69	3,273	191	6,489	6,336
North Central Division.	2	2,722	1	761	4,966	169,904	223,923	56	4,752	141	7,850	241	6,570	7,416
Western Division.....	1	113	1	761	749	38,594	48,389	30	1,537	60	2,816	63	3,137	3,466
North Atlantic Division:														
Maine.....	1	84	1	84	165	4,656	6,404	1	23	2	96	26	1,071	1,101
New Hampshire.....	1	84	1	84	59	2,419	2,943	6	875	5	316	16	784	687
Vermont.....	1	84	1	84	70	1,930	2,681	6	875	4	114	16	666	626
Massachusetts.....	5	4,742	3	2,764	222	20,637	26,674	27	2,306	37	2,415	27	797	841
Rhode Island.....	1	113	1	113	23	3,170	3,548	2	271	4	92	6	61	301
Connecticut.....	1	113	1	113	70	5,896	7,313	21	1,243	15	842	15	432	606
New York.....	6	11,707	3	11,102	611	33,280	46,668	60	3,334	63	3,861	86	1,796	3,794
New Jersey.....	1	113	1	113	147	10,129	12,426	22	1,983	9	418	27	630	1,049
Pennsylvania.....	6	4,170	4	6,431	764	23,737	30,619	29	3,646	32	1,896	57	1,985	2,329
South Atlantic Division:														
Delaware.....	1	113	1	113	19	757	969	1	23	1	34	2	109	84
Maryland.....	4	1,973	4	2,086	76	1,556	2,522	12	782	13	737	6	144	123
District of Columbia.	1	113	1	113	6	2,205	2,963	3	239	16	849	2	34	31
Virginia.....	1	29	1	20	254	4,727	6,791	19	1,360	17	1,114	26	471	752
West Virginia.....	1	113	1	113	67	1,704	2,332	1	46	5	253	7	256	224
North Carolina.....	1	113	1	113	179	3,771	4,734	11	946	5	538	49	1,735	1,677
South Carolina.....	1	113	1	113	132	2,363	2,931	3	123	3	154	12	255	386
Georgia.....	3	681	3	1,344	205	3,939	4,981	7	469	6	530	39	1,125	1,547
Florida.....	1	113	1	113	92	1,321	1,965	2	115	4	119	8	89	233
South Central Division:														
Kentucky.....	2	1,065	1	1,165	144	3,018	4,429	6	508	20	777	36	814	1,069
Tennessee.....	1	100	2	614	118	3,809	5,629	5	513	7	773	54	2,707	1,912
Alabama.....	1	100	2	614	125	3,270	4,033	3	223	7	349	19	608	650
Mississippi.....	1	40	1	45	145	3,239	4,384	6	411	5	260	14	312	465
Louisiana.....	1	494	2	1,030	78	1,422	1,930	4	333	8	306	10	77	266
Texas.....	1	113	1	113	420	12,633	17,754	9	600	15	595	34	1,290	1,285
Arkansas.....	1	113	1	113	114	2,773	3,820	2	150	3	109	18	625	548
Oklahoma.....	1	113	1	113	133	3,746	5,131	1	50	4	104	6	56	141
North Central Division:														
Ohio.....	1	113	1	113	833	28,599	34,023	7	516	17	819	38	509	1,058
Indiana.....	1	113	1	113	631	19,977	23,822	5	678	11	394	13	294	346
Illinois.....	2	2,722	1	761	632	24,917	35,491	14	1,239	31	1,906	34	1,074	896
Michigan.....	1	113	1	113	391	17,534	22,450	2	149	9	426	21	843	962
Wisconsin.....	1	113	1	113	273	14,348	17,654	5	589	10	584	12	394	422
Minnesota.....	1	113	1	113	202	11,119	15,558	6	487	13	1,084	19	732	665
Iowa.....	1	113	1	113	608	16,590	22,949	3	181	18	791	52	1,158	1,504
Missouri.....	1	113	1	113	386	13,995	18,888	12	737	15	1,060	26	802	829
North Dakota.....	1	113	1	113	112	1,751	2,664	2	79	5	72	5	72	130
South Dakota.....	1	113	1	113	143	2,267	3,469	1	26	2	74	4	175	144
Nebraska.....	1	113	1	113	379	8,044	11,440	1	150	7	379	10	389	299
Kansas.....	1	113	1	113	376	10,763	15,515	1	50	6	254	7	128	161
Western Division:														
Montana.....	1	113	1	113	40	1,248	1,749	1	37	3	128	5	78	139
Wyoming.....	1	113	1	113	20	353	514	1	37	1	46	1	36	27
Colorado.....	1	113	1	113	99	5,252	6,980	1	9	5	236	3	39	198
New Mexico.....	1	113	1	113	27	513	717	2	143	2	54	1	12	8
Arizona.....	1	113	1	113	13	519	616	1	16	1	15	3	87	122
Utah.....	1	113	1	113	29	1,680	1,919	1	24	2	152	13	2,018	1,727
Nevada.....	1	113	1	113	14	286	436	1	37	1	35	3	270	253
Idaho.....	1	113	1	113	38	987	1,320	1	37	1	35	3	270	253
Washington.....	1	113	1	113	182	8,265	10,302	4	134	9	283	10	270	268
Oregon.....	1	113	1	113	126	3,811	5,103	3	196	4	213	10	217	251
California.....	1	113	1	761	161	15,680	18,733	17	978	32	1,654	14	110	473

TABLE 128.—*Distribution of secondary students in public and private institutions of all classes reporting to the United States Bureau of Education for the scholastic year 1909-10.*

State or Territory.	Total public and private secondary students.				In public high schools.				In preparatory departments of public universities and colleges.				Secondary students in public normal schools.				Total public secondary students.	
	Boys.		Girls.		Total.	Boys.		Girls.		Total.	Boys.		Girls.		Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....																		
North Atlantic Division:																		
Maine.....	5,813	7,611	13,424	4,656	6,404	11,060						13	10	23		6,414	6,414	11,083
New Hampshire.....	4,299	3,415	8,314	2,403	2,943	5,446										2,503	2,503	5,446
Vermont.....	2,596	3,421	6,017	1,930	2,681	4,611										1,930	1,930	4,611
Massachusetts.....	29,000	33,472	63,072	25,379	29,438	54,817										25,379	29,438	54,817
Rhode Island.....	3,542	4,009	7,551	3,170	3,548	6,718										3,196	3,551	6,747
Connecticut.....	7,689	16,526	24,315	5,896	7,313	13,209										5,890	7,325	13,255
New York.....	59,426	71,739	131,165	48,967	57,770	106,737						479	3,226	3,705	48,467	60,996	109,463	
New Jersey.....	14,537	14,670	29,207	10,129	12,426	22,555										10,202	12,600	22,808
Pennsylvania.....	36,513	42,298	78,808	27,907	37,060	64,967						88	130	253	10,202	12,600	22,808	
South Atlantic Division:																		
Delaware.....	982	1,125	2,107	757	969	1,726										798	1,007	1,805
Maryland.....	5,477	6,097	11,574	3,205	4,608	8,137						41	38	79		3,611	4,832	8,443
District of Columbia.....	2,979	3,384	6,913	2,205	2,963	5,168						262	91	353		2,467	3,054	5,521
Virginia.....	7,916	10,189	18,105	4,756	6,811	11,567						171	671	842		5,117	7,482	12,599
West Virginia.....	2,690	3,374	6,064	1,704	2,332	4,036						190	24	133		2,098	2,635	4,733
North Carolina.....	7,464	8,153	15,617	4,734	6,505	11,3						10	8	18		3,894	4,742	8,636
South Carolina.....	3,653	4,693	8,346	3,771	5,582	9,349						67	0	67		2,430	3,219	5,649
Georgia.....	7,151	9,474	16,625	4,620	6,325	10,945						225	11	236		4,845	6,386	11,181
Florida.....	1,830	2,835	4,665	1,321	1,965	3,286						29	0	29		1,386	2,025	3,411
South Central Division:																		
Kentucky.....	6,597	8,286	14,883	4,083	5,594	9,677						127	28	155		4,215	5,644	9,859
Tennessee.....	9,357	10,726	20,083	3,809	5,629	9,438						70	74	144		3,879	5,703	9,582
Alabama.....	4,922	6,209	11,131	3,270	4,647	8,017						74	0	74		3,571	4,739	8,310
Mississippi.....	4,898	6,148	11,046	3,279	4,429	7,708						478	119	597		3,757	4,548	8,305
Louisiana.....	3,307	4,336	7,643	1,916	2,960	4,876						105	0	105		2,071	3,215	5,286

TABLE 128.—*Distribution of secondary students in public and private institutions of all classes reporting to the United States Bureau of Education for the scholastic year 1909-10—Continued.*

State or Territory.	Total public and private secondary students.			In public high schools.						In preparatory departments of public universities and colleges.						Secondary students in public normal schools.				Total public secondary students.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.				
South Central Division—Continued.																						
Texas.....	15,969	21,009	36,978	12,633	17,754	30,387				56	0	56	17	4	21	12,706	17,758	30,464	2,917	3,894	6,811	
Arkansas.....	4,055	4,957	9,012	2,773	3,820	6,593				144	74	218				2,917	3,894	6,811				
Oklahoma.....	4,583	6,029	10,612	3,746	5,131	8,877				221	109	330	120	186	306	4,087	5,426	9,513				
North Central Division:																						
Ohio.....	33,445	37,444	70,889	28,599	34,023	62,622				300	327	627				28,899	34,350	63,249				
Indiana.....	22,721	25,529	48,250	19,977	23,822	43,799							50	70	120	20,027	23,892	43,919				
Illinois.....	34,631	41,348	75,979	27,639	35,401	63,130				257	77	334	187	442	629	28,083	36,010	64,093				
Michigan.....	19,161	24,039	43,200	17,534	22,450	39,984							70	55	125	17,004	22,505	40,109				
Wisconsin.....	16,451	19,006	35,457	14,348	17,654	32,002							2	2	4	14,350	17,656	32,006				
Minnesota.....	14,025	18,027	32,052	11,119	15,558	26,677				1,074	308	1,382				12,193	15,866	28,059				
Iowa.....	19,693	26,569	46,262	16,590	22,949	39,539				188	31	219				16,778	22,980	39,758				
Missouri.....	18,325	22,862	41,187	13,995	18,888	32,883							524	717	1,241	14,519	19,605	34,124				
North Dakota.....	2,518	3,529	6,047	1,751	2,664	4,415				552	226	778	87	310	397	2,390	3,200	5,590				
South Dakota.....	3,117	4,310	7,427	2,067	3,469	5,536				248	104	352	98	279	377	2,613	3,852	6,465				
Nebraska.....	9,256	12,795	22,051	8,044	11,440	19,484							56	81	137	8,100	11,521	19,621				
Kansas.....	12,814	17,236	30,050	10,763	15,515	26,278				413	129	542				11,176	15,644	26,820				
Western Division:																						
Montana.....	1,462	2,072	3,534	1,248	1,749	2,997				94	51	145				1,342	1,800	3,142				
Wyoming.....	1,448	635	2,083	353	514	867				59	48	107				412	562	974				
Colorado.....	5,721	7,776	13,497	5,252	6,980	12,232							23	175	198	5,275	7,155	12,430				
New Mexico.....	990	1,082	2,072	626	717	1,343				177	92	269	32	211	243	835	1,020	1,855				
Arizona.....	692	1,786	2,478	510	616	1,135				70	33	103				589	649	1,238				
Utah.....	4,082	4,064	8,146	1,680	1,919	3,599				360	266	626				2,040	2,185	4,225				
Nevada.....	343	493	836	286	436	722				57	57	114				243	493	736				
Idaho.....	1,523	1,870	3,393	987	1,320	2,307				105	60	165	46	104	150	1,138	1,484	2,622				
Washington.....	9,273	11,301	20,574	8,265	10,302	18,567				218	92	310	39	73	212	8,522	10,567	19,089				
Oregon.....	5,089	5,867	10,956	3,811	5,103	8,914				187	59	246	31	25	56	4,029	5,187	9,216				
California.....	18,975	22,583	41,558	15,680	19,494	35,174							31	299	330	15,711	19,793	35,504				

TABLE 129.—*Number of secondary students to each 1,000 inhabitants in each State in 1910; also number of students in higher education to each 1,000 of population.*

State or Territory.	Population in 1910.	Total number secondary students in 1910.	Number secondary students to each 1,000 inhabitants.	Total number students in higher education in 1910.	Number students in higher education to each 1,000 inhabitants.
United States.....	91,972,266	1,131,466	12.30	331,612	3.61
North Atlantic Division.....	25,868,573	354,084	13.69	96,090	3.71
South Atlantic Division.....	12,194,895	90,016	7.38	36,424	2.99
South Central Division.....	17,194,435	121,388	7.06	37,619	2.19
North Central Division.....	29,888,542	458,851	15.35	135,819	4.54
Western Division.....	6,825,821	107,127	15.69	25,660	3.76
North Atlantic Division:					
Maine.....	742,371	13,424	18.08	2,889	3.89
New Hampshire.....	430,572	8,314	19.31	1,641	3.81
Vermont.....	355,956	6,017	16.90	1,225	3.44
Massachusetts.....	3,366,416	63,072	18.74	18,567	5.52
Rhode Island.....	542,610	7,551	13.92	1,542	2.84
Connecticut.....	1,114,756	16,526	14.82	4,895	4.39
New York.....	9,113,614	131,165	14.39	29,297	3.21
New Jersey.....	2,537,167	29,207	11.51	4,519	1.78
Pennsylvania.....	7,665,111	78,808	10.28	31,515	4.11
South Atlantic Division:					
Delaware.....	202,322	2,107	10.41	212	1.05
Maryland.....	1,295,346	11,574	8.94	5,885	4.54
District of Columbia.....	331,069	6,913	20.82	4,593	13.87
Virginia.....	2,061,612	18,105	8.78	5,962	2.89
West Virginia.....	1,221,119	6,064	4.97	2,523	2.07
North Carolina.....	2,206,287	15,617	7.08	6,119	2.77
South Carolina.....	1,515,400	8,346	5.57	4,719	3.11
Georgia.....	2,609,121	16,625	6.37	6,006	2.30
Florida.....	752,619	4,665	6.20	405	.54
South Central Division:					
Kentucky.....	2,289,905	14,883	6.50	6,198	2.71
Tennessee.....	2,184,789	20,083	9.19	6,448	2.95
Alabama.....	2,138,093	11,131	5.21	3,843	1.80
Mississippi.....	1,797,114	11,046	6.15	2,886	1.61
Louisiana.....	1,656,388	7,643	4.61	3,709	2.24
Texas.....	3,896,542	36,978	9.49	7,593	1.95
Arkansas.....	1,574,449	9,012	5.72	2,111	1.34
Oklahoma.....	1,657,155	10,612	6.40	4,831	2.92
North Central Division:					
Ohio.....	4,767,121	70,889	14.87	16,437	3.45
Indiana.....	2,700,876	48,250	17.86	14,573	5.40
Illinois.....	5,638,591	75,979	13.47	27,241	4.83
Michigan.....	2,810,173	43,200	15.37	14,417	5.13
Wisconsin.....	2,333,860	35,457	15.19	10,491	4.50
Minnesota.....	2,075,708	32,052	15.44	9,334	4.50
Iowa.....	2,224,771	46,262	20.79	9,912	4.46
Missouri.....	3,293,335	41,187	12.51	14,372	4.36
North Dakota.....	577,056	6,047	10.48	1,365	2.37
South Dakota.....	583,888	7,427	12.72	1,617	2.77
Nebraska.....	1,192,214	22,051	18.50	7,037	5.90
Kansas.....	1,690,949	30,050	17.77	9,023	5.34
Western Division:					
Montana.....	376,053	3,534	9.40	571	1.52
Wyoming.....	145,965	1,083	7.42	119	.82
Colorado.....	799,024	13,497	16.89	4,212	5.27
New Mexico.....	327,301	2,072	6.33	330	1.01
Arizona.....	204,354	1,478	7.23	400	1.96
Utah.....	373,351	8,146	21.82	1,071	2.87
Nevada.....	81,875	836	10.21	220	2.69
Idaho.....	325,594	3,393	10.42	706	2.17
Washington.....	1,141,990	20,574	18.02	4,296	3.76
Oregon.....	672,765	10,956	16.29	2,781	4.13
California.....	2,377,549	41,558	17.48	10,954	4.61

TABLE 130.—*Public high schools—Number of secondary students pursuing certain studies in 1909-10.*

State or Territory.	Latin.				Greek.				French.			
	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	7,298	147,598	214,950	362,548	353	3,079	2,432	5,511	1,170	27,151	46,010	73,161
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	116	14,611	2,309	3,770	13	60	56	116	107	1,365	2,128	3,493
New Hampshire.....	49	828	1,314	2,142	4	29	28	57	46	935	1,800	2,735
Vermont.....	52	690	1,123	1,813	13	49	37	86	46	464	815	1,279
Massachusetts.....	186	6,583	9,783	16,366	57	993	622	1,615	188	9,815	12,580	22,395
Rhode Island.....	20	929	1,094	2,023	9	146	85	231	20	995	1,383	2,378
Connecticut.....	63	3,356	2,424	5,780	21	215	77	292	46	843	1,754	2,597
New York.....	507	17,979	25,325	43,340	55	372	380	752	196	5,478	9,991	15,469
New Jersey.....	128	4,040	5,899	9,939	10	58	35	93	42	907	1,637	2,544
Pennsylvania.....	659	13,715	19,915	33,630	34	225	221	446	43	1,016	2,304	3,320
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	14	163	243	406					1		0	1
Maryland.....	63	1,686	2,728	4,414	2	16	0	16	19	334	445	779
District of Columbia.....	2	252	395	647	1	4	11	15	3	91	204	295
Virginia.....	193	2,889	4,415	7,304	1	4	4	8	53	276	682	958
West Virginia.....	58	818	1,322	2,140	2	3	3	6	5	21	96	117
North Carolina.....	142	2,428	3,245	5,673	8	59	46	105	31	83	195	278
South Carolina.....	93	1,377	1,924	3,301	6	29	10	39	12	57	234	291
Georgia.....	140	2,035	2,970	5,005	17	117	34	151	21	82	299	381
Florida.....	68	608	1,010	1,618	1	4	12	16	2	26	53	79
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	106	2,414	3,438	5,852	7	61	16	77	13	76	355	431
Tennessee.....	78	1,435	2,142	3,577	9	47	30	77	10	69	239	308
Alabama.....	82	1,574	2,343	3,917	5	16	11	27	29	132	409	541
Mississippi.....	94	1,557	2,065	3,622	6	15	22	37	5	71	22	93
Louisiana.....	61	833	1,097	1,930					10	195	409	604
Texas.....	249	4,770	7,759	12,529	6	25	21	46	7	27	223	250
Arkansas.....	69	1,147	1,567	2,714	3	6	3	9	5	22	40	62
Oklahoma.....	112	1,813	2,774	4,587	1	0	2	2	2	40	74	114
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	643	13,230	17,556	30,786	15	104	145	249	29	295	994	1,289
Indiana.....	455	9,009	11,012	20,021	3	58	59	117	3	10	44	54
Illinois.....	405	7,535	12,748	20,283	5	40	33	73	27	472	1,576	2,048
Michigan.....	236	3,663	5,906	9,569	6	19	26	45	23	290	661	951
Wisconsin.....	106	1,741	2,982	4,723	6	28	32	60	6	66	148	214
Minnesota.....	162	3,770	6,050	9,820					10	483	464	947
Iowa.....	354	5,033	8,305	13,338	2	11	14	25	6	74	145	219
Missouri.....	251	5,303	8,039	13,342	7	107	105	212	16	304	976	1,280
North Dakota.....	79	506	1,008	1,514					2	4	7	11
South Dakota.....	90	770	1,508	2,278					3	3	11	14
Nebraska.....	303	4,097	6,178	10,275	2	20	51	71	1	18	83	101
Kansas.....	267	4,448	6,648	11,096	2	11	9	20	6	26	52	78
Western Division:												
Montana.....	36	570	908	1,478	1	0	2	2	4	4	19	23
Wyoming.....	14	191	282	473								
Colorado.....	74	1,849	2,618	4,467	2	20	40	60	4	183	268	443
New Mexico.....	22	307	415	722					1	10	0	10
Arizona.....	8	126	188	314						1	4	5
Utah.....	6	294	347	641	1	2	3	5	2	168	60	228
Nevada.....	11	58	136	194					2	4	8	12
Idaho.....	32	445	674	1,119	1	1	2	3	1	0	1	1
Washington.....	127	2,250	3,447	5,697	2	24	26	50	10	445	751	1,196
Oregon.....	66	1,219	1,495	2,714								
California.....	147	3,804	5,877	9,681	7	81	119	200	51	870	1,875	2,745

SECONDARY SCHOOLS.

1175

TABLE 131.—Public high schools—Number of secondary students pursuing certain studies in 1909-10.

State or Territory.	German.				Algebra.				Geometry.			
	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	3,453	75,298	99,785	175,083	8,014	193,192	227,015	420,207	7,136	105,359	122,511	228,170
North Atlantic Division	1,150	34,322	43,759	78,081	1,786	64,878	68,689	133,567	1,716	39,025	39,015	78,040
South Atlantic Division	146	2,831	3,354	6,185	799	14,754	19,160	33,914	633	5,882	6,872	12,754
South Central Division	176	2,689	3,079	5,768	901	19,240	26,096	45,336	808	7,352	10,897	18,249
North Central Division	1,604	29,497	41,488	70,985	3,906	77,690	94,049	171,739	3,416	43,885	55,582	99,467
Western Division.....	377	5,959	8,105	14,064	622	16,630	19,021	35,651	563	9,215	10,445	19,660
N. Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	36	218	460	678	121	2,060	2,615	4,675	115	1,153	1,450	2,603
New Hampshire.....	19	111	237	348	49	1,145	1,220	2,365	47	979	1,024	2,003
Vermont.....	31	202	304	506	54	830	1,045	1,875	52	473	613	1,086
Massachusetts.....	152	4,611	4,866	9,477	147	11,836	10,290	22,126	193	9,212	6,251	15,463
Rhode Island.....	16	498	679	1,177	21	1,477	1,514	2,991	20	844	808	1,652
Connecticut.....	55	1,147	1,820	2,967	66	2,461	2,541	5,002	65	1,480	1,515	2,995
New York.....	461	16,193	20,265	36,458	521	20,300	21,356	41,656	493	12,623	13,942	26,565
New Jersey.....	122	3,765	4,967	8,732	135	5,956	6,795	12,751	124	2,453	2,783	5,236
Pennsylvania.....	258	7,577	10,161	17,738	672	18,813	21,313	40,126	607	9,808	10,629	20,437
S. Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	3	23	46	69	14	172	267	439	12	64	97	161
Maryland.....	34	1,079	1,263	2,342	66	2,227	2,668	4,895	65	1,798	1,551	3,349
Dist. of Columbia..	4	672	615	1,287	3	569	382	951	4	438	254	692
Virginia.....	48	562	766	1,328	199	3,078	4,465	7,546	154	1,021	1,647	2,668
West Virginia.....	28	231	366	597	59	1,088	1,431	2,509	49	406	535	941
North Carolina.....	15	83	142	225	142	2,481	3,155	5,636	101	393	567	960
South Carolina.....	1	10	2	12	97	1,631	2,295	3,926	80	351	631	982
Georgia.....	11	131	79	210	149	2,864	3,599	6,463	127	1,246	1,817	2,563
Florida.....	2	40	75	115	70	644	895	1,539	41	165	273	438
S. Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	51	1,321	971	2,292	105	2,275	2,898	5,173	93	1,215	1,436	2,651
Tennessee.....	13	83	136	219	81	1,832	2,547	4,379	73	531	771	1,302
Alabama.....	15	133	246	379	86	2,021	2,704	4,725	77	819	1,800	2,119
Mississippi.....	5	35	44	79	96	1,603	2,073	3,676	74	367	558	925
Louisiana.....	3	10	15	25	63	1,323	1,803	3,126	60	415	852	1,267
Texas.....	50	676	944	1,620	285	6,631	9,358	15,989	277	2,883	4,844	7,727
Arkansas.....	10	90	130	220	72	1,409	1,923	3,332	63	425	603	1,028
Oklahoma.....	29	341	593	934	113	2,146	2,790	4,936	91	697	1,033	1,730
N. Central Division:												
Ohio.....	246	5,405	6,902	12,307	680	13,898	15,706	29,604	637	8,101	9,646	17,747
Indiana.....	115	2,700	3,268	5,968	461	8,703	10,095	18,798	429	5,677	6,609	12,286
Illinois.....	203	5,233	7,502	12,735	504	12,246	14,346	26,592	418	7,511	8,863	16,374
Michigan.....	168	3,022	4,719	7,741	302	7,838	9,251	17,089	276	4,009	5,259	9,268
Wisconsin.....	175	3,162	4,469	7,631	216	5,358	5,633	10,991	209	2,837	3,428	6,265
Minnesota.....	149	2,975	4,568	7,543	166	4,968	6,060	11,028	160	3,025	3,655	6,680
Iowa.....	156	1,834	2,738	4,572	483	6,868	9,197	16,065	369	3,367	4,920	8,287
Missouri.....	84	2,304	2,787	5,091	296	7,163	9,203	16,366	216	3,391	4,547	7,938
North Dakota.....	46	242	356	628	89	694	994	1,688	72	316	478	794
South Dakota.....	55	362	642	1,004	111	928	1,375	2,303	103	642	961	1,603
Nebraska.....	89	1,000	1,568	2,568	319	4,114	5,728	9,842	287	2,378	3,516	5,894
Kansas.....	118	1,258	1,939	3,197	279	4,912	6,461	11,373	240	2,631	3,700	6,331
Western Division:												
Montana.....	26	216	353	569	36	774	985	1,759	34	403	547	950
Wyoming.....	9	59	113	172	16	267	326	593	14	94	120	214
Colorado.....	59	1,297	1,719	3,016	77	2,284	2,649	4,933	72	1,633	1,803	3,436
New Mexico.....	5	35	36	71	26	445	445	890	20	240	178	418
Arizona.....	4	19	30	49	8	205	248	453	7	62	86	148
Utah.....	10	275	358	633	20	675	682	1,357	16	320	312	632
Nevada.....	5	36	47	83	11	116	167	283	11	56	84	140
Idaho.....	22	180	245	425	32	535	739	1,274	29	293	363	656
Washington.....	53	1,317	1,880	3,197	149	3,331	3,788	7,119	133	2,021	2,510	4,531
Oregon.....	29	403	714	1,117	98	1,888	2,409	4,297	81	805	1,061	1,866
California.....	125	2,122	2,610	4,732	149	6,110	6,583	12,693	146	3,288	3,381	6,669

TABLE 132.—*Public high schools—Number of secondary students pursuing certain studies in 1909-10.*

State or Territory.	Trigonometry.				Astronomy.				Physics.			
	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	1,098	9,953	3,859	13,812	284	1,651	2,264	3,915	5,548	53,311	54,677	107,988
North Atlantic Division.	414	4,422	669	5,091	118	575	901	1,476	1,403	20,241	17,049	37,290
South Atlantic Division.	107	1,148	474	1,622	29	111	177	288	443	3,607	3,620	7,227
South Central Division..	150	645	966	1,611	19	50	92	142	634	5,196	5,671	10,867
North Central Division..	281	2,581	1,341	3,922	97	759	859	1,618	2,648	19,961	24,259	44,220
Western Division.....	146	1,157	409	1,566	21	156	235	391	420	4,306	4,078	8,384
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	8	56	11	67	28	70	120	190	82	534	459	993
New Hampshire.....	13	95	7	102	8	34	41	75	33	439	298	737
Vermont.....	6	26	4	30	6	16	21	37	35	234	256	490
Massachusetts.....	43	719	29	748	29	182	237	419	174	5,043	3,229	8,272
Rhode Island.....	6	73	4	77	6	24	84	108	17	759	774	1,533
Connecticut.....	30	206	27	233	12	103	97	200	52	748	502	1,250
New York.....	136	1,332	207	1,539	1	7	7	14	428	5,841	5,640	11,481
New Jersey.....	69	438	127	565					103	1,190	1,135	2,325
Pennsylvania.....	103	1,477	253	1,730	28	139	294	433	479	5,453	4,756	10,209
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....									9	25	49	74
Maryland.....	14	531	54	585	11	39	64	103	55	986	521	1,507
District of Columbia.	3	176	19	195					4	532	162	694
Virginia.....	28	99	137	236	1	2	9	11	111	581	866	1,447
West Virginia.....	7	30	16	46	2	15	18	33	38	187	254	441
North Carolina.....	5	17	10	27	5	16	24	40	59	317	437	754
South Carolina.....	4	2	10	12	2	11	23	34	41	191	278	469
Georgia.....	21	223	138	361	6	26	35	61	83	648	825	1,473
Florida.....	25	70	90	160	2	2	4	6	43	140	228	368
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	34	211	284	495	7	13	27	40	64	764	616	1,380
Tennessee.....	13	23	32	55	2	7	7	14	50	268	361	629
Alabama.....	21	72	142	214	5	23	33	56	61	339	528	867
Mississippi.....					1	2	0	2	49	1,264	414	1,678
Louisiana.....	10	19	42	61	1	0	15	15	60	375	599	974
Texas.....	54	254	368	622	2	5	8	13	241	1,622	2,349	3,971
Arkansas.....	8	19	46	65	1	0	2	2	39	206	290	496
Oklahoma.....	10	47	52	99					70	358	514	872
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	25	311	77	388	45	335	380	715	522	3,781	4,055	7,836
Indiana.....	19	297	324	621	2	8	16	24	271	1,965	2,145	4,110
Illinois.....	39	573	154	727	24	215	215	430	365	3,250	3,549	6,799
Michigan.....	57	407	95	502	9	43	77	120	239	1,799	2,476	4,275
Wisconsin.....	7	73	9	82	1	3	12	15	211	1,737	2,266	4,003
Minnesota.....	3	94	30	124	4	64	63	127	121	1,478	1,800	3,278
Iowa.....	8	42	25	67	5	28	25	53	363	1,865	2,726	4,591
Missouri.....	99	615	569	1,184	3	22	43	65	119	1,655	1,945	3,600
North Dakota.....	2	19	4	23	1	5	5	10	46	156	212	368
South Dakota.....	2	5	5	10	1	5	5	10	56	230	332	562
Nebraska.....	11	76	25	101	2	30	17	47	172	1,084	1,477	2,561
Kansas.....	9	69	24	93	1	6	6	12	163	961	1,276	2,237
Western Division:												
Montana.....	14	56	34	90	1	6	8	14	27	149	192	341
Wyoming.....									11	53	87	140
Colorado.....	14	149	49	198	3	36	38	74	59	704	925	1,629
New Mexico.....	5	53	22	75					16	110	91	201
Arizona.....	3	16	4	20	2	13	10	23	5	34	19	53
Utah.....	3	53	4	57					5	145	66	211
Nevada.....	2	5	2	7					9	32	45	77
Idaho.....	1	4	2	6	1	11	12	23	23	116	120	236
Washington.....	9	68	10	78	2	8	4	12	77	806	925	1,731
Oregon.....	8	72	48	120	10	25	46	71	63	433	483	916
California.....	87	681	234	915	2	57	117	174	125	1,724	1,125	2,849

TABLE 133.—Public high schools—Number of secondary students pursuing certain studies in 1909-10.

State or Territory.	Chemistry.				Physical geography.				Geology.			
	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	2,119	28,805	22,118	50,923	5,884	65,562	77,386	142,948	547	3,939	4,599	8,538
North Atlantic Division...	715	13,013	7,290	20,303	1,127	13,408	15,954	29,362	205	1,353	1,608	2,961
South Atlantic Division...	146	1,652	1,316	2,968	651	6,271	7,538	13,809	42	329	339	668
South Central Division...	185	1,171	1,653	2,824	640	7,165	9,146	16,311	80	407	546	953
North Central Division...	835	10,145	9,248	19,393	3,002	32,353	37,654	70,007	164	1,360	1,578	2,938
Western Division.....	238	2,824	2,611	5,435	464	6,365	7,094	13,459	56	490	528	1,018
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	63	352	321	673	82	413	587	1,000	32	128	182	310
New Hampshire.....	30	248	179	427	18	189	157	346	6	33	36	69
Vermont.....	23	142	139	281	42	316	442	758	4	7	16	23
Massachusetts.....	151	2,475	2,008	4,483	98	1,097	1,083	2,180	43	242	379	621
Rhode Island.....	18	229	255	484	13	243	173	416	1	2	2	4
Connecticut.....	39	453	334	787	48	660	875	1,535	11	67	85	152
New York.....	173	5,774	1,478	7,252	106	1,355	2,101	3,456	2	7	10	17
New Jersey.....	74	881	789	1,670	97	1,224	1,577	2,801	5	28	32	60
Pennsylvania.....	144	2,459	1,787	4,246	623	7,911	8,959	16,870	101	839	866	1,705
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	1	2	0	2	12	70	111	181	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	17	500	165	665	47	695	648	1,343	2	20	10	30
District of Columbia...	3	324	139	463	3	151	238	389	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.....	58	313	461	774	178	1,576	1,899	3,475	8	78	76	154
West Virginia.....	13	79	89	168	45	321	522	843	8	42	39	81
North Carolina.....	8	68	96	164	101	998	1,162	2,160	7	47	42	89
South Carolina.....	4	24	76	100	87	775	971	1,746	1	2	0	2
Georgia.....	27	302	205	507	113	1,347	1,464	2,811	11	121	137	258
Florida.....	15	40	85	125	60	338	523	861	5	19	35	54
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	23	317	312	629	79	842	844	1,686	11	75	133	208
Tennessee.....	7	49	21	70	37	379	470	849	32	179	185	364
Alabama.....	20	120	165	285	61	752	1,100	1,852	10	38	59	97
Mississippi.....	4	13	30	43	56	396	515	911	5	24	41	65
Louisiana.....	49	154	291	445	25	272	332	604	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas.....	56	370	622	992	247	3,008	4,001	7,009	12	56	81	137
Arkansas.....	11	56	100	156	48	525	700	1,225	6	24	24	48
Oklahoma.....	15	92	112	204	87	991	1,184	2,175	4	11	23	34
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	132	1,902	1,289	3,191	589	6,578	6,674	13,252	43	258	312	570
Indiana.....	62	789	1,206	1,995	225	2,109	2,473	4,582	8	83	102	185
Illinois.....	123	1,755	1,218	2,973	411	7,082	7,568	14,650	12	215	265	480
Michigan.....	160	1,590	1,213	2,803	253	2,760	2,897	5,657	20	235	205	440
Wisconsin.....	36	677	510	1,187	211	3,236	3,701	6,937	1	11	8	19
Minnesota.....	117	1,373	1,355	2,728	94	1,143	1,618	2,761	11	163	192	355
Iowa.....	30	211	193	404	415	3,176	4,263	7,439	18	119	144	263
Missouri.....	42	847	1,138	1,985	188	1,439	1,751	3,190	1	10	21	31
North Dakota.....	18	102	84	186	54	241	369	610	12	53	66	119
South Dakota.....	11	69	93	162	94	446	681	1,127	18	71	104	175
Nebraska.....	73	526	649	1,166	292	2,455	3,384	5,839	7	47	68	115
Kansas.....	31	304	309	613	176	1,688	2,275	3,963	13	95	91	186
Western Division:												
Montana.....	12	104	82	186	25	240	241	481	4	31	29	60
Wyoming.....	6	24	33	57	12	97	150	247	2	7	6	13
Colorado.....	47	509	596	1,105	50	583	699	1,282	27	300	287	587
New Mexico.....	5	42	15	57	19	220	227	447	3	38	7	45
Arizona.....	2	14	8	22	8	83	97	180	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah.....	4	43	13	56	19	429	411	840	1	9	10	19
Nevada.....	4	11	7	18	4	25	20	45	1	12	3	15
Idaho.....	12	48	60	108	27	278	362	640	3	26	33	59
Washington.....	15	229	116	345	126	1,805	1,885	3,690	2	6	10	16
Oregon.....	14	193	277	470	87	812	1,145	1,957	12	61	70	131
California.....	117	1,607	1,404	3,011	87	1,793	1,857	3,650	1	0	73	73

TABLE 134.—Public high schools—Number of secondary students pursuing certain studies in 1909-10.

State or Territory.	Zoology. ^a				Botany. ^a				Physiology.			
	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	1,877	21,717	29,653	51,370	4,633	48,960	67,537	116,497	3,618	49,143	64,109	113,252
North Atlantic Division...	683	10,075	15,049	25,124	1,223	18,593	24,191	42,784	794	17,518	23,181	40,699
South Atlantic Division...	136	1,080	1,593	2,673	268	2,342	3,182	5,524	364	3,472	4,588	8,060
South Central Division...	175	1,474	2,572	4,046	280	2,481	4,016	6,497	512	6,798	9,177	15,970
North Central Division...	778	7,903	9,057	16,960	2,570	22,886	32,277	55,113	1,802	19,849	25,048	44,897
Western Division.....	105	1,185	1,382	2,567	292	2,708	3,871	6,579	146	1,511	2,115	3,626
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	18	123	150	273	71	366	376	742	49	361	479	840
New Hampshire.....	17	110	128	238	25	179	193	372	4	8	7	15
Vermont.....	8	70	105	175	24	174	237	411	22	111	166	277
Massachusetts.....	43	403	1,270	1,673	126	1,545	2,800	4,405	108	2,041	2,733	4,774
Rhode Island.....	3	12	49	61	12	131	284	415	7	37	113	150
Connecticut.....	19	153	214	367	39	401	653	1,054	16	135	172	307
New York.....	214	6,224	8,694	14,918	348	9,490	11,489	20,979	352	11,542	14,424	25,966
New Jersey.....	52	615	833	1,448	81	917	1,315	2,232	30	497	758	1,255
Pennsylvania.....	309	2,365	3,606	5,971	497	5,390	6,784	12,174	206	2,786	4,329	7,115
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	1	4	9	13	10	31	59	90	11	45	102	147
Maryland.....	17	178	330	508	34	582	631	1,213	19	257	224	481
District of Columbia..	1	2	2	4	2	2	36	38				
Virginia.....	45	378	545	923	90	680	871	1,551	73	533	736	1,269
West Virginia.....	11	105	135	240	26	178	293	471	26	197	277	474
North Carolina.....	7	77	110	187	18	161	210	371	71	787	987	1,774
South Carolina.....	1	0	72	72	11	58	265	323	32	387	478	865
Georgia.....	10	143	89	232	38	450	494	944	101	1,044	1,446	2,490
Florida.....	43	193	301	494	39	200	323	523	31	222	338	560
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	16	88	602	690	51	298	733	1,031	52	684	1,106	1,790
Tennessee.....	15	102	151	253	19	158	230	388	52	532	772	1,304
Alabama.....	11	68	222	290	23	188	403	591	53	787	1,202	1,989
Mississippi.....	5	18	17	35	17	199	201	400	54	730	847	1,577
Louisiana.....	60	527	691	1,218	61	502	902	1,404	32	252	401	653
Texas.....	19	201	316	517	45	453	708	1,161	190	2,775	3,658	6,433
Arkansas.....	19	144	201	345	20	198	261	459	43	626	754	1,380
Oklahoma.....	30	326	372	698	44	485	578	1,063	36	407	437	844
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	46	686	561	1,247	412	3,861	5,106	8,967	419	3,758	4,672	8,430
Indiana.....	27	346	370	716	354	3,672	4,466	8,138	45	430	494	924
Illinois.....	329	3,115	3,715	6,830	388	3,273	4,637	7,910	330	6,406	7,184	13,590
Michigan.....	83	733	889	1,622	257	2,025	2,846	4,871	157	1,222	1,519	2,741
Wisconsin.....	16	429	347	776	204	2,523	3,211	5,734	189	2,182	2,664	4,846
Minnesota.....	76	832	1,089	1,921	90	761	1,667	2,428	111	1,000	1,475	2,475
Iowa.....	67	721	780	1,501	313	2,573	3,953	6,526	299	2,165	3,079	5,244
Missouri.....	58	453	579	1,032	69	1,244	1,912	3,156	74	1,365	1,930	3,295
North Dakota.....	8	39	36	75	36	117	181	298	21	130	190	320
South Dakota.....	23	184	218	402	49	259	322	581	18	122	155	277
Nebraska.....	18	189	284	473	240	1,378	2,136	3,514	81	650	1,008	1,658
Kansas.....	27	176	189	365	158	1,150	1,840	2,990	58	419	678	1,097
Western Division:												
Montana.....	8	107	108	215	14	124	170	294	11	144	198	342
Wyoming.....	3	11	13	24	10	76	110	186	6	30	51	81
Colorado.....	32	388	513	901	48	476	685	1,161	14	182	214	396
New Mexico.....	6	43	50	93	10	55	64	119	9	186	116	302
Arizona.....	1	11	31	42	2	8	14	22	2	10	17	27
Utah.....	6	117	26	143	8	92	78	170	8	82	101	183
Nevada.....	2	17	13	30	1	13	9	22	2	9	9	18
Idaho.....	7	38	66	104	18	128	189	317	3	11	8	19
Washington.....	19	172	158	330	73	711	826	1,537	47	429	534	963
Oregon.....	8	118	129	247	62	524	829	1,353	30	221	350	571
California.....	13	163	275	438	46	501	897	1,398	14	207	517	724

^a See also additional students reported in biology, Table 137.

TABLE 135.—Public high schools—Number of secondary students pursuing certain studies in 1909-10.

State or Territory.	Psychology.				Rhetoric.				English literature.			
	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	567	2,292	4,817	7,109	7,084	185,396	236,655	422,051	7,091	183,784	238,196	421,980
North Atlantic Division.	94	379	1,094	1,473	1,502	69,378	87,439	156,817	1,490	73,861	94,384	168,245
South Atlantic Division.	30	73	241	314	717	10,643	14,259	24,902	690	12,387	16,287	28,674
South Central Division.	107	536	959	1,495	849	14,341	19,240	33,581	779	11,054	15,046	26,100
North Central Division.	305	1,095	2,188	3,283	3,476	73,351	92,605	165,956	3,571	66,806	86,668	153,474
Western Division.	31	209	335	544	540	17,683	23,112	40,795	561	19,676	25,811	45,487
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	5	18	24	42	106	2,178	2,928	5,106	113	2,193	3,103	5,296
New Hampshire.....	4	8	20	28	46	1,762	2,068	3,830	46	1,749	2,078	3,827
Vermont.....	4	8	20	28	49	895	1,219	2,114	51	642	942	1,584
Massachusetts.....	4	106	144	250	173	14,976	17,140	32,116	184	20,365	21,539	41,904
Rhode Island.....	1	2	5	7	21	2,069	2,764	4,833	21	1,850	2,679	4,529
Connecticut.....	2	12	24	36	64	3,731	4,611	8,342	66	3,924	5,006	8,930
New York.....	47	120	561	681	278	25,412	31,946	57,358	251	23,088	32,440	55,528
New Jersey.....	2	12	24	36	119	5,031	6,456	11,487	127	5,721	7,650	13,371
Pennsylvania.....	31	113	316	429	646	13,324	18,307	31,631	631	14,329	18,947	33,276
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	2	0	9	9	13	90	171	261	10	42	103	145
Maryland.....	1	3	3	6	60	2,121	2,893	5,014	64	2,802	3,462	6,264
District of Columbia.....	6	5	70	75	2	945	521	1,466	4	1,567	1,663	3,230
Virginia.....	3	4	15	19	183	1,939	3,077	5,016	160	1,882	2,858	4,740
West Virginia.....	2	8	7	15	56	834	1,085	1,919	54	629	863	1,492
North Carolina.....	2	0	47	47	86	938	1,353	2,291	86	907	1,506	2,413
South Carolina.....	6	23	34	57	130	2,087	2,689	4,776	128	2,051	2,425	4,476
Georgia.....	8	30	56	86	63	460	683	1,148	54	319	495	814
Florida.....	8	30	56	86	63	460	683	1,148	54	319	495	814
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	15	62	229	291	105	2,623	2,681	5,304	99	2,113	1,855	3,968
Tennessee.....	4	30	36	66	76	981	1,406	2,387	69	965	1,475	2,440
Alabama.....	7	13	52	65	81	1,406	1,997	3,403	71	1,245	2,198	3,443
Mississippi.....	4	10	20	30	89	1,034	1,321	2,355	79	864	1,158	2,022
Louisiana.....	2	6	15	21	61	1,115	1,721	2,836	63	1,206	1,447	2,653
Texas.....	39	155	310	465	262	4,555	6,507	11,062	235	2,832	4,264	7,096
Arkansas.....	24	208	205	413	69	914	1,234	2,148	62	801	1,138	1,939
Oklahoma.....	12	52	92	144	106	1,713	2,373	4,086	101	1,028	1,511	2,539
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	50	176	199	375	617	12,100	13,901	26,001	629	11,240	13,416	24,656
Indiana.....	5	25	33	58	422	10,166	12,107	22,273	443	10,363	12,400	22,763
Illinois.....	15	72	120	192	440	14,249	17,650	31,899	468	15,693	18,969	34,662
Michigan.....	14	44	96	140	267	5,465	6,968	12,433	265	3,912	5,194	9,106
Wisconsin.....	63	216	373	589	156	3,796	4,910	8,706	202	4,252	5,372	9,624
Minnesota.....	1	4	11	15	146	5,112	6,973	12,085	164	3,392	5,157	8,549
Iowa.....	23	57	145	202	449	5,906	7,199	13,105	425	3,973	6,080	10,053
Missouri.....	26	162	300	462	270	7,166	9,670	16,836	272	6,002	8,304	14,306
North Dakota.....	5	17	33	50	83	828	1,203	2,031	77	492	724	1,216
South Dakota.....	22	101	184	285	98	934	1,394	2,328	97	639	1,088	1,727
Nebraska.....	22	101	184	285	284	3,692	5,194	8,886	278	3,693	5,310	9,003
Kansas.....	81	221	694	915	244	3,937	5,436	9,373	251	3,155	4,654	7,809
Western Division:												
Montana.....	1	1	4	5	33	820	929	1,749	35	535	728	1,263
Wyoming.....	1	0	4	4	16	175	266	441	15	112	174	286
Colorado.....	16	164	207	371	70	2,739	3,333	6,072	70	2,835	3,623	6,458
New Mexico.....	1	4	9	13	23	373	381	754	24	328	314	642
Arizona.....	3	20	46	66	16	970	1,156	2,126	13	1,022	1,180	2,202
Utah.....	3	20	46	66	10	123	182	305	11	107	146	253
Nevada.....	30	614	832	1,446	30	614	832	1,446	29	372	527	899
Washington.....	8	20	62	82	132	3,685	4,673	8,358	133	3,205	4,140	7,345
Oregon.....	8	20	62	82	96	2,198	3,013	5,211	82	1,781	2,523	4,304
California.....	1	0	3	3	106	5,665	7,976	13,641	141	9,062	12,088	21,150

TABLE 136.—Public high schools—Number of secondary students pursuing certain studies in 1909-10.

State or Territory.	History.				Civil government.				Agriculture.			
	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	7,690	175,491	231,293	406,784	5,420	50,521	64,444	114,965	1,798	16,513	17,905	34,418
North Atlantic Division..	1,759	58,445	72,931	131,376	1,259	14,863	18,108	32,971	181	1,548	1,378	2,926
South Atlantic Division..	784	15,034	18,358	33,392	473	4,058	5,172	9,230	270	2,557	2,692	5,249
South Central Division..	880	18,957	26,571	45,528	638	6,072	7,757	13,829	381	4,638	5,258	9,896
North Central Division..	3,666	66,574	90,913	157,487	2,700	21,916	28,840	50,756	911	7,249	8,286	15,535
Western Division.....	601	16,481	22,520	39,001	350	3,612	4,567	8,179	55	521	291	812
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	117	1,954	2,563	4,517	74	392	498	890	1	5	0	5
New Hampshire.....	49	1,121	1,466	2,587	35	310	416	726	1	4	0	4
Vermont.....	53	896	1,340	2,236	27	163	241	404	6	47	44	91
Massachusetts.....	187	12,548	13,081	25,629	135	1,528	2,144	3,672	14	231	300	531
Rhode Island.....	20	1,114	1,629	2,743	14	318	395	713	1	5	6	11
Connecticut.....	65	2,162	2,841	5,003	40	292	489	781	1	5	6	11
New York.....	482	17,234	22,265	39,499	246	3,958	4,797	8,755	33	171	253	424
New Jersey.....	132	4,407	6,338	10,745	74	1,045	1,307	2,352	1	16	17	33
Pennsylvania.....	654	17,009	21,408	38,417	614	6,857	7,821	14,678	124	1,069	758	1,827
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	14	167	278	445	14	93	128	221	1	8	97	184
Maryland.....	62	2,330	1,191	3,521	48	632	680	1,312	8	87	97	184
District of Columbia..	4	285	423	708	1	7	7	14	1	1	1	1
Virginia.....	196	3,110	4,645	7,755	106	647	917	1,564	83	623	633	1,256
West Virginia.....	57	1,140	1,438	2,578	45	293	420	713	21	153	230	383
North Carolina.....	138	2,689	3,425	6,114	77	664	820	1,484	48	476	392	868
South Carolina.....	97	1,674	2,202	3,876	55	496	594	1,090	15	113	141	254
Georgia.....	148	2,939	3,757	6,696	97	878	1,079	1,957	60	889	834	1,723
Florida.....	68	700	999	1,699	30	348	527	875	35	216	365	581
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	104	1,956	2,737	4,693	55	490	598	1,088	3	30	27	57
Tennessee.....	76	1,682	2,346	4,028	58	549	677	1,226	50	457	406	863
Alabama.....	84	1,985	2,609	4,594	46	362	476	838	52	945	1,047	1,992
Mississippi.....	94	1,696	2,154	3,850	71	805	980	1,785	48	628	759	1,387
Louisiana.....	61	1,034	1,678	2,712	45	348	511	859	17	177	234	411
Texas.....	281	7,591	10,812	18,403	231	2,197	2,812	5,009	116	1,350	1,453	2,803
Arkansas.....	73	1,316	1,793	3,109	59	557	722	1,279	30	288	322	610
Oklahoma.....	107	1,697	2,442	4,139	73	764	981	1,745	65	763	1,010	1,773
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	617	9,947	12,583	22,530	541	4,021	4,776	8,797	136	900	868	1,768
Indiana.....	448	8,149	10,053	18,202	299	2,504	3,093	5,597	75	608	584	1,192
Illinois.....	487	9,674	12,722	22,396	326	2,946	3,588	6,534	58	418	379	797
Michigan.....	290	6,959	9,385	16,344	236	1,847	2,432	4,279	29	248	237	485
Wisconsin.....	209	5,994	7,889	13,883	172	1,611	2,248	3,859	115	1,026	1,230	2,256
Minnesota.....	158	4,765	8,013	12,778	137	1,290	1,993	3,283	51	629	543	1,172
Iowa.....	430	5,230	7,757	13,017	395	2,711	3,739	6,450	45	356	311	667
Missouri.....	288	7,227	9,776	17,003	149	1,556	1,740	3,096	150	1,037	1,308	2,345
North Dakota.....	84	632	988	1,620	37	112	228	340	13	104	101	205
South Dakota.....	100	929	1,401	2,330	49	202	357	559	10	49	27	76
Nebraska.....	276	3,105	4,699	7,804	251	2,534	3,590	6,124	198	1,651	2,432	4,083
Kansas.....	259	3,963	5,617	9,580	108	782	1,056	1,838	26	223	266	489
Western Division:												
Montana.....	36	634	876	1,510	13	127	166	293	1	12	0	12
Wyoming.....	15	246	358	604	9	49	66	115	2	8	5	13
Colorado.....	73	2,384	3,043	5,427	43	352	481	833	6	42	42	84
New Mexico.....	24	356	359	715	12	186	101	287	7	58	66	124
Arizona.....	8	207	263	470	4	34	39	73	1	5	7	12
Utah.....	20	603	895	1,498	10	150	132	282	5	75	18	93
Nevada.....	11	126	190	316	4	12	26	38	4	17	12	29
Idaho.....	32	538	668	1,206	11	72	102	174	4	16	76	245
Washington.....	140	3,167	3,822	6,989	76	617	826	1,443	16	169	76	245
Oregon.....	92	1,925	2,725	4,650	40	461	580	1,041	6	24	24	48
California.....	150	6,295	9,321	15,616	128	1,552	2,048	3,600	7	111	41	152

TABLE 137.—*Public high schools—Number of secondary students pursuing certain studies in 1909-10.*

State or Territory.	Domestic economy.				Biology. ^a				Spanish.			
	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	491	1,546	26,387	27,933	158	3,091	4,792	7,883	71	2,481	2,439	4,920
North Atlantic Division..	57	106	2,950	3,056	131	2,476	4,126	6,602	8	229	109	338
South Atlantic Division..	51	144	2,238	2,382	8	70	170	240	3	8	12	20
South Central Division...	78	576	4,487	5,063	3	76	84	160	12	248	420	668
North Central Division...	243	379	13,297	13,676	12	225	186	411	11	407	397	804
Western Division.....	62	341	3,415	3,756	4	244	226	470	37	1,589	1,501	3,090
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire.....	2	0	46	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	6	6	12
Massachusetts.....	18	62	735	797	2	31	107	138	3	75	87	162
Rhode Island.....	1	0	242	242	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut.....	4	0	113	113	1	1	7	8	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York.....	12	3	931	934	120	2,306	3,114	5,420	3	147	12	159
New Jersey.....	6	0	196	196	5	58	109	167	1	1	4	5
Pennsylvania.....	14	41	687	728	3	80	789	869	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	10	46	314	360	1	0	22	22	.....	.....	.....	.....
District of Columbia.....	1	0	226	226	3	45	108	153	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.....	11	10	530	540	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	0	2	2
West Virginia.....	1	0	90	90	4	25	40	65	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Carolina.....	5	43	231	274	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina.....	4	6	321	327	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Georgia.....	17	30	509	539	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	6	10	16
Florida.....	2	9	17	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	0	2
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	2	24	1,029	1,053	1	63	60	123	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tennessee.....	9	48	473	521	1	6	12	18	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alabama.....	6	65	740	805	1	7	12	19	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mississippi.....	2	6	32	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	1	2	18	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas.....	20	149	1,314	1,463	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	244	412	656
Arkansas.....	1	0	124	124	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma.....	37	282	757	1,039	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	8	12
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	21	25	1,355	1,380	2	90	75	165	.....	.....	.....	.....
Indiana.....	17	36	793	829	2	24	30	54	.....	.....	.....	.....
Illinois.....	54	30	3,500	3,530	2	47	21	68	5	109	36	145
Michigan.....	22	176	866	1,042	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wisconsin.....	25	2	1,283	1,285	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Minnesota.....	26	20	1,116	1,136	1	8	9	17	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iowa.....	20	43	492	535	1	1	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Missouri.....	16	32	2,260	2,292	3	14	28	42	5	296	350	656
North Dakota.....	10	4	249	253	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	41	21	62	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	16	7	461	468	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kansas.....	16	4	922	926	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	3
Western Division:												
Montana.....	3	0	62	62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	7	0	333	333	1	61	80	141	3	171	135	306
New Mexico.....	1	0	21	21	1	4	20	24	4	131	91	222
Arizona.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah.....	9	27	212	239	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington.....	13	257	1,013	1,270	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	96	68	164
Oregon.....	5	21	144	165	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	3	5
California.....	19	6	1,427	1,433	2	179	126	305	27	1,189	1,204	2,393

^a See also zoology and botany, Table 134.

TABLE 138.—*Public high schools—Percentage of secondary students pursuing certain studies in 8,097 public high schools, 1909-10.*

State or Territory.	Number of schools reporting studies.	Number of secondary students in these schools.			Per cent of total number of secondary students in—			
		Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Latin.	Greek.	French.	German.
United States.....	8,097	323,545	415,598	739,143	49.05	0.75	9.90	23.69
North Atlantic Division.....	1,834	112,478	141,866	254,344	46.70	1.45	21.90	30.70
South Atlantic Division.....	800	19,630	25,621	45,251	67.42	.79	7.03	13.67
South Central Division.....	911	25,429	35,564	60,993	63.50	.45	3.94	9.46
North Central Division.....	3,918	135,003	173,836	308,839	47.61	.28	2.33	22.98
Western Division.....	634	31,005	38,711	69,716	39.45	.46	6.69	20.17
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine.....	121	3,416	4,772	8,188	46.04	1.42	42.66	8.28
New Hampshire.....	49	2,075	2,431	4,506	47.54	1.27	49.60	7.72
Vermont.....	54	1,578	2,237	3,815	47.52	2.25	33.53	13.26
Massachusetts.....	194	22,946	26,620	49,566	33.02	3.26	45.11	19.12
Rhode Island.....	21	2,371	2,996	5,367	37.69	4.30	44.30	21.93
Connecticut.....	66	4,608	5,862	10,470	55.21	2.79	24.80	28.34
New York.....	522	40,975	52,424	93,399	46.36	.81	16.56	39.03
New Jersey.....	135	9,356	11,451	20,807	47.77	.44	12.23	41.97
Pennsylvania.....	672	25,153	33,073	58,226	57.76	.77	5.70	30.46
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware.....	14	195	326	521	77.93	.....	.19	13.24
Maryland.....	66	3,293	4,096	7,389	59.74	.22	10.54	31.70
District of Columbia.....	4	1,567	1,666	3,233	20.01	.46	9.12	39.81
Virginia.....	199	3,802	5,618	9,420	77.54	.08	10.17	14.10
West Virginia.....	59	1,607	2,167	3,774	56.70	.16	3.10	15.82
North Carolina.....	142	3,066	3,823	6,889	82.35	1.52	4.04	3.27
South Carolina.....	97	1,763	2,496	4,259	77.51	.92	6.83	.28
Georgia.....	149	3,479	4,130	7,609	65.78	1.98	5.01	2.76
Florida.....	70	858	1,299	2,157	75.01	.74	3.66	5.33
South Central Division:								
Kentucky.....	112	3,448	4,743	8,191	71.44	.94	5.26	27.98
Tennessee.....	81	2,456	3,572	6,028	59.34	1.28	5.11	3.63
Alabama.....	86	2,411	3,566	5,977	65.53	.45	9.05	6.34
Mississippi.....	97	2,097	2,667	4,764	76.03	.78	1.95	1.66
Louisiana.....	64	1,596	2,227	3,823	50.48	.....	15.80	.65
Texas.....	285	8,844	12,431	21,275	58.90	.21	1.18	7.61
Arkansas.....	73	1,671	2,312	3,983	68.14	.23	1.56	5.52
Oklahoma.....	113	2,906	4,046	6,952	65.98	.03	1.64	13.43
North Central Division:								
Ohio.....	681	22,978	26,987	49,965	61.62	.50	2.58	24.63
Indiana.....	461	13,962	16,685	30,647	65.33	.38	.18	19.47
Illinois.....	504	22,831	28,271	51,102	39.69	.14	4.01	24.92
Michigan.....	310	13,137	17,132	30,269	31.61	.15	3.14	25.57
Wisconsin.....	217	11,585	14,133	25,718	18.36	.23	.83	29.67
Minnesota.....	168	9,893	13,655	23,548	41.70	.....	4.02	32.03
Iowa.....	483	11,477	16,000	27,477	48.54	.09	.80	16.64
Missouri.....	296	11,857	15,974	27,831	47.94	.76	4.60	18.29
North Dakota.....	89	1,323	1,975	3,298	45.91	.....	.33	19.04
South Dakota.....	111	1,613	2,512	4,125	55.22	.....	.34	24.34
Nebraska.....	319	6,430	9,216	15,646	65.67	.45	.65	16.41
Kansas.....	279	7,917	11,296	19,213	57.75	.10	.41	16.64
Western Division:								
Montana.....	36	1,077	1,510	2,587	57.13	.08	.89	21.99
Wyoming.....	16	388	554	942	50.21	.....	.....	18.26
Colorado.....	77	4,028	5,232	9,260	48.14	.65	4.77	32.50
New Mexico.....	26	580	676	1,256	57.48	.....	.80	5.65
Arizona.....	8	329	414	743	42.26	.....	.67	6.39
Utah.....	20	1,389	1,506	2,955	21.69	.17	7.72	21.42
Nevada.....	11	163	237	400	48.50	.....	3.00	20.75
Idaho.....	32	856	1,148	2,004	55.84	.15	.05	21.21
Washington.....	149	6,372	7,918	14,290	39.87	.35	8.37	22.37
Oregon.....	98	3,036	4,050	7,086	38.30	.....	.....	15.76
California.....	161	12,787	15,386	28,173	34.36	.71	9.74	16.80

TABLE 139.—*Public high schools—Percentage of secondary students pursuing certain studies in 8,097 public high schools, 1909-10.*

	Per cent of total number of secondary students in—									
State or Territory.	Algebra.	Geometry.	Trigonometry.	Astronomy.	Physics.	Chemistry.	Physical geog- raphy.	Geology.	Zoology.	Botany.
United States.....	56.85	30.87	1.87	0.53	14.61	6.89	19.34	1.16	6.95	15.76
North Atlantic Division.....	52.51	30.68	2.00	.58	14.66	7.98	11.54	1.16	9.88	16.82
South Atlantic Division.....	74.95	28.19	3.58	.64	15.97	6.56	30.52	1.48	5.91	12.21
South Central Division.....	74.33	29.92	2.64	.23	17.82	4.63	26.74	1.56	6.63	10.65
North Central Division.....	55.61	32.21	1.27	.52	14.32	6.28	22.67	.95	5.49	17.85
Western Division.....	51.14	28.20	2.25	.56	12.03	7.80	19.31	1.46	3.68	9.44
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	57.10	31.79	.82	2.32	12.13	8.22	12.21	3.79	3.33	9.06
New Hampshire.....	52.49	44.45	2.26	1.66	16.35	9.47	7.68	1.53	5.28	8.26
Vermont.....	49.15	28.46	.79	.97	12.84	7.36	19.87	.60	4.59	10.77
Massachusetts.....	44.64	31.19	1.51	.85	16.69	9.04	4.40	1.25	3.38	8.89
Rhode Island.....	55.73	30.78	1.43	2.01	28.56	9.02	7.75	.07	1.14	7.73
Connecticut.....	47.77	28.61	2.22	1.91	11.94	7.52	14.66	1.45	3.51	10.07
New York.....	44.60	28.44	1.65	.01	12.29	7.76	3.70	.02	15.97	22.46
New Jersey.....	61.28	25.16	2.72	.....	11.17	8.03	13.46	.29	6.96	10.73
Pennsylvania.....	68.91	35.10	2.97	.74	17.53	7.29	28.97	2.93	10.25	20.91
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	84.26	30.90	.....	.....	14.20	.38	34.74	.....	2.50	17.27
Maryland.....	66.25	45.32	2.64	.....	9.39	9.00	12.18	.41	6.88	16.42
District of Columbia.....	29.42	21.40	6.03	.....	21.47	14.32	12.03	.....	.12	1.18
Virginia.....	80.21	28.32	2.51	.12	15.36	8.22	36.89	1.63	9.80	16.46
West Virginia.....	66.48	24.93	1.22	.87	11.69	4.45	22.34	2.15	6.36	12.48
North Carolina.....	81.81	13.94	.39	.58	10.94	2.38	31.35	1.29	2.71	5.39
South Carolina.....	92.18	23.06	.28	.80	11.01	2.35	41.00	.05	1.69	7.58
Georgia.....	84.94	33.68	4.74	.80	19.36	6.66	36.94	3.39	3.05	12.41
Florida.....	71.35	20.31	7.42	.28	17.06	5.80	39.92	2.50	22.90	24.25
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	63.15	32.36	6.04	.49	16.85	7.68	20.58	2.54	8.42	12.59
Tennessee.....	72.64	21.60	.91	.23	10.43	1.16	14.08	6.04	4.20	6.44
Alabama.....	79.05	35.45	3.58	.94	14.51	4.77	30.99	1.62	4.85	9.89
Mississippi.....	77.16	19.42	.....	.04	35.22	.90	19.12	1.36	.73	8.40
Louisiana.....	81.77	33.14	1.60	.39	25.48	11.64	15.71	.....	31.86	36.73
Texas.....	75.15	33.97	2.92	.06	18.66	4.66	32.94	.64	2.43	5.45
Arkansas.....	83.66	25.81	1.63	.05	12.45	3.92	30.76	1.21	8.66	11.52
Oklahoma.....	71.00	24.88	1.42	.....	12.54	2.93	31.29	.49	10.04	15.29
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	59.25	35.52	.78	1.43	15.68	6.39	26.52	1.14	2.50	17.95
Indiana.....	61.34	40.09	2.03	.08	13.41	6.51	14.95	.60	2.34	26.55
Illinois.....	52.04	32.04	1.42	.84	13.30	5.82	28.67	.94	13.37	15.48
Michigan.....	56.46	30.62	1.66	.40	14.12	9.26	18.69	1.45	5.36	16.09
Wisconsin.....	42.74	24.36	.32	.06	15.56	4.62	26.97	.07	3.02	22.30
Minnesota.....	46.83	28.37	.53	.54	13.92	11.58	11.72	1.51	8.16	10.31
Iowa.....	58.47	30.16	.24	.19	16.71	1.47	27.07	.96	5.46	23.75
Missouri.....	58.80	28.52	4.25	.23	11.94	7.13	11.46	.11	3.71	11.34
North Dakota.....	51.18	24.08	.70	.....	11.16	5.64	18.50	3.61	2.27	9.04
South Dakota.....	55.83	38.58	.24	.24	13.62	3.93	27.32	4.24	9.75	14.08
Nebraska.....	62.90	37.67	.65	.30	16.37	7.45	37.32	.74	3.02	22.46
Kansas.....	59.19	32.95	.48	.06	11.64	3.19	20.63	.97	1.90	15.56
Western Division:										
Montana.....	67.99	36.72	3.48	.54	13.18	7.19	18.59	2.32	8.31	11.36
Wyoming.....	62.95	22.72	.....	.....	14.86	6.05	26.22	1.38	2.55	19.75
Colorado.....	53.16	37.03	2.13	.80	17.55	11.91	13.81	6.33	9.71	12.51
New Mexico.....	70.86	33.28	5.97	.....	16.00	4.54	35.51	3.58	7.40	9.47
Arizona.....	60.97	19.92	2.69	3.10	7.13	2.96	24.23	.....	5.65	2.96
Utah.....	45.92	21.39	1.93	.....	7.14	1.90	28.42	.64	4.84	5.75
Nevada.....	70.75	35.00	1.75	.....	19.25	4.50	11.25	3.75	7.50	5.50
Washington.....	63.57	32.73	.30	1.14	11.78	5.39	31.94	2.94	5.19	15.82
Oregon.....	49.82	31.71	.55	.08	12.11	2.41	25.82	.11	2.31	10.76
California.....	60.64	26.33	1.69	1.00	12.93	6.63	27.62	1.85	3.49	19.09
	45.05	23.67	3.25	.62	10.11	10.69	12.96	.26	1.55	4.96

TABLE 140.—*Public high schools—Percentage of secondary students pursuing certain studies in 8,097 public high schools, 1909-10.*

	Per cent of total number of secondary students in—									
State or Territory.	Physiology.	Psychology.	Rhetoric.	English literature.	History.	Civil government.	Agriculture.	Domestic economy.	Biology.	Spanish.
United States.....	15.32	0.96	57.10	57.09	55.03	15.55	4.66	3.78	1.07	0.67
North Atlantic Division.....	16.00	.58	61.66	66.15	51.65	12.96	1.15	1.20	2.60	.13
South Atlantic Division.....	17.81	.61	55.03	63.37	73.79	20.40	11.60	5.26	.53	.04
South Central Division.....	26.18	2.45	55.06	42.79	74.64	22.67	16.22	8.30	.26	1.10
North Central Division.....	14.54	1.06	53.74	49.69	50.99	16.43	5.03	4.43	.13	.26
Western Division.....	5.20	.78	58.52	65.25	55.94	11.73	1.16	5.39	.67	4.43
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	10.26	.51	62.36	64.68	55.17	10.87	.06	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire.....	.33	.....	85.00	84.93	57.41	16.11	.08	1.02	.....	.....
Vermont.....	7.26	.73	55.41	41.52	58.61	10.59	2.39	.....	.....	.31
Massachusetts.....	9.63	.50	64.79	84.54	51.71	7.40	1.07	1.61	.28	.33
Rhode Island.....	2.79	.13	90.05	84.38	51.11	13.28	.....	4.51	.....	.....
Connecticut.....	2.93	.34	79.68	85.29	47.78	7.46	.11	1.08	.07	.....
New York.....	27.80	.73	61.41	59.45	42.21	9.37	.45	1.00	5.80	.17
New Jersey.....	6.03	.....	55.21	64.26	51.64	11.30	.16	.94	.80	.02
Pennsylvania.....	12.22	.74	54.32	57.15	65.98	25.21	3.14	1.25	1.49	.....
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	28.21	1.73	50.10	27.83	85.41	42.42	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	6.51	.08	39.15	84.77	47.65	17.76	2.49	4.87	.30	.....
District of Columbia.....	.....	.....	45.34	99.91	21.90	.43	.....	6.99	4.73	.....
Virginia.....	13.47	.80	53.25	50.32	82.32	16.60	13.33	5.73	.....	.02
West Virginia.....	12.56	.50	50.85	39.53	68.31	18.89	10.15	2.38	1.72	.....
North Carolina.....	25.75	.22	43.71	74.03	88.75	21.54	12.60	3.98	.....	.....
South Carolina.....	20.31	1.10	53.79	56.66	91.01	25.59	5.96	7.68	.....	.....
Georgia.....	32.72	.75	62.77	58.83	88.00	25.72	22.64	7.08	.....	.21
Florida.....	25.96	3.99	53.22	37.74	78.77	40.57	26.94	1.21	.....	.09
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	21.85	3.55	64.75	48.44	57.29	13.28	.70	12.86	1.50	.....
Tennessee.....	21.63	1.09	39.60	40.48	66.82	20.34	14.32	8.64	.30	.....
Alabama.....	33.28	1.09	56.93	57.60	76.86	14.02	33.33	13.47	.32	.....
Mississippi.....	33.10	.63	49.43	42.44	80.81	37.47	29.11	.80	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	17.08	.55	74.18	69.40	70.94	22.47	10.75	.52	.....	.....
Texas.....	30.24	2.19	52.00	33.35	86.50	23.54	13.18	6.88	.....	3.08
Arkansas.....	34.65	10.37	53.92	48.68	78.06	32.11	15.32	3.11	.....	.....
Oklahoma.....	12.14	2.07	58.77	36.52	59.54	25.10	25.50	14.95	.....	.17
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	16.87	.75	52.04	49.35	45.09	17.61	3.54	2.76	.33	.....
Indiana.....	3.01	.19	72.68	74.27	59.39	18.26	3.89	2.70	.18	.....
Illinois.....	26.59	.38	62.42	67.83	43.83	12.79	1.56	6.91	.13	.28
Michigan.....	9.06	.46	41.08	30.08	54.00	14.14	1.60	3.44	.....	.....
Wisconsin.....	18.84	2.29	33.85	37.42	53.98	15.01	8.77	5.00	.....	.....
Minnesota.....	10.51	.06	51.32	36.30	54.26	13.94	4.98	4.82	.07	.....
Iowa.....	19.09	.74	47.69	36.59	47.37	23.47	2.43	1.95	.01	.....
Missouri.....	11.84	1.66	60.49	51.40	61.09	11.12	8.43	8.24	.15	2.36
North Dakota.....	9.70	1.52	61.58	36.87	49.12	10.31	6.22	7.67	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	6.72	.....	56.44	41.87	56.48	13.55	1.84	.....	1.50	.....
Nebraska.....	10.60	1.82	56.79	57.54	49.88	39.14	26.10	2.99	.....	.....
Kansas.....	5.71	4.76	48.78	40.64	49.86	9.57	2.55	4.82	.....	.02
Western Division:										
Montana.....	13.22	.19	67.61	48.82	58.37	11.33	.46	2.40	.....	.....
Wyoming.....	8.60	.42	46.82	30.36	64.12	12.21	1.38	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	4.27	4.00	65.43	69.59	58.48	8.98	.91	3.59	1.52	3.30
New Mexico.....	24.04	1.03	60.03	51.11	56.93	22.85	9.87	1.67	1.91	17.67
Arizona.....	3.63	.....	93.14	92.19	63.26	9.83	1.62	.....	.....	.....
Utah.....	6.19	2.23	71.95	74.52	50.69	9.54	3.15	8.09	.....	.....
Nevada.....	4.50	.....	76.25	63.25	79.00	9.50	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	.95	.....	72.16	44.86	60.18	8.68	1.45	11.63	.....	.....
Washington.....	6.74	.....	58.49	51.40	48.91	10.10	1.71	8.89	.....	1.15
Oregon.....	8.06	1.16	73.54	60.74	65.62	14.69	.68	2.33	.....	.07
California.....	2.57	.01	48.42	75.07	55.43	12.78	.54	5.09	1.08	8.49

TABLE 141.—*Private high schools and academies—Number of secondary students pursuing certain studies, 1909–10.*

State or Territory.	Latin.				Greek.				French.			
	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	1,191	20,976	21,978	42,954	413	4,395	833	5,228	798	8,142	14,368	22,510
North Atlantic Division...	433	9,504	8,551	18,055	200	2,176	396	2,572	400	5,943	8,332	14,275
South Atlantic Division...	187	3,897	3,511	7,408	62	667	125	792	114	672	1,537	2,209
South Central Division...	187	3,269	2,915	6,184	58	693	176	869	84	479	813	1,292
North Central Division...	288	3,407	5,408	8,815	69	740	101	841	136	723	2,454	3,177
Western Division.....	96	899	1,593	2,492	24	119	35	154	64	325	1,232	1,557
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	24	365	454	819	6	9	4	13	24	377	472	849
New Hampshire.....	15	523	186	709	9	68	5	73	15	446	236	682
Vermont.....	14	222	269	491	4	14	2	16	14	125	231	356
Massachusetts.....	66	1,818	1,210	3,028	35	592	75	667	68	1,411	1,447	2,858
Rhode Island.....	8	262	124	386	4	87	7	94	9	138	243	381
Connecticut.....	34	900	647	1,547	14	152	4	156	32	446	598	1,044
New York.....	150	1,943	3,285	5,228	67	314	177	491	145	1,461	3,551	4,992
New Jersey.....	38	1,117	562	1,679	22	239	22	261	35	647	603	1,250
Pennsylvania.....	84	2,354	1,814	4,168	39	701	100	801	58	892	971	1,863
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	1	40	20	60	1	4	0	4	1	10	20	30
Maryland.....	20	344	448	792	9	66	17	83	18	17	172	189
District of Columbia..	11	139	235	374	4	127	13	140	11	23	382	405
Virginia.....	39	1,031	443	1,474	10	65	11	76	26	342	130	472
West Virginia.....	8	78	211	289	1	1	0	1	6	28	94	122
North Carolina.....	47	1,118	729	1,847	16	154	10	164	21	145	240	385
South Carolina.....	13	125	212	337	4	72	0	72	6	18	88	106
Georgia.....	38	941	1,017	1,958	16	175	69	244	19	84	355	439
Florida.....	10	81	196	277	1	3	5	8	6	5	56	61
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	43	545	730	1,275	14	175	41	216	20	32	224	256
Tennessee.....	46	1,562	681	2,243	21	318	82	400	18	249	168	417
Alabama.....	11	212	322	534	5	23	3	26	3	6	52	58
Mississippi.....	15	214	195	409	2	70	20	90	8	33	47	80
Louisiana.....	10	68	161	229	1	0	1	1	10	104	204	308
Texas.....	35	417	474	891	9	91	23	114	15	28	90	118
Arkansas.....	17	224	208	432	5	16	1	17	5	25	14	39
Oklahoma.....	10	27	149	176	1	0	5	5	5	2	14	16
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	38	455	950	1,405	9	69	35	104	20	87	494	581
Indiana.....	21	371	352	723	3	9	4	13	7	87	52	139
Illinois.....	57	996	1,052	2,048	16	278	18	296	35	259	647	906
Michigan.....	25	178	509	687	4	53	2	55	11	20	325	345
Wisconsin.....	20	284	345	629	6	112	6	118	12	61	135	196
Minnesota.....	23	305	498	803	9	73	13	86	13	129	301	430
Iowa.....	40	277	567	844	4	77	1	78	5	3	21	24
Missouri.....	35	280	601	881	5	6	6	12	17	69	307	376
North Dakota.....	4	28	51	79	2	2	3	5	4	5	13	18
South Dakota.....	5	72	37	109	4	20	2	22	4	0	52	52
Nebraska.....	10	97	255	352	4	25	8	33	2	0	55	55
Kansas.....	10	64	191	255	3	16	3	19	6	3	52	55
Western Division:												
Montana.....	7	52	92	144	1	6	0	6	3	0	52	52
Wyoming.....	1	0	41	41								
Colorado.....	6	1	180	181					3		68	68
New Mexico.....	2	6	19	25	1	1	1	2	1	15	0	15
Arizona.....	2	8	15	23	1	1	0	1	1	5	0	5
Utah.....	8	66	219	285	4	4	3	7	5	13	144	157
Nevada.....												
Idaho.....	2	60	88	148					2	6	27	33
Washington.....	17	128	117	245	3	59	1	60	9	22	87	109
Oregon.....	14	204	205	409	5	32	6	38	8	42	124	166
California.....	37	374	617	991	9	16	24	40	32	222	730	952

TABLE 142.—*Private high schools and academies—Number of secondary students pursuing certain studies, 1909-10.*

State or Territory.	German.				Algebra.				Geometry.			
	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	789	9,615	8,235	17,850	1,262	23,801	21,367	45,168	1,153	13,939	10,295	24,234
North Atlantic Division.....	332	5,106	3,830	8,936	451	10,866	7,706	18,572	422	7,120	4,174	11,294
South Atlantic Division.....	79	750	565	1,315	195	4,317	3,266	7,583	172	2,041	1,244	3,285
South Central Division.....	97	923	646	1,569	192	3,712	3,020	6,732	177	1,771	1,290	3,061
North Central Division.....	212	2,382	2,454	4,836	311	3,467	5,607	9,074	282	2,155	2,819	4,974
Western Division.....	69	454	740	1,194	113	1,439	1,768	3,207	100	852	768	1,620
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	15	80	109	189	24	486	484	970	24	292	328	620
New Hampshire.....	8	183	41	224	17	615	275	890	16	377	151	528
Vermont.....	10	73	123	196	15	283	318	601	15	221	222	443
Massachusetts.....	57	837	622	1,459	68	1,654	1,162	2,816	65	1,230	639	1,869
Rhode Island.....	6	22	53	75	9	264	172	436	7	263	66	329
Connecticut.....	6	464	335	799	34	898	477	1,375	31	639	243	882
New York.....	127	1,198	1,430	2,628	161	2,400	2,607	5,007	143	1,464	1,424	2,888
New Jersey.....	36	785	250	1,035	41	1,408	552	1,960	40	919	244	1,163
Pennsylvania.....	67	1,464	867	2,331	82	2,858	1,659	4,517	81	1,715	837	2,552
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	1	30	20	50	1	40	30	70	1	25	20	45
Maryland.....	16	242	167	409	23	490	410	900	21	376	204	580
District of Columbia.....	9	56	112	168	11	108	166	274	10	84	72	106
Virginia.....	19	229	70	299	41	1,065	390	1,455	37	628	210	838
West Virginia.....	5	17	42	59	8	94	154	248	8	50	60	110
North Carolina.....	12	99	81	180	49	1,206	736	1,942	40	366	191	557
South Carolina.....	1	0	5	5	13	149	235	384	10	33	45	78
Georgia.....	13	58	65	123	38	1,079	952	2,031	35	480	370	850
Florida.....	3	19	3	22	11	86	193	279	10	49	72	121
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	29	258	244	502	42	567	633	1,200	40	221	260	481
Tennessee.....	23	305	96	401	48	1,402	728	2,130	46	625	326	951
Alabama.....	3	6	12	18	12	270	308	578	10	157	188	345
Mississippi.....	4	1	14	15	15	393	195	588	12	202	53	255
Louisiana.....	3	0	6	6	12	170	196	366	12	92	89	181
Texas.....	22	286	179	465	39	653	641	1,294	35	383	238	621
Arkansas.....	7	60	43	103	14	236	200	436	15	85	86	171
Oklahoma.....	6	7	52	59	10	21	119	140	7	6	50	56
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	28	369	417	786	41	390	1,052	1,442	36	247	330	577
Indiana.....	16	276	152	428	20	450	304	754	19	309	199	508
Illinois.....	33	406	446	852	59	738	1,123	1,861	57	468	556	1,024
Michigan.....	13	91	146	237	25	179	571	750	19	63	260	323
Wisconsin.....	20	339	319	658	20	210	264	474	19	194	205	399
Minnesota.....	19	269	272	541	22	349	596	945	22	245	356	601
Iowa.....	28	216	212	428	51	401	656	1,057	42	211	374	585
Missouri.....	26	232	179	411	39	561	540	1,101	39	288	304	592
North Dakota.....	4	24	48	72	7	24	74	98	6	10	38	48
South Dakota.....	6	70	87	157	6	59	77	136	5	45	14	59
Nebraska.....	9	36	77	113	11	67	186	253	9	61	97	158
Kansas.....	10	54	99	153	10	39	164	203	9	14	86	100
Western Division:												
Montana.....	4	12	32	44	7	69	70	139	6	55	38	93
Wyoming.....	2	21	0	21	2	24	50	74	2	7	15	22
Colorado.....	5	0	43	43	7	15	143	158	6	0	62	62
New Mexico.....	2	21	0	21	4	64	17	81	3	60	0	60
Arizona.....	1	7	0	7	4	46	76	122	4	14	25	39
Utah.....	9	123	165	288	12	290	283	573	12	130	122	252
Nevada.....												
Idaho.....	2	13	18	31	3	95	111	206	3	41	63	104
Washington.....	8	40	53	93	17	118	151	269	14	50	76	126
Oregon.....	12	117	139	256	14	180	232	412	11	102	75	177
California.....	26	121	290	411	43	538	635	1,173	39	393	292	685

TABLE 143.—*Private high schools and academies—Number of secondary students pursuing certain studies, 1909-10.*

State or Territory.	Trigonometry.				Astronomy.				Physics.			
	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	413	3,107	945	4,052	300	751	2,550	3,301	910	6,416	6,506	12,922
North Atlantic Division...	172	1,572	234	1,806	88	183	805	988	332	2,956	2,072	5,028
South Atlantic Division...	72	439	202	641	42	114	340	454	122	737	889	1,626
South Central Division...	71	340	235	575	62	246	447	693	148	933	1,086	2,019
North Central Division...	65	498	177	675	78	149	704	853	252	1,328	1,955	3,283
Western Division.....	33	258	97	355	30	59	254	313	56	462	504	966
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	2	6	3	9	8	31	50	81	17	149	91	240
New Hampshire.....	6	59	14	73	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	156	59	215
Vermont.....	4	29	0	29	5	9	45	54	12	95	94	189
Massachusetts.....	24	240	33	273	15	17	141	158	56	557	331	888
Rhode Island.....	2	12	0	12	4	1	34	35	7	69	44	113
Connecticut.....	19	123	17	140	5	4	85	89	27	152	103	255
New York.....	52	259	75	334	25	42	204	246	113	554	814	1,368
New Jersey.....	22	284	28	312	8	24	38	62	27	306	98	404
Pennsylvania.....	41	560	64	624	18	55	208	263	59	918	438	1,356
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	1	8	2	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	10	2	12
Maryland.....	8	78	4	82	6	16	54	70	11	47	99	146
District of Columbia..	4	6	25	31	4	0	42	42	5	8	25	33
Virginia.....	20	151	43	194	9	18	58	76	27	312	142	454
West Virginia.....	3	12	8	20	5	0	44	44	8	36	66	102
North Carolina.....	15	70	39	109	4	44	23	67	24	243	120	363
South Carolina.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	15	18	6	23	62	85
Georgia.....	19	110	79	189	7	31	46	77	29	24	258	312
Florida.....	2	4	2	6	5	2	58	60	11	34	85	119
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	18	57	47	104	15	89	85	174	33	155	216	371
Tennessee.....	17	124	34	158	15	47	100	147	35	239	211	450
Alabama.....	5	12	15	27	5	16	52	68	8	89	88	177
Mississippi.....	7	31	19	50	7	62	24	86	11	144	46	190
Louisiana.....	4	31	31	62	8	20	94	114	9	31	136	167
Texas.....	12	66	53	119	8	5	62	67	34	221	275	496
Arkansas.....	5	19	26	45	1	7	16	23	10	42	48	90
Oklahoma.....	3	0	10	10	3	0	14	14	8	12	66	78
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	7	46	31	77	18	16	160	176	33	105	232	337
Indiana.....	6	87	14	101	3	11	18	29	18	215	114	329
Illinois.....	16	123	28	151	20	8	189	197	48	290	334	644
Michigan.....	1	0	2	2	4	0	19	19	20	51	186	237
Wisconsin.....	4	57	0	57	5	5	35	40	17	149	144	293
Minnesota.....	3	32	19	51	3	50	52	102	17	89	156	245
Iowa.....	6	49	12	61	8	52	43	95	45	200	347	547
Missouri.....	18	96	69	165	11	2	128	130	29	131	212	343
North Dakota.....	2	3	1	4	2	2	3	5	4	13	38	51
South Dakota.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	31	24	55
Nebraska.....	1	3	0	3	1	0	12	12	10	42	83	125
Kansas.....	1	2	1	3	3	3	45	48	7	12	65	77
Western Division:												
Montana.....	1	1	0	1	1	0	8	8	4	1	26	27
Wyoming.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	0	5	5	1	0	5	5
Colorado.....	2	0	20	20	2	0	23	23	5	0	33	33
New Mexico.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	59	4	63
Arizona.....	1	2	0	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	9	16	25
Utah.....	3	14	10	24	2	3	12	15	7	64	73	137
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	1	8	12	20	2	1	7	8	2	20	16	36
Washington.....	3	16	1	17	4	2	15	17	12	16	34	50
Oregon.....	6	53	6	59	4	25	9	34	10	76	64	140
California.....	16	164	48	212	14	28	175	203	9	217	233	450

TABLE 144.—*Private high schools and academies—Number of secondary students pursuing certain studies, 1909-10.*

State or Territory.	Chemistry.				Physical geography.				Geology.			
	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	580	3,712	3,655	7,367	789	5,796	7,756	13,552	257	968	1,745	2,713
North Atlantic Division...	253	1,860	1,531	3,391	233	1,578	2,101	3,679	90	325	518	843
South Atlantic Division....	73	397	509	906	136	1,187	1,306	2,493	29	75	284	359
South Central Division.....	77	365	439	804	137	1,095	1,293	2,388	63	367	409	776
North Central Division.....	126	729	860	1,589	204	1,292	2,066	3,358	53	122	363	485
Western Division.....	51	361	316	677	79	644	990	1,634	22	79	171	250
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	20	151	134	285	18	127	150	277	8	39	64	103
New Hampshire.....	12	77	47	124	9	98	67	165	1	14	1	15
Vermont.....	9	64	48	112	9	62	93	155	5	16	37	53
Massachusetts.....	42	250	316	566	25	117	170	287	14	52	125	177
Rhode Island.....	6	16	39	55	7	10	65	75	2	1	24	25
Connecticut.....	19	81	100	181	15	104	77	181	2	2	35	37
New York.....	80	448	570	1,018	68	361	607	968	11	26	78	104
New Jersey.....	24	237	46	283	27	169	187	356	4	30	16	46
Pennsylvania.....	41	536	231	767	55	530	685	1,215	21	145	138	283
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	1	10	2	12								
Maryland.....	11	53	66	119	15	77	123	200	6	14	37	51
District of Columbia..	4	0	26	26	5	64	49	113	4	0	55	55
Virginia.....	15	107	73	180	28	309	170	479	6	7	42	49
West Virginia.....	6	6	42	48	6	33	89	122	4	12	62	74
North Carolina.....	8	69	78	147	33	233	205	438	2	0	26	26
South Carolina.....	4	13	26	39	10	50	105	155	1	0	3	3
Georgia.....	18	118	167	285	31	395	441	836	4	34	38	72
Florida.....	6	21	29	50	8	26	124	150	2	8	21	29
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	20	54	130	184	32	275	273	548	13	103	86	189
Tennessee.....	12	46	66	112	24	222	163	385	22	153	149	302
Alabama.....	5	33	31	64	9	44	105	149	5	17	48	65
Mississippi.....	7	103	24	127	8	79	50	129	5	75	28	103
Louisiana.....	6	20	24	44	11	44	134	178	3	0	8	8
Texas.....	17	74	118	192	34	337	382	719	7	4	51	55
Arkansas.....	4	34	24	58	10	72	84	156	5	15	21	36
Oklahoma.....	6	1	22	23	9	22	102	124	3	0	18	18
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	22	104	167	271	23	209	167	376	10	16	53	69
Indiana.....	5	87	28	115	13	74	152	226	2	0	8	8
Illinois.....	24	124	61	185	34	256	394	650	13	21	141	162
Michigan.....	9	17	54	71	14	96	219	315	1	0	2	2
Wisconsin.....	9	71	73	144	14	84	91	175	3	19	10	29
Minnesota.....	13	101	154	255	16	117	233	350	3	0	60	60
Iowa.....	14	89	92	181	38	163	364	527	4	41	9	50
Missouri.....	20	97	158	255	23	125	93	218	6	11	59	70
North Dakota.....	2	2	3	5	6	22	63	85	1	2	12	14
South Dakota.....	1	6	11	17	5	71	47	118	6	6	0	6
Nebraska.....	5	26	19	45	9	42	118	160	1	0	3	3
Kansas.....	2	5	40	45	9	33	125	158	3	6	6	12
Western Division:												
Montana.....	1	7	25	32	6	43	77	120	1	10	10	20
Wyoming.....					2	27	42	69				
Colorado.....	7	0	36	36	6	18	80	98	4	0	38	38
New Mexico.....	1	45	0	45	4	57	11	68				
Arizona.....	1	3	5	8	3	19	41	60				
Utah.....	6	55	66	121	10	207	230	437	2	19	17	36
Nevada.....												
Idaho.....	2	20	26	46	2	72	77	149	2	18	18	36
Washington.....	6	11	33	44	12	28	71	99	3	0	9	9
Oregon.....	7	61	15	76	12	111	80	191	4	23	9	32
California.....	20	159	110	269	22	62	281	343	6	9	70	79

TABLE 145.—*Private high schools and academies—Number of secondary students pursuing certain studies, 1909-10.*

State or Territory.	Zoology.				Botany.				Physiology.			
	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	307	2,046	3,008	5,054	606	3,320	5,806	9,126	758	6,033	9,551	15,584
North Atlantic Division..	127	890	1,447	2,337	225	1,176	2,418	3,594	268	2,042	3,287	5,329
South Atlantic Division..	26	99	234	333	66	687	221	908	122	1,127	1,452	2,579
South Central Division...	54	294	465	759	77	307	886	1,193	127	1,348	1,713	3,061
North Central Division....	70	600	596	1,196	183	945	1,672	2,617	181	1,142	2,391	3,533
Western Division.....	30	163	266	429	55	205	609	814	60	374	708	1,082
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	4	33	22	55	14	83	113	196	14	70	96	166
New Hampshire.....	5	13	44	57	9	53	72	125	6	74	33	107
Vermont.....	4	38	42	80	11	65	103	168	9	49	100	149
Massachusetts.....	17	81	155	236	31	112	365	477	38	212	718	930
Rhode Island.....	2	4	14	18	6	4	58	62	5	2	38	40
Connecticut.....	5	13	22	35	14	42	47	89	12	84	133	217
New York.....	64	436	863	1,299	89	404	1,222	1,626	108	814	1,443	2,257
New Jersey.....	5	44	40	84	14	57	105	162	27	266	171	437
Pennsylvania.....	21	228	245	473	37	356	333	689	49	471	555	1,026
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....												
Maryland.....	6	50	34	84	10	50	75	125	14	76	123	199
District of Columbia..					4	0	69	69	5	0	66	66
Virginia.....	3	8	15	23	8	10	59	69	23	200	222	422
West Virginia.....	1	0	40	40	5	15	81	96	5	28	95	123
North Carolina.....	3	10	48	58	14	15	136	151	36	337	368	705
South Carolina.....					4	20	36	56	9	64	136	200
Georgia.....	8	23	54	77	13	91	141	232	26	412	399	811
Florida.....	5	8	43	51	8	20	90	110	4	10	43	53
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	14	58	157	215	24	78	255	333	32	276	380	656
Tennessee.....	9	39	27	66	10	40	84	124	26	323	312	635
Alabama.....	6	36	74	110	8	30	103	133	7	113	135	248
Mississippi.....	2	69	16	85	6	62	41	103	8	117	109	226
Louisiana.....	6	23	47	70	8	22	214	236	6	26	70	96
Texas.....	11	53	92	145	12	61	116	177	27	310	442	752
Arkansas.....	2	16	22	38	4	14	30	44	14	165	186	351
Oklahoma.....	4	0	30	30	5	0	43	43	7	18	79	97
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	6	77	28	105	25	160	282	442	24	198	349	547
Indiana.....	4	41	25	66	14	61	145	206	10	72	148	220
Illinois.....	26	212	193	405	37	203	377	580	27	165	332	497
Michigan.....	5	14	36	50	17	47	24	71	10	64	122	186
Wisconsin.....	2	53	22	75	12	119	108	227	14	135	179	314
Minnesota.....	4	65	60	125	10	76	170	246	13	156	248	404
Iowa.....	5	83	53	136	26	105	200	305	34	202	425	627
Missouri.....	13	32	162	194	20	73	175	248	25	27	261	288
North Dakota.....					2	5	15	20	4	40	88	123
South Dakota.....	2	6	13	19	4	54	49	88	4	23	32	55
Nebraska.....	1	5	1	6	11	39	105	159	9	37	121	158
Kansas.....	2	12	3	15	5	3	22	25	7	23	86	109
Western Division:												
Montana.....	1	0	14	14	1	0	18	18	1	0	21	21
Wyoming.....	1	6	25	31	1	0	21	21	2	8	30	38
Colorado.....	4	11	40	51	6	6	76	82	3	0	32	32
New Mexico.....					2	9	14	23	2	5	1	6
Arizona.....	1	8	18	26	2	4	19	23	4	16	53	69
Utah.....	8	83	75	158	8	89	132	221	10	76	128	204
Nevada.....												
Idaho.....	2	15	13	28	3	39	50	89	3	89	115	204
Washington.....	6	0	28	28	9	6	42	48	10	35	39	74
Oregon.....	3	40	3	43	7	50	31	81	3	35	19	54
California.....	4	0	50	50	16	2	206	208	22	110	270	380

TABLE 146.—*Private high schools and academies—Number of secondary students pursuing certain studies, 1909-10.*

State or Territory.	Psychology.				Rhetoric.				English literature.			
	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	340	908	2,987	3,895	1,156	18,034	22,626	40,660	1,184	20,919	23,578	44,497
North Atlantic Division..	94	167	986	1,153	392	8,258	9,033	17,291	418	9,834	10,079	19,913
South Atlantic Division..	41	129	302	431	179	2,889	2,686	5,575	178	2,907	2,709	5,616
South Central Division...	71	285	509	794	186	2,470	2,813	5,283	182	3,330	2,790	6,120
North Central Division...	104	242	956	1,198	297	3,049	5,818	8,867	306	3,377	5,846	9,223
Western Division.....	30	85	234	319	102	1,368	2,276	3,644	100	1,471	2,154	3,625
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	8	41	53	94	22	444	503	947	23	483	517	1,000
New Hampshire.....	2	0	16	16	17	741	370	1,111	15	676	342	1,018
Vermont.....	5	8	47	55	13	296	290	586	15	278	351	629
Massachusetts.....	12	0	253	253	60	1,825	1,247	3,072	64	1,836	1,700	3,536
Rhode Island.....	4	1	59	60	9	159	146	305	9	61	194	255
Connecticut.....	2	0	21	21	27	808	781	1,589	33	983	754	1,737
New York.....	31	15	320	335	128	1,463	3,527	4,990	139	1,919	3,936	5,855
New Jersey.....	8	19	47	66	38	1,269	693	1,962	40	1,309	674	1,983
Pennsylvania.....	22	83	170	253	78	1,253	1,476	2,729	80	2,289	1,611	3,900
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	1	5	10	15	1	30	30	60	1	15	15	30
Maryland.....	3	11	3	14	19	284	304	588	19	400	372	772
District of Columbia..	3	0	44	44	11	66	339	405	11	135	280	415
Virginia.....	11	25	63	88	39	705	371	1,076	39	700	354	1,054
West Virginia.....	4	0	34	34	8	61	162	223	7	27	245	272
North Carolina.....	6	12	60	72	43	735	570	1,305	44	654	580	1,234
South Carolina.....					10	81	97	178	13	121	155	276
Georgia.....	9	72	67	139	37	860	666	1,526	33	798	582	1,380
Florida.....	4	4	21	25	11	67	147	214	11	57	126	183
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	14	57	105	162	43	378	629	1,007	42	500	605	1,105
Tennessee.....	19	110	125	235	43	858	659	1,517	44	1,438	758	2,196
Alabama.....	6	41	66	107	12	155	296	451	9	154	237	391
Mississippi.....	5	29	28	57	13	227	110	337	14	294	153	447
Louisiana.....	4	0	49	49	13	119	214	333	13	140	218	358
Texas.....	12	24	75	99	38	599	671	1,270	38	595	583	1,178
Arkansas.....	7	24	46	70	15	110	107	217	12	195	115	310
Oklahoma.....	4	0	15	15	9	24	127	151	10	14	121	135
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	13	0	172	172	40	416	871	1,287	41	416	767	1,183
Indiana.....	6	21	35	56	20	395	320	715	22	433	334	767
Illinois.....	16	25	131	156	55	744	1,091	1,835	59	942	1,162	2,104
Michigan.....	6	12	37	49	21	111	587	698	24	96	551	647
Wisconsin.....	4	6	20	26	18	230	448	678	20	426	514	940
Minnesota.....	5	16	111	127	23	200	619	819	23	219	599	818
Iowa.....	22	60	169	229	49	317	788	1,105	49	327	774	1,101
Missouri.....	15	77	150	227	39	432	625	1,057	37	320	593	913
North Dakota.....	4	1	24	25	6	30	80	110	5	44	87	131
South Dakota.....	2	8	10	18	6	81	104	185	6	70	140	210
Nebraska.....	5	5	59	64	10	57	139	196	10	61	142	203
Kansas.....	6	11	38	49	10	36	146	182	10	23	183	206
Western Division:												
Montana.....	1	0	4	4	5	47	119	166	7	84	206	290
Wyoming.....	1	0	5	5	1	36	67	103	1	0	41	41
Colorado.....	4	3	27	30	7	5	218	223	7	5	175	180
New Mexico.....					4	73	17	90	4	45	15	60
Arizona.....	2	9	13	22	4	49	81	130	3	22	34	56
Utah.....	6	37	74	111	11	273	413	686	9	217	287	504
Nevada.....												
Idaho.....	3	21	28	49	3	82	114	196	3	73	67	140
Washington.....	1	0	1	1	17	156	168	324	15	124	126	250
Oregon.....	5	15	14	29	12	191	261	452	13	304	255	559
California.....	7	0	68	68	38	456	818	1,274	38	597	948	1,545

TABLE 147.—*Private high schools and academics—Number of secondary students pursuing certain studies, 1909–10.*

State or Territory.	History.				Civil government.				Agriculture.			
	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	1,239	23,397	25,019	48,416	813	7,388	8,387	15,775	140	1,402	1,383	2,785
North Atlantic Division..	445	9,478	9,358	18,836	260	2,366	2,577	4,943	15	124	83	207
South Atlantic Division..	190	4,406	3,786	8,192	126	1,220	1,315	2,535	33	344	431	775
South Central Division...	191	3,980	3,804	7,784	136	1,252	1,421	2,673	48	501	525	1,026
North Central Division...	394	4,046	6,073	10,119	217	1,877	2,424	4,301	36	351	308	659
Western Division.....	109	1,487	1,998	3,485	74	673	680	1,323	8	82	36	118
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	24	465	549	1,014	15	92	104	196	3	14	5	19
New Hampshire.....	16	423	279	702	12	144	77	221	2	20	4	24
Vermont.....	16	237	326	563	9	38	81	119	1	0	16	16
Massachusetts.....	67	1,376	1,283	2,659	36	226	334	560	3	35	30	65
Rhode Island.....	9	267	162	429	6	11	62	73				
Connecticut.....	34	804	536	1,340	21	122	106	228	1	2		8
New York.....	156	2,132	3,729	5,861	85	523	1,014	1,537	4	18	22	40
New Jersey.....	41	995	761	1,756	29	395	180	575				
Pennsylvania.....	82	2,779	1,733	4,512	47	815	619	1,434	1	35	0	35
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	1	20	20	40	1	10	3	13				
Maryland.....	23	487	474	961	11	49	53	102	1	8	0	8
District of Columbia..	11	132	311	443	7	14	76	90				
Virginia.....	41	1,074	558	1,632	30	285	209	494	3	3	19	22
West Virginia.....	8	56	254	310	5	31	146	177				
North Carolina.....	48	1,126	895	2,021	33	338	277	615	13	179	139	318
South Carolina.....	12	172	253	425	8	82	105	187	3	38	50	88
Georgia.....	36	1,235	847	2,082	22	365	363	728	9	107	156	263
Florida.....	10	104	174	278	9	46	83	129	4	9	67	76
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	43	638	769	1,407	32	239	372	611	3	20	8	28
Tennessee.....	46	1,353	777	2,130	26	389	221	610	13	114	99	213
Alabama.....	12	137	347	484	8	63	121	184	6	110	91	201
Mississippi.....	14	389	249	638	8	110	76	186	5	45	50	95
Louisiana.....	13	185	263	448	10	72	94	166	3	29	6	35
Texas.....	38	904	877	1,841	31	245	289	534	5	98	125	223
Arkansas.....	15	285	329	614	13	110	123	233	6	52	40	92
Oklahoma.....	10	29	193	222	8	24	125	149	7	33	106	139
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	39	530	814	1,344	22	270	235	505	1	9	7	16
Indiana.....	21	475	412	887	18	188	113	301				
Illinois.....	58	876	1,187	2,063	33	283	408	691	2	71	40	111
Michigan.....	24	145	614	759	14	101	150	251	1	6	0	6
Wisconsin.....	20	297	588	885	14	143	116	259	2	17	19	36
Minnesota.....	23	343	760	1,103	18	174	331	505	1	4	4	8
Iowa.....	51	491	883	1,374	43	318	470	788	5	57	33	90
Missouri.....	39	572	295	867	33	206	315	521	12	97	106	203
North Dakota.....	5	16	46	62	4	18	37	55	3	10	28	38
South Dakota.....	5	112	105	217	5	112	66	178	2	35	12	47
Nebraska.....	9	139	173	312	8	53	75	128	6	36	45	81
Kansas.....	10	50	196	246	5	11	108	119	1	9	14	23
Western Division:												
Montana.....	6	58	113	171	3	19	26	45				
Wyoming.....	2	7	40	47	1	0	6	6				
Colorado.....	7	10	2	12	7	24	50	74				
New Mexico.....	4	143	27	170	4	95	10	105	1	1	0	1
Arizona.....	4	33	41	74	1	4	3	7				
Utah.....	12	197	271	468	7	54	59	113	3	45	0	45
Nevada.....												
Idaho.....	3	94	104	198	3	94	88	182	1	29	28	57
Washington.....	17	172	221	393	7	23	21	44	1	0	5	5
Oregon.....	14	239	237	476	8	63	27	90	1	0	3	3
California.....	40	534	942	1,476	33	297	360	657	1	7	0	7

TABLE 148.—*Private high schools and academics—Number of secondary students pursuing certain studies, 1909-10.*

State or Territory.	Domestic economy.				Biology.				Spanish.			
	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	217	237	5,696	5,933	7	48	73	121	22	274	89	363
North Atlantic Division.....	61	47	1,727	1,774	5	48	49	97	4	108	0	108
South Atlantic Division.....	32	33	777	810	1	0	20	20	2	20	29	49
South Central Division.....	29	73	641	714	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	25	11	36
North Central Division.....	65	22	1,657	1,679	1	0	4	4	6	64	19	83
Western Division.....	30	62	894	956	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	57	30	87
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	3	0	66	66	1	2	4	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire.....	2	0	29	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont.....	4	20	87	107	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts.....	17	0	816	816	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	0	2
Rhode Island.....	1	0	35	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut.....	3	0	53	53	1	4	7	11	1	2	0	2
New York.....	18	10	377	387	3	42	38	80	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Jersey.....	5	17	101	118	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	6	0	6
Pennsylvania.....	8	0	163	163	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	98	0	98
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	5	6	113	119	1	0	20	20	.....	.....	.....	.....
District of Columbia.....	3	0	78	78	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.....	7	17	179	196	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Virginia.....	1	0	40	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Carolina.....	7	0	169	169	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	20	0	20
South Carolina.....	2	10	25	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Georgia.....	5	0	122	122	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	0	29	29
Florida.....	2	0	51	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	5	0	75	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tennessee.....	4	0	106	106	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	6	9
Alabama.....	5	2	241	243	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mississippi.....	2	0	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	2	30	32	62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas.....	3	14	67	81	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	20	0	20
Arkansas.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	3
Oklahoma.....	8	27	114	141	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	0	4	4
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	8	0	240	240	1	0	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Indiana.....	2	0	101	101	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Illinois.....	13	0	362	362	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	20	10	30
Michigan.....	6	0	293	293	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	0	5	5
Wisconsin.....	4	0	83	83	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	44	1	45
Minnesota.....	8	0	167	167	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iowa.....	10	18	131	149	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	0	3	3
Missouri.....	7	4	147	151	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Dakota.....	3	0	66	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	1	0	38	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	1	0	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kansas.....	2	0	25	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Western Division:												
Montana.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming.....	1	0	17	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	2	0	96	96	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Mexico.....	1	0	25	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona.....	3	53	76	129	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah.....	6	0	313	313	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	1	5	83	88	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington.....	4	0	44	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oregon.....	1	0	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	6	0	6
California.....	11	4	234	238	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	51	30	81

TABLE 149.—*Private high schools and academics—Percentage of secondary students pursuing certain studies in 1,281 private high schools and academics, 1909-10.*

State or Territory.	Number of schools reporting studies.	Number of secondary students in these schools.			Percent of number of secondary students in—			
		Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Latin.	Greek.	French.	German.
United States.....	1,281	37,914	40,596	78,510	54.71	6.61	28.67	22.74
North Atlantic Division.....	458	15,511	14,990	30,501	59.19	8.43	46.80	29.30
South Atlantic Division.....	196	6,041	5,838	11,879	62.36	6.67	18.59	11.07
South Central Division.....	196	6,315	5,672	11,987	51.59	7.25	10.78	13.09
North Central Division.....	318	7,006	9,883	16,889	52.19	4.98	18.81	28.63
Western Division.....	113	3,041	4,213	7,254	34.35	2.12	21.46	15.08
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine.....	24	876	974	1,850	44.27	.70	45.89	10.22
New Hampshire.....	17	926	510	1,436	49.37	5.08	47.49	15.60
Vermont.....	16	509	602	1,111	44.19	1.44	32.04	17.64
Massachusetts.....	70	2,278	2,275	4,553	66.51	14.65	62.77	32.04
Rhode Island.....	9	288	264	552	69.93	17.03	69.02	13.59
Connecticut.....	34	1,234	1,094	2,328	69.34	6.99	44.85	34.32
New York.....	163	3,514	5,716	9,230	56.64	5.32	54.08	28.47
New Jersey.....	41	1,888	959	2,847	58.97	9.17	43.91	36.35
Pennsylvania.....	84	3,998	2,596	6,594	63.21	12.14	23.25	35.35
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware.....	1	65	48	113	53.10	3.54	26.55	44.25
Maryland.....	23	642	590	1,232	64.29	6.74	15.34	33.20
District of Columbia.....	11	149	447	596	62.75	23.49	67.95	28.19
Virginia.....	41	1,342	794	2,136	69.00	3.56	22.10	14.00
West Virginia.....	8	133	292	425	68.00	.13	28.71	13.88
North Carolina.....	49	1,968	1,512	3,480	53.07	4.71	11.06	5.17
South Carolina.....	13	276	403	679	49.63	10.60	15.61	.73
Georgia.....	39	1,272	1,475	2,747	71.28	8.88	15.98	4.48
Florida.....	11	194	277	471	58.81	1.70	12.95	4.67
South Central Division:								
Kentucky.....	43	885	1,115	2,000	63.75	10.80	12.80	25.10
Tennessee.....	48	2,507	1,373	3,880	57.81	10.31	10.75	10.34
Alabama.....	12	398	663	1,061	50.33	2.45	5.47	1.70
Mississippi.....	15	450	333	783	52.24	11.49	10.22	1.92
Louisiana.....	13	191	292	483	47.41	.21	63.77	1.24
Texas.....	39	1,277	1,175	2,452	36.34	4.65	4.81	18.96
Arkansas.....	16	519	505	1,024	41.69	1.66	3.81	10.06
Oklahoma.....	10	88	216	304	57.89	1.64	5.26	19.41
North Central Division:								
Ohio.....	42	739	1,277	2,016	69.69	5.16	28.82	38.99
Indiana.....	22	872	530	1,402	51.57	.93	9.91	30.53
Illinois.....	60	1,575	1,917	3,492	58.65	8.43	25.95	24.40
Michigan.....	25	304	931	1,235	55.63	4.45	27.94	19.19
Wisconsin.....	20	613	715	1,328	47.36	8.88	14.76	49.55
Minnesota.....	23	555	1,013	1,568	51.21	5.48	27.42	34.50
Iowa.....	53	686	1,339	2,025	41.68	3.85	11.85	21.17
Missouri.....	39	1,091	1,093	2,184	40.34	.50	17.22	18.82
North Dakota.....	7	72	209	281	28.11	1.78	6.41	25.62
South Dakota.....	7	201	180	381	28.61	5.77	13.65	41.21
Nebraska.....	11	196	369	565	62.30	5.84	9.74	20.00
Kansas.....	10	102	310	412	61.89	4.61	13.35	37.14
Western Division:								
Montana.....	7	91	243	334	43.11	1.80	15.57	13.17
Wyoming.....	2	36	73	109	37.61	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	7	39	293	332	54.32	.....	.....	.....
New Mexico.....	4	156	30	186	13.44	1.08	8.06	11.29
Arizona.....	5	103	137	240	9.58	.42	2.08	2.92
Utah.....	12	1,050	1,087	2,137	13.94	.33	7.35	13.43
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	3	177	199	376	39.36	.....	8.78	8.24
Washington.....	17	233	316	549	44.63	10.93	19.85	16.94
Oregon.....	14	385	418	803	50.93	4.73	20.67	31.88
California.....	42	771	1,417	2,188	45.29	1.83	43.51	18.78

TABLE 150.—*Private high schools and academies—Percentage of secondary students pursuing certain studies in 1,281 private high schools and academies, 1909-10.*

	Per cent of number of secondary students in—									
State or Territory.	Algebra.	Geometry.	Trigonometry.	Astronomy.	Physics.	Chemistry.	Physical geog- raphy.	Geology.	Zoology.	Botany.
United States.....	57.53	30.87	5.16	4.20	16.46	9.38	17.26	3.46	6.44	11.62
North Atlantic Division.....	60.89	37.03	5.92	3.24	16.48	11.12	12.06	2.76	7.66	11.78
South Atlantic Division.....	63.84	27.65	5.40	3.82	13.69	7.63	20.98	3.02	2.80	7.64
South Central Division.....	56.16	25.54	4.80	1.61	16.84	6.70	19.92	6.47	6.33	9.95
North Central Division.....	53.73	29.45	4.00	5.05	19.44	9.41	19.88	2.87	7.08	15.50
Western Division.....	44.21	22.33	4.89	4.32	13.32	9.33	22.53	3.45	5.91	11.22
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	52.43	33.51	4.48	4.38	12.97	15.40	14.97	5.57	2.97	10.59
New Hampshire.....	61.98	36.78	5.08	.....	14.97	8.64	11.49	1.04	3.97	8.70
Vermont.....	54.10	39.87	2.61	4.86	17.01	10.08	13.95	4.77	7.20	15.12
Massachusetts.....	61.85	41.03	6.00	3.47	19.50	12.43	6.30	3.89	5.18	10.48
Rhode Island.....	78.99	59.40	2.17	6.34	20.47	9.96	13.59	4.53	3.26	11.23
Connecticut.....	59.06	37.89	6.01	3.82	10.05	7.78	7.77	1.59	1.50	3.82
New York.....	54.25	31.29	3.62	2.67	14.82	11.03	10.49	1.13	14.07	17.62
New Jersey.....	68.84	40.85	10.96	2.18	14.19	9.94	12.50	1.62	2.95	5.69
Pennsylvania.....	68.50	39.01	9.49	3.99	20.56	11.63	18.43	4.29	7.17	10.45
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	61.95	39.82	8.05	.....	10.62	10.62	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	73.05	47.08	6.66	5.68	11.85	9.65	16.23	4.14	6.82	10.15
District of Columbia.....	45.97	17.78	5.20	7.05	5.54	4.35	18.93	9.23	.....	11.58
Virginia.....	68.12	39.23	9.08	3.56	21.25	8.43	22.43	2.29	1.08	3.23
West Virginia.....	58.35	25.88	4.71	10.35	24.00	11.29	28.79	17.41	9.41	22.59
North Carolina.....	55.80	16.01	3.13	1.93	10.43	4.22	12.59	7.75	1.66	4.34
South Carolina.....	56.55	11.49	.....	2.65	12.52	5.74	22.83	4.44	.....	8.25
Georgia.....	73.94	30.94	6.88	2.80	11.36	10.37	30.40	2.62	2.80	8.45
Florida.....	59.24	25.69	1.27	12.74	25.27	10.62	31.85	6.16	10.83	23.35
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	60.00	24.05	5.20	8.70	18.55	9.20	27.40	9.45	10.75	16.65
Tennessee.....	54.90	24.51	4.07	3.79	11.60	2.89	9.92	7.78	1.70	3.20
Alabama.....	54.43	32.52	2.54	6.41	16.68	6.03	14.04	6.13	10.37	12.54
Mississippi.....	75.10	32.57	6.39	10.98	24.27	16.22	16.48	13.15	10.86	13.15
Louisiana.....	75.78	37.47	12.84	23.60	34.57	9.11	36.85	1.66	14.49	48.86
Texas.....	52.77	25.33	4.85	2.73	20.23	7.83	29.32	2.24	5.91	7.21
Arkansas.....	42.58	16.70	4.39	2.25	8.79	5.66	15.23	3.52	3.71	4.30
Oklahoma.....	46.05	18.42	3.29	4.60	25.66	7.57	40.79	5.92	9.87	14.14
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	71.53	28.62	3.82	8.73	16.72	13.44	18.65	3.42	5.21	21.92
Indiana.....	53.78	36.23	7.20	2.07	23.47	8.20	16.12	5.7	4.71	14.69
Illinois.....	53.29	29.32	4.32	5.64	18.44	5.30	18.61	4.64	11.60	16.61
Michigan.....	60.72	26.15	1.16	1.54	19.19	5.75	25.51	1.16	4.05	5.75
Wisconsin.....	35.69	30.05	4.29	3.01	22.06	10.84	13.18	2.18	5.65	17.09
Minnesota.....	60.27	38.33	3.25	6.51	15.62	16.25	22.32	3.83	7.97	15.69
Iowa.....	52.20	28.89	3.01	4.69	27.01	8.94	26.02	2.47	6.72	15.06
Missouri.....	50.41	27.11	7.56	5.95	15.71	11.68	9.98	3.21	8.88	11.36
North Dakota.....	34.87	17.08	1.42	1.78	18.15	1.78	30.25	4.98	.....	7.12
South Dakota.....	35.70	15.49	.....	.....	14.44	4.46	30.97	1.57	4.99	23.10
Nebraska.....	44.78	27.97	5.3	2.13	22.13	7.97	28.32	5.3	1.06	28.14
Kansas.....	49.27	24.27	7.3	11.65	18.69	10.92	38.35	2.91	3.64	6.07
Western Division:										
Montana.....	41.62	27.84	3.80	2.40	8.08	9.58	35.93	5.99	4.19	5.39
Wyoming.....	67.89	20.18	4.59	4.59	.....	.....	63.30	.....	28.44	19.27
Colorado.....	47.59	18.67	6.02	6.93	9.94	10.84	29.52	11.45	15.36	24.70
New Mexico.....	43.55	32.26	.....	.....	33.87	24.19	36.56	.....	.....	12.37
Arizona.....	50.83	16.25	8.3	.....	10.42	3.33	25.00	.....	10.83	9.58
Utah.....	26.81	11.79	1.12	7.0	6.41	5.66	20.45	1.69	7.39	10.34
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	54.79	27.66	5.32	2.13	9.57	12.23	39.63	9.57	7.45	23.67
Washington.....	49.00	22.97	3.10	3.10	9.11	8.01	18.03	1.64	5.10	8.74
Oregon.....	51.31	22.04	7.35	4.23	17.43	9.46	23.78	3.99	5.35	10.09
California.....	53.61	31.31	9.69	9.28	20.57	12.29	15.68	3.61	2.29	9.51

TABLE 151.—*Private high schools and academics—Percentage of secondary students pursuing certain studies in 1,281 private high schools and academics, 1909-10.*

State or Territory.	Per cent of number of secondary students in—									
	Physiology.	Psychology.	Rhetoric.	English literature.	History.	Civil government.	Agriculture.	Domestic economy.	Biology.	Spanish.
United States,	19.85	4.96	51.79	56.68	61.66	20.09	3.55	7.56	0.09	0.46
North Atlantic Division.....	17.47	3.78	56.69	65.29	61.76	16.21	.68	5.82	.32	.35
South Atlantic Division.....	21.71	3.63	46.93	47.28	68.96	21.34	6.52	6.82	.18	.41
South Central Division.....	25.54	3.11	44.07	51.06	64.94	22.30	8.56	5.96	.....	.30
North Central Division.....	20.92	7.09	52.50	54.61	59.91	25.46	3.90	9.94	.02	.49
Western Division.....	14.92	4.40	50.23	49.97	48.04	18.24	1.63	13.18	.....	1.20
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	8.97	5.08	51.19	54.05	54.81	10.59	1.03	3.57	.32	.....
New Hampshire.....	7.45	1.11	77.37	70.83	48.89	15.39	1.67	2.02	.....	.....
Vermont.....	13.41	4.95	52.75	56.62	50.67	10.71	1.44	9.63	.....	.....
Massachusetts.....	20.43	5.56	67.47	77.66	58.40	12.03	1.43	17.92	.....	.04
Rhode Island.....	7.25	10.87	55.25	46.20	77.72	13.22	.....	6.34	.....	.....
Connecticut.....	9.32	.90	68.26	74.61	57.56	9.79	.34	2.27	.47	.09
New York.....	24.45	3.63	54.06	63.43	63.50	16.65	.43	4.19	.87	.....
New Jersey.....	15.35	2.32	68.91	69.65	61.68	20.20	.....	4.14	.....	.21
Pennsylvania.....	15.56	3.84	41.39	59.14	68.43	21.75	.53	2.47	.....	1.49
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	.....	13.27	53.10	26.55	35.39	11.50	.....	.....	1.62	.....
Maryland.....	16.15	1.14	47.73	62.66	78.00	8.28	.65	9.65	.....	.....
District of Columbia.....	11.07	7.38	67.95	69.63	74.33	15.10	.....	13.09	.....	.....
Virginia.....	19.76	4.12	50.37	49.34	76.40	23.13	1.03	9.18	.....	.....
West Virginia.....	28.94	8.00	52.47	64.00	72.94	41.65	.....	9.41	.....	.....
North Carolina.....	20.26	2.07	37.50	35.46	58.07	17.67	9.14	4.86	.....	.57
South Carolina.....	29.46	.....	26.22	40.65	62.59	27.54	12.96	5.15	.....	.....
Georgia.....	29.52	5.06	55.55	50.24	75.79	26.50	9.57	4.44	.....	1.06
Florida.....	11.25	5.30	45.44	38.85	59.02	27.39	16.14	10.83	.....	.....
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	32.80	8.10	50.35	55.25	70.35	30.55	1.40	3.75	.....	.....
Tennessee.....	16.37	6.06	39.10	56.60	54.90	15.72	5.49	2.73	.....	.23
Alabama.....	23.37	10.08	42.51	36.85	45.62	17.34	18.94	22.90	.....	.....
Mississippi.....	28.86	7.28	43.04	57.09	81.48	23.75	12.13	.77	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	19.87	10.15	68.94	74.12	92.75	34.37	7.25	12.84	.....	.....
Texas.....	30.66	4.03	51.79	48.04	75.08	21.78	9.09	3.30	.....	.81
Arkansas.....	34.28	6.84	21.19	30.27	59.96	22.75	8.98	.....	.....	.29
Oklahoma.....	31.91	4.93	49.67	44.41	73.02	49.01	45.72	46.38	.....	1.32
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	27.13	8.53	63.84	58.68	66.67	25.05	.79	11.90	.19	.....
Indiana.....	15.69	3.99	51.00	54.71	63.27	21.47	.....	7.20	.....	.....
Illinois.....	14.23	4.47	52.55	60.25	59.08	19.79	3.18	10.36	.....	.86
Michigan.....	15.06	3.97	56.52	52.39	61.46	20.32	.49	23.72	.....	.01
Wisconsin.....	23.64	1.96	51.05	70.78	66.64	19.50	2.71	6.25	.....	3.39
Minnesota.....	25.77	8.10	52.23	52.17	70.34	32.21	.51	10.65	.....	.....
Iowa.....	30.96	11.31	54.57	54.37	67.85	38.91	4.44	7.35	.....	.19
Missouri.....	13.19	10.39	48.40	41.80	39.70	23.86	9.29	6.91	.....	.....
North Dakota.....	45.55	8.90	39.15	46.62	22.06	19.57	13.52	23.49	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	14.44	4.72	48.56	55.12	56.96	46.72	12.34	9.97	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	27.97	11.33	34.69	35.77	55.22	22.66	14.34	.71	.....	.....
Kansas.....	26.46	11.89	44.17	50.00	59.71	28.88	5.58	6.07	.....	.....
Western Division:										
Montana.....	6.29	1.20	49.70	86.83	51.20	13.47	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming.....	34.56	4.59	94.50	37.61	43.12	5.50	.....	15.60	.....	.....
Colorado.....	9.64	9.04	67.17	54.22	3.61	22.29	.....	28.91	.....	.....
New Mexico.....	3.23	.....	48.39	32.26	91.40	56.45	.54	13.44	.....	.....
Arizona.....	28.75	9.17	54.17	23.33	30.83	2.92	.....	53.75	.....	.....
Utah.....	9.50	5.19	32.10	23.58	21.90	5.29	2.11	14.65	.....	.....
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	54.26	13.03	52.13	37.23	52.66	48.40	15.16	23.40	.....	.....
Washington.....	13.48	.18	59.02	45.54	71.58	8.01	.91	8.01	.....	.....
Oregon.....	6.72	3.61	56.29	69.61	59.28	11.21	.37	.75	.....	.75
California.....	17.37	3.11	58.23	70.61	67.46	30.03	.32	10.88	.....	3.70

TABLE 152.—*Enrollment in the 8,097 public high schools and the 1,281 private high schools and academies reporting number of secondary students pursuing certain studies in 1909-10.*

State or Territory.	Number of schools reporting studies.	Number of secondary students in these schools.		
		Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	9,378	361,459	456,194	817,653
North Atlantic Division.....	2,292	127,959	156,856	284,845
South Atlantic Division.....	996	25,671	31,459	57,130
South Central Division.....	1,107	31,744	41,236	72,980
North Central Division.....	4,236	142,009	183,719	325,723
Western Division.....	747	34,046	42,924	76,970
North Atlantic Division:				
Maine.....	145	4,292	5,746	10,038
New Hampshire.....	66	3,001	2,941	5,942
Vermont.....	70	2,087	2,839	4,926
Massachusetts.....	264	25,224	28,895	54,119
Rhode Island.....	30	2,659	3,260	5,919
Connecticut.....	100	5,842	6,956	12,798
New York.....	685	44,489	58,140	102,629
New Jersey.....	176	11,244	12,410	23,654
Pennsylvania.....	756	29,151	35,669	64,820
South Atlantic Division:				
Delaware.....	15	260	374	634
Maryland.....	89	3,935	4,686	8,621
District of Columbia.....	15	1,716	2,113	3,829
Virginia.....	240	5,144	6,412	11,556
West Virginia.....	67	1,740	2,459	4,199
North Carolina.....	191	5,034	5,335	10,369
South Carolina.....	110	2,039	2,899	4,938
Georgia.....	188	4,751	5,605	10,356
Florida.....	81	1,052	1,576	2,623
South Central Division:				
Kentucky.....	155	4,333	5,858	10,191
Tennessee.....	129	4,963	4,945	9,903
Alabama.....	98	2,809	4,229	7,033
Mississippi.....	112	2,547	3,000	5,547
Louisiana.....	77	1,787	2,519	4,306
Texas.....	324	10,121	13,606	23,727
Arkansas.....	89	2,190	2,817	5,007
Oklahoma.....	123	2,994	4,262	7,256
North Central Division:				
Ohio.....	723	23,717	28,264	51,981
Indiana.....	483	14,834	17,215	32,049
Illinois.....	564	24,406	30,188	54,594
Michigan.....	335	13,441	18,063	31,504
Wisconsin.....	237	12,198	14,848	27,046
Minnesota.....	191	10,443	14,668	25,116
Iowa.....	536	12,163	17,339	29,502
Missouri.....	335	12,948	17,067	30,015
North Dakota.....	96	1,395	2,184	3,579
South Dakota.....	117	1,814	2,692	4,506
Nebraska.....	330	6,626	9,585	16,211
Kansas.....	289	8,019	11,606	19,625
Western Division:				
Montana.....	43	1,168	1,753	2,921
Wyoming.....	18	421	627	1,051
Colorado.....	84	4,067	5,545	9,612
New Mexico.....	30	736	706	1,442
Arizona.....	13	432	551	983
Utah.....	32	2,439	2,653	5,092
Nevada.....	11	163	237	400
Idaho.....	35	1,023	1,347	2,380
Washington.....	166	6,605	8,234	14,839
Oregon.....	112	3,421	4,468	7,889
California.....	203	13,553	16,803	30,351

TABLE 153.—Combined statistics of public high schools and private high schools and academies—Secondary students pursuing certain studies in 1909-10.

State or Territory.	Latin.			Greek.			French.		
	Schools reporting.	Num-ber.	Per cent.	Schools reporting.	Num-ber.	Per cent.	Schools reporting.	Num-ber.	Per cent.
United States.....	8,489	405,502	49.59	766	10,739	1.31	1,968	95,671	11.70
North Atlantic Division...	2,213	136,822	48.03	416	6,260	2.20	1,134	69,985	24.57
South Atlantic Division...	960	37,916	66.37	100	1,148	2.01	261	5,388	9.43
South Central Division...	1,038	44,912	61.54	95	1,144	1.57	165	3,695	5.06
North Central Division...	3,639	155,860	47.85	117	1,713	.53	268	10,383	3.19
Western Division.....	639	29,992	38.97	38	474	.62	140	6,220	8.08
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	140	4,589	45.72	19	129	1.29	131	4,342	43.26
New Hampshire.....	64	2,851	47.98	13	130	2.19	61	2,917	49.09
Vermont.....	66	2,304	46.77	17	102	2.07	60	1,635	33.19
Massachusetts.....	252	19,394	35.84	92	2,282	4.22	256	25,253	46.66
Rhode Island.....	28	2,409	40.70	13	325	5.49	29	2,759	46.61
Connecticut.....	97	7,327	57.25	35	448	3.50	78	3,641	28.45
New York.....	657	48,532	47.29	122	1,243	1.21	341	20,461	19.94
New Jersey.....	166	11,618	49.12	32	354	1.50	71	3,794	16.04
Pennsylvania.....	743	37,798	58.31	73	1,247	1.92	101	5,183	8.00
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	15	466	73.50	1	4	.63	2	31	4.89
Maryland.....	83	5,206	60.39	11	99	1.15	37	968	11.23
District of Columbia...	13	1,021	26.66	5	155	4.05	14	700	18.28
Virginia.....	232	8,778	75.96	11	84	.73	79	1,430	12.37
West Virginia.....	66	2,429	57.85	3	7	.17	11	239	5.69
North Carolina.....	189	7,520	72.52	24	269	2.59	52	663	6.39
South Carolina.....	106	3,638	73.67	10	111	2.25	18	397	8.04
Georgia.....	178	6,963	67.24	33	395	3.81	40	820	7.92
Florida.....	78	1,895	72.11	2	24	.91	8	140	5.33
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	149	7,127	69.93	21	293	2.88	33	687	6.74
Tennessee.....	124	5,820	58.74	30	477	4.81	28	725	7.32
Alabama.....	93	4,451	63.24	10	53	.75	32	599	8.51
Mississippi.....	109	4,031	72.67	8	127	2.29	13	173	3.12
Louisiana.....	71	2,159	50.14	1	1	.02	20	912	21.18
Texas.....	284	13,420	56.56	15	160	.67	22	368	1.55
Arkansas.....	86	3,141	62.73	8	26	.52	10	101	2.02
Oklahoma.....	122	4,763	65.64	2	7	.09	7	130	1.79
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	681	32,191	61.93	24	353	.68	49	1,870	3.69
Indiana.....	476	20,774	64.73	6	130	.41	10	193	.60
Illinois.....	402	22,331	40.90	21	369	.68	62	2,954	5.41
Michigan.....	261	10,256	32.55	10	100	.32	34	1,296	4.11
Wisconsin.....	126	5,352	19.79	12	178	.66	18	410	1.52
Minnesota.....	185	10,623	42.30	9	86	.34	23	1,377	5.48
Iowa.....	394	14,182	48.07	6	103	.35	11	243	.82
Missouri.....	286	14,223	47.39	12	224	.75	33	1,656	5.52
North Dakota.....	83	1,593	44.51	2	5	.14	6	29	.81
South Dakota.....	95	2,387	52.97	4	22	.49	7	66	1.46
Nebraska.....	313	10,627	65.55	6	104	.64	3	156	.96
Kansas.....	277	11,351	57.84	5	39	.20	12	133	.63
Western Division:									
Montana.....	43	1,622	55.53	2	8	.27	7	75	2.57
Wyoming.....	15	514	48.91						
Colorado.....	80	4,648	48.36	2	60	.62	7	511	5.32
New Mexico.....	24	747	51.89	1	2	.14	2	25	1.73
Arizona.....	10	337	34.29	1	1	.10	2	10	1.02
Utah.....	14	926	18.19	5	12	.24	7	355	7.56
Nevada.....	11	194	48.50				2	12	.30
Idaho.....	34	1,267	53.24	1	3	.13	3	34	1.43
Washington.....	144	5,942	40.04	5	110	.74	19	1,305	8.79
Oregon.....	80	3,123	39.59	5	38	.48	8	166	2.10
California.....	184	10,672	35.15	16	240	.79	83	3,697	12.18

TABLE 154.—Combined statistics of public high schools and private high schools and academies—Secondary students pursuing certain studies in 1909-10.

State or Territory.	German.			Algebra.			Geometry.		
	Schools report- ing.	Number.	Per cent.	Schools report- ing.	Number.	Per cent.	Schools report- ing.	Number.	Per cent.
United States.....	4,242	192,933	23.60	9,276	465,375	56.92	8,289	252,404	30.87
North Atlantic Division..	1,482	87,017	30.55	2,237	152,139	53.41	2,138	89,334	31.36
South Atlantic Division..	225	7,500	13.13	994	41,497	72.64	805	16,039	28.07
South Central Division...	273	7,337	10.05	1,093	52,063	71.35	983	21,310	29.20
North Central Division...	1,816	75,821	23.28	4,217	180,813	55.51	3,098	104,441	32.06
Western Division.....	446	15,258	19.82	735	38,838	50.43	663	21,280	27.65
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	51	867	8.64	145	5,645	56.24	139	3,223	32.11
New Hampshire.....	27	372	9.63	66	3,255	54.78	63	2,531	42.60
Vermont.....	41	702	14.25	69	2,476	50.26	67	1,529	31.04
Massachusetts.....	209	10,936	20.21	215	24,942	46.09	258	17,332	32.03
Rhode Island.....	22	1,232	21.15	30	3,427	57.90	27	1,981	33.47
Connecticut.....	61	3,766	29.43	100	6,377	49.83	96	3,877	30.29
New York.....	588	39,086	38.08	682	46,663	45.47	636	29,453	28.70
New Jersey.....	158	9,767	41.29	176	14,711	62.19	167	6,399	27.05
Pennsylvania.....	325	20,069	30.96	754	44,643	68.87	688	23,009	35.50
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	4	119	18.77	15	509	80.28	13	206	32.49
Maryland.....	50	2,751	31.91	89	5,795	67.22	86	3,929	45.57
District of Columbia..	13	1,455	33.00	14	1,225	31.99	14	798	20.84
Virginia.....	67	1,627	14.08	240	9,011	77.98	191	3,506	30.34
West Virginia.....	33	656	15.62	67	2,757	65.66	57	1,051	25.03
North Carolina.....	27	405	3.91	191	7,578	73.08	141	1,517	14.63
South Carolina.....	2	17	.34	110	4,310	87.28	90	1,060	21.47
Georgia.....	24	333	3.22	187	8,494	82.02	162	3,413	32.96
Florida.....	5	137	5.21	81	1,818	69.18	51	559	21.27
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	80	2,794	27.42	147	6,373	62.53	133	3,132	30.73
Tennessee.....	36	620	6.26	129	6,509	65.69	119	2,253	22.74
Alabama.....	18	397	5.64	98	5,303	75.35	87	2,464	35.01
Mississippi.....	9	94	1.69	111	4,264	76.87	86	1,180	21.27
Louisiana.....	6	31	.72	75	3,492	81.10	72	1,448	33.63
Texas.....	72	2,085	8.79	324	17,283	72.84	312	7,848	33.08
Arkansas.....	17	323	6.45	86	3,763	75.25	78	1,199	23.95
Oklahoma.....	35	993	13.69	123	5,076	69.96	98	1,786	24.61
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	274	13,093	25.19	721	31,046	59.73	673	18,324	35.25
Indiana.....	131	6,396	19.96	481	19,552	61.01	448	12,794	39.92
Illinois.....	236	13,587	24.89	563	28,453	52.12	475	17,398	31.87
Michigan.....	181	7,978	25.32	327	17,839	56.62	295	9,591	30.44
Wisconsin.....	195	8,289	30.65	236	11,465	42.39	228	6,664	24.64
Minnesota.....	168	8,084	32.19	188	11,973	47.67	182	7,281	28.99
Iowa.....	184	5,000	16.95	534	17,122	58.04	411	8,872	30.07
Missouri.....	110	5,502	18.33	335	17,467	58.19	255	8,530	28.42
North Dakota.....	50	700	19.56	96	1,786	49.90	78	842	23.53
South Dakota.....	61	1,161	25.77	117	2,439	54.13	108	1,662	36.83
Nebraska.....	98	2,681	16.54	330	10,095	62.27	296	6,052	37.33
Kansas.....	128	3,350	17.07	289	11,576	58.99	249	6,431	32.77
Western Division:									
Montana.....	30	613	20.99	43	1,898	64.98	40	1,043	35.71
Wyoming.....	9	172	16.37	18	667	63.46	16	236	22.45
Colorado.....	64	3,059	31.82	84	5,091	52.97	78	3,498	36.39
New Mexico.....	7	92	6.38	30	971	67.34	23	478	33.15
Arizona.....	5	56	5.70	12	575	58.39	11	187	19.02
Utah.....	19	921	18.09	32	1,930	37.90	28	884	17.36
Nevada.....	5	83	20.75	11	283	70.75	11	140	35.00
Idaho.....	24	456	19.16	35	1,480	62.18	32	760	31.93
Washington.....	91	3,290	22.17	166	7,388	49.79	147	4,687	31.88
Oregon.....	41	1,373	17.40	112	4,709	59.09	92	2,049	25.90
California.....	151	5,143	16.94	192	13,866	45.67	185	7,354	24.22

TABLE 155.—Combined statistics of public high schools and private high schools and academies—Secondary students pursuing certain studies in 1909-10.

State or Territory.	Trigonometry.			Astronomy.			Physics.		
	Schools reporting.	Number.	Per cent.	Schools reporting.	Number.	Per cent.	Schools reporting.	Number.	Per cent.
United States.....	1,511	17,864	2.18	584	7,216	0.88	6,458	120,910	14.79
North Atlantic Division.....	586	6,897	2.42	206	2,464	.87	1,735	42,318	14.86
South Atlantic Division.....	179	2,263	3.96	71	742	1.30	565	8,853	15.50
South Central Division.....	221	2,186	3.00	81	835	1.14	782	12,886	17.93
North Central Division.....	346	4,567	1.41	175	2,471	.76	2,900	47,503	14.58
Western Division.....	179	1,921	2.50	51	704	.91	476	9,350	12.15
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	10	76	.76	36	271	2.70	99	1,233	12.28
New Hampshire.....	19	175	2.95	8	75	1.26	47	952	16.02
Vermont.....	10	59	1.20	11	91	1.85	47	679	13.78
Massachusetts.....	67	1,021	1.89	44	577	1.07	230	9,160	16.93
Rhode Island.....	8	89	1.50	10	143	2.42	24	1,646	27.81
Connecticut.....	49	373	2.91	17	289	2.26	79	1,505	11.76
New York.....	183	1,873	1.83	26	260	.25	541	12,849	12.52
New Jersey.....	91	877	3.71	8	62	.26	130	2,729	11.54
Pennsylvania.....	144	2,354	3.63	46	696	1.07	538	11,565	17.84
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	1	10	1.58	.....	.....	.....	10	86	13.56
Maryland.....	22	667	7.74	17	173	2.01	66	1,653	19.17
District of Columbia.....	7	225	5.90	4	42	1.10	9	727	18.99
Virginia.....	48	490	3.72	10	87	.75	138	1,901	16.45
West Virginia.....	10	66	1.57	7	77	1.83	46	543	12.93
North Carolina.....	20	136	1.31	9	107	1.03	83	1,117	10.77
South Carolina.....	4	12	.24	4	52	1.05	47	554	11.22
Georgia.....	40	550	5.31	13	138	1.33	112	1,785	17.24
Florida.....	27	166	6.32	7	66	2.51	54	487	18.53
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	52	599	5.88	22	214	2.10	97	1,751	17.18
Tennessee.....	30	213	2.15	17	161	1.62	85	1,079	10.89
Alabama.....	26	241	3.42	10	124	1.76	69	1,044	14.83
Mississippi.....	7	50	.90	8	88	1.59	60	1,868	33.68
Louisiana.....	14	123	2.86	9	129	3.00	69	1,141	26.50
Texas.....	66	741	3.12	10	80	.34	275	4,467	18.83
Arkansas.....	13	110	2.20	2	25	.50	49	586	11.70
Oklahoma.....	13	109	1.50	3	14	.19	78	950	13.09
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	32	465	.89	63	891	1.71	555	8,173	15.72
Indiana.....	25	722	2.25	5	53	.17	289	4,439	13.85
Illinois.....	55	878	1.61	44	627	1.15	413	7,443	13.63
Michigan.....	58	504	1.60	13	139	.44	259	4,512	14.32
Wisconsin.....	11	139	.51	6	55	.20	228	4,296	15.88
Minnesota.....	6	175	.70	7	229	.91	138	3,523	14.03
Iowa.....	14	128	.43	13	148	.50	408	5,138	17.42
Missouri.....	117	1,349	4.49	14	195	.65	148	3,943	13.14
North Dakota.....	4	27	.75	2	5	.14	50	419	11.71
South Dakota.....	2	10	.22	1	10	.22	60	617	13.69
Nebraska.....	12	104	.64	3	59	.36	182	2,686	16.57
Kansas.....	10	96	.49	4	60	.31	170	2,314	11.79
Western Division:									
Montana.....	15	91	3.12	2	22	.75	31	368	12.60
Wyoming.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5	.48	12	145	13.80
Colorado.....	16	218	2.27	5	97	1.01	64	1,662	17.29
New Mexico.....	5	75	5.20	.....	.....	.....	19	264	18.31
Arizona.....	4	22	2.24	2	23	2.34	8	78	7.93
Utah.....	6	81	1.59	2	15	.29	12	348	6.83
Nevada.....	2	7	1.75	.....	.....	.....	9	77	19.25
Idaho.....	2	26	1.09	3	31	1.30	25	272	11.43
Washington.....	12	95	.64	6	29	.20	89	1,781	12.00
Oregon.....	14	179	2.27	14	105	1.33	73	1,056	13.39
California.....	103	1,127	3.71	16	377	1.24	134	3,299	10.87

TABLE 156.—Combined statistics of public high schools and private high schools and academies—Secondary students pursuing certain studies in 1909-10.

State or Territory.	Chemistry.			Physical geography.			Geology.		
	Schools reporting.	Number.	Per cent.	Schools reporting.	Number.	Per cent.	Schools reporting.	Number.	Per cent.
United States.....	2,699	58,290	7.13	6,673	156,500	19.14	804	11,251	1.33
North Atlantic Division...	968	23,694	8.32	1,360	33,041	11.60	295	3,804	1.34
South Atlantic Division...	219	3,874	6.78	787	16,802	28.53	71	1,027	1.80
South Central Division...	262	3,628	4.97	777	18,699	23.62	143	1,729	2.37
North Central Division...	961	20,982	6.44	3,206	73,365	22.52	217	3,423	1.05
Western Division.....	289	6,112	7.94	543	15,093	19.61	78	1,268	1.65
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	83	958	9.54	100	1,277	12.72	40	413	4.11
New Hampshire.....	42	551	9.27	27	511	8.60	7	84	1.41
Vermont.....	32	393	7.98	51	913	18.53	9	76	1.54
Massachusetts.....	193	5,049	9.33	123	2,467	4.56	57	798	1.47
Rhode Island.....	24	539	9.11	20	491	8.30	3	29	.49
Connecticut.....	58	963	7.56	63	1,716	13.41	13	189	1.43
New York.....	253	8,270	8.06	174	4,424	4.31	13	121	.12
New Jersey.....	98	1,953	8.26	124	3,157	13.35	9	106	.45
Pennsylvania.....	185	5,013	7.73	678	18,085	27.90	122	1,988	3.07
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	2	14	2.21	12	181	28.55	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	28	784	9.09	62	1,543	17.90	8	81	.94
District of Columbia...	7	489	12.77	8	502	13.11	4	55	1.44
Virginia.....	73	954	8.26	206	3,954	34.22	14	203	1.76
West Virginia.....	19	216	5.14	51	965	22.98	12	155	3.69
North Carolina.....	16	311	3.00	134	2,598	25.06	9	115	1.11
South Carolina.....	8	139	2.81	97	1,901	38.50	2	5	.10
Georgia.....	45	792	7.65	149	3,647	35.22	15	330	3.19
Florida.....	21	175	6.66	68	1,011	38.47	7	83	3.16
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	43	813	7.98	111	2,234	21.92	24	397	3.90
Tennessee.....	19	182	1.84	61	1,234	12.45	54	666	6.72
Alabama.....	25	349	4.96	70	2,001	28.43	15	162	2.30
Mississippi.....	11	170	3.06	64	1,040	18.75	10	168	3.03
Louisiana.....	55	489	11.36	36	782	18.16	3	8	.19
Texas.....	73	1,184	4.99	281	7,728	32.57	19	192	.81
Arkansas.....	15	214	4.27	58	1,381	27.58	11	84	1.63
Oklahoma.....	21	227	3.13	96	2,299	31.68	7	52	.72
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	154	3,462	6.66	612	13,628	26.22	53	639	1.23
Indiana.....	67	2,110	6.58	238	4,808	15.00	10	193	.60
Illinois.....	147	3,158	5.78	445	15,300	28.03	25	642	1.18
Michigan.....	169	2,874	9.12	267	5,972	18.96	21	442	1.49
Wisconsin.....	45	1,331	4.92	225	7,112	26.30	4	48	.18
Minnesota.....	130	2,983	11.88	110	3,111	12.39	14	415	1.65
Iowa.....	44	585	1.98	453	7,966	27.00	22	313	1.06
Missouri.....	62	2,240	7.46	211	3,408	11.35	7	101	.34
North Dakota.....	20	191	5.34	60	695	19.42	13	133	3.72
South Dakota.....	12	179	3.97	99	1,245	27.63	24	181	4.02
Nebraska.....	78	1,211	7.47	301	5,999	37.01	8	118	.73
Kansas.....	33	658	3.35	185	4,121	21.00	16	198	1.01
Western Division:									
Montana.....	13	218	7.46	31	601	20.58	5	80	2.74
Wyoming.....	6	57	5.42	14	316	30.07	2	13	1.24
Colorado.....	54	1,141	11.87	56	1,380	14.36	31	625	6.52
New Mexico.....	6	102	7.07	23	515	37.71	3	45	8.12
Arizona.....	3	30	3.05	11	240	24.42	.....	.....	.....
Utah.....	10	177	3.48	29	1,277	25.08	3	55	1.08
Nevada.....	4	18	4.50	4	45	11.25	1	15	3.75
Idaho.....	14	154	6.47	29	789	33.15	5	95	3.99
Washington.....	21	389	2.62	138	3,789	25.53	5	25	.17
Oregon.....	21	546	6.92	99	2,148	27.23	16	163	2.07
California.....	137	3,280	10.80	109	3,993	13.15	7	152	.50

TABLE 157.—Combined statistics of public high schools and private high schools and academies—Secondary students pursuing certain studies in 1909-10.

State or Territory.	Zoology. ^a			Botany. ^a			Physiology.		
	Schools reporting.	Number.	Per cent.	Schools reporting.	Number.	Per cent.	Schools reporting.	Number.	Per cent.
United States.....	2,184	56,424	6.90	5,239	125,623	15.35	4,376	128,835	15.76
North Atlantic Division...	819	27,461	9.64	1,418	46,378	16.28	1,092	46,028	16.16
South Atlantic Division...	162	3,065	5.26	334	6,432	11.26	485	10,639	18.62
South Central Division...	229	4,805	6.58	357	7,690	10.54	639	19,031	26.08
North Central Division...	848	18,156	5.57	2,753	57,730	17.72	1,983	48,430	14.87
Western Division.....	135	2,993	3.89	347	7,393	9.61	208	4,708	6.12
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	22	328	3.27	85	938	9.34	63	1,065	10.02
New Hampshire.....	22	295	4.96	34	497	8.36	10	122	2.05
Vermont.....	12	255	5.18	35	579	11.75	31	426	8.65
Massachusetts.....	60	1,909	3.53	157	4,882	9.02	146	5,704	10.54
Rhode Island.....	5	79	1.33	18	477	8.06	12	190	3.21
Connecticut.....	24	402	3.14	53	1,143	8.93	28	524	4.09
New York.....	278	16,217	15.80	437	22,605	22.03	460	28,223	27.50
New Jersey.....	57	1,532	6.48	95	2,394	10.12	57	1,692	7.15
Pennsylvania.....	330	6,444	9.94	534	12,853	19.84	255	8,141	12.56
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	1	13	2.05	10	90	14.20	11	147	23.19
Maryland.....	23	592	6.87	44	1,338	13.52	33	680	7.80
District of Columbia...	1	4	1.10	6	107	2.79	5	66	1.72
Virginia.....	48	948	8.19	98	1,620	14.02	96	1,691	14.63
West Virginia.....	12	280	6.67	31	567	13.50	31	597	14.22
North Carolina.....	10	245	2.36	32	522	5.03	107	2,479	23.91
South Carolina.....	1	72	1.46	15	379	7.68	41	1,065	21.57
Georgia.....	18	309	2.98	51	1,176	11.36	127	3,301	31.88
Florida.....	48	545	20.74	47	633	24.09	35	613	23.33
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	30	905	8.88	75	1,364	13.38	84	2,446	24.00
Tennessee.....	24	319	3.22	29	512	5.17	78	1,939	19.57
Alabama.....	17	400	5.68	31	724	10.29	60	2,237	31.78
Mississippi.....	7	120	2.16	23	503	9.07	62	1,803	32.50
Louisiana.....	66	1,288	29.91	69	1,440	38.09	38	749	17.39
Texas.....	30	662	2.79	57	1,338	5.64	217	7,185	30.28
Arkansas.....	21	383	7.65	24	503	10.05	57	1,731	34.57
Oklahoma.....	34	728	10.03	49	1,106	15.24	43	941	12.97
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	52	1,352	2.60	437	9,409	18.10	443	8,977	17.27
Indiana.....	31	782	2.44	368	8,344	26.04	55	1,144	3.57
Illinois.....	355	7,235	13.25	425	8,490	15.55	357	14,087	25.80
Michigan.....	88	1,672	5.31	274	4,942	15.69	167	2,927	9.29
Wisconsin.....	18	851	3.15	216	5,951	22.04	203	5,160	19.08
Minnesota.....	89	2,045	8.15	100	2,674	10.65	124	2,879	11.46
Iowa.....	72	1,637	5.55	339	6,831	23.15	333	5,871	19.90
Missouri.....	71	1,225	4.08	89	3,494	11.34	99	3,583	11.94
North Dakota.....	8	75	2.10	38	318	8.89	25	448	12.52
South Dakota.....	25	421	9.34	53	669	14.85	22	332	7.37
Nebraska.....	19	479	2.95	251	3,673	22.66	90	1,816	11.20
Kansas.....	29	380	1.94	163	3,015	15.36	65	1,206	6.15
Western Division:									
Montana.....	9	229	7.84	15	312	19.68	12	363	12.43
Wyoming.....	4	55	5.23	11	207	19.70	8	119	11.32
Colorado.....	36	952	9.90	54	1,243	12.93	17	428	4.45
New Mexico.....	6	93	6.45	12	142	9.89	11	308	21.35
Arizona.....	2	68	6.92	4	45	4.58	6	93	9.77
Utah.....	14	301	5.91	16	391	7.68	18	387	7.60
Nevada.....	2	30	7.50	1	22	5.50	2	15	4.50
Idaho.....	9	132	5.55	21	466	17.05	6	223	9.37
Washington.....	25	358	2.41	67	1,585	10.68	57	1,037	6.99
Oregon.....	11	290	3.68	69	1,434	18.18	33	625	7.92
California.....	17	488	1.61	62	1,606	5.29	33	1,104	3.64

^a See also students in biology, Table 160.

TABLE 158.—Combined statistics of public high schools and private high schools and academies—Secondary students pursuing certain studies in 1909–10.

State or Territory.	Psychology.			Rhetoric.			English literature.		
	Schools reporting.	Number.	Per cent.	Schools reporting.	Number.	Per cent.	Schools reporting.	Number.	Per cent.
United States.....	907	11,004	1.35	8,240	462,711	56.59	8,275	466,477	57.05
North Atlantic Division...	188	2,626	.92	1,894	174,108	61.12	1,908	188,158	66.06
South Atlantic Division...	71	745	1.30	896	30,477	53.35	868	34,290	60.02
South Central Division...	178	2,289	3.14	1,035	38,864	53.25	961	32,220	44.15
North Central Division...	409	4,481	1.38	3,773	174,823	53.67	3,877	162,697	49.95
Western Division.....	61	863	1.12	642	44,439	57.74	661	49,112	63.81
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	13	136	1.35	128	6,053	60.30	136	6,296	62.72
New Hampshire.....	2	16	.27	63	4,941	83.15	61	4,845	81.64
Vermont.....	9	83	1.68	62	2,700	54.81	66	2,213	44.92
Massachusetts.....	16	503	.93	233	35,188	65.02	248	45,440	83.96
Rhode Island.....	5	67	1.13	30	5,138	86.81	30	4,784	80.82
Connecticut.....	4	57	.45	91	9,931	77.00	99	10,667	83.35
New York.....	78	1,016	.99	406	62,348	60.75	390	61,383	59.81
New Jersey.....	8	66	.28	157	13,449	56.86	167	15,354	64.91
Pennsylvania.....	53	682	1.05	724	34,360	53.01	711	37,176	57.35
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	3	24	3.79	14	321	50.63	11	175	27.60
Maryland.....	4	20	.23	79	5,602	64.98	83	7,036	81.61
District of Columbia...	3	44	1.15	13	1,871	48.86	15	3,645	95.19
Virginia.....	17	163	1.41	222	6,092	52.72	199	5,794	50.14
West Virginia.....	7	53	1.26	64	2,142	51.01	61	1,764	42.01
North Carolina.....	8	87	.84	167	4,316	41.62	174	6,334	61.09
South Carolina.....	2	47	.95	96	2,469	50.00	99	2,689	54.46
Georgia.....	15	196	1.89	167	6,362	60.85	161	5,856	56.55
Florida.....	12	111	4.22	74	1,362	51.83	65	997	37.94
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	29	453	4.45	148	6,311	61.93	141	5,073	49.78
Tennessee.....	23	301	3.04	119	3,904	39.40	113	4,636	46.79
Alabama.....	13	172	2.44	93	3,854	54.76	80	3,834	54.48
Mississippi.....	9	87	1.57	102	2,692	48.53	93	2,469	44.51
Louisiana.....	6	70	1.63	74	3,169	73.59	76	3,011	69.93
Texas.....	51	564	2.38	300	12,332	51.97	273	8,274	34.87
Arkansas.....	31	483	9.65	84	2,365	47.23	74	2,249	44.92
Oklahoma.....	16	159	2.21	115	4,237	58.39	111	2,674	36.85
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	63	547	1.05	657	27,288	52.50	670	25,839	49.71
Indiana.....	11	114	.36	442	22,988	71.73	465	23,530	73.42
Illinois.....	31	348	.64	495	33,734	61.79	527	36,766	67.34
Michigan.....	20	189	.60	288	13,131	41.68	289	9,753	30.96
Wisconsin.....	67	615	2.27	174	9,384	34.70	222	10,564	39.06
Minnesota.....	6	142	.57	169	12,904	51.38	187	9,367	37.29
Iowa.....	45	431	1.46	498	14,210	48.17	474	11,154	37.81
Missouri.....	41	689	2.30	309	17,893	59.61	309	15,219	50.70
North Dakota.....	9	75	2.10	89	2,141	59.82	82	1,347	37.64
South Dakota.....	2	18	.40	104	2,513	55.77	103	1,937	42.99
Nebraska.....	27	349	2.15	294	9,082	56.02	288	9,206	56.79
Kansas.....	87	964	4.91	254	9,555	48.69	261	8,015	40.84
Western Division:									
Montana.....	2	9	.31	38	1,915	65.56	42	1,553	53.17
Wyoming.....	2	9	.86	17	544	51.76	16	327	31.11
Colorado.....	20	401	4.17	77	6,295	65.49	77	6,638	69.06
New Mexico.....	1	13	.90	27	844	58.53	28	702	48.68
Arizona.....	2	22	2.24	12	822	83.62	11	741	75.38
Utah.....	9	177	3.48	27	2,812	55.22	22	2,706	53.14
Nevada.....				10	305	76.25	11	253	63.25
Idaho.....	3	49	2.06	33	1,642	68.99	32	1,039	43.66
Washington.....	1	1	.00	149	8,682	58.51	148	7,595	51.18
Oregon.....	13	111	1.41	108	5,663	71.78	95	4,863	61.64
California.....	8	71	.23	144	14,915	49.16	179	22,695	74.75

TABLE 159.—Combined statistics of public high schools and private high schools and academies—Secondary students pursuing certain studies in 1909-10.

State or Territory.	History.			Civil government.			Agriculture.		
	Schools reporting.	Number.	Per cent.	Schools reporting.	Number.	Per cent.	Schools reporting.	Number.	Per cent.
United States.....	8,929	455,200	55.67	6,233	130,740	15.99	1,938	37,203	4.55
North Atlantic Division...	2,204	150,212	52.73	1,519	37,914	13.31	196	3,133	1.10
South Atlantic Division...	974	41,584	72.79	599	11,765	20.59	303	6,024	10.54
South Central Division...	1,071	53,312	73.05	774	16,502	22.61	429	10,922	14.97
North Central Division...	3,970	167,606	51.46	2,917	55,057	16.90	947	16,194	4.97
Western Division.....	710	42,486	55.20	424	9,502	12.35	63	930	1.21
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	141	5,531	55.01	89	1,086	10.82	4	24	.24
New Hampshire.....	65	3,289	55.35	47	947	15.94	3	28	.47
Vermont.....	69	2,799	56.82	36	523	10.62	7	107	2.17
Massachusetts.....	254	28,288	52.27	171	4,232	7.82	17	596	1.10
Rhode Island.....	29	3,172	53.59	20	756	13.28	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut.....	99	6,343	49.56	61	1,009	7.88	2	19	.15
New York.....	638	45,630	44.20	331	10,292	10.03	37	464	.45
New Jersey.....	173	12,501	52.85	103	2,927	12.37	1	33	.14
Pennsylvania.....	736	42,929	66.23	661	16,112	24.86	125	1,862	2.87
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	15	485	76.50	15	234	36.91	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	85	4,482	51.99	59	1,414	16.40	9	192	2.23
District of Columbia...	15	1,151	30.06	8	104	2.72	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.....	237	9,387	81.23	136	2,058	17.81	86	1,278	11.06
West Virginia.....	65	2,888	68.78	50	890	21.20	21	383	9.12
North Carolina.....	186	8,135	78.46	110	2,099	20.24	61	1,186	11.44
South Carolina.....	109	4,301	87.10	63	1,277	25.86	18	342	6.93
Georgia.....	184	8,778	84.76	119	2,685	25.93	69	1,986	19.18
Florida.....	78	1,977	75.23	39	1,004	38.20	39	657	25.00
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	147	6,100	59.86	87	1,699	16.67	6	85	.83
Tennessee.....	122	6,158	62.15	84	1,836	18.53	63	1,076	10.86
Alabama.....	96	5,078	72.15	54	1,022	14.52	58	2,193	31.15
Mississippi.....	108	4,488	80.91	79	1,971	35.53	53	1,482	26.72
Louisiana.....	74	3,160	73.39	55	1,025	23.80	20	446	10.36
Texas.....	319	20,244	85.32	262	5,543	23.36	121	3,026	12.75
Arkansas.....	88	3,723	74.36	72	1,512	30.20	36	702	14.02
Oklahoma.....	117	4,361	60.10	81	1,894	26.10	72	1,912	26.35
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	656	23,874	45.93	563	9,302	17.90	137	1,784	3.43
Indiana.....	469	19,089	59.56	317	5,898	18.40	75	1,192	3.72
Illinois.....	545	24,459	44.80	359	7,225	13.23	60	908	1.66
Michigan.....	314	17,103	54.29	250	4,530	14.38	30	491	1.56
Wisconsin.....	229	14,768	54.60	186	4,118	15.23	117	2,292	8.47
Minnesota.....	181	13,881	55.27	155	3,788	15.08	52	1,180	4.70
Iowa.....	501	14,391	48.78	438	7,238	24.53	50	757	2.57
Missouri.....	327	17,870	59.54	182	3,617	12.05	162	2,548	8.49
North Dakota.....	89	1,682	47.00	41	395	11.04	21	243	6.79
South Dakota.....	105	2,547	56.52	54	737	16.36	12	123	2.73
Nebraska.....	285	8,116	50.06	259	6,252	38.57	204	4,164	25.69
Kansas.....	269	9,826	50.07	113	1,957	9.97	27	512	2.61
Western Division:									
Montana.....	42	1,681	57.55	16	338	11.57	1	12	.41
Wyoming.....	17	651	61.94	10	121	11.51	2	13	1.24
Colorado.....	80	5,439	56.59	50	907	9.44	6	84	.87
New Mexico.....	28	885	61.37	16	392	27.19	8	125	8.67
Arizona.....	12	544	55.34	5	80	8.14	1	12	1.22
Utah.....	32	1,966	38.61	17	395	7.76	8	138	2.71
Nevada.....	11	316	79.00	4	38	9.50	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	35	1,404	58.99	14	356	14.96	5	86	3.61
Washington.....	157	7,382	49.75	83	1,487	10.02	17	250	1.68
Oregon.....	106	5,126	64.98	48	1,131	14.34	7	51	.65
California.....	190	17,092	56.30	161	4,257	14.02	8	159	.52

TABLE 160.—*Combined statistics of public high schools and private high schools and academies—Secondary students pursuing certain studies in 1909-10.*

State or Territory.	Domestic economy.			Biology. ^a			Spanish.		
	Schools reporting.	Number.	Per cent.	Schools reporting.	Number.	Per cent.	Schools reporting.	Number.	Per cent.
United States.....	708	33,866	4.14	165	8,004	0.98	93	5,283	0.65
North Atlantic Division...	118	4,830	1.70	136	6,099	2.35	12	446	.16
South Atlantic Division...	83	3,192	5.59	9	260	.46	5	69	.12
South Central Division...	107	5,777	7.91	3	160	.22	17	704	.96
North Central Division...	308	15,555	4.71	13	415	.13	17	887	.27
Western Division.....	92	4,712	6.12	4	470	.61	42	3,177	4.13
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	3	66	.66	1	6	.06	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire.....	4	75	1.26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont.....	4	107	2.17	.....	.....	.....	1	12	.24
Massachusetts.....	35	1,613	2.98	2	138	.26	4	164	.30
Rhode Island.....	2	277	4.67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut.....	7	166	1.30	2	19	.15	1	2	.02
New York.....	30	1,321	1.29	123	5,500	5.36	3	159	.15
New Jersey.....	11	314	1.33	5	167	.71	2	11	.05
Pennsylvania.....	22	891	1.37	3	869	1.34	1	98	.15
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	15	479	5.56	2	42	.49	.....	.....	.....
District of Columbia.....	4	304	7.94	3	153	4.00	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.....	18	736	6.37	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.02
West Virginia.....	2	130	3.10	4	65	1.55	.....	.....	.....
North Carolina.....	12	443	4.27	.....	.....	.....	1	20	.19
South Carolina.....	6	362	7.33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Georgia.....	22	661	6.38	.....	.....	.....	2	45	.43
Florida.....	4	77	2.93	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.08
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	7	1,128	11.07	1	123	1.21	.....	.....	.....
Tennessee.....	13	627	6.33	1	18	.18	2	9	.09
Alabama.....	11	1,048	14.89	1	19	.27	.....	.....	.....
Mississippi.....	4	44	.79	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	3	82	1.90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas.....	23	1,544	6.51	.....	.....	.....	12	676	2.85
Arkansas.....	1	124	2.48	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.06
Oklahoma.....	45	1,180	16.26	.....	.....	.....	2	16	.22
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	29	1,620	3.12	3	169	.33	.....	.....	.....
Indiana.....	19	930	2.90	2	54	.17	.....	.....	.....
Illinois.....	67	3,892	7.13	2	68	.12	7	175	.32
Michigan.....	28	1,335	4.24	.....	.....	.....	1	5	.02
Wisconsin.....	29	1,368	5.06	.....	.....	.....	2	45	.16
Minnesota.....	34	1,303	5.19	1	17	.07	.....	.....	.....
Iowa.....	30	684	2.32	1	3	.01	1	3	.01
Missouri.....	23	2,443	8.14	3	42	.14	5	656	2.19
North Dakota.....	13	319	8.91	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	1	38	.84	1	62	1.38	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	17	472	2.91	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kansas.....	18	951	4.85	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.02
Western Division:									
Montana.....	3	62	2.12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming.....	1	17	1.62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	9	429	4.46	1	141	1.47	3	306	3.18
New Mexico.....	2	46	3.19	1	24	1.66	4	222	15.40
Arizona.....	3	129	13.12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah.....	15	552	10.84	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	6	321	13.49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington.....	17	1,314	8.86	.....	.....	.....	2	164	1.11
Oregon.....	6	171	2.17	.....	.....	.....	2	11	.14
California.....	30	1,671	5.50	2	305	1.00	31	2,474	8.15

^a See also zoology and botany, Table 157.

CHAPTER XXVI.

[Containing Tables 161-169.]

MANUAL AND INDUSTRIAL TRAINING.

A strict classification of the schools mentioned in this chapter is not practicable. There are manual training schools, technical schools, industrial training schools, vocational schools, schools of art and design, and schools which combine any two or more of these classifications. In the form of inquiry sent to these schools asking for statistics of the school year 1909-10, the general term "Manual arts" was used to include all the kinds of instruction mentioned above, and it was explained that this term was used to avoid repetition.

It has been the object to include in this chapter the statistics of only those schools of manual, industrial, and technical training which offer instruction to students of secondary or high-school grade. Exceptions are made in the cases of a few schools having only elementary pupils but giving technical instruction usually offered to students of high-school grade. Another general exception is made in the case of Indian industrial schools, their statistics being separately tabulated.

There are nearly 1,400 cities in the United States having 4,000 population and over. In more than half of these cities the public schools have manual training in several years of the course, generally in the elementary grades, but frequently in all the years from the kindergarten through the high school.

In the general tabulation in Table 168 of this chapter the public manual training high schools are included. Table 161 presents a list of public high schools reporting 20 or more students in manual or technical training courses. There are 257 of these schools, representing nearly all the States. These public high schools reported 26,637 students in manual or technical training—16,834 boys and 9,803 girls.

Table 162 is a general summary of instructors and pupils in manual and industrial training schools and in industrial schools for Indian children. For the 265 schools of the first class there were 4,389 teachers—2,573 men and 1,816 women. There were enrolled in all grades 121,396 pupils—75,880 males and 45,516 females. The 74 Indian schools had 1,121 teachers and an enrollment of 15,428 pupils—8,301 males and 7,127 females.

Table 163 shows that in the 265 manual and industrial training schools there were 54,232 secondary students or students of high-school grade receiving literary instruction—35,999 males and 18,233 females. Nearly all of these were receiving manual arts instruction and in addition more than 30,000 students are reported as receiving manual or industrial training of high-school grade, but not included as receiving literary instruction. Many of the schools of high grade do not offer any instruction on the literary side. There were 88,431 students of high-school grade receiving manual arts instruction—58,354 males and 30,077 females.

Table 164 is similar to 163, but includes the statistics of the 74 industrial schools for Indians. This addition does not materially increase the enrollment of secondary students, but adds 13,939 to the number of elementary pupils receiving manual arts instruction.

For the 339 schools, including the 74 Indian schools, there were 2,570 instructors, 30,583 elementary pupils, and 54,458 secondary students for the literary department, and 3,719 instructors, 31,662 elementary pupils, and 88,991 secondary students in manual arts departments.

Table 166 shows that the schools, not including Indian schools, had in their libraries 638,804 volumes. Their buildings and ground were valued at \$33,319,384; the value of scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc., was \$4,327,587, and they possessed permanent endowment funds aggregating \$45,700,932.

An exhibit of expenditures is made in Table 167. The payment to teachers amounted to \$2,299,160, the cost of permanent improvements was \$1,607,988, tools and repairs cost \$310,025, materials \$384,433, and incidentals \$289,051, making a total expenditure of \$4,890,657 for the year 1909-10.

Table 168 gives in detail the statistics of the 265 manual and industrial training schools reporting in 1910 and Table 169 similar statistics for the 74 industrial schools for Indians.

The list of schools given below includes many institutions reported to this office as manual training, industrial, technical, or vocational schools, and some schools of doubtful classification. Some of these schools made incomplete reports, but most of them failed to respond to repeated requests for information. The list is arranged in the alphabetical order of the States.

Southern Industrial Institute, Camp Hill, Ala.

Corona Industrial Institute, Corona, Ala.

Industrial Institute (colored), Cotton Plant, Ark.

Sierra Polytechnic Institute, Paradise, Orloff P. O., Cal.

Throop Polytechnic Institute Academy, Pasadena, Cal.

Raja Yoga Forest School, Point Loma, Cal.

McDowell Dress-cutting and Dressmaking School, San Francisco, Cal.

State Trade School, Bridgeport, Conn.

State Trade School, New Britain, Conn.
 Rabun Industrial School, Rabun Gap, Ga.
 Association Institute, Y. M. C. A., Chicago, Ill.
 Inland Printer Technical School, Chicago, Ill.
 International Harvester Company, Apprentice School, Chicago, Ill.
 McDowell Dress-cutting and Dressmaking School, Chicago, Ill.
 School for Apprentices of the Lakeside Press, Chicago, Ill.
 Wahl Henius Institute of Fermentology, Chicago, Ill.
 Manual Training School Farm, Greenville, Ill.
 Chaddock Boys' School, Quincy, Ill.
 National Trade Schools, Indianapolis, Ind.
 Y. M. C. A. Institute, Indianapolis, Ind.
 Apprentice School of the Studebaker Bros. Manufacturing Company, South Bend, Ind.
 Topeka Industrial and Educational Institute, Topeka, Kans.
 Polytechnic Institute, Danville, Ky.
 Beverly Industrial School, Beverly, Mass.
 Boys' Institute of Industry, Boston, Mass.
 Coyne School, Boston, Mass.
 McDowell Dressmaking and Millinery School, Boston, Mass.
 North End Union, Boston, Mass.
 The Brockton Industrial School, Brockton, Mass.
 Cambridge Industrial School, Cambridge, Mass.
 Chicopee Industrial School, Chicopee, Mass.
 Fitchburg High School, Fitchburg, Mass.
 Lowthorpe School of Landscape Gardening and Horticulture for Women, Groton, Mass.
 General Electric Company's Apprentice School, Lynn, Mass.
 Pittsfield Industrial School, Pittsfield, Mass.
 State Industrial School, Walpole, Mass.
 Waltham Horological School, Waltham, Mass.
 Detroit Technical Institute of the Y. M. C. A., Detroit, Mich.
 Mississippi Industrial Institute and College for Girls, Columbus, Miss.
 Edwards Industrial High School, Edwards, Miss.
 American College of Dressmaking, Kansas City, Mo.
 St. Louis Watchmaking School, St. Louis, Mo.
 Y. W. C. A. Training School, St. Louis, Mo.
 Omaha Watch Repairing, Engraving, and Optical Institute, Omaha, Nebr.
 Hoboken Evening School, Hoboken, N. J.
 Brooklyn Institute of Art and Sciences, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Y. W. C. A. School, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Hudson Industrial School, Hudson, N. Y.
 Training School for Masons and Carpenters, 65 Flushing Avenue, Jamaica, New York.
 Boys' Preparatory Trade School, 305 East Forty-first Street, New York, N. Y.
 Free Trade School, Fourteenth Street and First Avenue, New York, N. Y.
 Hoe and Company's Apprentice School, New York, N. Y.
 McDowell Dress-cutting and Dressmaking School, New York, N. Y.
 Mae Benson School of Applied Design, 50 West Twenty-second Street, New York, N. Y.
 National Brewer's Academy, New York, N. Y.
 St. George's Church Evening Trade School, New York, N. Y.
 Y. W. C. A. School, New York, N. Y.
 Athenæum and Mechanics Institute, Rochester, N. Y.
 Rochester Vocational School, Rochester, N. Y.
 Schenectady Industrial School, Schenectady, N. Y.
 Saunders School of Trades, Yonkers, N. Y.

Vocational Schools, Nos. 12 and 19, Yonkers, N. Y.
 Asheville Academy and Industrial School, Asheville, N. C.
 Brevard Institute, Brevard, N. C.
 Continuation School, Cincinnati, Ohio.
 Y. M. C. A. School, Cleveland, Ohio.
 Oklahoma Industrial Institute, Chickasha, Okla.
 Connor's State School of Agriculture, Warner, Okla.
 Hebrew Education Society, Philadelphia, Pa.
 McDowell Dress-cutting and Dressmaking School, Philadelphia, Pa.
 Philadelphia Textile School, Philadelphia, Pa.
 St. James Industrial School, Philadelphia, Pa.
 Spring Garden Institute, Philadelphia, Pa.
 Carnegie Technical Institute, School of Applied Industries, Pittsburg, Pa.
 Sterling Industrial College, Greenville, S. C.
 High School and Manual Training Institute, Devine, Tex.
 Dodge Industrial School, Dodge, Tex.
 Woodstock Manual Training School, Woodstock, Vt.
 St. Andrew's Industrial School, Salem, W. Va.
 Stout Institute, Menomonie, Wis.
 Industrial Chemical Institute of Milwaukee, Milwaukee, Wis.
 St. Rose's Orphan Asylum, Milwaukee, Wis.

TABLE 161.—*Students in public high schools in manual or technical training courses.*

Location.	Name of school.	Students.		
		Boys.	Girls.	Total.
ALABAMA.				
Birmingham.....	High School.....	39	0	39
Selma.....	Dallas Academy.....	36	73	109
ARKANSAS.				
Little Rock.....	M. W. Gibbs High School.....	71	0	71
Springdale.....	High School.....	5	17	22
CALIFORNIA.				
Bakersfield.....	Kern County High School.....	25	25	50
Berkeley.....	High School.....	0	0	60
Compton.....	Union High School.....	20	20	40
Fresno.....	High School.....	45	6	51
Merced.....	County High School.....	23	0	23
Ontario.....	High School.....	40	60	100
Redding.....	Shasta County High School.....	27	30	57
San Bernardino.....	High School.....	18	24	42
San Diego.....	do.....	30	0	30
San Francisco.....	Humboldt Evening High School.....	482	0	482
Santa Paula.....	Union High School.....	16	8	24
COLORADO.				
Boulder.....	State Preparatory School.....	41	60	101
CONNECTICUT.				
Hartford.....	High School.....	220	121	341
Waterbury.....	Crosby High School.....	107	134	241
New Haven.....	High School.....	591	340	931
DELAWARE.				
Wilmington.....	Howard High School.....	19	46	65
GEORGIA.				
Macon.....	Boys High School.....	65	0	65
Wrightsville.....	New Home High School.....	10	12	22

TABLE 161.—*Students in public high schools in manual or technical training courses—*
Continued.

Location.	Name of school.	Students.		
		Boys.	Girls.	Total.
ILLINOIS.				
Canton.....	High School.....	20	0	20
Chicago.....	Calumet High School.....	60	0	60
Do.....	Geo. Wm. Curtis High School.....	34	30	64
Chicago Heights.....	Bloom Township High School.....	20	0	20
Cicero.....	J. Sterling Morton High School.....	24	8	32
Clinton.....	High School.....	42	47	89
Evanston.....	Township High School.....	61	0	61
Highland Park.....	Deerfield Township High School.....	40	0	40
Kewanee.....	High School.....	70	0	70
La Salle.....	La Salle-Peru Township High School.....	55	0	55
McNabb.....	John Swaney Consolidated School.....	8	17	25
Moline.....	High School.....	65	0	65
Ottawa.....	Township High School.....	80	0	80
Polo.....	High School.....	21	0	21
Rockford.....	do.....	86	0	86
Streator.....	Township High School.....	28	60	88
INDIANA.				
Columbus.....	High School.....	24	0	24
Edinburg.....	do.....	20	0	20
Fort Wayne.....	High and Manual Training School.....	249	224	473
Hammond.....	High School.....	89	96	185
Laporte.....	do.....	28	0	28
Linden.....	do.....	16	15	31
Middlebury.....	do.....	12	10	22
Valparaiso.....	do.....	20	12	32
West Newton.....	do.....	10	15	25
Whiting.....	do.....	41	0	41
IOWA.				
Cedar Rapids.....	Washington High School.....	45	5	50
Colfax.....	High School.....	31	0	31
Fairfield.....	do.....	22	0	22
Iowa Falls.....	do.....	44	29	73
Indianola.....	do.....	50	75	125
Logan.....	do.....	18	40	58
Marshalltown.....	do.....	15	45	60
Nevada.....	do.....	20	15	35
Rock Rapids.....	do.....	23	0	23
Waterloo.....	East High School.....	40	50	90
Do.....	West High School.....	46	12	58
West Union.....	High School.....	52	0	52
KANSAS.				
Altamont.....	Labette County High School.....	27	15	42
Cherokee.....	Crawford County High School.....	30	20	50
Coffeyville.....	High School.....	50	2	52
El Dorado.....	do.....	20	15	35
Kansas City.....	Argentine High School.....	28	50	78
Kinsley.....	High School.....	20	24	44
Le Roy.....	do.....	32	19	51
Pittsburg.....	do.....	70	103	173
Pratt.....	do.....	79	0	79
Sterling.....	do.....	58	46	104
Wichita.....	do.....	79	0	79
KENTUCKY.				
Louisville.....	Male High School.....	170	0	170
Newport.....	High School.....	80	0	80
Lexington.....	Morton High School.....	50	50	100
LOUISIANA.				
New Orleans.....	Southern University and A. and M. C. H. S.....	16	42	58
Shreveport.....	High School.....	77	107	184
MAINE.				
Calais.....	Maine Academy.....	14	28	42
Bangor.....	High School.....	44	0	44
Eastport.....	do.....	9	12	21
Waterville.....	do.....	14	17	31

TABLE 161.—*Students in public high schools in manual or technical training courses—*
Continued.

Location.	Name of school.	Students.		
		Boys.	Girls.	Total.
MARYLAND.				
Aberdeen.....	High School.....	7	15	22
Baltimore.....	do.....	141	335	476
Elkton.....	Cecil County High School.....	50	63	113
Hagerstown.....	Washington County Boys High School.....	127	0	127
Havre de Grace.....	High School.....	36	56	92
Laurel.....	do.....	28	48	76
Pocomoke.....	do.....	42	57	99
Reisterstown.....	do.....	13	14	27
Stockton.....	do.....	6	15	21
Towson.....	do.....	50	45	95
Westminster.....	do.....	32	57	89
MASSACHUSETTS.				
Amesbury.....	High School.....	40	49	89
Boston.....	East Boston High School.....	43	47	90
Do.....	Charlestown High School.....	30	0	30
Brocton.....	High School.....	174	0	174
Brookline.....	do.....	82	22	104
Chicopee.....	do.....	64	0	64
Clinton.....	do.....	26	0	26
Dedham.....	do.....	8	32	40
Elliott.....	Technical High School.....	465	125	590
Fitchburg.....	High School.....	85	0	85
Gardner.....	do.....	64	0	64
Lowell.....	do.....	205	1	206
Lynn.....	English High School.....	212	0	212
Malden.....	High School.....	126	0	126
Quincy.....	do.....	135	81	216
Taunton.....	do.....	44	0	44
Waltham.....	do.....	118	1	119
Wellesley.....	do.....	1	21	22
Winthrop.....	do.....	19	9	28
Worcester.....	Classical High School.....	83	0	83
MICHIGAN.				
Calumet.....	High School.....	40	60	100
Detroit.....	Eastern High School.....	120	0	120
Do.....	Western High School.....	140	160	300
Iron Mountain.....	Hulst High School.....	44	55	99
Ironwood.....	Luther L. Wright High School.....	99	152	251
Jackson.....	High School.....	72	60	132
Ludington.....	do.....	31	16	47
Menominee.....	do.....	45	11	56
Monroe.....	do.....	11	18	29
Negaumee.....	do.....	38	0	38
Sault Ste. Marie.....	do.....	79	105	184
MINNESOTA.				
Ada.....	High School.....	30	0	30
Fairmont.....	Union High School.....	50	0	50
Faribault.....	High School.....	22	0	22
Litchfield.....	High School.....	33	2	35
Minneapolis.....	Central High School.....	250	25	275
Do.....	East High School.....	237	12	249
Do.....	North High School.....	243	9	252
Do.....	South High School.....	197	2	199
Do.....	West High School.....	201	10	211
Montevideo.....	High School.....	17	4	21
New Richland.....	do.....	24	0	24
Owatonna.....	do.....	30	0	30
St. Paul.....	Central High School.....	92	0	92
Do.....	Humboldt High School.....	45	0	45
Slayton.....	High School.....	28	0	28
Stephen.....	do.....	12	21	33
Wheaton.....	do.....	23	0	23
MISSISSIPPI.				
Yazoo City.....	High School.....	34	0	34
MISSOURI.				
Flat River.....	High School.....	38	50	88
Independence.....	Central High School.....	49	9	58
Joplin.....	High School.....	66	96	162
Kansas City.....	Lincoln High School.....	93	202	295
Do.....	Westport High School.....	167	284	451
St. Joseph.....	Central High School.....	27	100	127
St. Louis.....	do.....	151	174	325

TABLE 161.—*Students in public high schools in manual or technical training courses—Continued.*

Location.	Name of school.	Students.		
		Boys.	Girls.	Total.
MISSOURI—continued.				
St. Louis	McKinley High School	332	315	647
Do.	(Frank Louis) Soldan High School	160	135	295
Do.	Yeatman High School	168	152	320
Springfield	Lincoln High School	0	33	33
Webster Groves	High School	28	14	42
MONTANA.				
Billings	High School	50	0	50
Dillon	Beaverhead County High School	9	16	25
NEBRASKA.				
Alliance	High School	0	30	30
Columbus	do	12	10	22
Crete	do	27	0	27
Omaha	do	312	0	312
South Omaha	do	38	0	38
NEW HAMPSHIRE.				
Berlin	High School	46	0	46
Concord	do	30	0	30
Nashua	do	54	49	103
NEW JERSEY.				
Dover	High School	36	6	42
Newark	Barringer High School	144	0	144
Passaic	High School	48	0	48
Paterson	Evening High School	118	0	118
Do	High School	195	0	195
NEW YORK.				
Freeville	Hunt Memorial School	27	15	42
Little Falls	High School	16	20	36
Long Island City	Bryant High School	155	195	350
Port Jervis	High School	22	40	62
Salamanca	do	21	14	35
Syracuse	Technical High School	122	0	122
NORTH DAKOTA.				
Bottineau	High School	0	25	25
Cando	do	30	62	92
Cooperstown	do	26	18	44
Drayton	do	15	5	20
Fargo	do	45	75	120
Minto	do	23	0	23
OHIO.				
Cincinnati	Walnut Hills High School	47	102	149
Cleveland	Lincoln High School	69	106	175
Conneaut	High School	33	47	80
Coshocton	do	24	0	24
Hamilton	do	93	90	183
Hartwell	do	12	13	25
Kings Mills	do	22	0	22
Madisonville	do	49	0	49
Miamisburg	do	47	0	47
Portsmouth	do	43	0	43
Springfield	Central High School	199	288	487
Tiffin	Columbian High School	58	60	118
Youngstown	Rayen High School	50	0	50
OKLAHOMA.				
Oklahoma City	High School	70	6	76
Tonkawa	University Preparatory School	125	130	255
OREGON.				
Portland	Lincoln High School	113	142	255
Do	Washington High School	60	3	63
PENNSYLVANIA.				
Allegheny	High School	120	53	173
Bellevue	do	52	57	109
Bradford	do	160	245	405
Clearfield	do	30	0	30
Elizabeth	do	3	23	26
Kane	do	26	35	61
Lansdowne	do	62	104	166

TABLE 161—*Students in public high schools in manual or technical training courses—*
Continued.

Location.	Name of school.	Students.		
		Boys.	Girls.	Total.
PENNSYLVANIA—CON.				
Lebanon.....	High School.....	37	8	45
Reading.....	High School for Boys.....	394	0	394
Swarthmore.....	High School.....	22	25	47
Wayne.....	Radnor High School.....	32	0	32
Wilkes-Barre.....	High School.....	118	0	118
SOUTH CAROLINA.				
Beaufort.....	Graded School.....	6	20	26
SOUTH DAKOTA.				
Bridgewater.....	High School.....	12	13	25
TENNESSEE.				
Memphis.....	High School.....	159	3	162
Do.....	Kortrecht High School.....	42	96	138
TEXAS.				
Beaumont.....	High School.....	80	0	80
Dallas.....	do.....	49	111	160
Fort Worth.....	do.....	38	75	113
Houston.....	High and Normal School.....	40	100	140
Pilot Point.....	High School.....	33	0	33
Sherman.....	do.....	62	81	143
Taylor.....	do.....	18	6	24
Uvalde.....	do.....	25	25	50
Victoria.....	do.....	10	21	31
Waco.....	do.....	85	0	85
UTAH.				
Ogden.....	High School.....	35	25	60
Salt Lake City.....	do.....	85	90	175
Sandy.....	Jordan High School.....	0	32	32
VIRGINIA.				
Courtland.....	High School.....	10	11	21
Hampton.....	do.....	40	0	40
Newport News.....	do.....	44	59	103
Richmond.....	Armstrong High School.....	87	271	358
Do.....	John Marshall High School.....	17	8	25
WASHINGTON.				
North Yakima.....	High School.....	41	49	90
Olympia.....	do.....	55	87	142
Renton.....	do.....	18	22	40
Seattle.....	Ballard High School.....	60	20	80
Do.....	Broadway High School.....	240	200	440
Do.....	Franklin High School.....	42	51	93
Do.....	Lincoln High School.....	125	112	237
Do.....	Queen Anne High School.....	78	150	228
Snohomish.....	High School.....	86	95	181
WISCONSIN.				
Appleton.....	High School.....	43	0	43
Ashland.....	do.....	75	55	130
Beloit.....	do.....	94	100	194
Chippewa Falls.....	do.....	36	24	60
Fond du Lac.....	do.....	90	45	135
Grand Rapids.....	do.....	47	0	47
Hayward.....	do.....	24	23	47
Janesville.....	do.....	40	60	100
Marshall.....	do.....	16	23	39
Milwaukee.....	East Division High School.....	44	0	44
Do.....	North Division High School.....	77	0	77
Do.....	South Division High School.....	85	0	85
Neeah.....	Kimberley High School.....	43	0	43
Oconomowoc.....	High School.....	25	30	55
Oshkosh.....	do.....	106	118	224
Racine.....	do.....	18	15	33
Rhineland.....	do.....	24	0	24
Stanley.....	do.....	40	60	100
Stoughton.....	do.....	52	63	115
Superior.....	do.....	60	40	100
Two Rivers.....	do.....	21	0	21
Wauwatosa.....	do.....	38	0	38
257 schools.....		16,834	9,803	26,637

TABLE 162.—*Instructors and students in manual and industrial training schools and in Indian industrial schools, 1909-10.*

State or Territory.	Manual and industrial training schools.						Indian industrial schools.							
	Number of schools reporting.	Instructors.			Students.			Number of schools reporting.	Instructors.			Students.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	265	2,573	1,816	4,389	75,880	45,516	121,396	74	467	654	1,121	8,301	7,127	15,428
North Atlantic Division.....	116	1,440	840	2,280	47,087	27,343	74,430	2	40	30	70	738	495	1,233
South Atlantic Division.....	54	299	308	607	6,867	5,820	12,687	1	5	5	10	115	108	223
South Central Division.....	35	160	210	370	4,027	4,124	8,151	10	37	74	111	643	713	1,356
North Central Division.....	47	538	337	875	13,998	5,946	19,944	25	172	223	395	2,707	2,585	5,292
Western Division.....	13	136	121	257	3,901	2,283	6,184	36	213	322	535	4,098	3,226	7,324
North Atlantic Division:														
Maine.....	2	4	17	21	83	192	275							
New Hampshire.....	1	6	1	7	166	25	191							
Vermont.....	36	400	176	576	10,512	3,503	14,015							
Massachusetts.....	3	61	32	93	1,894	1,117	3,011							
Rhode Island.....	6	31	32	63	696	463	1,159							
Connecticut.....	36	485	409	894	20,284	18,747	39,031	1	2	4	6	57	101	158
New York.....	7	59	23	82	1,851	546	2,397							
New Jersey.....	25	394	150	544	11,601	2,750	14,351	1	38	26	64	681	394	1,075
Pennsylvania.....														
South Atlantic Division:														
Delaware.....	1	10	3	13	82	0	82							
Maryland.....	11	79	39	118	1,579	934	2,513							
District of Columbia.....	3	51	41	92	1,139	575	1,714							
Virginia.....	12	59	68	127	1,309	1,102	2,411							
West Virginia.....														
North Carolina.....	6	12	31	43	410	383	793	1	5	5	10	115	108	223
South Carolina.....	3	22	17	39	568	770	1,338							
Georgia.....	17	62	101	163	1,650	1,898	3,548							
Florida.....	1	4	8	12	130	158	288							
South Central Division:														
Kentucky.....	1	25	0	25	555	0	555							
Tennessee.....	2	6	5	11	59	45	104							
Alabama.....	16	44	100	144	1,565	2,075	3,640							
Mississippi.....	6	18	41	59	577	768	1,345							
Louisiana.....	4	39	37	76	722	551	1,273							
Texas.....	4	20	20	40	389	564	953							
Arkansas.....														
Oklahoma.....	2	8	7	15	160	121	281	10	37	74	111	643	713	1,356
North Central Division:														
Ohio.....	9	119	48	167	3,456	1,093	4,549							
Indiana.....	4	56	45	101	1,295	785	2,080							
Illinois.....	9	177	97	274	4,752	1,346	6,098							
Michigan.....	3	13	12	25	614	402	1,016	2	23	26	49	288	265	553
Wisconsin.....	9	34	19	53	627	301	928	5	24	41	65	474	456	930
Minnesota.....	2	15	41	56	929	457	1,386	4	26	32	58	360	310	670
Iowa.....	1	3	4	7	46	40	86							
Missouri.....	6	78	59	137	1,548	1,260	2,808							
North Dakota.....	2	11	8	19	165	220	385	1	16	26	42	205	221	426
South Dakota.....	1	3	4	7	41	42	83	10	47	68	115	794	791	1,585
Nebraska.....								2	18	17	35	237	233	470
Kansas.....	1	29	0	29	525	0	525	1	18	13	31	349	309	658
Western Division:														
Montana.....	1	10	6	16	85	28	113	4	21	33	54	386	344	730
Wyoming.....								1	9	9	18	108	104	212
Colorado.....	1	15	21	36	396	340	736	1	2	3	5	140	63	203
New Mexico.....								1	41	59	100	668	386	1,054
Arizona.....								1	44	70	114	982	779	1,761
Utah.....								1	0	2	2	37	40	77
Nevada.....								2	13	22	35	195	143	338
Idaho.....	1	5	4	9	100	50	150	3	10	18	28	235	234	469
Washington.....								2	13	17	30	205	163	368
Oregon.....	1	8	0	8	402	0	402	3	29	41	70	548	399	947
California.....	9	98	90	188	2,918	1,865	4,783	5	31	48	79	594	571	1,165

TABLE 163.—*Number of instructors and students, by sex, in manual and industrial training schools, 1909-10, not including Indian schools.*

State or Territory.	Literary instruction.						Manual arts instruction.					
	Instructors.		Elementary pupils.		Secondary students.		Instructors.		Elementary pupils.		Secondary students.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
United States.....	1,087	1,099	8,665	6,858	35,999	18,233	1,832	1,005	9,829	7,896	58,354	30,077
North Atlantic Division...	442	377	3,171	982	17,301	7,951	1,064	522	4,978	2,735	38,611	20,499
South Atlantic Division...	184	219	2,559	3,119	3,526	2,460	210	132	1,960	2,613	4,118	2,374
South Central Division...	115	177	1,357	1,494	2,135	2,186	114	140	989	1,243	2,374	2,263
North Central Division...	293	261	1,543	1,245	9,817	3,837	359	168	1,391	840	10,554	3,908
Western Division.....	53	65	35	18	3,220	1,799	85	43	511	465	2,697	1,033
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....							3				50	109
New Hampshire.....	2	3			38	92		15				25
Vermont.....							6	1			166	
Massachusetts.....	74	72	286	44	3,492	929	338	114	1,107	702	9,184	2,491
Rhode Island.....	16	12			602	333	46	21	561	598	1,331	495
Connecticut.....	12	5	159	0	44	74	25	28	248	11	289	452
New York.....	138	185	912	704	6,713	5,422	339	244	1,316	928	17,789	14,806
New Jersey.....	36	16	127	72	1,253	424	46	7	70	72	975	127
Pennsylvania.....	164	84	1,687	162	5,159	677	261	92	1,676	424	8,827	1,994
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	3	0			75	0	10	3			82	0
Maryland.....	59	30	334	352	1,235	592	42	20	184	291	1,235	592
District of Columbia.....	20	29			1,027	575	31	12			1,089	526
Virginia.....	26	48	387	522	297	424	47	34	346	449	826	414
West Virginia.....												
North Carolina.....	4	25	359	302	62	70	9	17	320	261	58	70
South Carolina.....	12	13	398	488	180	282	20	9	226	353	172	260
Georgia.....	56	66	959	1,313	642	501	49	34	762	1,117	648	496
Florida.....	4	8	122	142	8	16	2	3	122	142	8	16
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	19	0			555	0	6	0			555	0
Tennessee.....	4	4			25	30	6	5			59	45
Alabama.....	36	88	630	741	823	1,253	38	76	451	623	871	1,139
Mississippi.....	12	34	313	425	220	290	13	18	213	315	134	223
Louisiana.....	30	33	351	270	371	281	31	24	220	231	357	261
Texas.....	10	14	43	28	81	262	12	10	40	33	303	515
Arkansas.....												
Oklahoma.....	4	4	20	30	60	70	8	7	65	41	95	80
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	76	37	725	450	2,499	531	83	23	505	217	2,543	545
Indiana.....	28	42			942	709	40	18			1,295	785
Illinois.....	199	84	443	400	3,981	954	105	41	327	296	3,442	531
Michigan.....	2	3			104	38	13	12			614	402
Wisconsin.....	16	12	24	83	445	221	32	14	0	37	600	221
Minnesota.....	10	39	220	205	709	252	10	24	220	205	709	252
Iowa.....	2	3	36	25	10	15	2	3	36	25	10	15
Missouri.....	44	35	66	50	1,097	1,035	34	23	24	28	1,182	999
North Dakota.....	3	2			18	72	8	6			147	148
South Dakota.....	3	4	29	32	12	10	3	4	29	32	12	10
Nebraska.....												
Kansas.....							29	0	250	0	275	0
Western Division:												
Montana.....	2	2	10	6	5	5	5	3	50	10	20	7
Wyoming.....												
Colorado.....	8	15			396	335	7	6			396	340
New Mexico.....												
Arizona.....												
Utah.....												
Nevada.....												
Idaho.....	4	4	25	12	75	38	4	4	25	12	75	38
Washington.....												
Oregon.....	8	0			402	0	8	0			402	0
California.....	31	44			2,342	1,421	61	30	436	443	1,804	648

TABLE 164.—Number of instructors and students, by sex, in manual and industrial training schools, 1909-10, including Indian schools.

State or Territory.	Literary instruction.						Manual arts instruction.					
	Instructors.		Elementary pupils.		Secondary students.		Instructors.		Elementary pupils.		Secondary students.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
United States.....	1,169	1,401	16,844	13,739	36,088	18,370	2,242	1,477	17,355	14,307	58,749	30,242
North Atlantic Division....	447	393	3,902	1,471	17,308	7,957	1,100	538	5,709	3,224	38,618	20,505
South Atlantic Division....	185	222	2,674	3,227	3,526	2,460	215	137	2,075	2,721	4,118	2,374
South Central Division....	121	209	1,975	2,075	2,135	2,201	151	197	1,587	1,842	2,374	2,292
North Central Division....	318	356	4,177	3,747	9,881	3,909	509	326	3,754	3,081	10,924	4,014
Western Division.....	98	221	4,116	3,219	3,238	1,843	267	279	4,230	3,439	2,715	1,057
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....							3	15			50	109
New Hampshire.....	2	3			38	92	6	1			166	25
Vermont.....												
Massachusetts.....	74	72	286	44	3,492	929	338	114	1,107	702	9,184	2,491
Rhode Island.....	16	12			602	333	46	21	561	598	1,331	495
Connecticut.....	12	5	159	0	44	74	25	28	248	11	289	452
New York.....	140	189	969	805	6,713	5,422	340	246	1,373	1,029	17,789	14,806
New Jersey.....	36	16	127	72	1,253	424	46	7	70	72	975	127
Pennsylvania.....	167	96	2,361	550	5,166	683	296	106	2,350	812	8,834	2,000
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	3	0			75	0	10	3			82	0
Maryland.....	59	30	334	352	1,235	592	42	20	184	291	1,235	592
District of Columbia....	20	29			1,027	575	31	12			1,089	526
Virginia.....	26	48	387	522	297	424	47	34	346	449	826	414
West Virginia.....												
North Carolina.....	5	28	474	410	62	70	14	22	435	369	58	70
South Carolina.....	12	13	398	488	180	282	20	9	226	353	172	260
Georgia.....	56	66	959	1,313	642	501	49	34	762	1,117	648	496
Florida.....	4	8	122	142	8	16	2	3	122	142	8	16
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	19	0			555	0	6	0			555	0
Tennessee.....	4	4			25	30	6	5			59	45
Alabama.....	36	88	630	741	823	1,253	38	76	451	623	871	1,139
Mississippi.....	12	34	313	425	220	290	13	18	213	315	134	223
Louisiana.....	30	33	351	270	371	281	31	24	220	231	357	261
Texas.....	10	14	43	28	81	262	12	10		33	303	515
Arkansas.....												
Oklahoma.....	10	36	638	611	60	85	45	64	663	640	95	109
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	76	37	725	450	2,499	531	83	23	505	217	2,543	545
Indiana.....	28	42			942	709	40	18			1,295	785
Illinois.....	109	84	443	400	3,981	954	105	41	327	296	3,442	531
Michigan.....	4	12	288	265	104	38	36	32	268	240	614	402
Wisconsin.....	19	30	498	539	445	221	53	44	316	349	631	255
Minnesota.....	12	48	580	515	709	252	35	51	580	315	709	252
Iowa.....	2	3	36	25	10	15	2	3	36	25	10	15
Missouri.....	44	35	66	50	1,097	1,035	34	23	24	28	1,182	999
North Dakota.....	4	9	205	221	18	72	24	24	205	221	147	148
South Dakota.....	12	33	780	781	46	41	37	53	687	689	46	41
Nebraska.....	5	12	231	226	6	7	16	12	231	226	6	7
Kansas.....	3	11	325	275	24	34	44	2	575	275	299	34
Western Division:												
Montana.....	9	19	396	350	5	5	26	36	436	354	20	7
Wyoming.....	0	4	108	104			9	9	56	44		
Colorado.....	0	18	140	63	396	355	9	9	25	22	396	340
New Mexico.....	8	25	665	379	4	6	35	48	655	379	4	6
Arizona.....	14	42	982	779			33	40	873	739		
Utah.....	0	2	87	40			0	2	87	40		
Nevada.....	0	8	195	143			13	14	195	143		
Idaho.....	9	15	200	246	75	38	10	14	237	220	75	38
Washington.....	12	5	203	163			12	15	203	163		
Oregon.....	13	18	534	381	416	18	31	26	534	381	416	18
California.....	37	65	594	571	2,342	1,421	89	66	977	954	1,804	648

TABLE 165.—*Summary of instructors and students in manual and industrial training schools, 1909-10, including Indian schools.*

State or Territory.	Institutions.	Literary instruction.			Manual arts instruction.		
		Instructors.	Elementary pupils.	Secondary students.	Instructors.	Elementary pupils.	Secondary students.
United States.....	339	2,570	30,583	54,458	3,719	31,662	88,991
North Atlantic Division.....	118	840	5,373	25,265	1,638	8,933	59,123
South Atlantic Division.....	55	407	5,901	5,986	352	4,796	6,492
South Central Division.....	45	330	4,050	4,336	348	3,429	4,666
North Central Division.....	72	674	7,924	13,790	835	6,835	14,938
Western Division.....	49	319	7,335	5,081	546	7,669	3,772
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	1	5	.....	130	18	.....	159
New Hampshire.....	2	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	191
Vermont.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts.....	36	146	330	4,421	452	1,809	11,675
Rhode Island.....	3	28	.....	935	67	1,159	1,826
Connecticut.....	6	17	159	118	53	259	741
New York.....	37	329	1,774	12,135	586	2,402	32,595
New Jersey.....	7	52	199	1,677	53	142	1,102
Pennsylvania.....	26	263	2,911	5,849	402	3,162	10,834
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	1	3	.....	75	13	.....	82
Maryland.....	11	89	686	1,827	62	375	1,827
District of Columbia.....	3	49	.....	1,602	43	.....	1,615
Virginia.....	12	74	909	721	81	895	1,240
West Virginia.....	7	33	.....	884	.....	.....	.....
North Carolina.....	7	25	886	462	36	804	128
South Carolina.....	3	.....	.....	.....	29	579	432
Georgia.....	17	122	2,272	1,143	83	1,879	1,144
Florida.....	1	12	264	24	5	264	24
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	1	19	.....	555	6	.....	555
Tennessee.....	2	8	.....	55	11	.....	104
Alabama.....	16	124	1,371	2,076	114	1,074	2,010
Mississippi.....	6	46	738	510	31	528	337
Louisiana.....	4	63	621	652	55	451	618
Texas.....	4	24	71	343	22	73	818
Arkansas.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma.....	12	46	1,249	145	109	1,303	204
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	9	113	1,175	3,030	106	722	3,088
Indiana.....	4	70	.....	1,651	58	.....	2,080
Illinois.....	9	193	843	4,935	146	622	3,973
Michigan.....	5	16	553	142	68	508	1,016
Wisconsin.....	14	49	1,037	666	97	665	886
Minnesota.....	6	60	1,695	961	86	1,095	961
Iowa.....	1	5	61	25	5	61	25
Missouri.....	6	79	116	2,132	57	52	2,181
North Dakota.....	3	13	426	99	48	426	295
South Dakota.....	11	45	1,561	87	90	1,376	87
Nebraska.....	2	17	457	13	28	457	13
Kansas.....	2	14	600	58	46	850	333
Western Division:							
Montana.....	5	28	746	10	62	790	27
Wyoming.....	1	4	212	.....	18	100	.....
Colorado.....	2	26	203	751	18	47	736
New Mexico.....	7	31	1,044	10	83	1,034	19
Arizona.....	7	56	1,761	.....	73	1,612	.....
Utah.....	1	2	77	.....	2	77	.....
Nevada.....	2	8	338	.....	27	338	.....
Idaho.....	4	24	596	113	24	457	113
Washington.....	2	7	368	.....	27	368	.....
Oregon.....	4	31	915	434	57	915	434
California.....	14	102	1,165	3,763	155	1,931	2,452

TABLE 166.—*Value of property of manual and industrial training schools reporting for 1909-10, not including Indian schools.*

State or Territory.	Property.			
	Number of volumes in library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc.	Amount of permanent endowment or productive funds.
United States.....	638,804	\$33,319,384	\$4,327,587	\$45,700,932
North Atlantic Division.....	427,598	17,027,330	2,078,138	32,758,234
South Atlantic Division.....	59,577	3,332,705	622,812	2,829,748
South Central Division.....	38,335	2,148,792	295,042	644,112
North Central Division.....	94,548	9,190,282	959,753	7,359,914
Western Division.....	18,746	1,620,275	360,842	2,108,924
North Atlantic Division:				
Maine.....				
New Hampshire.....	2,000	7,000	1,000	65,000
Vermont.....				
Massachusetts.....	11,003	3,054,638	735,687	790,456
Rhode Island.....	1,777	415,467	13,000	220,000
Connecticut.....	2,690	185,000	38,500	70,000
New York.....	234,879	4,699,225	383,228	5,827,228
New Jersey.....	4,535	284,500	31,723	35,300
Pennsylvania.....	170,714	8,381,500	875,000	a 25,750,250
South Atlantic Division:				
Delaware.....	900	60,000	7,000	8,000
Maryland.....	9,205	284,325	67,830	1,002,500
District of Columbia.....	1,615	645,000	180,000	
Virginia.....	20,234	834,098	234,164	1,452,368
West Virginia.....				
North Carolina.....	4,200	232,000	28,500	193,000
South Carolina.....	12,000	144,000	10,775	55,071
Georgia.....	8,423	1,193,282	93,543	117,809
Florida.....	3,000	30,000	1,000	
South Central Division:				
Kentucky.....	2,200	175,000	20,000	
Tennessee.....	350	55,000	2,280	
Alabama.....	14,975	709,792	131,512	543,712
Mississippi.....	1,860	3,250	3,250	400
Louisiana.....	16,500	602,000	68,000	100,000
Texas.....	2,450	351,000	69,000	
Arkansas.....				
Oklahoma.....		30,000	2,000	
North Central Division:				
Ohio.....	17,241	3,711,000	290,500	850,000
Indiana.....	11,000	1,400,000	229,000	
Illinois.....	42,420	2,450,000	135,240	2,377,900
Michigan.....	1,850	280,057	46,328	610,000
Wisconsin.....	3,947	255,000	94,185	110,000
Minnesota.....	2,140	126,500	11,500	
Iowa.....	300	23,525	5,000	
Missouri.....	9,300	832,500	146,000	3,212,014
North Dakota.....	6,000	100,000	10,000	200,000
South Dakota.....	350	11,700	2,000	
Nebraska.....				
Kansas.....				
Western Division:				
Montana.....		100,000	10,000	30,000
Wyoming.....				
Colorado.....	3,277	221,470	32,000	
New Mexico.....				
Arizona.....				
Utah.....				
Nevada.....				
Idaho.....	5,000	200,000	4,500	40,000
Washington.....				
Oregon.....			25,000	
California.....	10,469	1,098,805	289,342	2,038,924

a Includes endowment of \$21,124,450 for Girard College.

TABLE 167.—*Expenditures of manual and industrial training schools reporting for 1909-10, not including Indian schools.*

State or Territory.	Expenditures for—					
	Teachers.	Buildings and lasting improvements.	New tools and repairs.	Materials.	Incidentals.	Total.
United States.....	\$2,299,160	\$1,607,988	\$310,025	\$384,433	\$289,051	\$4,890,657
North Atlantic Division.....	1,217,812	224,008	190,969	243,152	164,064	2,040,005
South Atlantic Division.....	218,551	90,971	26,487	21,223	25,975	383,207
South Central Division.....	124,346	186,013	22,578	19,662	13,472	366,071
North Central Division.....	545,291	949,796	50,106	75,006	58,417	1,678,616
Western Division.....	193,160	157,200	19,885	25,390	27,123	422,758
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....						
New Hampshire.....	3,282	250	50	35	2,405	6,022
Vermont.....						
Massachusetts.....	266,227	51,681	147,563	36,070	79,732	581,273
Rhode Island.....	27,550	37,000	400	471		65,421
Connecticut.....	10,895	3,743	4,700	765	4,096	24,199
New York.....	443,203	62,698	11,843	166,236	42,367	726,347
New Jersey.....	31,558	5,000	503	972	11,841	49,874
Pennsylvania.....	435,097	63,636	25,910	38,603	23,623	586,869
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....	4,500	5,000	1,200	2,000	5,000	17,700
Maryland.....	38,741	26,769	658	2,674	3,270	72,112
District of Columbia.....	67,990	12,500	3,100	5,500	10,400	99,490
Virginia.....	44,058	25,346	13,286	7,048	3,929	93,667
West Virginia.....						
North Carolina.....	6,613	1,000	1,909	301	180	10,003
South Carolina.....	8,325	2,337	670	1,612	362	13,306
Georgia.....	46,574	18,019	5,564	2,038	2,634	74,829
Florida.....	1,750		100	50	200	2,100
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	12,000		200	1,500		13,700
Tennessee.....	2,500	200		1,355	415	4,470
Alabama.....	38,846	110,682	11,878	7,972	8,282	177,660
Mississippi.....	3,700	3,350	450	450	175	8,125
Louisiana.....	51,000	40,531	3,600	7,035	4,000	106,166
Texas.....	16,300	31,250	6,450	1,350	600	55,950
Arkansas.....						
Oklahoma.....						
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	112,576	671,800	2,530	11,907	615	799,428
Indiana.....	31,957		12,100	20,100	10,300	74,457
Illinois.....	207,365	13,486	9,636	16,972	21,318	268,777
Michigan.....	22,578	16,576	1,619	3,114	7,904	51,791
Wisconsin.....	39,431	3,800	8,374	8,448	9,731	69,784
Minnesota.....	13,550	10,000	1,600	600	450	26,200
Iowa.....		3,000	400			3,400
Missouri.....	74,719	170,234	10,760	13,165	8,019	276,897
North Dakota.....	14,000	60,000	3,000	500	80	77,580
South Dakota.....	2,118	900	87	300		3,405
Nebraska.....						
Kansas.....	26,997					26,997
Western Division:						
Montana.....	2,200	10,000	500			12,700
Wyoming.....						
Colorado.....	45,700	10,000	535	2,470	334	59,039
New Mexico.....						
Arizona.....						
Utah.....						
Nevada.....						
Idaho.....	4,700	27,000	2,500	7,000	19,849	61,049
Washington.....						
Oregon.....						
California.....	140,560	110,200	16,350	15,920	6,940	289,970

TABLE 168.—Manual and industrial training schools in the United States, 1909-10.—Part I.

Location.	Name of institution.	President or director.	Total number of instructors.			Total number of pupils.			Literary instruction.						Manual arts instruction.					
			Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Instructors.	Elementary pupils.		Instructors.	Elementary pupils.		Instructors.	Elementary pupils.		Instructors.	Elementary pupils.	
										Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.
1	ALABAMA.	2	3																	
1	Albertville.....		4	3	7	165	149	314	4	3	43	34	122	115	4	3	43	34	122	115
2	Athens.....		2	2	4	70	56	126	2	2			70	56	2	2			70	56
3	Benson.....		2	5	7	50	75	125	2	5			50	75	2	5			50	75
4	Birmingham.....		1	6	7	60	223	283	1	6	22	52	38	171	1	3	22	52		
5	Blountsville.....		3	2	5	126	80	206	3	2			126	80	3	2			126	80
6	Calhoun.....		7	17	24	138	174	312	1	11	138	174			4	4	113	164		
7	Corona.....		2	4	6	80	140	220	3	4	45	85	35	55	3	4	45	85	35	55
8	Evergreen.....		2	2	4	43	39	82	2	2			43	39	2	2			43	39
9	Hamilton.....		3	2	5	137	69	206	3	2			137	69	3	2			137	69
10	Huntsville.....		6	3	9	37	53	90	6	3	37	53			4	2	25	40		
11	Jackson.....		2	5	7	45	45	90	1	3			45	45	1	2			20	25
12	Jopka.....		1	5	6	150	117	267	1	5	148	113	2	4	1	1	6	18	1	0
13	Montevallo.....		2	30	32	0	448	448	2	30	0	40	0	408	2	30	0	40	0	408
14	Sylacauga.....		3	5	8	180	134	314	3	1			68	53	3	5			180	134

* Statistics of 1908-9.

TABLE 108.—Manual and industrial training schools in the United States, 1909-10.—Part I—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	President or director.	Total number of instructors.		Total number of pupils.			Literary instruction.						Manual arts instruction.													
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Instructors.		Elementary pupils.		Secondary pupils.		Instructors.		Elementary pupils.		Secondary pupils.							
			Male.	Female.	9	8	7	6	5	4	Male.	Female.	10	11	12	13	14	15	Male.	Female.	16	17	18	19	20	21	
1	2	3																									
ALABAMA—cont'd.																											
15	Wauah.....	Miss Cordelia Bowen..	2	5	7	142	123	265	2	5	2	5	97	90	45	33	2	5	97	2	5	97	90	45	33		
16	Wetumpka.....	Leonard L. Vann.....	1	4	5	142	150	292	0	4	0	4	100	100	42	50	1	4	100	1	4	100	100	42	50		
CALIFORNIA.																											
17	Los Angeles.....	J. H. Francis.....	35	47	82	1,091	925	2,016	16	23	16	23			1,091	925	13	8		13	8		409	144			
18	Oakland.....	Philip M. Fisher.....	5	8	13	125	50	175	1	6	1	6			125	50	4	2		4	2		125	50			
19	do.....	W. E. Gibson.....	11	0	11	140	1	141									11	0		11	0		140	1			
20	San Francisco.....	George A. Merrill.....	8	9	17	320	87	407	2	6	2	6			320	87	6	3		6	3		320	87			
21	do.....	George B. Miller.....	8	4	12	193	124	317	4	1	4	1			193	124	4	3		4	3		193	124			
22	do.....	Walter N. Bush.....	11	8	19	267	201	468	5	4	5	4			267	201	6	4		6	4		267	201			
23	do.....	George A. Merrill.....	10	4	14	230	0	230	1	3	1	3			230	0	9	1		9	1		230	0			
24	San Luis Obispo.....	Le Roy B. Smith.....	10	3	13	116	34	150	2	1	2	1			116	34	8	2		8	2		116	34			
25	Santa Barbara.....	Miss Ednah A. Rich..	0	7	7	436	443	879									0	7		0	7		436	443	4	7	
COLORADO.																											
26	Denver.....	Charles A. Bradley....	15	21	36	396	340	736	8	15	8	15			396	335	7	6		7	6		396	340			
CONNECTICUT.																											
27	Bridgeport.....	Trade School and Institute, Y. M. C. A.	9	0	9	213	0	213															0	20	0	193	0
28	Hartford.....	Hillyer Institute of the Y. M. C. A.	14	3	17	304	0	304	10	3	10	3	159	0			9	0		9	0		145	0			

29	do.	School of Horticulture.	Stanley H. Rood.	3	1	4	83	31	114	2	2	11	83	11	0	20
30	New London.	Manual Training and Industrial School.	F. S. Hitchcock.	3	3	6	41	74	118	2	44	74	2	41	74	0
31	Stanford.	The Yale & Towne Manufacturing Co. School.	A. F. Bardwell.	2	0	2	52	0	52				2	0	52	0
32	Waterbury.	Waterbury Industrial School *.	Janet E. Arthur.	0	25	25	0	358	358				0	25	0	358
DELAWARE.																
33	Clayton.	St. Joseph's Industrial School for Colored Boys.	Rev. L. B. Pastorelli.	10	3	13	82	0	82	3	0	75	0	3	82	0
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.																
34	Washington.	Armstrong Manual Training School (public) *.	Dr. Wilson B. Evans.	19	14	33	219	349	508	12	10	219	349	7	4	169
35	do.	McKinley Manual Training School (public).	George E. Myers.	22	27	49	838	2261	1,034	8	19	808	226	14	8	808
36	Takoma Park.	Bless Electrical School.	Lotus D. Bliss.	10	0	10	112	0	112					10	0	112
FLORIDA.																
37	Fessenden.	Fessenden Academy and Industrial School.	Jos. L. Wiley.	4	8	12	130	158	288	4	8	122	142	2	3	122
GEORGIA.																
38	Americus.	Third District Agricultural and Mechanical School (public).	J. M. Colburn.	4	2	6	107	14	121	3	2	107	14	1	0	107
39	Athens.	Knox Institute and Industrial School.	L. S. Clark, A. M.	2	11	13	170	227	397	2	11	153	202	2	2	153
40	Atlanta.	Spelman Seminary.	Miss Lucy H. Tapley.	0	49	49	0	648	648	0	19	0	475	0	2	0
41	Brownsville.	Sixth District Agricultural and Mechanical School (public).	M. B. Dennis.	4	2	6	39	19	58	4	2	17	8	3	1	17
42	Clarksville.	Ninth District Agricultural and Mechanical School (public) *.	Wade H. Maxwell.	2	2	4	53	49	102	2	1	41	46	2	2	41
43	College.	Georgia State Industrial College *.	R. R. Wright, L.L. D.	14	2	16	252	121	373	14	1	180	73	7	2	180
44	Columbus.	Secondary Industrial School (public).	C. A. Maupin.	5	1	6	48	38	86	5	1	48	38	5	1	48
45	Fort Valley.	Fort Valley High and Industrial School *.	H. A. Hunt.	2	5	7	147	245	392	2	5	120	174	2	3	120
46	Granite Hill.	Tenth District Agricultural and Mechanical School (public).	John N. Rogers.	3	2	5	49	26	75					3	2	49
47	Madison.	Eighth District Agricultural and Mechanical School (public).	J. F. Hart.	4	0	4	44	0	44	4	0	44	0	4	0	44
48	Monroe.	Fifth District Agricultural and Mechanical School (public).	G. C. Adams.	3	2	5	66	21	87	3	2	66	21	3	2	66
49	Powder Springs.	Seventh District Agricultural and Mechanical School (public).	H. R. Hunt.	3	2	5	60	20	80	3	2	60	20	3	2	60
50	Rome.	The Berry School *.	Miss Martha Berry.	9	5	14	180	0	180	7	4	120	0	9	5	120
51	do.	Rome High and Industrial School.	N. W. Curtright.	2	5	7	66	90	156	2	5	62	85	1	3	62

a Does not include 325 students in commercial course.

* Statistics of 1908-9.

TABLE 168.—Manual and industrial training schools in the United States, 1909-10.—Part I—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	President or director.	Total number of instructors.			Total number of pupils.			Literary instruction.						Manual arts instruction.					
			Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Instructors.	Elementary pupils.	Secondary pupils.	Instructors.	Elementary pupils.	Secondary pupils.	Instructors.	Elementary pupils.	Secondary pupils.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
GEORGIA—cont'd.																				
52	Sandersville.....	Sandersville Industrial School (public).*	2	4	6	200	168	368	2	4	150	75	50	93	2	2	40	25	15	100
53	Thomasville.....	Allen Normal and Industrial School.	0	5	5	117	197	314	0	5	113	175	4	22	0	4	54	109	4	17
54	Tifton.....	Second District Agricultural and Mechanical School (public).	3	2	5	52	15	67	3	2	.....	.....	52	15	2	1	.....	.....	52	15
55	IDAHO.																			
	Weiser.....	Idaho Industrial Institute.....	5	4	9	100	50	150	4	4	25	12	75	38	4	4	25	12	75	38
ILLINOIS.																				
56	Chicago.....	Albert G. Lane Technical High School (public).	46	8	54	1,835	0	1,835	29	8	.....	.....	1,835	0	46	8	.....	.....	1,835	0
57	do.....	Jewish Training School.....	4	16	20	261	276	537	4	16	261	276	.....	.....	4	16	261	276	.....	.....
58	do.....	Lake High School (public).....	15	20	35	473	321	794	7	17	.....	.....	473	321	8	3	.....	.....	250	140
59	do.....	Richard T. Crane Technical High School (public).	40	3	43	887	0	887	23	3	.....	.....	887	0	17	0	.....	.....	887	0
60	do.....	Technological College of Zymotechnic Institute.	9	0	9	16	0	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	0	16	0	.....	.....
61	do.....	University High School.....	32	19	51	380	220	600	26	17	.....	.....	380	220	6	2	.....	.....	170	70
62	Normal.....	Illinois Soldiers' Orphans' Home.	2	11	13	187	129	316	2	11	182	124	5	5	2	2	50	20	.....	.....
63	Peoria.....	Bradley Polytechnic Institute.	24	16	40	624	312	936	13	8	.....	.....	312	320	11	8	.....	.....	270	297
64	do.....	Manual Training High School (public).	5	4	9	89	88	177	5	4	.....	.....	89	88	2	2	.....	.....	30	24

	INDIANA.		28	42	70	942	709 1,651	42			912	709	12	15		942	709
65	Indianapolis.....	Manual Training High School (public).*	C. E. Emmertch.....	28	42	70	942	709 1,651	42				12	15		942	709
66	do.....	Winona Technical Institute.....	W. C. Smith.....	11	1	12	206	7	213				11	1		206	7
67	Knightstown.....	Indiana Soldiers and Sailors' Orphan's Home.	Dr. W. T. Stolt.....	12	2	14	99	69	168				12	2		99	69
68	Winona Lake.....	Winona College of Agriculture.....	J. C. Breckonridge.....	5	0	5	48	0	48				5	0		48	0
69	IOWA																
	Stuart.....	Iowa Industrial Academy.....	J. Grant Lamson.....	3	4	7	46	40	86	2	3	36	25	3	36	25	10
	KANSAS.																
70	Topoka.....	A., T., & S., F. Ry. Co. Schools.....	F. W. Thomas.....	29	0	29	525	0	525				29	0	270	0	275
71	Louisville.....	Manual Training High School (public).	E. P. Chapin.....	25	0	25	555	0	555	19	0		6	0		555	0
	LOUISIANA.																
72	Baldwin.....	Gilbert Industrial College*.....	Rev. C. H. Parish, D. D.....	3	4	7	49	52	101	3	4	35	32	4	0	58	
73	La Fayette.....	Southwestern Louisiana Industrial Institute.	Dr. Edwin L. Stephens.....	8	8	16	160	140	300	8	8	160	140	8	160	140	
74	New Orleans.....	Isidore Newman Manual Training School.	Clarence C. Henson.....	7	15	22	206	144	350	5	13	156	98	2	60	33	50
75	Ruston.....	Louisiana Industrial Institute.....	J. E. Keeney.....	21	10	31	307	215	522	14	8			21	10	307	215
	MARYLAND.																
76	Baltimore.....	Baltimore Polytechnic Institute (public).	William R. King.....	38	0	38	880	0	880	25	0		13	0		880	0
77	do.....	Colored High and Manual Training School (public).	Mason A. Hawkins.....	13	13	26	141	355	496	6	8		7	5		141	355
78	do.....	Samuel Ready School.....	Helen J. Rowe.....	0	8	8	0	75	75	0	4	0	25	0	4	0	50
79	Easton.....	Easton High and Manual Training School (public).	Sydney T. Handy.....	3	5	8	90	170	260	3	5	50	90	40	2	50	90
80	Laurel.....	Maryland Agricultural and Industrial School*.....	George W. Clark.....	3	4	7	30	26	56	3	4	30	26		3	4	30
81	McDonogh.....	McDonogh School.....	Sidney T. Moreland.....	8	0	8	150	0	150	8	0	102	0	3	0	48	0
82	Philadelphus.....	Agricultural High School of Baltimore County.	B. H. Cochran.....	1	3	4	73	84	157	1	3	45	59	28	25	28	25
83	Rising Sun.....	Calvert Agricultural High School (public).	Alfred B. McVey.....	1	2	3	23	22	45	1	2			1	2	23	22
84	Salisbury.....	Colored Industrial School.....	W. J. Holloway.....	2	3	5	100	150	250	2	3	75	125	2	3	75	125
85	Sandy Spring.....	Sandy Spring Industrial School.	George R. Bell.....	2	1	3	61	52	113	2	1	32	27	2	1	29	25
86	South Baltimore.....	School of Instruction, U. S. Revenue-Cutter Service.	Capt. J. E. Reinburg, U. S. R. C. S.	8	0	8	31	0	31	8	0			8	0	31	0

* Statistics of 1908-9.

TABLE 168.—Manual and industrial training schools in the United States, 1909-10.—Part I—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	President or director.	Total number of instructors.			Total number of pupils.			Literary instruction.								Manual arts instruction.			
			Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Instructors.		Elementary pupils.		Secondary pupils.		Instructors.		Elementary pupils.		Secondary pupils.	
									Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
MASSACHUSETTS.																				
87	Boston.	Evening Industrial School.	31	2	33	1,025	121	1,146							31	2			1,025	121
88	do.	Eric Pope School of Art.*	2	1	3	82	103	185							2	1			82	103
89	do.	Farm and Trade School.	10	11	21	118	0	118	0	2	118	0			10	9	118	0	814	0
90	do.	Franklin Union.	33	0	33	814	0	814							33	0			814	0
91	do.	Garland School of Homemaking.	7	8	15	0	14	14							7	8			0	14
92	do.	Hebrew Industrial School.	0	9	9	0	250	250							0	9	0	175	0	75
93	do.	Lowell Institute for Industrial Foremen.*	27	0	27	180	0	180							27	0			180	0
94	do.	Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association Trade School.	10	0	10	165	0	165							10	0			165	0
95	do.	Massachusetts Normal Art School.	17	3	20	59	233	342	1	1			5	42	17	3			59	233
96	do.	Mechanic Arts High School (public).	38	5	43	434	0	1,433	24	5			1,433	0	14	0			1,433	0
97	do.	School of Domestic Science, B. Y. W. C. A.	0	12	12	0	141	141							0	12	0	20	0	121
98	do.	School of the Museum of Fine Arts.	11	3	14	63	200	263							11	3			63	200
99	do.	State Steam Engineering School.	3	0	3	375	0	375							3	0			375	0
100	do.	Women's Educational and Industrial Union.	0	6	6	0	113	113							0	6			0	113
101	Cambridge.	Rindge Manual Training School (public).	21	4	25	624	0	624	12	4			624	0	9	0			624	0
102	Fall River.	Bradford Durfee Textile School.	25	0	25	850	3	853							25	0			850	3
103	Jamaica Plain.	The Eliot School.	3	2	5	68	123	191							3	2	10	30	58	93
104	Lawrence.	Independent Industrial School.*	9	1	10	90	40	130	2	2	12	4	78	36	5	1	12	4	78	36
105	do.	do.	9	9	18	972	537	1,509	1	0	45	0			9	9	792	347	180	250

106	Lowell.	Lowell Textile School *	Charles H. Eames.	27	1	28	643	24	699	1	0	15	0	15	0	27	1	645	24		
107	Ludlow.	Ludlow Textile School.	Fred L. Hinn.	1	0	1	30	0	30	1	0	15	0	15	0	1	0	15	0		
108	Montague.	Montague Agricultural School	Thomas Allen.	3	2	5	16	24	40	3	2	16	24	16	24	3	2	16	24		
109	Mount Wash- ington.	Berkshire Hills Schools.	George D. Pettee.	5	2	7	13	0	13	5	2	2	0	11	0	5	2	0	11	0	
110	New Bedford.	New Bedford Industrial School.	Charles R. Allen.	12	10	22	265	160	455	1	0	75	0	75	0	11	10	295	100		
111	..do.	New Bedford Textile School.	William E. Hatch.	24	0	24	714	0	714					24	0		0	714	0		
112	Newton.	Newton Independent Industrial School.	M. W. Murray.	10	17	27	318	255	573	4	13	51	0	267	255	6	4	51	0		
113	Northampton.	Smith's Agricultural School and Northampton School of Indus- tries.	Rufus W. Stinson.	4	4	8	82	31	113	2	2	.....	.....	82	31	4	4	.....	82	31
114	Oakdale.	Worcester County Training School.	Stephen P. Sheeter.	2	1	3	81	2	83	2	1	14	0	65	2	2	1	8	0		
115	Petersham.	Petersham Agricultural High School (public).	Roland H. Verbeck.	1	5	6	36	58	94	1	5	23	40	7	18	1	3	17	23	7	
116	Roxbury.	Roxbury High School of Practical Arts.	Herbert S. Weaver.	2	17	19	0	371	371	2	10	.....	.....	0	371	0	7	.....	0	371
117	..do.	South End Industrial School.	Amelia R. Damon.	15	5	20	450	105	555	2	0	.....	.....	40	0	13	5	365	150	
118	Springfield.	Evening School of Trades.	Charles F. Warner.	24	29	53	587	460	1047	6	16	453	125	11	3	465	125	465	125		
119	..do.	Technical High School (public).	..do.	10	6	10	248	0	248	4	0	.....	.....	230	0	6	0	248	0	
120	West Lynn.	General Electric Co. of America.	Magnus W. Alexander.	1	6	7	0	25	25	1	6	.....	.....	0	25	1	6	.....	0	25
121	Worcester.	Worcester Domestic Science School.	Mrs. Flora A. Wether- ed.	7	1	8	79	0	79	0	1	.....	.....	79	0	7	1	.....	79	0
122	..do.	Worcester Trade School.	Elmer H. Fish.	1	2	3	85	0	86	1	2	.....	.....	86	0	1	2	.....	86	0
123	Michigan.	Beulah Land Farm for Boys.	Herman L. Swift.	2	2	4	18	38	56	1	1	.....	.....	18	38	2	2	.....	18	38
124	Boyne City.	Menominee County School of Ag- riculture (public).	J. F. Wojta.	10	8	18	510	364	874	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	8	.....	510	364
125	Muskegon.	Hackley Manual Training School (public).	Joseph M. Frost.	5	22	27	300	275	575	5	22	220	205	89	70	5	22	220	205	89	70
126	Cokato.	Associated Schools of Agriculture.	John Munroe.	10	19	29	629	182	811	5	17	.....	.....	629	182	5	17	.....	629	182
127	St. Paul.	Mechanic Arts High School (pub- lic).	George Wettbrecht.	2	0	2	36	40	76	2	0	.....	.....	36	40	1	0	.....	36	40
128	Mississippi.	Jasper County Agricultural High School (public).	W. S. Huddleston.	4	7	11	80	105	185	2	5	80	90	10	10	4	5	80	90	10	16
129	Edwards.	Southern Christian Institute.	J. B. Lehman.	3	12	15	183	183	366	3	12	89	89	40	41	0	2	38	29	34	34
130	Jackson.	Jackson College.	Rev. Luther G. Bar- rett, A. M.	3	4	7	24	33	57	2	2	23	32	1	1	2	4	23	32	1	1
131	Kosciusko.	Kosciusko Industrial College.	H. M. Thompson, D. D.	0	8	8	130	239	369	0	8	56	100	80	120	0	4	56	100	80	120
132	Meridian.	Lincoln School *.	Mrs. H. I. Miller.	6	10	16	124	185	310	3	7	71	114	53	72	5	71	114	53	72	72
133	Okloma.	Okloma Industrial College.	Wallace A. Battle.

* Includes 457 commercial students.

* Statistics of 1908-9.

TABLE 168.—*Manual and industrial training schools in the United States, 1909-10.*—Part I—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	President or director.	Total number of instructors.			Total number of pupils.			Literary instruction.						Manual arts instruction.					
			Instructors.			Pupils.			Instructors.			Elementary pupils.			Instructors.			Elementary pupils.		
			Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
MISSOURI.																				
134	Jefferson City.....	Benj. F. Allen.....	14	11	25	176	178	354	8	4	58	45	113	114	6	5	18	28	68	83
135	Kansas City.....	E. D. Phillips.....	33	40	73	784	921	1,705	28	27			784	921	5	13			540	760
136	St. Louis.....	Henry Maack.....	2	1	3	42	6	48	0	1	8	5			2	1	6	0	28	1
137	.....do.....	Lewis Gustafson.....	7	0	7	224	0	224							7	0			224	0
138	.....do.....	W. R. Vickroy, Ph. B.	14	3	17	201	0	201	8	3			200	0	6	0			201	0
139	.....do.....	Edmund H. Wuerpel.....	8	4	12	121	155	276							8	4			121	155
MONTANA.																				
140	Billings.....	Ernest T. Eaton.....	10	6	16	85	28	113	2	2	10	6	5	5	5	3	50	10	20	7
NEW HAMPSHIRE.																				
141	Manchester.....	Albert L. Clough.....	3	15	18	74	169	243	1	1			29	69	2	14			45	100
142	Walpole.....	A. G. Fletcher.....	1	2	3	9	23	32	1	2			9	23	1	1			5	9
NEW JERSEY.																				
143	Bordentown.....	J. Thomas Caruthers.....	4	6	10	54	89	143	2	3	36	72	18	17	2	3	36	72	17	17
144	Camden.....	Y. M. C. A. Institute.....	6	0	6	86	0	86	6	0	72	0	14	0	4	0	14	0	8	0
145	Gladstone.....	Rev. J. A. Conover.....	3	2	5	23	0	23	2	0	19	0	4	0	3	0	20	0	3	0
146	Jersey City.....	P. S. Hulsizer.....	17	11	28	1,173	407	1,580	17	11			1,173	407	8	0			432	60

[illegible]

* Statistics 1908-9.

TABLE 168.—Manual and industrial training schools in the United States, 1909-10.—Part I—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	President or director.	Total number of instructors.			Total number of pupils.			Literary instruction.						Manual arts instruction.					
									Instructors.		Elementary pupils.		Secondary pupils.		Instructors.		Elementary pupils.		Secondary pupils.	
			Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
NEW YORK—con.																				
176	New York (345 E. Fifteenth st.)	Stuyvesant High School (public)...	85	0	85	2,430	0	2,430	55	0			2,430	0	30	0			2,430	0
177	New York (Station D.)	Technical School for Carriage Draftsmen and Mechanics.	1	0	1	50	0	50							1	0			50	0
178	New York (Marcy ave. and Kemp st.)	Williamsburg Evening High School for Women.	0	23	23	0	1,419	1,419	0	4			0	196	0	13			0	929
179	New York (239 W. Sixty-ninth st.)	Wilson Industrial School for Girls...	0	5	5	0	188	188							0	5			0	188
180	Rochester	Rochester Shop School	7	0	7	170	0	170							7	0			170	0
181	Schenectady	North Street Industrial School...	1	1	2	22	0	22	32	1	0	32	0		0	1			52	0
182	.....do.....	Schenectady Evening High School (public).	7	10	17	358	302	660	2	9	239	200			7	10	239	200	119	102
183	Syracuse	Syracuse Evening High School (public).	8	4	12	394	126	520	5	4	84	29	176	97	3	0	66	0	68	0
184	.....do.....	Syracuse Technical High School (public).	7	12	19	298	288	586	5	10			298	288	2	2			122	93
185	Yonkers	Yonkers Trades School	4	0	4	44	0	44	1	0			44	0	3	0			44	0
NORTH CAROLINA.																				
186	Concord	Laura Sunderland Memorial School.*	0	4	4	0	65	65	0	4	0	65			0	2	0	65		
187	Enfield	Joseph Keasley Brick Agricultural, Industrial, and Normal Institute.	5	14	19	131	100	231	1	7	123	135	19	14	2	3	92	96	19	14
188	Farm School	Asheville Farm School*.	4	3	7	150	2	152	1	4	150	2			4	3	140	0		
189	Hot Springs	Dorland Institute*.	1	5	6	78	100	178	1	5	78	100			1	5	78	100		

190	Valle Crucis.....	Valle Crucis Industrial School.....	Rt. Rev. Junius M. Horner, D. D., Mabel S. Taylor.....	0	4	24	56	80	0	4	.....	24	56	0	4	.....	24	56
191	Yadkin Valley.....	Patterson School.....	.....	2	1	3	27	0	27	1	8	0	19	0	2	0	10	0
NORTH DAKOTA.																		
192	Boftineau.....	North Dakota State School of Forestry (public). State School of Science.....	J. Allen Kemp..... E. G. Burch.....	3	3	6	47	28	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	47	28
193	Wahpeton.....	.....	.....	8	5	13	118	132	310	3	2	18	72	5	3	.....	100	120
OHIO.																		
194	Cincinnati.....	Hughes High School (public). McDonald Educational Institute of the Y. M. C. A.*	G. R. Walker..... W. B. Ferris.....	1	1	2	116	116	232	1	1	.....	116	1	1	.....	116	116
195	.....do.....	.....	.....	24	0	24	370	0	370	24	0	198	0	15	0	104	0	162
196	.....do.....	Ohio Mechanics' Institute.....	John L. Shearer, M. A. Dr. Saint Wolfenstein.....	22	3	25	1,142	721,214	11	2	.....	1,140	9	16	1	.....	1,130	72
197	Cleveland.....	Jewish Orphan Asylum.....	James F. Barker.....	5	9	14	280	220	300	3	6	190	42	4	5	90	80	112
198	.....do.....	Technical High School (public). Columbus Trades School.....	H. W. Lovell..... John Beers.....	40	24	64	100	311,287	20	19	.....	976	311	20	5	.....	976	311
199	Columbus.....	Wayne Technical Academy.....	J. Kilpatrick.....	7	2	9	100	0	100	0	8	.....	.....	2	0	.....	100	0
200	Greenville.....	B. and O. Apprentice School*.....	J. P. Elton, acting.....	2	0	2	63	0	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	0	63	0	8
201	Newark.....	Ohio Soldiers and Sailors' Orphans' Home (public). Haskell State School of Agriculture (public). Murray State School of Agriculture (public). Portland School of Trades.....	.....	17	9	26	401	374	775	17	9	337	310	64	17	9	138	137
202	Xenia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
OKLAHOMA.																		
203	Broken Bow.....	.....	J. H. Esslinger.....	4	4	8	80	100	180	4	4	20	30	70	4	4	20	30
204	Tishomingo.....	.....	James A. Wilson.....	4	3	7	80	21	101	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	3	45	11	35
OREGON.																		
205	Portland.....	.....	George W. Hamilton.....	8	0	8	402	0	402	8	0	.....	402	0	8	0	.....	402
PENNSYLVANIA.																		
206	Dowlingtown.....	Downingtown Industrial Agricultural School.....	F. M. Hedgman.....	4	5	9	76	25	101	3	4	58	22	3	1	1	58	22
207	East Pittsburgh.....	Cashio Technical Night School.....	C. R. Dooley.....	30	8	38	325	150	475	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	8	100	0	225
208	Farm School.....	National Farm School.....	J. H. Washburn.....	4	1	5	97	0	97	0	1	.....	45	0	0	.....	97	0
209	Harrisburg.....	Technical High School (public). C. M. Schwalb Manual Training School.....	Charles B. Fager, Jr. D. W. McKenney.....	9	0	9	199	0	199	5	0	199	0	4	0	.....	199	0
210	Homestead.....	.....	.....	2	2	4	308	327	635	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	237	227	71
211	Lancaster.....	Ezra F. Bowman Technical School.....	John J. Bowman.....	5	0	5	98	1	99	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	0	.....	98	1
212	.....do.....	Thaddeus Stevens Industrial School.....	Charles I. Landis.....	3	1	4	40	0	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	0	.....	40	0
213	Mont Alto.....	Pennsylvania State Forest Academy.....	Robert S. Conklin.....	5	0	5	26	0	26	5	0	.....	26	0	5	0	.....	26
214	Philadelphia.....	Central Association Institute, Y. M. C. A.* Central Manual Training High School (public). Drexel Institute.....	William O. Easton..... William L. Sayre..... James MacAlister.....	8	0	8	95	0	95	8	0	30	0	8	0	25	0	70
215	.....do.....	Franklin Institute.....	Walton Clark.....	32	0	32	984	0	984	23	0	.....	984	0	9	0	.....	984
216	.....do.....	.....	.....	56	34	90	1,632	854,2,486	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	56	34	.....	1,632	854
217	.....do.....	.....	.....	8	0	8	173	0	173	0	.....	.....	.....	8	0	.....	173	0

* Statistics of 1908-9.

TABLE 168.—Manual and industrial training schools in the United States, 1909-10.—Part I—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	President or director.	Total number of instructors.			Total number of pupils.			Literary instruction.						Manual arts instruction.					
			Instructors.		Total.	Pupils.		Total.	Instructors.		Elementary pupils.		Second-ary pupils.		Instructors.		Elementary pupils.		Second-ary pupils.	
			Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
PENNSYLVANIA—continued.																				
218 Philadelphia.....	Girard College.....	Cheesman A. Herriek, Ph. D.	28	39	57	1,562	0	1,562	10	39	1,341	0	221	0	22	1,021	0	221	0	0
219 ..do.....	Northeast Manual Training High School (public).	Andrew J. Morrison, Ph. D.	51	0	51	1,979	0	1,979	35	0	1,979	0	1,979	0	14	0	1,979	0	1,979	0
220 ..do.....	Pennsylvania Museum and School of Industrial Art.	Leslie W. Miller.....	33	7	40	638	429	1,067							33	7		638	429	
221 ..do.....	Philadelphia College of Horology*.	F. W. Schuler.....	5	0	5	155	8	163							5	0		155	8	
222 ..do.....	Philadelphia School of Design for Women.	Mrs. Emily Sartain.....	4	7	11	0	142	142							4	7	0	35	0	107
223 ..do.....	Philadelphia Trades School.	William C. Ash.....	10	0	10	225	0	225	3	0			225	0	7	0		225	0	
224 ..do.....	Philadelphia Trades School (evening).	do.....	17	0	17	1,177	0	1,177	1	0			120	0	16	0		1,177	0	
225 ..do.....	Southern High and Manual Training High School (public).	Dr. Lemuel Whitaker.	43	0	43	918	0	918	36	0			918	0	7	0		615	0	
226 Pittsburg (North).	Avery College (public).	Dr. G. G. Turfley.....	2	16	18	24	198	222	2	16			24	198	2	16		24	198	
227 Scotland.....	Pennsylvania Soldiers' Orphans' Industrial School (public).	William H. Stewart.....	10	12	22	240	170	410	10	12	205	140	35	30	10	12	205	140	35	30
228 Scranton.....	Technical High School (public).	Ronald P. Gleason.....	13	12	25	307	446	753	13	12			307	446	3	4		117		114
229 Williamsport.....	Boys' Industrial Home*.	T. L. S. Wilson.....	4	0	4	38	0	38	4	0	30	0	8	0	3	0	30	0	8	0
230 Williamson School	Williamson Free School of Mechanical Trades.	John M. Shrigley.....	8	6	14	285	0	285	6	0	23	0	262	0	8	6	23	0	262	0
RHODE ISLAND.																				
231 Newport.....	Townsend Industrial School.	George H. Bryant.....	3	4	7	638	599	1,237							3	4	561	598	77	1
232 Providence.....	Rhode Island School of Design.	Isaac C. Bates.....	32	12	44	668	250	918	2	0			14	65	31	12		666	226	
233 ..do.....	Technical High School (public).	George F. Weston.....	26	16	42	588	268	856	14	12			588	268	12	5		588	268	

SOUTH CAROLINA.	Schoolfield Normal and Industrial School.	Charles F. Jenkins.....	7	7	14	220	230	470	1	5	212	228	8	22	5	2	50	93	.....
Aiken.....	Voorhees Industrial School.....	G. B. Miller.....	7	3	10	187	251	438	7	3	91	184	96	67	7	3	91	184	96
Dennmark.....	Mayesville Industrial Institute.....	Miss Emma J. Wilson.....	8	7	15	161	269	430	4	5	85	76	76	193	8	4	85	76	193
SOUTH DAKOTA.																			
Elk Point.....	Elk Point Industrial Academy.....	J. B. Clymer, Ph. B.....	3	4	7	41	42	83	3	4	29	32	12	10	3	4	29	32	12
TENNESSEE.																			
McMinnville.....	Southern School of Photography.....	W. S. Lively.....	2	1	3	34	15	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	34
Madison.....	Nashville Agricultural and Normal Institute.	E. A. Sutherland.....	4	4	8	25	30	55	4	4	.....	.....	25	30	4	4	.....	.....	25
TEXAS.																			
Austin.....	Allen Manual Training School (public).	E. S. Blackburn.....	3	2	5	245	243	488	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....	245
Campbell.....	Grubbs Industrial College*.....	R. E. Grabel.....	5	4	9	64	128	3	4	23	28	41	36	5	3	20	33	18	
Denton.....	College of Industrial Arts.....	Cree T. Work.....	6	13	19	0	257	4	9	.....	.....	0	226	3	5	.....	.....	0	
San Antonio.....	Wolfe Vocational School for Boys.....	L. E. Wolfe.....	6	1	7	80	0	80	3	1	20	0	40	0	1	0	20	0	40
VERMONT.																			
Woodstock.....	Arts and Crafts Club*.....	Benjamin F. Swift.....	6	1	7	166	25	191	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	1	.....	.....	166
VIRGINIA.																			
Alexandria.....	Wm. McKinley Normal and Industrial School.	Rev. Simon P. W. Drew, D. D.	3	2	5	25	30	55	3	2	15	20	10	10	3	2	15	20	10
Appomattox.....	Tenth Congressional District Agricultural School (public).	Lindsay Crawley.....	1	7	8	98	150	248	1	7	77	126	21	24	1	1	77	126	21
Bowling Green.....	Bowling Green Industrial Academy.....	L. L. Davis.....	1	2	3	37	27	64	1	2	24	15	13	12	1	2	24	15	13
Cambria.....	Christiansburg Industrial Institute.....	E. A. Long.....	6	5	11	116	130	266	6	5	85	103	31	47	4	3	.....	.....	31
Clarendon.....	Temperance, Industrial, and College Institute.....	Rev. John J. Smallwood, Ph. D.	4	7	11	75	97	172	1	1	20	24	31	14	4	7	64	54	11
Franklin.....	Franklin Normal and Industrial Institute.	Mrs. Della I. Hayden.....	0	5	5	18	45	63	0	4	16	40	3	4	0	3	16	40	3
Lebanon.....	Ninth District Agricultural School (public).	R. D. Swain.....	1	2	3	31	35	66	1	2	.....	.....	31	35	1	2	.....	.....	10
Manassas.....	Manassas Agricultural High School (public).	H. F. Button, B. S. A.....	1	5	6	22	28	50	0	3	.....	.....	22	28	1	2	.....	.....	20
Miller School.....	Miller Manual Labor School.....	Robert B. Fulton, J. L. D.	9	18	27	161	105	266	4	11	165	54	56	51	5	7	105	54	56
Petersburg.....	Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute.	J. H. Johnston.....	8	13	21	141	414	555	8	9	45	140	66	178	2	3	45	140	66
Richmond.....	Virginia Mechanics' Institute.....	Frank W. Duke.....	24	0	24	572	0	572	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	0	.....	.....	572
Roanoke.....	Nansomend Industrial Institute.....	Thomas S. Bruce.....	1	2	3	13	21	34	1	2	.....	.....	13	21	1	2	.....	.....	13
.....

* Statistics of 1908-9.

TABLE 168.—Manual and industrial training schools in the United States, 1909-10.—Part I—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	President or director.	Total number of instructors.			Total number of pupils.			Literary instruction.						Manual arts instruction.					
			Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Instructors.	Elementary pupils.		Secondary pupils.			Instructors.	Elementary pupils.		Secondary pupils.		
										Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
WISCONSIN.																				
257	Dayfield.....		0	7	7	0	55	55	0	2	0	47	0	8	0	4	0	37	0	8
258	Bethel.....	Rev. Casimir Voght, O. F. M.	4	4	8	43	47	90	2	2	24	36	16	14	2	2	.....	.....	16	14
259	Dunn County School of Agriculture (public).	Charles L. Stone..... F. R. Crane.....	4	4	8	56	37	93	4	4	.....	.....	56	37	4	4	.....	.....	56	37
260	Milwaukee.....	Charles F. Perry, M. E.	5	0	5	245	0	245	2	0	.....	.....	245	0	5	0	.....	.....	245	0
261	do.....	School of Engineering.....	6	0	6	132	0	132	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	0	.....	.....	132	0
262	Onalaska.....	La Crosse County School of Agriculture and Domestic Economy (public).	4	2	6	81	71	152	4	2	.....	.....	81	71	4	2	.....	.....	81	71
263	Platteville.....	Wisconsin State Mining Trade School.	7	0	7	23	0	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	0	.....	.....	23	0
264	Wausau.....	Marathon County School of Agriculture and Domestic Economy (public).	2	1	3	10	54	64	2	1	.....	.....	10	54	2	1	.....	.....	10	54
265	Winneconne.....	Winnebago County School of Agriculture and Domestic Economy (public).	2	1	3	37	37	74	2	1	.....	.....	37	37	2	1	.....	.....	37	37

* Statistics of 1908-9.

TABLE 168.—*Manual and industrial training schools in the United States, 1909-10.*—Part II.

	Name of institution.	Number of volumes in library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	Amount of permanent endowment or productive funds.	Expended for salaries of teachers.	For building and lasting improvements.	For new tools and repairs.	For materials.	For incidentals.	Total expenditure.
		22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
1	Seventh District Agricultural School (public).....	750									
2	Eighth District Agricultural School (public).....	100	\$22,000								
3	Kowalega Academic and Industrial Institute.....	100	1,500	\$2,483	\$6,200	\$2,066	\$2,012		\$4,231		\$8,309
4	St. Marks' Academy and Industrial School.....	300	40,000							\$3,000	3,000
5	Ninth District Agricultural School (public).....	500	9,000	500							
6	Calhoun Colored School.....	2,800	37,904	14,229	83,012	1,500	6,970	\$1,000	491	182	10,243
7	Corona Normal and Industrial Institute.....	600	10,000	1,000		1,250		100	50	100	1,550
8	Southwest Alabama Agricultural School (public)*.....	1,000	20,000	1,000							
9	West Alabama Sixth District Agricultural School (public).....	200	15,950	1,000			200	200	300	50	750
10	Oakwood Manual Training School.....	500	35,378	1,500		5,000	1,000	200			6,200
11	First District Agricultural School (public).....	500	17,000	800	4,500	1,200	500	200	500	300	2,700
12	Normal and Industrial Collegiate Institute.....	1,000	6,000	40		100		13			113
13	Alabama Girls' Industrial School (public).....	2,500	400,000	100,000	450,000	27,000	100,000	10,000	2,000	4,000	143,000
14	Fourth District Agricultural School (public).....	2,000	30,000	500							
15	Mount Meigs Colored Institute.....	2,000	12,000	1,100		700		165	300	50	1,215
16	Fifth District Agricultural School (public)*.....	125	53,000	7,000							
17	Polytechnic High School (public).....	4,600	375,000	125,000		23,220	74,000				97,220
18	Manual Training and Commercial High School (public).....	300	50,000	15,000		20,000	2,000	250	300	200	22,750
19	Polytechnic College of Engineering.....	50		650							
20	California School of Mechanical Arts.....	1,512	112,305	20,582	409,424	25,320	1,200	800	4,500	2,000	33,820
21	Cogswell Polytechnical College.....	1,000	151,500	29,110	1,239,500	9,020		800	2,120	940	12,880
22	Polytechnic High School (public).....	500	125,000	15,000		23,000	5,000	5,000	1,000	500	34,500
23	Wilberding School of Industrial Arts.....	457	90,000	20,000	390,000	20,000	8,000	1,500	3,000	800	33,300
24	California Polytechnic School.....	1,800	175,000	45,000		20,000	20,000	8,000	5,000	2,500	55,500
25	Anna S. C. Blake Manual Training School*.....	250	20,000								

* Statistics of 1908-9.

TABLE 168.—*Manual and industrial training schools in the United States, 1909-10.*—Part II—Continued.

	Name of institution.	2	Number of volumes in library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc.	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
26	Manual Training High School (public).....		3,277	\$221,470	\$32,000			\$45,700	\$10,000	\$335	\$2,470	\$334	\$59,039
27	Trade School and Institute, Y. M. C. A.....		665	125,000	1,700			1,700	243	150		300	2,150
28	Hillier Institute of the Y. M. C. A.....		1,000		1,800	\$50,000		1,795			365	2,046	4,449
29	School of Horticulture.....							2,000		50	100	350	2,500
30	Manual Training and Industrial School.....		25	60,000	20,000			5,400	3,500	4,500	300	1,400	15,100
31	The Yale and Towne Manufacturing Company School.....		1,000		15,000								
32	Waterbury Industrial School *.....												
33	St. Joseph's Industrial School for Colored Boys.....		900	60,000	7,000	8,000		4,500	5,000	1,200	2,000	5,000	17,700
34	Armstrong Manual Training School (public) *.....		565	140,000	60,000			36,000	2,500	1,000			39,500
35	McKinley Manual Training School (public).....		1,050	475,000	105,000			20,990		1,600	3,500	400	26,490
36	Bliss Electrical School.....			30,000	15,000			11,000	10,000	500	2,000	10,000	33,500
37	Fessenden Academy and Industrial School.....		3,000	30,000	1,000			1,750		100	50	200	2,100
38	Third District Agricultural and Mechanical School (public) *.....		300	60,000	5,000			6,000	300	500	500	200	7,500
39	Knox Institute and Industrial School.....		100	60,000	1,000								
40	Spelman Seminary.....		3,723	274,234	27,014	15,800		1,748		285		657	2,700
41	Sixth District Agricultural and Mechanical School (public).....		100	100,000	2,000			4,000	2,500	100	100		6,700
42	Ninth District Agricultural and Mechanical School (public) *.....		1,100	54,829	3,270								
43	Georgia State Industrial College *.....		200	80,000	36,000			7,000	1,000	700	300		9,000
44	Fort Valley High and Industrial School *.....			39,719	5,069	2,000		1,020	140	60	120	18	1,358
45	Tenth District Agricultural and Mechanical School (public).....		50	51,000	2,000			4,500	200	200		500	5,400
46	Eighth District Agricultural and Mechanical School (public).....			65,000	200	100,000		3,800	750	1,300			5,850
47	Fifth District Agricultural and Mechanical School (public).....		100	50,000	5,000			4,100	250	1,000	700	250	6,250
48	Seventh District Agricultural and Mechanical School (public).....		75	40,000	1,000			4,000	5,000	500			9,500
49	The Berry School *.....		2,000	150,000	12,000			3,540	4,879	369			8,788

TABLE 168.—*Manual and industrial training schools in the United States, 1909-10.*—Part II—Continued.

	2	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
Name of institution.		Number of volumes in library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc.	Amount of permanent endowment or productive funds.	Expended for salaries of teachers.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For new tools and repairs.	For materials.	For incidentals.	Total expenditure.
88 Eric Pape School of Art *		850									
89 Farn and Trade School.		1,000	\$43,000			\$9,764			\$1,602	\$14,225	\$25,591
90 Franklin Union.			450,000	\$35,000	\$408,000	2,500			250	100	3,350
91 Garland School of Home-making.		500	1,800	2,000	18,000	2,750	\$200	300	400	747	4,427
92 Hebrew Industrial School.				500							
93 Lowell Institute for Industrial Foremen.											
94 Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association, Trade School.				10,000	9,500	3,500		50	1,350	400	5,300
95 Massachusetts Normal Art School.		317	191,000	16,000		28,500		400		7,015	35,915
96 Mechanic Arts High School (public).		350	\$50,000	80,000		29,400	500	40,000	3,500	500	73,500
97 School of Domestic Science, B. Y. W. C. A.		600	103,000	10,000		4,074	28,571	2,853	2,793	7,344	45,633
98 School of the Museum of Fine Arts.											
99 State Steam Engineering School.		500		5,000		3,000				3,000	6,000
100 Women's Educational and Industrial Union.											
101 Rindge Manual Training School (public).		200	208,800	31,553		30,150					30,150
102 Bradford Duffie Textile School.											
103 The Eliot School.		200	20,000	4,000	91,293	2,835	22	15	327	828	3,986
104 Independent Industrial School *.		123	40,000	60,000		12,000	1,000	60,000	1,000	1,000	75,000
105 School * Industrial Evening											
106 Lowell Textile School *		1,086	345,637	210,815		30,650		11,692	9,404	27,036	78,242
107 Laidlaw Textile School.		150	5,000	2,000		1,300		125	100	125	1,650
108 Montague Agricultural School (public).		350	22,000	500		3,000	1,000				3,000
109 Berkshire Hills Schools.		600	70,000	10,000		2,500				250	3,750
110 New Bedford Industrial School.						14,000		3,000	3,000	3,000	23,000
111 New Bedford Textile School.		200	106,455	78,533	3,000	10,319	6,173	2,133	3,695	240	23,620
112 Newton Independent Industrial School.		75	14,000	2,415		14,550		15,000	1,500	500	31,850
113 Smith's Agricultural School and Northampton School of Industries.											
114 Worcester County Training School.		500	78,946	13,316	260,693	10,371	11,153	9,278	1,416	5,704	37,927
115 Petersham Agricultural High School (public).			100,000			2,000	750	300	75	600	3,725
116 Roxbury High School of Practical Arts.		100	15,000	500							
117 South End Industrial School *.		100				1,010		402	625	5,309	7,347
118 Evening Trades School.						3,398			587	231	4,216

186	Laura Sunderland Memorial School *	1, 200	25, 000	12, 000	190, 000	553			51	109		80	793
187	Joseph Keady Brick Agricultural, Industrial, and Normal Institute.	300	200, 000	5, 000		2, 500	500		250	200		100	3, 550
188	Asheville Farm School *	500	14, 000	3, 000		2, 000				1, 400			3, 400
189	Dorland Institute *	1, 500	33, 000	7, 000	3, 000	600							3, 400
190	Valle Crucis Industrial School.	700	40, 000	4, 000		900	500						1, 000
191	Patterson School.		25, 000	500									1, 000
192	North Dakota State School of Forestry (public).												
193	State School of Science.	6, 000	100, 000	10, 000	200, 000	14, 000	60, 000		500	3, 000		80	77, 580
194	Hughes High School (public).		1, 000, 000			3, 275	50, 000		250	200		50	53, 775
195	McDonald Educational Institute of the Y. M. C. A. *												
196	Ohio Mechanics Institute.	7, 117	1, 250, 000	25, 000	400, 000	32, 000	600, 000		500	500			633, 000
197	Jewish Orphan Asylum.	3, 500	280, 000	65, 000	450, 000	5, 600	1, 800		170	310		60	7, 940
198	Technical High School (public).	1, 800	525, 000	75, 000		28, 000	20, 000						48, 000
199	Columbus Trades School.		350, 000	75, 000		35, 000			5, 000	1, 500		500	42, 000
200	Wayne Technical Academy.	800	6, 000	500									
201	B. and O. Apprentice School *					300				20		5	375
202	Ohio Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphans' Home (public).	4, 024	300, 000	50, 000		8, 401			5, 987				14, 388
203	Haskell State School of Agriculture (public).		30, 000	2, 000									
204	Murray State School of Agriculture (public).			25, 000									
205	Portland School of Trades.												
206	Downtown Industrial Agricultural School.	400	51, 000	7, 000		1, 440	250		694	125		25	2, 444
207	Casino Technical Night School.			10, 000		4, 000	500		200	500		200	5, 400
208	National Farm School *	4, 200	97, 000	15, 000	70, 000	7, 000	6, 000		1, 200	2, 400		1, 000	17, 000
209	Technical High School (public).	350	75, 000	10, 000		10, 000				3, 000			14, 000
210	C. M. Schwab Manual Training School.		75, 000	35, 000		3, 300			300				
211	Ezra F. Bowman Technical School.	236	27, 500	2, 500		3, 000			250	500		725	4, 475
212	Thaddeus Stevens Industrial School.												
213	Pennsylvania State Forest Academy.	800	45, 000	7, 000		6, 000	21, 000		1, 000	2, 500		1, 000	32, 100
214	Central Association Institute, Y. M. C. A. *	3, 500		3, 000	5, 000				1, 000				1, 000
215	Central Manual Training High School (public).												
216	Drexel Institute *	1, 000	60, 000	40, 000		77, 827			4, 003			600	81, 070
217	Franklin Institute.	65, 000	500, 000	270, 000	2, 000, 000	80, 362	6, 000		10, 000	1, 000		1, 085	99, 047
218	Girard College.	17, 152	3, 350, 000	6, 000	415, 000	16, 055	20, 497		4, 526	100		250	1, 050
219	Northeast Manual Training High School (public).	4, 000	375, 000	75, 000		33, 450	2, 000		3, 805	500		1, 250	41, 078
220	Pennsylvania Museum and School of Industrial Art.	11, 525	2, 050, 000	100, 000	100, 000	50, 000							50, 000
221	Philadelphia College of Horology *	50	10, 000	3, 000		7, 500	300		280	120		750	8, 950
222	Philadelphia School of Design for Women.		120, 000	10, 000	15, 800	8, 779	89			189		3, 176	12, 233
223	Philadelphia Trades School.	150		1, 500		12, 000			2, 555	671			15, 206
224	Philadelphia Trades School (evening).					6, 849						1, 575	8, 424

* Statistics of 1908-9.

TABLE 168.—Manual and industrial training schools in the United States, 1909-10.—Part II—Continued.

	Name of institution.	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
		Number of volumes in library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc.	Amount of permanent endowment or productive funds.	Expended for salaries of teachers.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For new tools and repairs.	For materials.	For incidentals.	Total expenditure.
225	Southern High and Manual Training School (public).....	22,000	\$550,000	\$100,000	\$100,000	\$7,455	\$3,000	\$500		\$198	\$7,455
226	Avery College.....	700	176,000	20,000		11,000					14,098
227	Pennsylvania Soldiers' Orphans' Industrial School.....	700	150,000	30,000		8,150	2,500	1,905	\$1,000	989	11,044
228	Technical High School (public).....	500	95,000	5,000		3,500		500		3,000	10,500
229	Boys' Industrial Home.....	500	25,000			15,200	1,500	10,500	6,300	7,000	40,500
230	Williamson Free School of Mechanical Trades.....	2,500	400,000	125,000	1,923,000	7,550		400			7,950
231	Townsend Industrial School.....	70	47,467	13,000	37,000	20,000	37,000		471		57,471
232	Rhode Island School of Design.....	1,707	368,000		183,000						
233	Technical High School.....	3,000	60,000	1,875	44,271	1,000	707	200	502		3,099
234	Schofield Normal and Industrial School.....	3,000	56,000	8,000	10,000	5,500	930	340	600	20	7,390
235	Vorhees Industrial School.....	8,000	28,000	1,225	1,800	1,225	700	420	342	342	2,817
236	Mayesville Industrial Academy.....	350	11,700	2,000		2,118	900	87	300		3,405
237	Elk Point Industrial Academy.....		25,000	1,080		2,500	200		1,355	415	4,470
238	Southern School of Photography.....										
239	Nashville Agricultural and Normal Institute*.....	350	30,000	1,200							
240	Allen Manual Training School (public).....	1,000	150,000	25,000	50,000	3,000	20,000	200	300		23,500
241	Grubbs Industrial College*.....	250	25,000	1,000							
242	College of Industrial Arts.....	1,200	156,000	37,000		11,800	250	1,250	750	500	14,550
243	Wolfe Vocational School for Boys.....	20,000	20,000	6,000		1,500	11,000	5,000	300	100	17,900
244	Arts and Crafts Club*.....										
245	Wm. McKinley Normal and Industrial School.....	100	3,000								
246	Tenth Congressional District Agricultural School (public).....	500	20,000	500		1,000	600	500		100	2,200
247	Bowling Green Industrial Academy.....	200	3,750			800				150	950
248	Christiansburg Industrial Institute.....	4,000	50,000	5,000	5,500	4,160		800	3,000	1,500	9,400
249	Temperance, Industrial and Collegiate Institute.....	2,814	49,944	314		1,584	6,842	1,211	712	336	10,649
250	Franklin Normal and Industrial Institute.....	100	9,000	300		193		25	12	80	310
251	Ninth District Agricultural School (public).....	500	25,000	2,000		3,500		1,000	100	500	5,700
252	Manassas Agricultural High School (public).....	2,200	22,000	500		1,000			400		2,000

253	Miller Manual Labor School.....	3,820	400,000	200,000	1,446,808	18,379	3,500	4,000	2,000	.....	27,879
254	Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute*.....	2,000	232,000	15,000	.....	4,830	14,000	.....	500	50	19,410
255	Virginia Mechanics Institute.....	4,000	41,404	10,150	.....	7,982	404	5,150	324	1,240	15,109
256	Nansenond Industrial Institute.....	.....	5,000	400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
257	Wiley Family's Industrial School.....	220	10,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
258	Bachel Industrial Academy.....	300	5,000	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
259	Dunn County School of Agriculture (public).....	1,200	35,000	5,000	.....	8,000	2,000	500	3,000	1,000	14,500
260	Milwaukee School of Trades*.....	30	.....	48,770	110,000	18,231	.....	7,124	3,058	6,781	35,824
261	School of Engineering*.....	122	.....	9,390	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
262	La Crosse County School of Agriculture and Domestic Economy (public).....	200	60,000	5,000	.....	5,200	100	500	1,200	1,000	8,000
263	Wisconsin State Mining Trade School.....	500	50,000	5,000	.....	4,200	200	100	250	200	4,350
264	Marathon County School of Agriculture and Domestic Economy (public).....	1,100	55,000	15,000	.....	3,800	1,500	150	300	750	6,500
265	Winnebago County School of Agriculture and Domestic Economy (public).....	275	40,000	6,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* Statistics of 1908-9.

TABLE 169.—*Industrial schools for Indian children, 1909-10.*—Part I.

Location.	Name of institution.	President or director.	Total number of in-structors.			Total number of pupils.			Literary instruction.						Manual arts instruction.					
									Instructors.		Elementary pupils.		Second-ary pupils.		Instructors.		Elementary pupils.		Second-ary pupils.	
									Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
ARIZONA.																				
1	Indian Training School.		3	9	12	57	73	130	1	3	57	73			1	4	57	73		
2	Navajo Training School.	Peter Paquette.	10	17	27	159	100	259	10	17	159	100			2	3	50	60		
3	Keams Canon.	Horton H. Miller.	6	11	17	100	78	178	0	3	100	78			6	11	100	78		
4	Mohave City.	A. F. Duclos	6	6	12	120	84	204	1	3	120	84			6	6	120	84		
5	Phoenix.	C. W. Goodman.	16	17	33	366	306	672	1	11	366	306			15	6	366	306		
6	White River.	Fort Apache Indian School.	3	8	11	117	86	203	1	3	117	86			3	8	117	86		
7	Yuma.	Fort Yuma Indian School *	0	2	2	63	52	115	0	2	63	52			0	2	63	52		
CALIFORNIA.																				
8	Covelo.	Round Valley Indian School *	4	6	10	65	54	119	4	6	65	54			4	6	65	54		
9	Fort Bidwell.	United States Indian School.	5	7	12	56	34	90	1	1	56	34			3	4	56	34		
10	Greenville.	Frank T. Mann.	1	2	3	27	59	86	0	2	27	59			1	2	27	59		
11	Hoopla.	Jesse B. Mortisolf.	2	4	6	83	94	177	0	3	83	94			2	4	83	94		
12	Riverside.	Sherman Institute.	19	29	48	363	330	693	1	9	363	330			18	20	363	330		
COLORADO.																				
13	Grand Junction.	Indian Training School *	2	3	5	140	63	203	0	3	140	63			2	3	25	22		
IDAHO.																				
14	Lapwai.	Fort Lapwai Industrial Training School.	3	5	8	78	72	150	3	5	78	72			3	5	78	72		
15	Ross Fork.	Fort Hall Training School.	7	9	16	115	111	226	2	2	115	111			3	3	115	111		
16	Slickpoo.	Sisters of St. Joseph's School.	0	4	4	42	51	93	0	4	42	51			0	2	19	25		

17	KANSAS. Lawrence.....	Haskell Institute.....	18	13	31	349	309	658	3	11	325	275	24	34	15	2	325	275	21	34
18	MICHIGAN. Harbor Springs.....	Holy Childhood Indian School.....	4	11	15	86	107	193	2	3	86	107	.....	.....	4	11	66	82	.....	.....
19	Mount Pleasant.....	Mount Pleasant School.....	19	15	34	292	138	300	0	6	202	138	.....	.....	19	9	202	138	.....	.....
20	MINNESOTA. Pipestone.....	Pipestone Indian Training School.....	9	11	20	126	90	216	1	3	126	90	.....	.....	8	8	126	90	.....	.....
21	Red Lake.....	Red Lake Indian Training School.....	3	7	10	53	41	94	0	2	53	41	.....	.....	3	5	53	41	.....	.....
22	Tower.....	Vermillion Lake Indian School *	4	6	10	67	143	143	0	2	67	76	.....	.....	4	6	67	76	.....	.....
23	White Earth.....	White Earth Boarding School *	10	8	18	114	103	217	1	2	114	103	.....	.....	10	8	114	103	.....	.....
24	MONTANA. Browning.....	Blackfeet Indian Boarding School *	3	5	8	45	45	90	0	2	45	45	.....	.....	3	5	45	45	.....	.....
25	Fort Shaw.....	Fort Shaw Indian School *	11	19	30	200	150	350	0	6	200	150	.....	.....	11	19	200	150	.....	.....
26	Poplar.....	Fort Peck School.....	1	2	3	72	74	146	1	2	72	74	.....	.....	1	2	72	74	.....	.....
27	St. Pauls.....	St. Paul's Indian Mission School.....	6	7	13	69	75	144	6	7	69	75	.....	.....	6	7	69	75	.....	.....
28	NEBRASKA. Genoa.....	Genoa Indian Industrial School *	13	10	23	175	155	330	1	5	175	155	.....	.....	13	10	175	155	.....	.....
29	Santee.....	Santee Normal Training School.....	5	7	12	62	78	140	4	7	56	71	6	7	3	2	56	71	6	7
30	NEVADA. Owyhee.....	Western Shoshone Indian School.....	1	6	7	34	25	59	0	2	34	25	.....	.....	1	4	34	25	.....	.....
31	Stewart.....	Carson Indian School.....	12	16	28	161	118	279	0	6	161	118	.....	.....	12	10	161	118	.....	.....
32	NEW MEXICO. Albuquerque.....	Albuquerque Indian Training School.....	14	15	29	240	110	350	1	5	237	103	4	6	8	10	237	103	4	6
33	Blackrock.....	Zuni Boarding School.....	4	7	11	48	32	80	0	2	48	32	.....	.....	4	5	48	32	.....	.....
34	Dulce.....	Jicarilla Indian School *	1	3	4	50	50	100	0	2	50	50	.....	.....	1	1	50	50	.....	.....
35	Farmington.....	Methodist Episcopal Navajo Mission.....	1	3	4	21	5	26	0	1	21	5	.....	.....	1	2	21	5	.....	.....
36	Gallup.....	Rehoboth Mission School.....	1	5	6	19	38	19	38	0	1	19	19	.....	1	4	19	19	.....	.....
37	Santa Fe.....	Indian Industrial School.....	16	18	34	210	120	330	1	6	210	120	.....	.....	16	18	210	120	.....	.....
38	Tohatchi.....	Tohatchi Boarding School.....	4	8	12	80	50	130	4	8	80	50	.....	.....	4	8	80	50	.....	.....
39	NEW YORK. Iroquois.....	Thomas Indian School *	2	4	6	57	101	158	2	4	57	101	.....	.....	1	2	57	101	.....	.....

* Statistics of 1908-9.

TABLE 169.—*Industrial schools for Indian children, 1909-10.*—Part I—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	President or director.	Total number of instructors.			Total number of pupils.			Literary instruction.				Manual arts instruction.			
			Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Instructors.	Elementary pupils.	Second-ary pupils.	Male.	Female.	Instructors.
			4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1	2	3														
NORTH CAROLINA.																
40	Cherokee.															
NORTH DAKOTA.																
41	Fort Totten.	Indian Industrial School *	5	5	10	115	108	223	1	3	115	108				
		Indian Industrial School	10	26	42	205	221	426	1	7	205	221				
OKLAHOMA.																
42	Chilocco.	Chilocco Indian School.	16	14	30	288	172	460	1	9	288	172				
43	Colony.	Segar Indian Training School.	5	8	13	44	58	102	0	2	44	58				
44	Darlington.	Cheyenne and Arapahoe Industrial School.	4	5	9	75	79	154	0	3	75	79				
45	Hammon.	Red Moon Boarding School *	1	3	4	16	18	24	0	1	11	6				
46	Pawhuska.	St. Louis Indian Boarding School.	0	11	11	0	87	87	0	2	0	67				
47	Sacred Heart.	St. Mary's Academy.	0	7	7	0	80	80	0	2						
48	Shawnee.	Shawnee Indian Training School.	4	9	13	80	80	160	0	2	60	60				
49	Unchuka.	Murray Indian Orphans' Home.	2	0	2	22	15	37	2	0	22	15				
50	Whiteagle.	Ponca Training School.	2	8	10	48	44	92	0	2	48	44				
51	Wyandotte.	Seneca Indian Training School.	3	9	12	70	80	150	3	9	70	80				
OREGON.																
52	Chemawa.	Salem Indian School.	21	25	46	422	279	711	1	7	415	261	14	18	15	13
53	Klamath Agency.	Klamath Training School.	4	8	12	75	68	143	0	3	75	68				
54	Pendleton.	St. Andrew's Indian School.	4	8	12	41	52	93	4	8	41	52				

37	Indian Industrial School.....	290	200,000	21,980	5,000	14,000	26,980
38	Tohatchi Boarding School.....	100	10,000	7,900			21,900
39	Thomas Indian School *.....						
40	Indian Industrial School *.....						
41	Indian Industrial School.....						
42	Chicoeco Indian School.....		300,000				
43	Segar Indian Training School.....	1,754	58,165	7,700	30	25	7,855
44	Cheyenne and Arapahoe Industrial School *.....		40,000				
45	Red Moon Boarding School *.....		30,000	2,340	1,200	100	4,100
46	St. Louis Indian Boarding School.....	325	42,000	250	1,000	50	1,850
47	St. Mary's Academy.....	250	15,000	1,400		300	3,850
48	Shawnee Indian Training School.....		20,000	8,650	2,000	400	200
49	Murrow Indian Orphan's Home.....	500	33,000			200	1,200
50	Ponca Training School.....	200	31,470	3,920	3,667	282	9,578
51	Seneca Indian Training School.....	200	25,000	6,940		600	19,540
52	Salem Indian School.....	200	200,000				
53	Klamath Training School.....	200		4,000			4,000
54	St. Andrews Indian School.....						
55	Carlisle Indian School.....	3,000	300,000	54,950	25,000	5,000	164,550
56	Indian Industrial School *.....	150	250,000	22,000	5,000	1,800	30,000
57	Lower Brule Training School *.....	600	32,500	1,400		200	50
58	Oahe Industrial School *.....	500	1,000	400	75	25	1,655
59	Pierre Indian Industrial School.....					10	25
60	Indian Industrial School *.....	300	140,000	15,000	5,000		20,000
61	Rosebud Boarding School.....		60,000	11,450	5		40,000
62	St. Francis' Mission Indian Boarding School.....						14,435
63	Good Will Training School.....						
64	Indian Training School *.....		25,000	3,782	104	3,349	7,235
65	Immaculate Conception Indian Mission School.....	600	50,000	16,000	600	200	3,200
66	Umatia Boarding School.....	150	25,000				
67	Yakima Indian School.....	150	96,000	11,220	6,000	2,000	38,220
68	Indian Training School.....	200	200,000	14,856		1,000	42,856
69	Hayward Training School.....	250	145,000	8,150	485	275	9,757
70	St. Joseph's Indian Industrial School.....	2,000	30,000	10,000	500	200	190
71	Indian Training School.....	175	125,000	7,380	1,500		28,800
72	Onedia Indian School.....		50,000				
73	Indian Industrial School.....		150,000	9,440	6,000	500	16,340
74	Shoshoni Industrial School.....	100	128,000	13,000	3,000	2,000	34,025

* Statistics of 1908-9.

a Estimated cost of industrial department.

b Included in number 31.



CHAPTER XXVII.

[Containing Tables 170 to 177.]

COMMERCIAL AND BUSINESS SCHOOLS.

In 1910 this office received reports from 2,621 different schools, which had enrolled during the year 233,640 students in business courses. There were 5,800 commercial students in 66 universities and colleges, 1,622 in 34 normal schools, 10,191 in 540 private high schools and academies, 81,249 in 1,440 public high schools, and 134,778 in 541 commercial and business schools. The following synopsis compares the enrollment of business students for the school year 1909-10 with the enrollment for 1908-9 in the same classes of institutions:

Class of institution.	1908-9.				1909-10.			
	Schools.	Business students.			Schools.	Business students.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.
Universities and colleges.....	66	4,673	732	5,405	66	5,073	727	5,800
Normal schools.....	39	680	670	1,350	34	797	825	1,622
Private high schools.....	386	4,084	3,110	7,194	540	5,733	4,438	10,191
Public high schools.....	1,431	34,796	37,459	72,255	1,440	35,135	46,094	81,249
Commercial schools.....	574	78,652	67,636	146,288	541	72,887	61,891	134,778
Total.....	2,496	122,885	109,607	232,492	2,621	119,665	113,975	233,640

It will be noted that there was a falling off of 11,510 in the enrollment in the regular business and commercial schools, while the other schools and colleges show an increased enrollment of 12,658. There has been a decline of 33 in the number of business schools reporting since last year. This bureau has on its lists the names of many other commercial and business schools, supposed to be still in operation, from which it is impossible to obtain any statistical information.

Twenty years ago the business and commercial schools reported 78,929 students. In 1895 the number was 96,135. In 1900 the number reported was 91,549. For the next five years there was a rapid increase in enrollment, the reports from 529 schools in 1905 showing an aggregate enrollment of 146,086. The enrollment in the commercial and business schools reached the high-water mark in 1908, when 558 schools reported 154,963 students. The next year, 1909, with the number of schools reporting increased to 574, the enrollment fell to 146,288, and for 1910 the enrollment of 541 schools is 134,778.

Tables 170 to 176 summarize the statistics reported by the 541 commercial and business schools, showing the number of students

enrolled in each course and the number of graduates from each. Following is a synopsis of the seven tables mentioned above:

General summary of instructors, students, and graduates in commercial and business schools, 1909-10.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
Number of instructors.....	1,736	1,200	2,936
Number of students enrolled.....	72,887	61,891	134,778
Students in day courses.....	52,487	48,259	100,746
Students in night courses.....	20,455	13,576	34,032
Average attendance, day schools.....			44,290
Average attendance, night schools.....			14,593
Students in commercial course.....	34,618	13,085	47,703
Graduates from commercial course.....	8,239	3,570	11,809
Students in amanuensis course.....	14,388	30,480	44,868
Graduates from amanuensis course.....	3,562	9,497	13,059
Students in combined course.....	9,445	8,275	17,720
Graduates from combined course.....	2,752	2,795	5,547
Students in English course.....	8,139	4,720	12,859
Graduates from English course.....	522	396	918
Students in telegraphy course.....	1,811	283	2,094
Graduates from telegraphy course.....	749	85	834

Table 177 is a summary of the enrollment of business students in universities and colleges and public and private high schools and academies.

A list of public commercial high schools and public high schools having large commercial departments in cities of 25,000 population and over will be found below, with the enrollment of business students in each school:

Public commercial high schools and commercial departments in cities of 25,000 population and over.

Location.	Name.	Enrollment in business courses.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.
Oakland, Cal.....	Manual Training and Commercial High School (commercial department).	93	242	335
San Francisco, Cal.....	Commercial High School.....	178	550	728
Washington, D. C.....	Business High School.....	373	772	1,145
Louisville, Ky.....	Commercial High School.....	85	354	439
Boston, Mass.....	Charlestown High School (commercial department).	109	253	362
Do.....	East Boston High School (commercial department).	96	238	334
Do.....	Girls High School (commercial department)....	0	1,001	1,001
Do.....	High School of Commerce.....	700	0	700
Do.....	Roxbury High School (commercial department)....	54	329	383
Do.....	West Roxbury High School (commercial department)....	72	234	306
Cambridge, Mass.....	English High School (commercial department)....	0	269	269
Lynn, Mass.....	do.....	126	319	445
Springfield, Mass.....	Technical High school (commercial department)....	465	125	590
Brooklyn, N. Y.....	Commercial High School.....	1,973	0	1,973
Do.....	Eastern District High School (commercial department)....	0	1,056	1,056
New York, N. Y.....	High School of Commerce.....	2,315	0	2,315
Do.....	Washington Irving High School (commercial department)....	0	2,260	2,260
Syracuse, N. Y.....	Technical High School (commercial department)....	176	288	464
Philadelphia, Pa.....	William Penn High School for Girls.....	0	2,245	2,245
Pittsburg, Pa.....	Central and Commercial High School (commercial department)....	307	325	632
Scranton, Pa.....	Technical High School (commercial department)....	190	332	522

TABLE 170.—*Instructors and students in commercial and business schools in the United States reporting in 1909-10.*

State or Territory.	Schools.	Instructors.			Students enrolled.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	541	1,736	1,200	2,936	72,887	61,891	134,778
North Atlantic Division.....	167	530	424	954	20,477	20,262	40,739
South Atlantic Division.....	42	117	78	195	5,518	3,574	9,092
South Central Division.....	50	171	90	261	9,000	5,916	14,916
North Central Division.....	222	712	463	1,175	29,507	24,315	53,822
Western Division.....	60	206	145	351	8,385	7,824	16,209
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	10	14	19	33	370	474	844
New Hampshire.....	7	18	10	28	422	377	799
Vermont.....	3	5	5	10	226	236	462
Massachusetts.....	18	75	58	133	2,068	2,027	4,095
Rhode Island.....	4	13	13	26	353	658	1,011
Connecticut.....	17	24	44	68	1,040	1,454	2,494
New York.....	43	166	156	322	7,766	9,195	16,961
New Jersey.....	14	37	34	71	1,448	1,537	3,285
Pennsylvania.....	51	178	85	263	6,484	4,304	10,788
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	2	14	10	24	650	483	1,133
Maryland.....	2	6	6	12	309	195	504
District of Columbia.....	1	5	6	11	150	110	260
Virginia.....	9	25	22	47	1,261	840	2,101
West Virginia.....	6	16	4	20	597	404	1,001
North Carolina.....	5	11	8	19	452	416	868
South Carolina.....	5	7	8	15	413	238	651
Georgia.....	8	25	9	34	1,315	520	1,835
Florida.....	4	8	5	13	371	368	739
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	7	14	15	29	546	708	1,254
Tennessee.....	6	17	10	27	761	760	1,521
Alabama.....	4	16	6	22	733	546	1,279
Mississippi.....	3	14	4	18	458	57	515
Louisiana.....	2	12	7	19	830	179	1,009
Texas.....	19	74	36	110	4,247	2,481	6,728
Arkansas.....	4	9	6	15	455	614	1,069
Oklahoma.....	5	15	6	21	970	571	1,541
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	31	84	61	145	3,391	3,286	6,677
Indiana.....	13	41	21	62	1,413	1,518	2,931
Illinois.....	36	174	93	267	8,923	6,729	15,652
Michigan.....	25	73	40	113	2,851	2,219	5,070
Wisconsin.....	25	66	47	113	2,619	1,923	4,542
Minnesota.....	20	43	43	86	2,105	1,765	3,870
Iowa.....	20	57	61	118	2,159	1,999	4,158
Missouri.....	18	64	30	94	2,088	2,124	4,212
North Dakota.....	4	10	8	18	400	329	729
South Dakota.....	5	7	10	17	266	194	460
Nebraska.....	9	27	15	42	1,222	878	2,100
Kansas.....	16	66	34	100	2,070	1,351	3,421
Western Division:							
Montana.....	2	14	4	18	662	577	1,239
Wyoming.....							
Colorado.....	8	17	17	34	602	752	1,354
New Mexico.....	2	7	1	8	193	47	240
Arizona.....	1	3	2	5	95	44	139
Utah.....	1	2	4	6	100	60	160
Nevada.....							
Idaho.....	2	4	2	6	90	94	184
Washington.....	8	27	18	45	1,248	1,383	2,631
Oregon.....	9	33	16	49	1,444	929	2,373
California.....	27	99	81	180	3,951	3,938	7,889

TABLE 171.—*Students in day and night courses in the commercial and business schools reporting for 1909-10.*

State or Territory.	Day courses.				Night courses.				Average daily attendance.	
	Schools reporting.	Students.			Schools reporting.	Students.			Day schools.	Night schools.
		Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.		
United States.....	533	52,487	48,259	100,746	401	20,455	13,576	34,032	44,290	14,533
North Atlantic Division...	163	11,552	14,137	25,689	141	8,928	6,122	15,050	11,880	7,042
South Atlantic Division...	42	4,437	3,057	7,494	26	1,081	517	1,598	2,161	710
South Central Division...	50	7,846	5,122	12,968	33	1,154	794	1,948	4,699	883
North Central Division...	221	22,365	19,521	41,886	149	7,145	4,791	11,936	18,650	4,676
Western Division.....	60	6,287	6,422	12,709	32	2,148	1,352	3,500	5,900	1,282
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	10	345	453	798	4	25	21	46	369	25
New Hampshire.....	5	204	222	426	6	229	144	373	282	219
Vermont.....	3	145	156	301	3	81	80	161	163	85
Massachusetts.....	18	1,226	1,323	2,549	16	832	714	1,546	955	756
Rhode Island.....	4	335	607	942	2	18	51	69	56	67
Connecticut.....	17	529	881	1,410	15	511	573	1,084	608	398
New York.....	43	4,207	6,564	10,771	38	3,561	2,629	6,190	4,335	2,001
New Jersey.....	14	873	923	1,796	14	875	614	1,489	1,096	803
Pennsylvania.....	50	3,688	3,008	6,696	43	2,796	1,296	4,092	3,316	2,088
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	2	365	335	700	2	285	148	433	317	215
Maryland.....	2	132	124	256	2	157	71	228	.....	.....
District of Columbia.....	1	75	65	140	1	75	45	120	.....	.....
Virginia.....	9	1,100	774	1,874	6	161	66	227	632	116
West Virginia.....	6	453	357	810	5	144	47	191	427	123
North Carolina.....	5	408	399	807	2	44	17	61	438	45
South Carolina.....	5	369	214	583	3	44	24	68	287	70
Georgia.....	8	1,258	478	1,736	3	57	42	99	805	59
Florida.....	4	257	311	568	2	114	57	171	255	82
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	7	441	602	1,043	4	105	105	211	394	95
Tennessee.....	6	620	629	1,249	4	141	131	272	448	88
Alabama.....	4	605	510	1,115	4	128	36	164	229	70
Mississippi.....	3	438	26	464	2	20	31	51	326	20
Louisiana.....	2	489	158	627	2	341	41	382	600	200
Texas.....	19	3,912	2,213	6,125	13	335	268	603	1,789	337
Arkansas.....	4	373	434	807	3	82	180	262	255	70
Oklahoma.....	5	968	570	1,538	1	2	1	3	638	3
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	31	2,245	2,410	4,655	26	1,146	876	2,022	2,216	936
Indiana.....	13	1,101	1,113	2,264	10	312	355	667	1,105	383
Illinois.....	36	5,917	5,075	10,992	28	3,006	1,654	4,660	4,392	1,216
Michigan.....	24	2,407	1,767	4,174	18	447	449	896	1,904	406
Wisconsin.....	25	1,794	1,550	3,344	21	825	373	1,198	1,856	487
Minnesota.....	20	1,675	1,420	3,095	14	430	345	775	1,351	345
Iowa.....	20	1,929	1,882	3,821	7	230	107	337	1,229	133
Missouri.....	18	1,619	1,642	3,261	11	469	482	951	1,855	616
North Dakota.....	4	378	304	682	2	22	25	47	295	10
South Dakota.....	5	241	183	424	2	25	11	36	175	12
Nebraska.....	9	1,093	780	1,883	6	129	88	217	707	51
Kansas.....	16	1,966	1,325	3,291	4	104	26	130	1,565	81
Western Division:										
Montana.....	2	281	421	702	2	381	156	537	451	190
Wyoming.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	8	411	615	1,026	6	191	137	328	396	127
New Mexico.....	2	154	36	190	1	39	11	50	142	20
Arizona.....	1	71	34	105	1	24	10	34	55	12
Utah.....	1	35	40	75	1	65	20	85	45	35
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	2	83	86	169	1	7	8	15	107	15
Washington.....	8	921	1,132	2,053	8	327	251	578	839	216
Oregon.....	9	1,185	800	1,985	6	259	129	388	555	61
California.....	27	3,146	3,258	6,404	26	855	630	1,485	3,010	606

TABLE 172.—Students and graduates in commercial courses in business schools, 1909-10.

State or Territory.	Schools reporting.	Commercial courses.					
		Students.			Graduates.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States	427	34,618	13,085	47,703	8,239	3,570	11,809
North Atlantic Division	130	9,229	3,661	12,890	2,028	1,092	3,120
South Atlantic Division	30	1,994	664	2,658	444	114	558
South Central Division	37	4,074	1,416	5,490	1,616	592	2,208
North Central Division	185	15,489	5,322	20,811	3,505	1,425	4,930
Western Division	45	3,832	2,022	5,854	646	347	993
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine	6	276	113	389	90	55	145
New Hampshire	5	126	47	173	28	18	46
Vermont	3	63	33	96	6	1	7
Massachusetts	17	1,196	396	1,592	81	78	159
Rhode Island	3	326	166	492	69	55	124
Connecticut	12	675	326	1,001	248	145	393
New York	32	2,734	1,211	3,945	472	259	731
New Jersey	11	725	288	1,013	162	82	244
Pennsylvania	41	3,108	1,081	4,189	872	399	1,271
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware							
Maryland	2	102	28	130	20	10	30
District of Columbia							
Virginia	6	536	226	762	129	42	171
West Virginia	6	301	77	378	76	19	95
North Carolina	4	197	83	280	17	1	18
South Carolina	2	195	65	260	60	18	78
Georgia	6	453	90	543	125	19	144
Florida	4	210	95	305	17	5	22
South Central Division:							
Kentucky	6	134	125	259	73	68	141
Tennessee	3	186	103	289	50	21	71
Alabama	4	465	160	625	87	24	111
Mississippi	2	65	4	69			
Louisiana	1	394	16	410	55	1	56
Texas	14	1,992	414	2,406	1,083	248	1,331
Arkansas	3	242	411	653	121	201	322
Oklahoma	4	596	183	779	147	29	176
North Central Division:							
Ohio	26	1,654	812	2,466	451	244	695
Indiana	10	644	302	946	155	81	236
Illinois	30	5,098	1,385	6,483	1,080	310	1,390
Michigan	21	1,332	417	1,749	393	136	529
Wisconsin	23	1,255	493	1,748	357	150	507
Minnesota	17	1,148	329	1,477	242	72	314
Iowa	16	1,148	511	1,659	310	212	522
Missouri	14	1,016	254	1,270	23	7	35
North Dakota	3	355	159	514	39	8	47
South Dakota	3	26	21	47	15	11	26
Nebraska	6	560	231	791	129	95	215
Kansas	16	1,253	408	1,661	315	99	414
Western Division:							
Montana	2	252	108	360			
Wyoming							
Colorado	7	355	290	645	102	94	196
New Mexico	1	10	0	10			
Arizona	1	66	4	70			
Utah	1	30	6	36	15	4	19
Nevada							
Idaho	1	38	40	78	5	0	5
Washington	6	664	460	1,124	21	24	45
Oregon	7	353	132	490	61	11	72
California	19	2,059	982	3,041	442	214	656

TABLE 173.—*Students and graduates in amanuensis courses in business schools, 1909–10.*

State or Territory.	Schools reporting.	Amanuensis courses.					
		Students.			Graduates.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	414	14,388	30,480	44,868	3,562	9,497	13,059
North Atlantic Division.....	132	4,145	9,809	13,954	873	3,292	4,165
South Atlantic Division.....	30	1,066	1,474	2,540	242	406	648
South Central Division.....	33	1,712	2,715	4,427	673	986	1,659
North Central Division.....	174	5,800	12,695	18,555	1,485	4,008	5,493
Western Division.....	45	1,605	3,787	5,392	289	805	1,094
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	8	78	356	434	27	153	180
New Hampshire.....	5	39	94	133	1	22	23
Vermont.....	3	64	153	217	8	30	38
Massachusetts.....	16	307	1,040	1,347	46	183	229
Rhode Island.....	4	128	330	458	37	113	150
Connecticut.....	11	215	761	976	17	343	360
New York.....	35	1,230	4,133	5,363	295	1,506	1,801
New Jersey.....	11	410	902	1,312	133	337	470
Pennsylvania.....	39	1,674	2,040	3,714	309	605	914
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....							
Maryland.....	2	87	105	192	20	40	60
District of Columbia.....							
Virginia.....	7	218	377	595	57	129	186
West Virginia.....	6	166	303	469	32	123	155
North Carolina.....	4	131	197	328	0	1	1
South Carolina.....	2	105	61	166	22	13	35
Georgia.....	6	304	252	556	107	94	201
Florida.....	3	55	179	234	4	6	10
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	5	120	155	275	43	111	154
Tennessee.....	2	47	218	265	15	150	165
Alabama.....	3	223	439	662	38	104	142
Mississippi.....	2	51	18	69			
Louisiana.....	1	155	146	301	17	37	54
Texas.....	14	835	1,283	2,118	466	507	973
Arkansas.....	2	32	61	93	2	8	10
Oklahoma.....	4	249	395	644	92	69	161
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	22	848	1,637	2,485	250	428	678
Indiana.....	11	348	709	1,057	114	196	310
Illinois.....	29	1,870	4,761	6,631	337	1,626	1,963
Michigan.....	18	485	770	1,255	83	198	281
Wisconsin.....	23	678	990	1,668	148	328	476
Minnesota.....	16	306	907	1,213	98	350	448
Iowa.....	14	280	717	997	78	175	253
Missouri.....	12	305	938	1,243	70	301	371
North Dakota.....	3	51	160	211	20	22	42
South Dakota.....	4	40	82	122	25	55	80
Nebraska.....	6	172	335	507	55	79	134
Kansas.....	16	477	689	1,166	207	250	457
Western Division:							
Montana.....	2	48	293	341			
Wyoming.....							
Colorado.....	8	321	578	899	81	122	203
New Mexico.....							
Arizona.....	1	2	10	12			
Utah.....	1	8	40	48	3	26	29
Nevada.....							
Idaho.....	1	38	40	78			
Washington.....	6	317	495	812	3	38	41
Oregon.....	5	243	378	621	9	46	55
California.....	21	628	1,953	2,581	193	573	766

TABLE 174.—*Students and graduates in combined courses in business schools, 1909-10.*

State or Territory.	Schools reporting.	Combined courses.					
		Students.			Graduates.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	307	9,445	8,275	17,720	2,752	2,795	5,547
North Atlantic Division.....	88	1,634	2,559	4,193	523	905	1,428
South Atlantic Division.....	24	836	374	1,210	119	71	190
South Central Division.....	29	1,105	599	1,704	448	256	704
North Central Division.....	135	4,710	3,775	8,485	1,365	1,233	2,598
Western Division.....	31	1,160	968	2,128	297	330	627
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	4	80	105	185	47	53	100
New Hampshire.....	3	21	48	69	1	5	6
Vermont.....	1	5	7	12	2	1	3
Massachusetts.....	10	157	450	607	42	80	122
Rhode Island.....	1	7	25	32	0	1	1
Connecticut.....	6	23	51	74	4	17	21
New York.....	28	597	919	1,516	193	386	579
New Jersey.....	11	358	444	802	89	144	233
Pennsylvania.....	24	386	510	896	145	218	363
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....							
Maryland.....	2	55	65	120	20	30	50
District of Columbia.....							
Virginia.....	5	68	58	126	28	15	43
West Virginia.....	5	126	52	178	41	17	58
North Carolina.....	4	163	72	235	0	1	1
South Carolina.....	2	20	15	35	10	5	15
Georgia.....	4	315	48	363	20	3	23
Florida.....	2	89	64	153			
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	4	225	199	424	147	141	288
Tennessee.....	3	31	25	56			
Alabama.....	3	187	78	265	35	19	54
Mississippi.....	2	28	0	28			
Louisiana.....							
Texas.....	11	335	174	509	185	54	239
Arkansas.....	3	111	60	171	76	41	117
Oklahoma.....	3	188	63	251	5	1	6
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	15	679	621	1,300	333	278	611
Indiana.....	9	261	164	425	75	66	141
Illinois.....	26	1,322	894	2,216	373	261	634
Michigan.....	14	178	212	390	63	72	135
Wisconsin.....	16	667	439	1,106	114	92	206
Minnesota.....	11	189	293	482	140	163	303
Iowa.....	14	256	282	538	60	54	114
Missouri.....	11	508	374	882	76	133	209
North Dakota.....	2	12	28	40			
South Dakota.....	2	25	26	51	13	15	28
Nebraska.....	4	197	142	339	62	59	121
Kansas.....	11	416	300	716	56	40	96
Western Division:							
Montana.....	1	6	1	7			
Wyoming.....							
Colorado.....	4	185	98	283	100	112	212
New Mexico.....							
Arizona.....	1	25	30	55			
Utah.....							
Nevada.....							
Idaho.....							
Washington.....	5	65	74	139	2	4	6
Oregon.....	6	577	401	978	85	74	159
California.....	14	302	364	666	110	140	250

TABLE 175.—*Students and graduates in English courses in business schools, 1909-10.*

State or Territory.	Schools reporting.	English courses.					
		Students.			Graduates.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States	193	8,139	4,720	12,859	522	396	918
North Atlantic Division	65	1,616	1,010	2,626	67	110	177
South Atlantic Division	19	1,083	563	1,646	40	36	76
South Central Division	16	1,601	861	2,462	6	15	21
North Central Division	72	2,623	1,386	4,009	363	189	552
Western Division	21	1,216	900	2,116	46	46	92
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine	1	5	70	75			
New Hampshire	3	40	11	51			
Vermont	2	44	7	51			
Massachusetts	8	239	199	438	1	12	13
Rhode Island							
Connecticut	4	33	27	60			
New York	16	332	225	557	15	39	54
New Jersey	7	246	30	276			
Pennsylvania	24	677	441	1,118	51	59	110
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware							
Maryland	2	66	12	78			
District of Columbia							
Virginia	6	370	253	623	40	35	75
West Virginia	3	73	32	105			
North Carolina	3	17	31	48	0	1	1
South Carolina	1	70	48	118			
Georgia	2	443	170	613			
Florida	2	44	17	61			
South Central Division:							
Kentucky	1	171	193	364	0	15	15
Tennessee	2	62	30	92			
Alabama	1	6	0	6			
Mississippi	2	54	19	73			
Louisiana	1	281	17	298	6	0	6
Texas	7	951	562	1,513			
Arkansas	2	76	40	116			
Oklahoma							
North Central Division:							
Ohio	5	222	224	446	52	42	94
Indiana	3	142	121	263			
Illinois	13	819	272	1,091	188	31	219
Michigan	10	396	230	626	36	21	57
Wisconsin	11	181	57	238	6	5	11
Minnesota	8	153	42	195	6	2	8
Iowa	8	271	203	474	27	17	44
Missouri	4	198	40	238	1	0	1
North Dakota	1	12	2	14			
South Dakota	1	5	10	15	5	10	15
Nebraska	1	22	5	27			
Kansas	7	202	180	382	42	61	103
Western Division:							
Montana	1	190	116	306			
Wyoming							
Colorado	3	75	54	129	40	42	82
New Mexico	1	30	0	30			
Arizona	1	2	0	2			
Utah	1	50	15	65			
Nevada							
Idaho	1	16	0	16			
Washington	4	138	46	184			
Oregon	2	85	30	115			
California	7	630	639	1,269	6	4	10

TABLE 176.—*Students and graduates in telegraphy in business schools, 1909-10.*

State or Territory.	Schools reporting.	Telegraphic course.					
		Students.			Graduates.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	44	1,811	283	2,094	749	85	834
North Atlantic Division.....	10	269	67	336	64	14	78
South Atlantic Division.....	5	288	51	339	177	8	185
South Central Division.....	6	530	35	565	225	23	248
North Central Division.....	16	584	85	669	245	36	281
Western Division.....	7	140	45	185	38	4	42
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....							
New Hampshire.....							
Vermont.....	2	13	3	16	3	0	3
Massachusetts.....	2	4	0	4			
Rhode Island.....							
Connecticut.....							
New York.....	3	117	43	160	18	0	18
New Jersey.....	1	1	0	1			
Pennsylvania.....	2	134	21	155	43	14	57
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....							
Maryland.....							
District of Columbia.....							
Virginia.....							
West Virginia.....							
North Carolina.....	1	17	1	18			
South Carolina.....	1	70	48	118	40	6	46
Georgia.....	3	201	2	203	137	2	139
Florida.....							
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....							
Tennessee.....	1	63	8	71	39	7	46
Alabama.....	1	30	1	31			
Mississippi.....							
Louisiana.....							
Texas.....	3	337	6	343	126	1	127
Arkansas.....	1	100	20	120	60	15	75
Oklahoma.....							
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	3	206	46	252	106	20	126
Indiana.....	1	10	0	10			
Illinois.....	1	5	0	5	1	0	1
Michigan.....	3	206	25	231	57	12	69
Wisconsin.....							
Minnesota.....	2	5	0	5			
Iowa.....	3	94	7	101	51	0	51
Missouri.....	1	28	7	35	12	4	16
North Dakota.....							
South Dakota.....							
Nebraska.....							
Kansas.....	2	30	0	30	18	0	18
Western Division:							
Montana.....							
Wyoming.....							
Colorado.....							
New Mexico.....							
Arizona.....							
Utah.....	1	4	0	4	3	0	3
Nevada.....							
Idaho.....							
Washington.....	1	2	0	2			
Oregon.....	1	61	11	72	31	4	35
California.....	4	73	34	107	4	0	4

TABLE 177.—*Students in commercial and business courses in private high schools and academies, in public high schools, and universities and colleges, 1909-10.*

State or Territory.	Private high schools and academies.				Public high schools.				Universities and colleges.			
	Schools re- porting.	Students.			Schools re- porting.	Students.			Schools re- porting.	Students.		
		Male.	Fe- male.	Total.		Male.	Fe- male.	Total.		Male.	Fe- male.	Total.
United States.....	540	5,753	4,438	10,191	1,440	35,155	46,094	81,249	66	5,073	727	5,800
North Atlantic Division...	163	2,119	1,697	3,816	522	17,020	25,347	42,367	9	2,275	34	2,309
North Atlantic Division...	69	539	341	880	99	1,512	1,868	3,380	6	115	32	147
South Central Division...	73	740	398	1,138	118	1,365	1,838	3,203	4	117	24	141
North Central Division...	174	1,815	1,539	3,354	507	11,662	12,216	23,878	32	1,974	496	2,470
Western Division.....	61	540	463	1,003	194	3,596	4,825	8,421	15	592	141	733
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	5	71	38	109	41	497	806	1,303	1	40	0	40
New Hampshire.....	9	176	130	306	22	396	480	876	1	35	0	35
Vermont.....	7	117	95	212	18	244	361	605	1	19	3	22
Massachusetts.....	23	139	290	429	123	4,654	8,689	13,343				
Rhode Island.....	6	101	48	149	12	818	986	1,804				
Connecticut.....	15	137	78	215	37	739	1,700	2,439				
New York.....	47	580	235	815	81	4,624	6,215	10,839	2	976	25	1,001
New Jersey.....	15	135	62	197	76	2,165	2,315	4,480	1	5	6	11
Pennsylvania.....	36	663	721	1,384	112	2,883	3,795	6,678	3	1,200	0	1,200
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	8	44	40	84	32	302	176	478	1	12	2	14
Maryland.....	4	46	14	60	1	373	772	1,145	2	48	1	49
District of Columbia.....	18	90	127	217	14	280	368	648	2	34	2	36
West Virginia.....	4	17	33	50	5	67	54	121	1	21	27	48
North Carolina.....	15	150	29	179	9	44	50	94				
South Carolina.....	4	19	23	42	8	113	75	188				
Georgia.....	10	159	33	192	25	318	358	676				
Florida.....	6	14	42	56	5	15	15	30				
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	18	81	149	230	13	182	439	621	1	15	0	15
Tennessee.....	15	118	75	193	22	297	354	651	1	8	4	12
Alabama.....	4	39	9	48	18	105	77	182				
Mississippi.....	7	179	19	198	11	50	51	101				
Louisiana.....	5	178	29	207	8	37	244	281	1	21	0	21
Texas.....	15	92	80	172	17	267	309	576				
Arkansas.....	6	20	26	46	11	89	57	146				
Oklahoma.....	3	33	11	44	18	338	307	645	1	73	20	93
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	25	177	227	404	83	2,068	2,086	4,154	6	253	238	491
Indiana.....	10	32	78	110	33	622	514	1,136	1	56	0	56
Illinois.....	22	419	219	638	61	1,369	1,604	2,973	7	729	23	752
Michigan.....	12	47	120	167	61	1,330	1,549	2,879	1	35	18	53
Wisconsin.....	15	92	135	227	51	1,404	1,444	2,848	1	248	2	250
Minnesota.....	16	224	224	448	40	1,310	1,554	2,864	1	110	0	110
Iowa.....	32	394	301	695	35	785	733	1,518	4	62	50	112
Missouri.....	19	230	78	308	27	1,319	1,238	2,557	3	114	4	118
North Dakota.....	6	57	42	99	23	176	192	368				
South Dakota.....	4	58	19	77	14	112	102	214	2	41	6	47
Nebraska.....	8	82	57	139	7	222	221	443	2	72	41	113
Kansas.....	5	3	39	42	72	945	979	1,924	4	254	114	368
Western Division:												
Montana.....	6	10	29	39	15	125	226	351				
Wyoming.....					7	93	88	181	1	1		3
Colorado.....	6	17	44	61	20	380	314	694	2	34	3	37
New Mexico.....	1	40	0	40	7	31	36	67	2	29	18	47
Arizona.....	1	15	18	33	6	106	153	259				
Utah.....	6	169	103	272	4	203	209	412	1	39	7	46
Nevada.....					1	7	8	15				
Idaho.....	4	57	38	95	8	119	117	236				
Washington.....	7	33	27	60	25	522	551	1,073	3	138	54	192
Oregon.....	8	24	24	48	22	320	393	713	4	94	55	149
California.....	22	175	180	355	79	1,690	2,730	4,420	2	257	2	259

CHAPTER XXVIII.

[Containing Tables 178-183.]

SCHOOLS FOR THE COLORED RACE.

The six statistical summaries on the succeeding pages give a general view of the status of negro education in the United States, so far as information could be obtained. The statistics of negro schools of different grades are included in the general educational statistics in other chapters of this volume. In this chapter these schools are presented separately so that their progress may be compared from year to year.

A satisfactory estimate of the public cost of negro education can not be given for the reason that most of the Southern States do not keep separate accounts of the cost of maintaining white and colored schools.

The first summary shows separately the enrollment of white and negro pupils in the public schools of the 16 former slave States and the District of Columbia, and the annual cost of these public schools for both races for a period of years.

In the summaries giving the common-school statistics of the South for 1909 comparisons are made with the totals for 1900 and 1890.

For 1910 there were 141 public high schools for negroes reporting to this office, an increase of 29 over the preceding year. These schools had 473 teachers, as compared with 383 in 1909, and 8,251 high-school students, as compared with 6,806 the preceding year. In elementary grades attached to these high schools there were 2,684 pupils—1,221 boys and 1,463 girls.

Tables 181 and 182 summarize the statistics of the 189 institutions of secondary and higher education for the colored race, not including the public high schools. The 189 schools had 2,941 teachers—1,320 men and 1,621 women. The aggregate enrollment in these schools was 57,915, the males numbering 25,730 and the females 32,185. There were 5,294 students in collegiate and professional departments—3,597 males and 1,697 females. There were 19,654 students in the secondary or high-school grades—8,281 males and 11,373 females. The elementary grades of these 189 schools had 32,967 pupils—13,852 boys and 19,115 girls. It appears that 29,954 pupils were receiving industrial training—11,943 males and 18,011 females.

The libraries of 168 of the schools contained 368,684 volumes. The estimated value of property owned by 178 of the institutions was

\$14,330,340. The total income of 179 of the schools was \$3,046,079 for the year 1909-10.

The final table of this chapter, 183, gives in detail the statistics of the 189 institutions as reported to this office.

TABLE 178.—*Progress of education in the 16 former slave States and the District of Columbia.*

Year.	Common-school enrollment.		Expenditures (for both races).	Year.	Common-school enrollment.		Expenditures (for both races).
	White.	Colored.			White.	Colored.	
1870-71.....			\$10,385,464	1891-92.....	3,607,549	1,354,316	\$27,691,488
1871-72.....			11,623,238	1892-93.....	3,697,899	1,367,515	28,535,738
1872-73.....			11,176,048	1893-94.....	3,848,541	1,432,198	29,223,546
1873-74.....			11,823,775	1894-95.....	3,846,267	1,423,593	29,443,584
1874-75.....			13,021,514	1895-96.....	3,943,801	1,449,325	31,149,724
1875-76.....			12,033,865	1896-97.....	3,937,992	1,460,084	31,286,883
1876-77.....	1,827,139	571,506	11,231,073	1897-98.....	4,145,737	1,540,749	31,247,218
1877-78.....	2,034,946	675,150	12,093,091	1898-99.....	4,144,643	1,509,275	33,110,581
1878-79.....	2,013,684	685,942	12,174,141	1899-1900.....	4,261,369	1,560,070	34,805,568
1879-80.....	2,215,674	784,709	12,678,685	1900-1901.....	4,301,954	1,594,308	35,998,667
1880-81.....	2,234,877	802,374	13,656,814	1901-2.....	4,386,322	1,575,659	37,887,537
1881-82.....	2,249,263	802,982	15,241,740	1902-3.....	4,428,842	1,578,632	39,582,654
1882-83.....	2,370,110	817,240	16,363,471	1903-4.....	4,522,744	1,577,385	43,653,647
1883-84.....	2,546,448	1,002,313	17,884,558	1904-5.....	4,564,798	1,602,194	46,401,832
1884-85.....	2,676,911	1,030,463	19,253,874	1905-6.....	4,608,561	1,617,998	46,140,967
1885-86.....	2,773,145	1,048,659	20,208,113	1906-7.....	4,671,135	1,672,725	53,057,569
1886-87.....	2,975,773	1,118,556	20,821,969	1907-8.....	4,692,927	1,665,781	62,390,396
1887-88.....	3,110,606	1,140,405	21,810,158	1908-9.....	4,909,283	1,712,137	69,971,561
1888-89.....	3,197,830	1,213,092	23,171,878				
1889-90.....	3,402,420	1,296,959	24,880,107	Total.....			1,049,803,046
1890-91.....	3,570,624	1,329,549	26,690,310				

TABLE 179.—*Common-school statistics of the South, 1908-9.*

State.	Estimated number of persons 5 to 18 years of age.		Percentage of the whole.		Persons enrolled in public schools.		Per cent of persons 5 to 18 years enrolled.	
	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.
Alabama.....	364,266	311,552	53.90	46.10	277,857	138,533	76.27	44.46
Arkansas.....	377,050	145,325	72.18	27.82	275,399	98,755	73.04	67.95
Delaware ^a	43,483	9,642	81.85	18.15	32,982	6,564	76.90	69.02
District of Columbia..	47,698	22,935	67.53	32.47	37,089	17,703	77.75	77.18
Florida.....	102,885	78,506	56.72	43.28	88,416	53,512	85.93	68.16
Georgia.....	422,362	393,638	51.76	48.24	327,213	220,699	77.47	56.07
Kentucky.....	614,980	90,353	87.19	12.81	460,891	58,301	74.94	64.52
Louisiana.....	273,067	257,058	51.51	48.49	166,781	82,286	61.07	32.01
Maryland.....	283,848	74,818	79.14	20.86	195,090	44,330	68.78	59.25
Mississippi.....	241,218	360,925	40.06	59.94	221,392	238,639	91.78	66.11
Missouri.....	918,669	47,131	95.12	4.88	676,284	30,406	73.61	64.54
North Carolina.....	437,376	232,624	65.28	34.72	360,775	160,427	82.45	68.96
South Carolina.....	201,968	316,007	38.98	61.02	153,807	181,095	76.14	57.30
Tennessee.....	526,182	167,532	75.85	24.15	411,910	100,248	78.28	59.83
Texas.....	1,002,244	271,579	78.68	21.32	681,593	152,038	68.00	55.97
Virginia.....	397,917	246,797	61.72	38.28	276,601	117,471	69.51	47.59
West Virginia.....	311,071	12,288	96.20	3.80	265,203	11,130	85.25	90.57
Total, 1908-9.....	6,566,184	3,038,710	68.36	31.64	4,909,283	1,712,137	74.76	56.34
Total, 1899-1900.....	5,892,392	2,705,142	68.55	31.45	4,261,369	1,560,070	72.32	57.67
Total, 1889-90.....	5,132,948	2,510,847	67.15	32.85	3,402,420	1,296,959	66.28	51.65

^a Estimated, 1907-8.

^b United States census.

TABLE 179.—Common-school statistics of the South, 1908-9—Continued.

State.	Average daily attendance.		Percent of enrollment.		Number of teachers.	
	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.
Alabama.....	180,718	90,930	65.40	65.64	6,147	2,126
Arkansas.....	183,635	59,597	66.68	60.35	7,300	1,864
Delaware.....	23,048	4,069	69.88	61.99	748	149
District of Columbia.....	29,820	14,098	80.40	79.63	1,083	519
Florida.....	61,904	39,876	70.01	74.52	2,912	966
Georgia.....	211,854	145,856	66.97	68.35	8,408	3,823
Kentucky.....	273,984	33,521	58.57	57.50	9,761	1,424
Louisiana.....	114,414	57,386	68.60	69.74	4,556	1,284
Maryland.....	123,496	24,522	63.30	55.32	4,652	800
Mississippi.....	138,813	145,153	62.70	60.83	6,099	3,552
Missouri.....	471,790	24,205	95.12	4.88	17,370	759
North Carolina.....	240,879	95,090	66.76	59.27	8,129	2,828
South Carolina.....	107,368	123,481	69.80	68.18	4,180	2,696
Tennessee.....	262,369	83,536	75.85	24.15	8,763	1,687
Texas.....	462,472	95,035	67.85	62.50	16,893	3,205
Virginia.....	185,057	72,667	66.90	61.86	7,754	2,339
West Virginia.....	185,564	7,789	69.97	69.98	8,186	313
Total, 1908-9.....	3,257,185	1,116,811	66.34	65.22	122,941	30,334
Total, 1899-1900.....	2,775,059	981,026	65.12	62.88	98,710	27,313
Total, 1889-90.....	2,165,249	813,710	63.64	62.74	78,903	24,072

a Estimated, 1907-8.

TABLE 180.—Teachers and students in public high schools for the colored race, 1909-10.

State.	Schools.	Teachers.			Pupils enrolled.								
					Secondary.			Elementary.			Total.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Alabama.....	4	4	5	9	55	107	162	.....	.....	.....	55	107	162
Arkansas.....	6	10	8	18	106	260	366	63	115	178	169	375	544
Delaware.....	1	2	5	7	19	46	65	.....	.....	.....	19	46	65
District of Columbia.....	1	19	14	33	224	510	734	.....	.....	.....	224	510	734
Florida.....	6	7	6	13	47	140	187	65	84	149	112	224	336
Georgia.....	11	11	9	20	102	199	301	190	207	397	292	406	698
Illinois.....	4	6	4	10	54	85	139	.....	.....	.....	54	85	139
Indiana.....	6	11	4	15	67	107	174	219	269	488	286	376	662
Kansas.....	1	7	3	10	47	160	207	.....	.....	.....	47	160	207
Kentucky.....	7	16	22	38	233	474	707	.....	.....	.....	233	474	707
Louisiana.....	1	4	3	7	21	77	98	.....	.....	.....	21	77	98
Maryland.....	1	15	15	30	141	355	496	.....	.....	.....	141	355	496
Mississippi.....	8	9	9	18	110	277	387	.....	.....	.....	110	277	387
Missouri.....	21	50	28	78	405	778	1,183	342	399	741	747	1,177	1,924
Ohio.....	2	3	2	5	37	38	75	64	49	113	101	87	188
Oklahoma.....	3	6	0	6	33	46	79	69	87	156	102	133	235
Pennsylvania.....	1	1	0	1	5	12	17	.....	.....	.....	5	12	17
South Carolina.....	4	6	2	8	46	152	198	.....	.....	.....	46	152	198
Tennessee.....	7	14	10	24	167	371	538	.....	.....	.....	167	371	538
Texas.....	36	52	33	85	469	894	1,363	121	156	277	590	1,050	1,640
Virginia.....	5	6	22	28	169	519	688	.....	.....	.....	169	519	688
West Virginia.....	5	8	2	10	25	62	87	88	97	185	113	159	272
Total.....	141	267	206	473	2,582	5,669	8,251	1,221	1,463	2,684	3,803	7,132	10,935

TABLE 183.—Secondary and higher schools for the colored race (excluding

Location.	Name of school.	Religious denomination.	Teachers.					Pupils enrolled.			
			White.		Colored.		Total.	Total.		Elementary.	
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
ALABAMA.											
1 Athens.....	Trinity School.....	Cong.....	0	6	0	1	7	119	148	118	139
2 Birmingham.....	Central Alabama College.	M. E.....	0	0	4	8	12	101	413	91	387
3 Centerville.....	Centreville Industrial Institute.	Nonsect.....	0	0	2	3	5	63	72	55	60
4 China.....	Union Industrial School.	Nonsect.....	0	0	2	2	4	47	49	45	44
5 Corona.....	Corona Normal and Industrial Institute.	Nonsect.....	0	0	3	3	6	70	125	30	56
6 Marion.....	Lincoln Normal School	Cong.....	1	13	1	1	16	103	223	83	183
7 Mobile.....	Emerson Normal and Industrial Institute.	Cong.....	1	5	1	6	13	152	280	136	245
8 Normal.....	State Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes.	Nonsect.....	0	0	16	14	30	174	222	103	133
9 Selma.....	Knox Academy.....	Ref. Presb..	1	7	2	11	21	390	430	374	408
10 do.....	Payne University.....	A. M. E.....	0	0	2	8	10	136	238	117	200
11 do.....	Selma University.....	Bapt.....	0	0	7	11	18	139	260	64	108
12 Talladega.....	Talladega College.....	Cong.....	10	20	2	3	35	300	419	185	275
13 Troy.....	Lake Street High School.	Bapt.....	0	0	2	2	4	62	123	42	73
14 Tuscaloosa.....	Stillman Institute.....	So. Presb..	3	0	0	0	3	50	0	0	0
15 Tuskegee.....	Tuskegee Normal and Industrial Institute.	Nonsect.....	0	0	119	66	185	1,137	561	610	334
16 Waugh.....	Mount Meigs Colored Institute.*	.....	0	0	2	5	7	151	172	85	96
ARKANSAS.											
17 Arkadelphia.....	Arkadelphia Baptist Academy.	Bapt.....	0	0	1	3	4	39	43	34	37
18 Brinkley.....	Brinkley Academy.....	Bapt.....	0	0	2	3	5	40	65	20	50
19 Dermott.....	South East District Industrial Academy.*	Bapt.....	0	0	5	4	9	42	80	39	80
20 Little Rock.....	Arkansas Baptist College.	Bapt.....	0	0	7	6	13	208	200	128	150
21 do.....	Philander Smith College.	M. E.....	1	4	6	11	22	251	257	170	188
22 Pine Bluff.....	Branch Normal College.	Nonsect.....	2	0	4	4	10	160	141	70	43
23 Southland.....	Southland College and Normal Institute.	Friends.....	2	4	0	3	9	160	220	100	150
DELAWARE.											
24 Clayton.....	St. Joseph's Industrial School.	R. C.....	5	4	5	0	14	83	0	76	0
25 Dover.....	State College for Colored Students.	Nonsect.....	0	0	7	2	9	69	59	0	0
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.											
26 Washington.....	Colored Normal School, No. 2.	Nonsect.....	0	0	2	9	11	124	252	111	94
27 do.....	Howard University....	Nonsect.....	48	7	43	6	104	1,006	239	0	0
FLORIDA.											
28 Eatonville.....	Robert Hungerford Normal and Industrial School.	Nonsect.....	0	0	6	8	14	96	116	86	103
29 Fessenden.....	Fessenden Academy and Industrial School.	Nonsect.....	0	0	4	8	12	130	158	122	142
30 Jacksonville.....	Cookman Institute.....	M. E.....	2	3	1	5	11	205	227	180	190
31 do.....	Florida Baptist Academy.	Bapt.....	0	0	4	10	14	132	246	112	171
32 Ocala.....	Emerson Memorial Home and School.	M. E.....	0	4	0	0	4	0	34	0	15

* Statistics of 1908-9.

public high schools)—Teachers, students, courses of study, etc., 1909-10.

Pupils enrolled.						Weeks in school year.	Value of benefactions or bequests in 1909-10.	Volumes in library.	Value of library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.	Amount of State, United States, or municipal aid.	Amount received from tuition fees.	Amount received from productive funds.	Amount received from other sources.	Total income for the year 1909-10.	
Secondary.		Collegiate and professional.		Industrial.												
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.											
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1	9	0	0	119	148	32	.....	.....	.....	\$3,000	.....	\$733	.....	\$813	\$1,546	1
10	26	0	0	31	94	32	.....	300	\$75	55,000	.....	1,279	.....	3,209	4,488	2
8	12	0	0	25	35	32	.....	350	500	7,500	\$400	110	.....	365	875	3
2	5	0	0	9	16	32	.....	450	600	2,500	83	450	.....	928	1,461	4
40	69	0	0	0	45	32	.....	350	200	10,000	500	3,600	\$700	210	5,010	5
20	40	0	0	45	125	32	.....	300	150	20,000	.....	800	.....	2,200	3,000	6
16	35	0	0	103	213	32	.....	200	200	25,000	.....	2,675	.....	443	3,118	7
71	89	0	0	174	222	36	\$17,000	2,200	900	125,000	4,000	235	.....	19,891	24,176	8
16	22	0	0	70	200	32	2,000	400	200	20,000	.....	1,200	1,500	6,000	8,700	9
12	38	7	0	0	200	34	.....	1,000	2,000	75,000	.....	742	.....	12,771	13,513	10
75	152	0	0	0	125	32	.....	1,250	500	75,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
74	134	41	10	201	325	34	.....	97	11,500	8,000	246,920	2,692	7,000	24,094	33,786	12
16	46	4	4	0	0	32	.....	.....	.....	3,000	.....	400	.....	300	700	13
40	0	10	0	0	0	32	.....	6,000	5,000	31,000	.....	300	.....	6,485	6,785	14
527	227	0	0	1,137	561	36	13,759	19,222	6,200	1,278,635	4,500	13,668	64,707	176,065	258,940	15
66	76	0	0	66	76	32	.....	6,000	2,000	12,000	.....	400	.....	2,500	2,900	16
5	6	0	0	0	0	32	.....	150	100	5,000	.....	312	.....	500	812	17
20	15	0	0	0	0	32	.....	.....	.....	15,000	.....	800	.....	3,000	3,800	18
3	0	0	0	12	60	32	.....	300	200	10,000	.....	480	904	242	1,626	19
75	49	5	1	100	150	32	.....	1,000	750	75,000	.....	2,586	.....	6,335	8,921	20
58	57	23	12	23	180	32	.....	3,000	1,800	59,000	.....	4,400	.....	6,000	10,400	21
90	98	0	0	134	114	36	.....	4,000	2,000	76,600	11,600	400	.....	10,909	22,909	22
60	70	0	0	80	150	32	.....	1,000	300	25,000	.....	5,300	3,000	600	8,900	23
7	0	0	0	83	0	38	150	900	400	80,000	.....	400	4,000	4,500	8,900	24
41	38	28	21	65	50	31	.....	1,000	400	35,000	.....	.....	.....	8,000	8,000	25
0	0	13	158	3	45	40	.....	646	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26
297	125	709	114	197	145	34	.....	26,607	43,069	.....	72,200	40,454	17,082	4,467	134,203	27
10	13	0	0	51	56	36	8,782	800	650	49,260	200	2,186	.....	5,970	8,356	28
8	16	0	0	130	158	32	.....	3,000	3,000	30,000	1,750	1,800	.....	2,000	5,550	29
25	37	0	0	0	32	32	.....	600	500	42,000	.....	1,606	.....	2,721	4,327	30
20	75	0	0	45	110	32	.....	400	250	75,000	.....	2,500	.....	7,500	10,000	31
0	19	0	0	0	34	32	.....	384	100	9,310	.....	68	.....	200	268	32

TABLE 183.—*Secondary and higher schools for the colored race (excluding public*

Location.	Name of school.	Religious denomination.	Teachers.					Pupils enrolled.				
			White.		Colored.		Total.	Total.		Elementary.		
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
FLORIDA—cont'd.												
33	Pensacola.....	Normal and Industrial School.	Nonsect.....	0	0	2	4	6	131	181	84	102
34	Tallahassee.....	Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes.	Nonsect.....	0	0	12	15	27	112	159	63	81
GEORGIA.												
35	Americus.....	Americus Institute....	Bapt.....	0	0	6	5	11	74	149	54	122
36	Athens.....	Jeruel Academy.....	Bapt.....	0	0	4	5	9	91	138	79	120
37	Atlanta.....	Atlanta Baptist College.	Bapt.....	2	4	8	3	17	223	0	107	0
38	.....do.....	Atlanta University*....	Nonsect.....	5	13	2	7	27	135	238	0	0
39	.....do.....	Morris Brown College*..	A. M. E.....	0	0	11	21	32	372	599	289	589
40	.....do.....	Spelman Seminary.....	Bapt.....	0	42	0	7	49	0	648	0	484
41	Augusta.....	Paine College.....	M. E. So.....	4	1	6	9	20	115	213	53	91
42	Brunswick.....	St. Athanasius School..	P. E.....	0	0	1	2	3	0	16	0	0
43	Culloden.....	Normal and Industrial School.	Nonsect.....	0	0	1	3	4	62	39	21	30
44	Forsyth.....	Normal and Industrial School.	Nonsect.....	0	0	3	5	8	186	260	83	114
45	Macon.....	Ballard Normal School.	Cong.....	0	0	2	13	15	44	422	35	322
46	Sandersville.....	Sandersville Industrial School.	Nonsect.....	0	0	2	4	6	67	149	56	126
47	Savannah.....	Beach Institute.....	Cong.....	1	6	0	2	9	107	143	75	85
48	.....do.....	State Industrial College.	Nonsect.....	0	0	14	2	16	332	80	327	75
49	Social Circle.....	Negro Normal and Industrial School.	Bapt.....	0	0	2	2	4	67	97	63	91
50	South Atlanta.....	Clark University.....	M. E.....	0	5	7	24	36	183	284	141	139
51	.....do.....	Gammon Theological Seminary.*	M. E.....	3	0	2	0	5	108	0	0	0
52	Thomasville.....	Allen Normal and Industrial School.	Cong.....	0	10	0	0	10	117	197	113	175
53	Waynesboro.....	Haven Academy.....	M. E.....	0	0	1	2	3	85	90	83	89
KENTUCKY.												
54	Cane Springs.....	Eckstein Norton University.	Nonsect.....	0	0	3	5	8	50	52	39	36
55	Danville.....	Polytechnic Seminary.	Nonsect.....	0	0	2	7	9	93	85	42	37
56	Frankfort.....	Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute.	Nonsect.....	0	0	10	5	15	145	155	20	25
57	Hopkinsville.....	Hopkinsville Male and Female College.	Bapt.....	0	0	2	5	7	35	50	10	15
58	Louisville.....	Christian Bible School.	Christian....	1	0	1	0	2	14	0	0	0
59	.....do.....	State University.....	Bapt.....	0	0	8	6	14	96	110	10	16
60	Madisonville.....	Atkinson Literary and Industrial College.	A. M. E.....	0	0	2	4	6	46	63	30	26
LOUISIANA.												
61	Alexandria.....	Delhi Normal and Industrial Institute.	A. M. E.....	0	0	2	1	3	60	40	30	25
62	.....do.....	Peabody State Normal and Industrial School.	Nonsect.....	1	7	1	7	16	378	388	210	181
63	Converse.....	Sabine Normal and Industrial School.	Bapt.....	0	0	4	4	8	74	101	24	37
64	Homer.....	Homer College.....	M. E.....	0	0	3	5	8	54	68	32	43
65	Hortman.....	Pleasanton Collegiate Agricultural and Industrial Institute.	Nonsect.....	0	0	3	2	5	100	110	75	70
66	New Orleans.....	Leland University.....	Nonsect.....	5	11	18	20	54	691	886	585	784
67	.....do.....	Luther College.....	Lutheran....	2	0	0	0	2	12	9	1	4
68	.....do.....	New Orleans University.	M. E.....	25	15	15	25	80	501	417	316	274

* Statistics of 1908-9.

high schools)—Teachers, students, courses of study, etc., 1909-10—Continued.

Pupils enrolled.						Weeks in school year.	Value of benefactions or bequests in 1909-10.	Volumes in library.	Value of library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.	Amount of State, United States, or municipal aid.	Amount received from tuition fees.	Amount received from productive funds.	Amount received from other sources.	Total income for the year 1909-10.	
Secondary.		Collegiate and professional.		Industrial.												
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.											
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
42	72	5	7	18	43	33	.....	83	\$120	\$5,100	.....	\$1,658	.....	\$560	\$2,218	33
36	60	13	18	112	159	34	.....	3,000	2,500	57,500	\$5,000	.....	.....	20,621	25,621	34
20	27	0	0	21	129	32	.....	1,427	650	30,000	.....	682	.....	10,451	11,133	35
12	18	0	0	8	118	32	.....	150	75	15,000	.....	646	.....	4,172	4,818	36
56	0	60	0	107	0	32	.....	3,500	2,500	105,000	.....	945	\$1,500	12,718	15,163	37
96	225	39	13	0	0	33	.....	12,000	7,000	271,600	.....	4,760	3,208	41,352	49,320	38
38	9	45	1	31	118	36	.....	3,000	1,500	150,000	.....	3,500	.....	23,000	26,500	39
0	135	0	29	0	520	32	.....	3,723	1,511	301,247	.....	4,777	523	26,416	31,716	40
42	117	20	5	56	129	35	.....	2,600	2,800	87,155	.....	446	.....	11,048	11,494	41
0	16	0	0	0	0	32	.....	.....	.....	25,200	.....	401	.....	820	1,221	42
30	6	11	3	51	36	36	\$500	175	125	1,000	600	484	512	58	1,654	43
103	146	0	0	40	65	36	.....	3,000	800	7,000	1,350	115	500	800	2,765	44
9	100	0	0	0	0	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45
11	23	0	0	29	75	36	.....	.....	.....	3,800	1,035	488	.....	300	1,823	46
32	58	0	0	32	58	33	.....	.....	.....	30,000	.....	1,400	.....	3,000	4,400	47
5	5	0	0	332	80	.....	.....	700	400	58,514	8,000	.....	.....	13,333	21,333	48
4	6	0	0	28	44	36	400	150	200	10,000	750	252	300	.....	1,302	49
22	128	20	17	56	51	32	.....	3,000	4,500	580,000	.....	3,701	.....	13,345	17,046	50
0	0	108	0	0	0	32	.....	15,000	10,000	110,000	.....	.....	520,000	21,000	541,000	51
4	22	0	0	58	126	32	.....	600	120	8,000	.....	1,048	.....	3,090	4,138	52
2	1	0	0	36	42	32	.....	.....	.....	5,000	.....	374	.....	397	771	53
10	16	1	0	0	0	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	979	108	2,499	3,586	54
51	48	0	0	93	37	40	.....	500	350	20,000	.....	360	510	6,580	7,450	55
.....	.....	125	130	145	105	36	.....	825	250	125,000	40,000	300	.....	17,450	57,750	56
15	20	10	15	0	0	40	.....	200	300	20,000	.....	500	400	400	1,300	57
0	0	14	0	0	0	38	.....	850	850	6,100	.....	.....	.....	1,346	1,346	58
60	70	26	24	0	57	36	.....	1,000	.....	60,000	.....	7,000	.....	2,000	9,000	59
16	37	0	0	10	5	32	.....	575	600	25,000	.....	950	.....	3,000	3,950	60
30	15	0	0	20	8	32	.....	80	200	10,000	800	150	.....	.....	950	61
159	189	9	18	388	378	36	.....	853	251	18,000	1,600	300	250	89	2,239	62
36	41	14	23	48	72	32	2,000	300	200	10,000	800	300	400	500	2,000	63
20	25	2	0	54	68	36	.....	100	300	30,000	.....	500	.....	3,000	3,500	64
25	40	0	0	40	50	32	.....	30	100	10,000	.....	528	200	919	1,647	65
41	62	65	40	602	807	32	.....	3,000	4,000	499,000	.....	.....	.....	31,000	31,000	66
8	4	3	1	3	0	40	.....	300	.....	8,000	.....	40	.....	1,885	1,925	67
60	68	125	75	250	160	32	.....	5,000	7,000	250,000	.....	4,456	3,000	11,000	18,456	68

TABLE 183.—Secondary and higher schools for the colored race (excluding public

Location.	Name of school.	Religious denomination.	Teachers.					Pupils enrolled.			
			White.		Colored.		Total.	Total.		Elementary.	
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
LOUISIANA—con.											
69 New Orleans.....	Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.	Nonsect.....	4	4	6	3	17	121	274	99	189
70 .....do.....	Straight University....	Cong.....	3	21	2	3	29	304	340	267	285
71 Winnsboro.....	Colored High School....	Nonsect.....	0	0	2	1	3	70	106	35	53
MARYLAND.											
72 Baltimore.....	Baltimore Normal School No. 3.*	Nonsect.....	1	0	0	2	3	26	32	8	9
73 .....do.....	Morgan College.....	M. E.....	3	2	2	1	8	48	42	0	0
74 .....do.....	St. Francis Academy....	R. C.....	1	0	0	15	16	0	69	0	55
75 Melvale.....	Industrial Home for Colored Girls.	Nonsect.....	0	6	0	0	6	0	110	0	20
76 Princess Anne.....	Princess Anne Academy.	M. E.....	0	0	10	4	14	55	75	11	21
77 Sandy Springs.....	Maryland Normal and Agricultural Institute.*	Nonsect.....	0	0	3	3	6	107	87	98	79
MISSISSIPPI.											
78 Alcorn.....	Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College.	Nonsect.....	0	0	17	4	21	359	141	195	88
79 Edwards.....	Southern Christian Institute.	Christian....	4	11	2	1	18	96	85	56	45
80 Holly Springs.....	Mississippi Industrial College.	M. E.....	0	0	6	8	14	151	209	107	202
81 .....do.....	Rust University.....	M. E.....	5	7	4	3	19	207	237	142	158
82 Jackson.....	Campbell College.....	A. M. E.....	0	0	4	9	13	191	204	39	67
83 .....do.....	Jackson College.....	Bapt.....	3	11	0	1	15	138	229	103	189
84 Kosciusko.....	Kosciusko Industrial College.	Bapt.....	0	0	2	4	6	23	31	13	10
85 Meridian.....	Lincoln School.....	Cong.....	0	5	0	4	9	110	200	60	80
86 .....do.....	Meridian Academy....	M. E.....	0	0	3	4	7	132	184	100	139
87 Okolona.....	Okolona Industrial College.	Nonsect.....	0	0	6	10	16	124	186	71	114
88 Tougaloo.....	Tougaloo University....	Cong.....	7	21	0	0	28	213	267	158	176
89 Utica.....	Utica Normal and Industrial Institute.	Nonsect.....	0	0	10	15	25	154	301	76	211
90 West Point.....	Mary Holmes Seminary	Presb.....	1	10	0	5	16	0	204	0	0
MISSOURI.											
91 Jefferson City.....	Lincoln Institute.....	.....	1	0	12	12	25	176	178	87	87
92 Macon.....	Western College and Industrial Institute.	Bapt.....	0	0	4	5	9	50	51	22	15
93 Sedalia.....	George R. Smith College.	M. E.....	0	0	5	9	14	91	102	11	15
NEW JERSEY.											
94 Bordentown.....	Manual Training and Industrial School.	Nonsect.....	0	0	4	6	10	53	89	36	71
NORTH CAROLINA.											
95 Beaufort.....	Washburn Seminary....	Cong.....	0	0	1	5	6	51	82	49	75
96 Burgaw.....	Normal and Industrial School.	Nonsect.....	0	0	2	3	5	75	175	38	57
97 Clinton.....	.....do.....	Nonsect.....	0	0	2	3	5	121	140	100	100
98 Elizabeth.....	Roanoke Collegiate Institute.	.....	0	0	3	4	7	93	161	31	47
99 .....do.....	State Colored Normal School.	Nonsect.....	0	0	3	6	9	96	267	25	77
100 Enfield.....	Joseph Keasby Brick Agricultural, Industrial, and Normal School.	Cong.....	0	0	5	11	16	142	149	95	102

* Statistics of 1908-9.

high schools)—Teachers, students, courses of study, etc., 1909-10—Continued.

Pupils enrolled.						Weeks in school year.	Value of benefactions or bequests in 1909-10.	Volumes in library.	Value of library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.	Amount of State, United States, or municipal aid.	Amount received from tuition fees.	Amount received from productive funds.	Amount received from other sources.	Total income for the year 1909-10.	
Secondary.		Collegiate and professional.		Industrial.												
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.											
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
21	77	1	8	121	274	37	.....	2,690	\$3,000	\$101,803	\$10,750	.....	.....	\$18,697	\$29,447	69
37	55	0	0	128	232	32	.....	2,000	1,000	125,000	.....	\$4,000	.....	6,700	10,700	70
35	53	0	0	35	53	36	.....	.....	.....	5,000	315	120	\$350	40	825	71
13	21	5	2	0	0	40	.....	2,000	2,000	25,000	7,000	.....	.....	.....	7,000	72
34	31	14	11	0	0	36	\$10,000	4,000	3,000	40,000	.....	2,500	226	6,667	9,393	73
0	14	0	0	0	0	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	74
0	90	0	0	0	110	52	225	100	100	35,000	11,500	.....	11	2,000	13,511	75
44	54	0	0	55	75	36	.....	1,000	600	29,900	.....	.....	.....	11,000	11,000	76
9	8	0	0	52	49	40	.....	150	35	2,500	3,500	.....	.....	300	3,800	77
77	30	87	23	359	141	36	.....	2,700	3,000	254,600	8,000	.....	.....	12,592	20,592	78
16	17	24	23	0	0	32	.....	.....	.....	91,195	.....	441	.....	2,786	3,227	79
22	7	22	0	13	56	32	.....	250	300	125,000	.....	1,228	.....	11,648	12,876	80
50	59	15	20	110	135	32	.....	2,000	1,000	135,000	.....	3,041	.....	5,600	8,641	81
57	100	95	37	6	63	32	.....	500	500	70,000	.....	1,323	250	10,000	11,573	82
35	40	0	0	75	180	32	.....	1,200	1,000	100,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	83
10	21	0	0	23	31	32	.....	.....	.....	20,000	.....	400	.....	300	700	84
50	120	0	0	0	0	32	.....	200	100	3,000	.....	400	.....	1,000	1,400	85
32	45	0	0	0	100	32	.....	300	500	16,000	.....	900	.....	3,100	4,000	86
53	72	0	0	53	72	30	4,975	4,182	1,520	75,800	.....	4,792	.....	3,529	8,321	87
51	88	4	3	146	218	32	.....	5,000	3,000	130,000	.....	1,300	.....	20,800	22,100	88
75	86	3	4	154	301	28	5,000	1,600	3,000	100,000	485	.....	1,500	22,943	24,928	89
0	204	0	0	0	204	32	.....	500	1,000	50,000	.....	.....	.....	6,000	6,000	90
84	82	5	9	0	0	40	.....	3,000	4,000	200,000	55,550	.....	.....	3,363	58,913	91
28	36	0	0	50	51	32	1,000	1,000	1,000	25,000	.....	893	.....	1,740	2,633	92
64	69	16	18	8	72	32	.....	950	500	6,500	.....	1,600	.....	5,000	6,600	93
17	18	0	0	53	89	32	.....	35	25	90,000	22,000	.....	.....	.....	22,000	94
2	7	0	0	0	0	32	.....	200	75	5,000	.....	320	.....	1,480	1,800	95
37	118	0	0	37	118	28	.....	300	100	7,000	546	75	.....	850	1,471	96
21	40	0	0	121	140	28	550	500	200	2,500	310	150	50	575	1,085	97
51	103	11	11	0	50	32	.....	100	107	8,000	.....	125	.....	2,550	2,675	98
71	190	0	0	0	235	32	.....	900	.....	19,000	4,000	422	.....	800	5,222	99
47	47	0	0	99	94	32	.....	300	300	150,000	.....	704	8,000	3,557	12,261	100

TABLE 183.—Secondary and higher schools for the colored race (excluding public

Location.	Name of school.	Religious denomination.	Teachers.					Pupils enrolled.			
			White.		Colored.		Total.	Total.		Elementary.	
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
NORTH CAROLINA—continued.											
101 Fayetteville.....	State Colored Normal School.	Nonsect.....	0	0	3	4	7	85	152	20	26
102 Franklinton.....	Albion Academy, Normal and Industrial School.*	Presb.....	0	0	2	6	8	120	134	80	69
103 do.....	Christian College.....	Christian.....	0	0	3	2	5	81	65	44	31
104 Greensboro.....	Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race.	Nonsect.....	0	0	16	0	16	217	0	0	0
105 do.....	Bennett College.....	M. E.....	0	0	3	8	11	84	147	49	102
106 Henderson.....	Henderson Normal Institute.	U. Presb....	0	0	4	8	12	152	259	135	219
107 High Point.....	Normal and Industrial Institute.	Friends.....	0	0	5	6	11	188	219	172	199
108 Kings Mountain...	Lincoln Academy.....	Cong.....	2	7	1	3	13	107	176	99	160
109 Kittrell.....	Kittrell College.....	A. M. E.....	0	0	3	9	12	56	74	36	50
110 Lumberton.....	Whitin Normal and Industrial School.	Nonsect.....	0	0	1	3	4	77	93	67	69
111 Pee Dee.....	Barrett College.....	Nonsect.....	0	0	2	3	5	45	85	12	15
112 Raleigh.....	St. Augustine's School.	P. E.....	1	8	7	12	28	169	256	117	168
113 do.....	Shaw University.....	Bapt.....	12	6	9	5	32	355	170	0	0
114 Sedalia.....	Palmer Memorial Institute.	Bapt.....	0	0	2	5	7	38	87	35	60
115 Troy.....	Peabody Academy.....	A. M. Ass'n..	0	0	4	4	8	79	116	78	111
116 Wilmington.....	Gregory Normal Institute.	Cong.....	1	9	1	0	11	95	185	70	120
117 Windsor.....	Bertie Academy.....	Bapt.....	0	0	1	3	4	88	162	79	130
118 Winton.....	Waters Normal Institute.	Bapt.....	0	0	2	6	8	121	135	30	37
OHIO.											
119 Wilberforce.....	Wilberforce University.	A. M. E.....	0	1	25	4	30	136	155	21	22
OKLAHOMA.											
120 Langston.....	Colored Agricultural and Normal University.*	Nonsect.....	12	7	0	0	19	178	190	0	0
PENNSYLVANIA.											
121 Cheyney.....	Institute for Colored Youth.	Nonsect.....	0	0	3	4	7	16	36	9	26
122 Lincoln University.	Lincoln University*..	Presb.....	11	0	3	0	14	178	0	0	0
SOUTH CAROLINA.											
123 Abbeville.....	Harbison College.....	Presb.....	0	0	7	8	15	26	72	0	0
124 Aiken.....	Schofield Institute.....	Nonsect.....	1	4	6	4	15	174	326	134	266
125 Charleston.....	Avery Normal Institute.*	.....	1	6	0	5	12	125	226	60	104
126 Chester.....	Brainerd Institute*..	Presb.....	1	5	1	1	8	70	128	61	118
127 Columbia.....	Allen University*..	A. M. E.....	0	0	8	9	17	272	289	0	0
128 do.....	Benedict College*..	Bapt.....	4	11	3	2	20	230	352	130	208
129 Cowpens.....	Providence Normal, Agricultural and Industrial School.	Nonsect.....	0	0	2	5	7	96	149	63	98
130 Denmark.....	Voorhees Industrial Institute.	Nonsect.....	0	0	9	10	19	228	228	134	168
131 Greenville.....	Sterling Industrial College.	Nonsect.....	0	0	4	4	8	40	100	25	71
132 Greenwood.....	Brewer Normal School.	Cong.....	1	9	0	0	10	68	165	30	38
133 Lancaster.....	Normal and Industrial Institute.	A. M. E.....	0	0	2	5	7	187	197	80	83

* Statistics of 1908-9.

high schools)—Teachers, students, courses of study, etc., 1909-10—Continued.

Pupils enrolled.						Weeks in school year.	Value of benefactions or bequests in 1909-10.	Volumes in library.	Value of library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.	Amount of State, United States, or municipal aid.	Amount received from tuition fees.	Amount received from productive funds.	Amount received from other sources.	Total income for the year 1909-10.	
Secondary.		Collegiate and professional.		Industrial.												
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.											
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
65	126	0	0	65	126	32	.....	104	\$75	\$30,000	\$4,000	.....	\$100	.....	\$4,100	101
40	65	0	0	110	144	32	.....	350	125	40,000	.....	\$590	.....	\$9,800	10,390	102
29	24	8	10	0	0	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	600	700	1,341	103
113	0	104	0	217	0	38	.....	1,485	2,865	120,892	10,000	541	.....	8,437	18,978	104
24	43	11	2	0	60	32	.....	1,300	500	48,997	.....	1,638	.....	8,045	9,683	105
17	40	0	0	0	0	36	.....	300	400	8,700	.....	200	.....	6,000	6,200	106
16	20	0	0	32	50	35	.....	.....	.....	40,000	2,490	.....	.....	5,091	7,581	107
8	16	0	0	107	176	32	.....	300	150	3,100	.....	.....	.....	3,378	3,378	108
17	24	3	0	0	16	33	.....	2,000	1,000	25,000	.....	.....	.....	5,000	5,000	109
10	24	0	0	0	0	32	.....	400	250	2,300	660	100	.....	400	1,160	110
10	12	23	58	38	65	32	.....	350	350	10,000	.....	1,200	.....	300	1,500	111
47	81	5	7	121	39	34	.....	.....	.....	220,000	.....	700	2,679	9,285	12,664	112
113	150	242	20	159	179	32	.....	5,171	3,000	207,500	.....	6,767	.....	29,730	36,497	113
3	27	0	0	35	40	30	\$1,000	1,000	3,000	19,000	200	.....	.....	3,000	3,200	114
1	5	0	0	1	5	40	.....	300	100	800	500	174	.....	500	1,174	115
25	65	0	0	47	110	40	2,900	500	250	10,000	.....	1,500	.....	700	2,200	116
9	32	0	0	0	0	32	.....	.....	50	10,000	.....	579	.....	350	929	117
91	98	0	0	0	80	32	.....	700	200	20,000	225	176	127	2,010	2,538	118
30	19	85	114	0	189	40	.....	6,500	2,500	250,000	16,000	5,321	1,724	15,450	38,495	119
145	159	33	31	0	0	.....	.....	975	1,450	130,550	46,000	.....	.....	.....	46,000	120
7	10	0	0	0	0	36	.....	1,500	2,500	95,000	.....	.....	7,800	10,500	18,300	121
0	0	178	0	0	0	34	.....	18,000	18,000	250,000	.....	4,500	32,000	11,000	47,500	122
26	72	0	0	0	0	26	.....	500	700	.....	.....	251	.....	2,522	2,773	123
40	60	0	0	50	100	27	4,400	.....	.....	60,000	400	500	.....	3,000	3,900	124
64	122	1	0	26	116	34	.....	.....	.....	50,000	.....	3,200	.....	2,080	5,280	125
9	10	0	0	33	128	32	.....	350	450	50,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	126
235	275	37	14	0	0	32	.....	300	1,000	155,000	.....	1,500	.....	22,000	23,500	127
65	136	35	8	107	120	32	.....	7,900	7,000	200,000	.....	3,125	6,296	3,814	13,235	128
33	51	0	0	68	94	38	.....	1,200	1,500	4,000	400	158	.....	998	1,556	129
94	60	0	0	0	0	32	7,000	3,000	750	57,421	150	.....	500	11,500	12,150	130
11	29	4	0	31	96	32	.....	4,000	1,500	12,900	.....	1,497	230	1,103	2,830	131
38	127	0	0	0	157	34	.....	300	125	4,000	.....	1,500	.....	.....	1,500	132
78	82	29	32	11	20	32	.....	300	150	12,000	805	167	300	2,155	3,427	133

TABLE 183.—*Secondary and higher schools for the colored race (excluding public*

	Location.	Name of school.	Religious denomination.	Teachers.					Pupils enrolled.			
				White.		Colored.		Total.	Total.		Elementary.	
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	SOUTH CAROLINA—continued.											
134	Mayesville.....	Mayesville Educational and Industrial Institute.	Nonsect.....	0	0	8	7	15	166	332	60	98
135	Mount Pleasant...	Laing Normal and Industrial School.	Friends.....	0	1	1	8	10	160	180	100	115
136	Orangeburg.....	Clafin University.....	M. E.....	6	3	15	16	40	363	385	253	258
137	do.....	Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural and Mechanical College of South Carolina.	Nonsect.....	0	0	16	11	27	287	315	151	168
138	Rock Hill.....	Clinton Normal and Industrial Institute.	A. M. E.....	0	0	3	4	7	115	171	105	158
139	do.....	Friendship Normal and Industrial College.	Bapt.....	0	0	4	5	9	110	172	55	82
140	Seneca.....	Seneca Institute.....	Bapt.....	0	0	2	6	8	48	112	20	40
141	Trenton.....	Bettis Academy.....	Bapt.....	0	0	3	9	12	180	325	160	250
	TENNESSEE.											
142	Cleveland.....	Cleveland Academy...	U. Presb.....	0	0	2	4	6	55	65	45	55
143	Greeneville.....	Greeneville Normal and Industrial Institute.	A. M. E.....	0	0	1	3	4	14	26	6	14
144	Jackson.....	Lane College.....	M. E.....	0	0	10	6	16	162	251	85	192
145	Jonesboro.....	Warner Institute*.....	Christian.....	0	0	1	3	4	41	53	39	51
146	Knoxville.....	Knoxville College.....	U. Presb.....	7	13	4	1	25	166	238	87	135
147	Memphis.....	Howe Institute.....	Bapt.....	0	0	5	7	12	160	285	60	90
148	do.....	Le Moyne Normal Institute.	Cong.....	1	11	3	7	22	267	409	190	296
149	Morristown.....	Morristown Normal and Industrial College.	M. E.....	9	10	3	2	24	147	177	113	125
150	Nashville.....	Fisk University.....	Nonsect.....	7	19	6	5	37	176	230	33	56
151	do.....	Walden University.....	M. E.....	12	9	45	6	72	644	155	64	48
152	Rogersville.....	Swift Memorial College.	Presb.....	0	0	4	6	10	119	165	97	131
153	Shelbyville.....	Turner Normal College.	A. M. E.....	0	0	2	5	7	48	61	34	48
	TEXAS.											
154	Austin.....	Samuel Huston College.	M. E.....	0	2	9	8	19	146	227	91	171
155	do.....	Tillotson College.....	Cong.....	3	8	1	3	15	102	185	56	117
156	Crockett.....	Mary Allen Seminary.....	Presb.....	1	12	0	3	16	0	218	0	142
157	Ladonia.....	Farmers Industrial Society College.	Nonsect.....	0	0	2	4	6	85	86	60	50
158	Marshall.....	Bishop College*.....	Bapt.....	4	9	3	2	18	133	143	63	85
159	do.....	Wiley University.....	M. E.....	0	3	14	13	30	215	388	100	200
160	Prairie View.....	State Normal and Industrial College.*	Nonsect.....	0	0	17	7	24	187	364	0	0
161	Seguin.....	Guadalupe College.....	Bapt.....	0	0	5	8	13	90	160	5	4
162	Waco.....	Paul Quinn College*..	A. M. E.....	0	0	6	6	12	100	145	0	0
	VIRGINIA.											
163	Alexandria.....	William McKinley Normal and Industrial School.	Nonsect.....	0	0	3	4	7	40	20	30	15
164	Bowling Green....	Bowling Green Industrial Academy.	Bapt.....	0	0	1	3	4	29	35	21	23
165	Burkeville.....	Ingleside Seminary.....	Presb.....	0	0	2	9	11	0	128	0	64

* Statistics of 1908-9.

high schools)—Teachers, students, courses of study, etc., 1909-10—Continued.

Pupils enrolled.						Weeks in school year.	Value of benefactions or bequests in 1909-10.	Volumes in library.	Value of library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.	Amount of State, United States, or municipal aid.	Amount received from tuition fees.	Amount received from productive funds.	Amount received from other sources.	Total income for the year 1909-10.
Secondary.		Collegiate and professional.		Industrial.											
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.										
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
106	234	0	0	131	274	30	.....	1,500	\$1,800	\$20,950	\$275	\$489	\$500	\$4,153	\$5,417
60	65	0	0	27	75	32	\$500	50	.....	5,000	800	.....	.....	2,100	2,900
96	118	14	9	271	298	30	1,000	7,000	5,000	330,000	.....	5,268	200	27,607	33,070
125	131	11	16	287	315	31	.....	200	100	153,650	24,284	.....	1,837	44,359	70,480
10	13	0	0	21	30	32	.....	500	400	11,000	293	320	100	350	1,063
25	50	30	40	20	25	32	.....	200	200	10,000	293	1,000	500	1,500	3,293
28	72	0	0	0	0	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,000	.....	3,100	6,100
20	75	0	0	0	0	30	.....	300	325	20,000	.....	300	850	900	2,050
10	10	0	0	20	35	36	.....	50	75	4,500	.....	.....	50	2,200	2,250
8	12	0	0	7	12	32	3,125	.....	.....	15,000	.....	1,320	.....	1,806	3,126
57	57	20	2	42	71	38	.....	1,425	1,000	75,000	100	1,500	500	5,850	7,950
2	2	0	0	0	12	24	.....	350	50	4,500	400	.....	.....	600	1,000
58	95	21	8	51	176	36	.....	3,000	2,000	175,000	9,200	2,100	500	12,500	24,300
100	195	0	0	20	70	32	.....	1,000	500	60,000	.....	2,650	.....	2,855	5,505
77	113	0	0	267	409	32	.....	6,000	.....	75,000	160	5,182	.....	5,761	11,103
34	52	0	0	115	125	32	4,878	1,800	1,000	100,000	.....	1,886	.....	14,590	16,476
85	115	58	59	33	56	35	2,000	9,000	7,460	62,878	.....	8,705	4,757	34,717	48,179
72	76	508	31	25	155	32	.....	5,600	2,600	145,600	.....	24,433	1,346	20,013	45,792
16	23	6	11	119	165	33	.....	1,500	3,000	40,000	480	25,000	.....	900	26,380
14	13	0	0	4	6	36	.....	300	250	10,000	.....	1,485	.....	700	2,185
44	51	11	5	6	187	32	.....	.....	3,000	75,700	.....	2,118	.....	19,093	21,211
38	65	8	3	83	133	33	.....	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	155
0	76	0	0	0	218	32	.....	500	.....	50,000	.....	10,000	.....	.....	10,000
25	38	0	0	25	30	32	.....	200	350	9,000	.....	10	.....	640	650
54	53	16	5	92	132	32	.....	4,300	5,000	200,000	.....	2,783	.....	7,377	10,160
40	60	75	128	100	275	32	.....	6,000	8,000	200,000	.....	2,525	.....	3,900	6,425
187	364	0	0	124	218	38	.....	1,100	900	250,000	30,000	.....	2,000	.....	32,000
81	148	4	8	25	50	32	.....	100	80	35,000	.....	190	800	100	1,090
76	90	24	55	0	0	38	.....	350	500	146,000	.....	700	500	8,000	9,200
10	5	0	0	10	5	38	.....	200	25	3,000	.....	80	.....	355	435
8	12	0	0	0	0	.....	.....	102	75	4,000	.....	480	.....	528	1,008
0	64	0	0	0	64	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	160

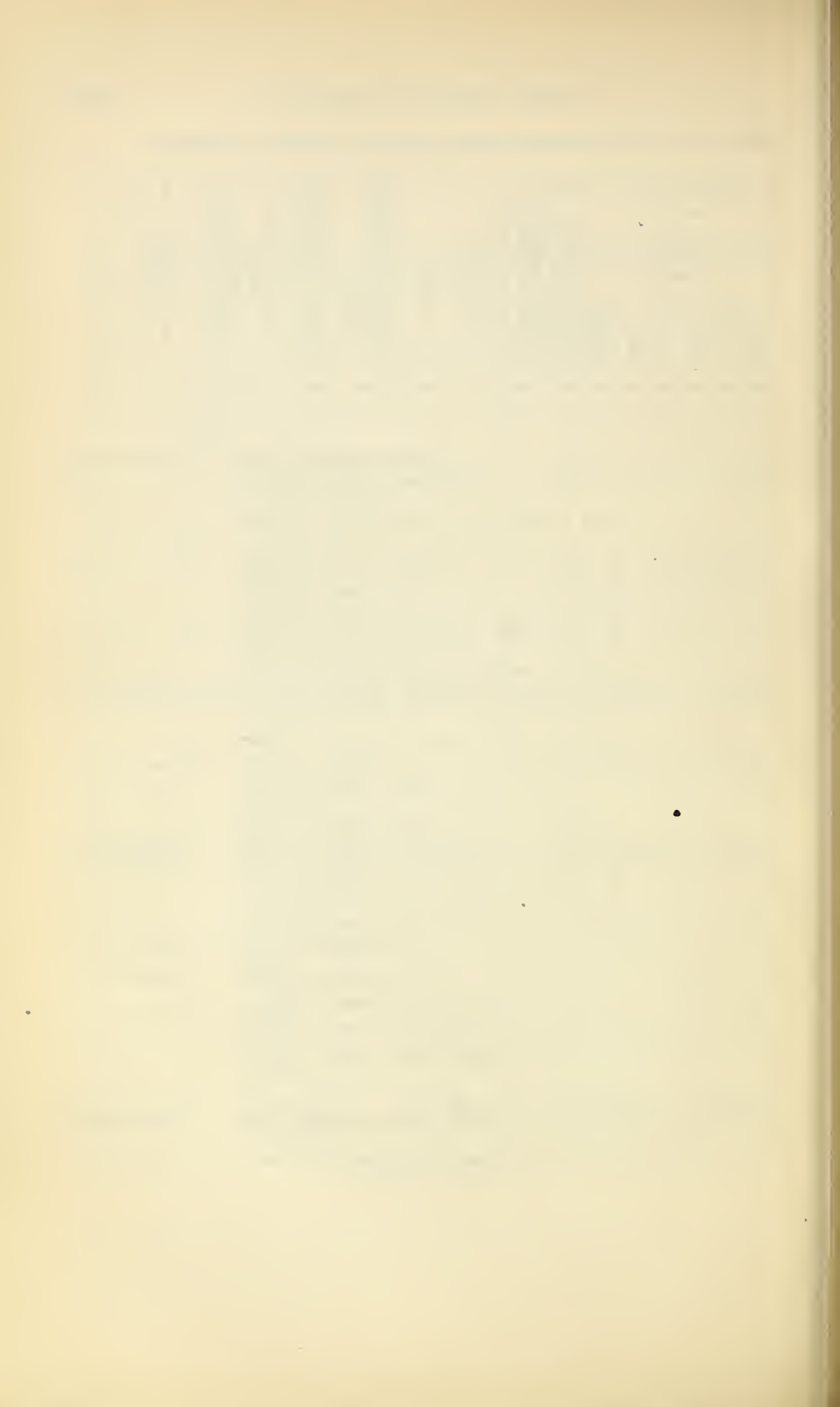
TABLE 183.—*Secondary and higher schools for the colored race (excluding public*

	Location.	Name of school.	Religious denomination.	Teachers.					Pupils enrolled.			
				White.		Colored.		Total.	Total.		Elementary.	
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	VIRGINIA—cont'd.											
166	Cambria.....	Christiansburg Industrial Institute.	Nonsect.....	0	0	6	5	11	119	150	87	103
167	Cappahosic.....	Gloucester Agricultural and Industrial School.*	Nonsect.....	0	0	2	8	10	60	77	47	60
168	Claremont.....	Temperance, Industrial and Collegiate Institute.	Nonsect.....	0	0	3	3	6	77	102	48	69
169	Courtland.....	Normal and Industrial Institute.	Nonsect.....	0	0	2	2	4	30	50	16	20
170	Dinwiddie.....	Dinwiddie Agricultural and Industrial School.	A. M. E.....	0	0	4	5	9	27	39	9	7
171	Elba.....	Pittsylvania Industrial, Normal and Collegiate Institute.	Bapt.....	0	0	2	2	4	20	23	5	13
172	Franklin.....	Franklin Normal and Industrial Institute.	Nonsect.....	0	0	0	5	5	33	82	15	37
173	Hampton.....	Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute.	Nonsect.....	33	47	21	11	112	728	646	203	317
174	Ivondale.....	Northern Neck Academy.	Bapt.....	0	0	1	2	3	11	27	3	4
175	Lawrenceville.....	St. Paul Normal and Industrial School.	P. E.....	0	0	38	21	59	235	260	58	65
176	Lynchburg.....	Virginia Baptist Academy.	Bapt.....	0	0	5	8	13	91	139	60	68
177	.....do.....	Virginia Collegiate and Industrial Institute.	M. E.....	0	0	4	3	7	24	26	6	3
178	Martinsville.....	Christian Institute....	Christian....	0	0	3	2	5	16	44	7	29
179	Norfolk.....	Norfolk Mission College	U. Presb....	0	0	5	16	21	293	381	264	307
180	Ozeana.....	Rappahannock Industrial Academy.	Bapt.....	0	0	1	3	4	25	45	21	39
181	Petersburg.....	Bishop Payne Divinity School.	P. E.....	3	0	1	0	4	18	0	0	0
182	.....do.....	Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute.	Nonsect.....	0	0	8	13	21	142	416	45	140
183	Port Conway.....	Union Industrial Academy.	Nonsect.....	0	0	1	3	4	23	27	12	10
184	Portsmouth.....	Corey Memorial Institute.	Bapt.....	0	0	3	4	7	68	103	55	96
185	Richmond.....	Hartshorn Memorial College.	Bapt.....	1	7	0	4	12	0	165	0	131
186	.....do.....	Virginia Union University.	Bapt.....	5	2	8	1	16	223	0	52	0
187	Suffolk.....	Shinn Universalist Mission.	Univ.....	0	0	1	3	4	64	84	59	68
	WEST VIRGINIA.											
188	Harpers Ferry	Storer College.....	Nonsect.....	2	5	3	5	15	90	116	20	36
189	Institute.....	West Virginia Colored Institute.	Nonsect	0	0	14	9	23	101	134	39	46

* Statistics of 1908-9.

high schools)—Teachers, students, courses of study, etc., 1909-10—Continued.

Pupils enrolled.						Weeks in school year.	Value of benefactions or bequests in 1909-10.	Volumes in library.	Value of library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.	Amount of State, United States, or municipal aid.	Amount received from tuition fees.	Amount received from productive funds.	Amount received from other sources.	Total income for the year 1909-10.	
Secondary.		Collegiate and professional.		Industrial.												
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.											
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
32	47	0	0	32	47	32	.....	400	\$200	\$75,000	\$575	\$192	\$285	\$5,331	\$6,383	166
13	17	0	0	60	77	34	.....	500	200	50,000	.....	800	.....	.....	800	167
14	21	15	12	37	86	32	\$1,002	1,944	2,110	49,574	.....	794	990	527	2,311	168
14	30	0	0	0	0	28	.....	50	15	5,000	.....	490	115	.....	605	169
18	32	0	0	27	39	32	.....	509	500	31,000	.....	2,860	.....	2,150	5,010	170
15	10	0	0	0	0	32	.....	.....	.....	5,500	.....	1,250	300	694	2,244	171
18	45	0	0	18	45	32	420	100	25	9,300	.....	394	.....	943	1,337	172
525	329	0	0	728	646	34	468,084	27,000	11,000	993,500	1,820	.....	86,809	166,569	255,198	173
8	23	0	0	0	27	32	.....	.....	.....	3,000	.....	280	200	205	685	174
177	195	0	0	124	90	36	.....	.....	.....	158,562	.....	2,526	1,332	37,057	40,915	175
31	71	0	0	0	0	38	.....	1,000	500	65,000	430	2,000	.....	1,000	3,430	176
18	23	0	0	0	0	36	.....	150	100	40,000	.....	1,000	.....	900	1,900	177
9	15	0	0	10	23	30	.....	200	100	8,000	.....	200	.....	1,353	1,613	178
29	74	0	0	29	0	36	.....	500	100	80,100	.....	2,340	.....	9,855	12,195	179
4	6	0	0	25	40	30	.....	.....	.....	6,000	.....	500	.....	1,543	2,043	180
0	0	18	0	0	0	34	.....	2,000	4,000	20,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	181
66	178	31	98	142	416	34	.....	2,500	2,500	202,000	21,000	2,790	.....	1,073	24,863	182
11	17	0	0	23	27	32	.....	.....	.....	2,500	.....	300	.....	1,592	1,892	183
3	7	10	0	0	0	32	.....	.....	.....	10,000	.....	1,000	.....	2,500	3,500	184
0	31	0	3	0	129	32	.....	1,775	1,000	100,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	185
109	0	62	0	60	0	32	.....	12,000	12,000	300,000	.....	2,283	3,500	18,100	23,883	186
5	16	0	0	0	0	36	.....	1,100	1,500	2,000	.....	60	.....	759	819	187
70	80	0	0	90	116	34	.....	7,000	5,000	.....	2,900	.....	.....	5,013	10,048	188
62	88	0	0	96	120	36	.....	557	600	122,627	24,600	2,135	341	7,508	32,449	189



CHAPTER XXIX.

[Containing Tables 184-190.]

REFORM SCHOOLS.

It is difficult to decide upon a name which may accurately describe all the schools mentioned in this chapter. Strictly speaking, they are not all reform schools. In nearly all these institutions the inmates have been committed in accordance with state laws. Many of them have not been guilty of criminal acts, but their commitment rescues them from criminal environment. Most of these institutions are getting away from the name "reformatory," and many of them prefer to be known as "industrial schools." They may be considered as protectories supported by the State.

The 115 institutions reporting in 1910 had 56,663 inmates, 43,702 boys and 12,961 girls. There were 45,741 white inmates, 34,991 boys and 10,750 girls, and 7,434 colored inmates, 5,246 boys and 2,188 girls.

It appears that 24,021 of the inmates were American born of American parents; 4,067 American born with one native American parent; 10,214 American born with both parents foreign born; while 4,003 inmates were foreign born.

When admitted to the institutions 2,931 of the inmates could neither read nor write, while 1,650 could read the second reader, but could not write. The commitments during the year, as reported, numbered 20,096, and the discharges 20,852. The average enrollment for the year was only 26,162.

Of the total of 56,663 inmates, it appears that 42,381 received instruction in school classes. The number of inmates learning some trade or occupation was 39,392. Of the 20,852 inmates discharged during the year, 19,488 could read and write. The schools employed 1,117 teachers, and there were 2,783 assistants not employed as teachers.

So far as reported the reformatories and industrial schools received incomes aggregating \$8,393,924. They received from public appropriations \$1,289,847 for permanent equipment and \$5,773,122 for current expenses. The receipts from private benefactions amounted to \$513,613. Of this sum, \$366,981 was for permanent equipment, \$138,065 for current expenses, and \$8,567 for endowment. The receipts from productive funds were reported as aggregating \$164,182,

and the receipts from all other sources, not named above, aggregated \$653,160. Table 189 is an exhibit of the property and expenditures:

TABLE 184.—*Inmates enrolled in public reformatories and industrial schools, 1909-10.*

State or Territory.	Schools report- ing.	Whole number of inmates.			Number of white inmates.			Number of colored inmates.		
		Male.	Fe- male.	Total.	Male.	Fe- male.	Total.	Male.	Fe- male.	Total.
United States.....	115	43,702	12,961	56,663	34,991	10,750	45,741	5,246	2,188	7,434
North Atlantic Division...	38	18,168	3,762	21,930	15,668	3,401	19,069	1,232	361	1,593
South Atlantic Division...	19	3,858	1,861	5,719	1,366	635	2,001	1,257	1,226	2,483
South Central Division...	10	3,230	735	3,965	2,565	606	3,171	639	135	774
North Central Division...	37	15,799	6,158	21,957	13,055	5,687	18,742	1,913	442	2,355
Western Division.....	11	2,647	445	3,092	2,337	421	2,758	205	24	229
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	2	232	166	398	229	162	391	3	4	7
New Hampshire.....	1	183	71	254	181	71	252	2	.....	2
Vermont.....	1	171	45	216	169	43	212	2	2	4
Massachusetts.....	8	1,747	12	1,759	944	9	953	24	3	27
Rhode Island.....	2	396	71	467	312	61	373	22	10	32
Connecticut.....	1	.....	328	328	.....	278	278	.....	50	50
New York.....	14	10,438	2,085	12,523	9,581	1,980	11,561	430	105	535
New Jersey.....	5	1,965	285	2,250	1,750	240	1,990	215	45	260
Pennsylvania.....	4	3,036	699	3,735	2,502	557	3,059	534	142	676
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	1	.....	45	45	.....	45	45	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	9	2,015	1,597	3,612	363	512	875	417	1,085	1,502
District of Columbia	2	558	132	690	182	.....	182	376	132	508
Virginia.....	2	615	1	616	318	.....	318	297	1	298
West Virginia.....	2	368	78	446	314	76	390	54	2	56
North Carolina.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Georgia.....	2	204	1	205	156	.....	156	48	1	49
Florida.....	1	98	7	105	33	2	35	65	5	70
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	2	1,248	361	1,609	805	246	1,051	443	115	558
Tennessee.....	4	1,226	367	1,593	1,129	353	1,482	91	20	111
Alabama.....	1	304	.....	304	304	.....	304	.....	.....	.....
Mississippi.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas.....	1	270	.....	270	145	.....	145	105	.....	105
Arkansas.....	1	153	7	160	153	7	160	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma.....	1	29	.....	29	29	.....	29	.....	.....	.....
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	4	3,677	914	4,591	3,322	771	4,093	355	143	498
Indiana.....	3	2,638	561	3,199	2,107	506	2,613	531	55	586
Illinois.....	8	3,073	1,652	4,725	1,979	1,521	3,500	278	95	373
Michigan.....	5	1,446	1,334	2,780	1,363	1,293	2,656	83	33	116
Wisconsin.....	4	1,012	341	1,353	1,007	338	1,345	5	3	8
Minnesota.....	2	1,083	173	1,256	1,060	171	1,231	23	2	25
Iowa.....	2	545	255	800	502	232	734	43	23	66
Missouri.....	3	1,282	501	1,783	953	471	1,424	314	45	359
North Dakota.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	3	139	165	304	114	163	277	25	2	27
Kansas.....	3	904	262	1,166	648	221	869	256	41	297
Western Division:										
Montana.....	1	71	12	83	69	10	79	2	2	4
Wyoming.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	2	537	175	712	482	164	646	55	11	66
New Mexico.....	1	31	.....	31	27	.....	27	3	.....	3
Arizona.....	1	83	7	90	27	4	31	57	3	60
Utah.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	1	204	74	278	202	74	276	2	.....	2
Washington.....	2	566	87	653	459	87	546	7	.....	7
Oregon.....	1	204	.....	204	201	.....	201	3	.....	3
California.....	2	951	90	1,041	870	82	952	76	8	84

TABLE 185.—*Parentage of the inmates of public reformatories and industrial schools, 1909-10.*

State or Territory.	American born.									Number of inmates foreign born.		
	Of American parents.			With one American parent.			With both parents foreign born.					
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	17,742	6,279	24,021	2,866	1,201	4,067	8,422	1,792	10,214	3,383	620	4,003
North Atlantic Division.....	6,051	1,356	7,407	1,771	289	2,060	6,165	857	7,022	2,768	267	3,035
South Atlantic Division.....	1,870	1,380	3,250	47	13	60	35	105	140	13	20	33
South Central Division.....	2,330	527	2,857	75	61	136	274	114	388	35	17	52
North Central Division.....	5,930	2,774	8,704	734	794	1,528	1,516	661	2,177	374	307	681
Western Division.....	1,561	242	1,803	239	44	283	432	55	487	193	9	202
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....										25	12	37
New Hampshire.....										13		13
Vermont.....	73	5	78	86	6	92		2	620	128	9	138
Massachusetts.....	264	4	268	183	1	184	613	27	232	60	27	87
Rhode Island.....	69	27	96		8	8	205	47	47		27	27
Connecticut.....		217	217		37	37		47	47			
New York.....	2,996	317	3,313	708	139	847	4,015	692	4,707	2,035	141	2,176
New Jersey.....	1,053	274	1,327	205		205	503		503	199	11	210
Pennsylvania.....	1,596	512	2,108	589	98	687	829	84	913	308	67	375
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....		40	40		2	2		3	3			
Maryland.....	741	1,128	1,869	46	11	57	24	102	126	10	20	30
District of Columbia.....	211	132	343				9		9			
Virginia.....	613	1	614				1		1	1		1
West Virginia.....		78	78									
North Carolina.....												
South Carolina.....												
Georgia.....	202	1	203	1		1	1		1			
Florida.....	103		103							2		2
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	926	215	1,141	55	61	116	203	111	314	23	17	40
Tennessee.....	1,040	305	1,345				33	3	36	10		10
Alabama.....												
Mississippi.....												
Louisiana.....												
Texas.....	190		190	15		15	35		35	2		2
Arkansas.....	148	7	155	4		4	1		1			
Oklahoma.....	26		26	1		1	2		2			
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	1,523	890	2,413				359	6	365	5		5
Indiana.....	1,229		1,229	546	524	1,070	95	22	117	3	9	12
Illinois.....	1,430	814	2,244	30	104	134	653	342	995	244	166	410
Michigan.....		373	373		115	115		202	202	29	119	148
Wisconsin.....	190	10	200	60		60	175		175	69	5	74
Minnesota.....												
Iowa.....	402	246	648	28	5	33	112	4	116	1		1
Missouri.....	329	123	452	22	21	43	74	80	154	8	4	12
North Dakota.....												
South Dakota.....												
Nebraska.....	34	56	90		25	25		5	5		4	4
Kansas.....	793	262	1,055	48		48	48		48	15		15
Western Division:												
Montana.....	35	1	36	5	1	6	16	6	22	5		5
Wyoming.....												
Colorado.....	299	75	374	55	10	65	165	5	170	18		18
New Mexico.....	27		27	2		2	2		2	2		2
Arizona.....	14	4	18							4		4
Utah.....												
Nevada.....												
Idaho.....	155	51	206	22	8	30	28	10	38	2	2	4
Washington.....	290	54	344	31	8	39	50	20	70	92	5	97
Oregon.....	147		147	10		10	27		27	20		20
California.....	594	57	651	114	17	131	144	14	158	50	2	52

TABLE 186.—*Items relating to inmates in public reformatories and industrial schools, 1909-10.*

State or Territory.	Could neither read nor write when admitted.		Could read second reader, but could not write when admitted.		Number committed during the year.		Number discharged during the year.		Average enrollment for the year.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
United States.....	2,029	902	2,931	1,562	1,650	10,712	3,384	20,096	16,844	4,008
North Atlantic Division.....	1,187	375	1,562	143	906	7,132	1,118	8,250	7,962	1,316
Maine.....	50	5	55	.....	.....	66	28	94	54	19
New Hampshire.....	29	6	35	.....	.....	54	20	74	46	7
Vermont.....	37	.....	37	.....	2	66	15	81	45	6
Massachusetts.....	20	8	28	.....	.....	778	18	782	789	2
Rhode Island.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	278	53	296	276	15
Connecticut.....	568	32	32	15	15	.....	53	53	.....	54
New York.....	334	250	818	16	282	4,476	727	5,203	4,984	872
New Jersey.....	.....	5	339	.....	332	85	477	425	180	98
Pennsylvania.....	149	69	218	109	280	1,022	168	1,190	1,343	243
South Atlantic Division.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Delaware.....	113	1	1	1	1	.....	5	5	.....	11
Maryland.....	29	4	33	174	174	630	43	673	663	25
District of Columbia.....	184	.....	184	28	28	220	53	273	208	51
Virginia.....	10	101	111	58	245	246	1	246	213	.....
West Virginia.....	.....	.....	.....	18	20	134	17	151	102	13
North Carolina.....	40	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Georgia.....	.....	.....	.....	17	17	98	.....	98	44	1
Florida.....	.....	.....	.....	40	40	40	3	43	27	4
South Central Division.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kentucky.....	17	2	19	.....	.....	433	118	551	500	101
Tennessee.....	11	2	13	2	17	485	104	589	405	99
Alabama.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	101	.....	101	109	.....
Mississippi.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	25	.....	25	.....	.....	115	59	115	59	5
Texas.....	15	1	16	3	15	87	1	88	70	.....
Arkansas.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	29	.....	29	.....	.....
North Atlantic Division.....	1,187	375	1,562	143	906	7,132	1,118	8,250	7,962	1,316
Maine.....	50	5	55	.....	.....	66	28	94	54	19
New Hampshire.....	29	6	35	.....	.....	54	20	74	46	7
Vermont.....	37	.....	37	.....	2	66	15	81	45	6
Massachusetts.....	20	8	28	.....	.....	778	18	782	789	2
Rhode Island.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	278	53	296	276	15
Connecticut.....	568	32	32	15	15	.....	53	53	.....	54
New York.....	334	250	818	16	282	4,476	727	5,203	4,984	872
New Jersey.....	.....	5	339	.....	332	85	477	425	180	98
Pennsylvania.....	149	69	218	109	280	1,022	168	1,190	1,343	243
South Atlantic Division.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Delaware.....	113	1	1	1	1	.....	5	5	.....	11
Maryland.....	29	4	33	174	174	630	43	673	663	25
District of Columbia.....	184	.....	184	28	28	220	53	273	208	51
Virginia.....	10	101	111	58	245	246	1	246	213	.....
West Virginia.....	.....	.....	.....	18	20	134	17	151	102	13
North Carolina.....	40	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Georgia.....	.....	.....	.....	17	17	98	.....	98	44	1
Florida.....	.....	.....	.....	40	40	40	3	43	27	4
South Central Division.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kentucky.....	17	2	19	.....	.....	433	118	551	500	101
Tennessee.....	11	2	13	2	17	485	104	589	405	99
Alabama.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	101	.....	101	109	.....
Mississippi.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	25	.....	25	.....	.....	115	59	115	59	5
Texas.....	15	1	16	3	15	87	1	88	70	.....
Arkansas.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	29	.....	29	.....	.....

North Central Division:

Ohio.....	41	12	53	34	34	1,320	216	1,536	811	302	1,113	2,481	766	3,247
Indiana.....	6	2	8	9	9	879	122	1,001	833	67	900	1,761	.....	1,761
Illinois.....	19	26	45	1	1	1,313	284	1,597	1,464	611	2,075	1,020	1,024	2,644
Michigan.....	5	41	46	2	2	534	574	1,108	577	513	1,090	900	527	1,427
Wisconsin.....	102	.....	102	.....	.....	356	62	418	400	46	446	635	230	865
Minnesota.....	22	.....	22	6	6	283	52	335	224	25	249	361	.....	361
Iowa.....	4	2	6	.....	.....	123	63	186	169	169	338	384	197	581
Missouri.....	49	99	148	30	58	746	267	1,013	771	316	1,087	520	250	770
North Dakota.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	34	25	59	77	77	89	78	167	104	67	171	117	109	226
Nebraska.....	35	.....	35	2	.....	326	56	382	372	55	427	369	201	570
Kansas.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Montana.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	26	1	27	13	4	17	53	8	61
Wyoming.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	5	5	8	170	170	217	46	263	196	29	225	360	90	450
New Mexico.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	31	.....	31	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	30
Arizona.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	4	35	13	2	15	.....	.....	.....
Utah.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	30	9	39	.....	.....	71	23	94	37	9	46	186	70	256
Washington.....	4	.....	4	1	1	246	38	284	93	148	241	.....	.....	.....
Oregon.....	9	.....	9	21	21	93	.....	93	96	.....	96	114	.....	114
California.....	29	.....	29	17	17	279	35	314	311	19	330	402	.....	402

Western Division:

North Central Division:

Ohio.....	2,506	785	3,291	3,443	889	4,332	725	351	1,076	17	38	55	148	95	243
Indiana.....	1,341	350	1,691	2,638	561	3,199	833	67	900	26	16	42	85	37	122
Illinois.....	1,945	820	2,765	1,829	1,403	3,232	1,169	610	1,779	19	48	67	165	107	272
Michigan.....	1,077	521	1,598	1,077	1,039	2,116	327	189	516	7	61	68	25	42	67
Wisconsin.....	1,970	341	1,311	848	341	1,189	398	46	444	18	12	30	54	34	88
Minnesota.....	857	168	1,025	1,083	173	1,256	224	25	249	19	9	28	57	20	77
Iowa.....	545	255	800	545	255	800	166	169	335	1	9	10	29	30	59
Missouri.....	378	446	824	283	52	335	301	289	590	7	24	31	68	39	107
North Dakota.....															
South Dakota.....	105	139	244	54	141	195	89	82	171	4	8	12	18	12	30
Nebraska.....	763	262	1,025	640	262	902	371	55	426	3	11	14	62	34	96
Kansas.....															
Montana.....	53	8	61	11	3	14	13	4	17	5	1	6	7	3	10
Wyoming.....															
Colorado.....	537	175	712		175	175	537	29	566	15	7	22	9	17	26
New Mexico.....	15		15										3	3	3
Arizona.....										1		1	8	3	11
Utah.....															
Nevada.....															
Idaho.....	106	68	264	201	69	270	36	9	45	12	9	21	5	4	9
Washington.....	466	87	553	347	87	434	227	38	265	13	15	25	9	4	13
Oregon.....	203		203	204		204	96		96	3	2	5	11	5	16
California.....	592	90	682	931	90	1,041	311	19	330	34	17	51	50	22	72

Western Division:

TABLE 188.—*Income of public reformatories and industrial schools, 1909-10.*

State or Territory.	From State, county, or city.		From private benefactions.	From productive endowment funds.	From all other sources.	Total income for the year.
	For permanent equipment.	For current expenses.				
United States	\$1,289,847	\$5,773,122	\$513,613	\$164,182	\$653,160	\$8,393,924
North Atlantic Division.....	618,326	2,543,572	103,550	8,716	278,733	3,552,897
South Atlantic Division.....	98,523	414,119	20,034	743	58,862	592,281
South Central Division.....	28,522	356,240	17,071		1,793	403,626
North Central Division.....	436,777	2,003,491	106,108	154,723	284,659	2,985,757
Western Division.....	107,700	455,700	266,850		29,113	859,363
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	11,064	62,436	475	174	1,562	75,711
New Hampshire.....						
Vermont.....	15,000	27,400			1,200	43,600
Massachusetts.....	212,223	383,611		7,717	6,064	609,615
Rhode Island.....		61,257				61,257
Connecticut.....						
New York.....	278,772	1,246,674	98,075	825	127,905	1,752,251
New Jersey.....	14,500	198,048	5,000		135,743	353,291
Pennsylvania.....	86,767	564,146			6,259	657,172
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....		5,000	500		100	5,600
Maryland.....	53,350	154,987	18,994	120	53,514	280,965
District of Columbia.....	21,773	95,000	540			117,313
Virginia.....	5,500	44,907		623	2,248	52,978
West Virginia.....	1,000	67,525				68,525
South Carolina.....						
Georgia.....	11,900	27,000				38,900
Florida.....	5,000	20,000			3,000	28,000
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....		108,319				108,319
Tennessee.....	28,522	112,819	17,071		1,793	160,205
Alabama.....		27,302				27,302
Mississippi.....						
Louisiana.....						
Texas.....		94,400				94,400
Arkansas.....		13,400				13,400
Oklahoma.....						
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	35,000	280,016			102,700	417,716
Indiana.....	58,253	382,808				441,061
Illinois.....	145,537	479,222	15,456	153,311	9,156	802,682
Michigan.....	6,618	164,265	1,472		29,625	201,980
Wisconsin.....	93,000	224,089	1,817		37,275	356,181
Minnesota.....	37,355	158,000			57,686	253,041
Iowa.....	35,000	66,000			20,000	121,000
Missouri.....	18,700	203,495			24,642	246,837
North Dakota.....						
South Dakota.....						
Nebraska.....						
Kansas.....	7,313	45,596	87,363	1,412	3,575	57,896
Kansas.....						87,363
Western Division:						
Montana.....		51,500			12,500	64,000
Wyoming.....						
Colorado.....	23,200	110,000			7,500	140,700
New Mexico.....		5,000			2,500	7,500
Arizona.....		17,500			1,200	18,700
Utah.....						
Nevada.....						
Idaho.....	55,000	75,500				130,500
Washington.....	25,500	53,200				78,700
Oregon.....	4,000	58,000				62,000
California.....		85,000	266,850		5,413	357,263

TABLE 189.—*Property and expenditures for state reformatories and industrial schools, 1909-10.*

State or Territory.	Property.			Expenditures.			
	Volumes in library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc.	Buildings and lasting improvements.	Educational purposes.	All other current expenses.	Total.
United States.....	141,570	\$31,906,473	\$2,901,401	\$1,941,295	\$769,607	\$5,722,062	\$8,430,572
North Atlantic Division.....	41,173	14,367,939	1,048,630	832,054	411,327	2,305,310	3,548,691
South Atlantic Division.....	15,965	2,424,398	109,868	184,329	33,818	462,460	679,607
South Central Division.....	6,250	1,774,400	139,506	65,982	50,565	364,650	481,197
North Central Division.....	69,998	11,575,000	1,355,465	649,737	216,511	2,185,742	3,051,989
Western Division.....	8,184	1,764,736	247,932	209,193	57,386	403,900	669,088
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	3,150	295,000	17,395	2,864	38,143	23,287	64,294
New Hampshire.....	1,000	150,000	10,000				
Vermont.....	300	100,000	10,000	15,000	1,000	26,400	42,400
Massachusetts.....	4,320	1,251,178	156,655	289,524	122,851	250,165	662,540
Rhode Island.....	2,393	65,000	6,000		720	68,202	68,922
Connecticut.....							
New York.....	21,185	9,530,389	645,066	426,374	192,512	1,142,327	1,761,213
New Jersey.....	900	948,372	178,514	6,909	29,319	300,923	337,151
Pennsylvania.....	7,925	2,028,000	25,000	91,383	26,782	494,006	612,171
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	1,000	20,000				5,000	5,000
Maryland.....	11,200	1,212,000	48,800	129,472	19,857	197,309	346,638
District of Columbia.....	1,015	750,000	25,000	19,975	8,725	88,430	117,130
Virginia.....	1,100	85,575	22,068	12,212	1,746	39,780	53,738
West Virginia.....	1,450	218,023	10,000	9,770	2,490	77,941	90,201
North Carolina.....							
South Carolina.....							
Georgia.....	200	98,800	2,000	11,900	1,000	26,000	38,900
Florida.....		40,000	2,000			28,000	28,000
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	1,000	1,173,000	60,000		26,042	161,453	187,495
Tennessee.....	3,850	231,400	67,506	28,482	15,576	112,987	157,045
Alabama.....	700	175,000	6,000		5,687	18,334	24,021
Mississippi.....							
Louisiana.....							
Texas.....	600	155,000		35,000	3,260	56,676	94,936
Arkansas.....	100	30,000	6,000			13,400	13,400
Oklahoma.....		10,000		2,500		1,800	4,300
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	7,863	2,710,000	595,000	97,500	44,692	323,823	466,015
Indiana.....	10,601	965,382	304,132	46,853	33,955	360,079	440,887
Illinois.....	3,340	2,603,610	140,186	278,707	48,956	502,960	830,623
Michigan.....	22,275	591,700	60,000	1,299	8,496	183,592	193,387
Wisconsin.....	4,500	941,190	68,061	36,900	30,952	112,686	180,538
Minnesota.....	5,644	1,156,190	57,556	72,901	3,345	167,066	243,312
Iowa.....	5,032	487,358	66,200	32,000	5,000	80,000	117,000
Missouri.....	3,285	945,200	43,120	25,476	28,062	200,810	254,348
North Dakota.....							
South Dakota.....							
Nebraska.....	200	289,370	11,210	7,313	4,400	54,260	65,973
Kansas.....	7,258	885,000	10,000	50,788	8,653	200,466	259,907
Western Division:							
Montana.....		123,475	2,500		4,630	33,318	37,948
Wyoming.....							
Colorado.....	1,300	275,000	25,000	14,200	14,000	63,500	91,200
New Mexico.....		15,000					
Arizona.....	150	30,000					
Utah.....							
Nevada.....							
Idaho.....	100	180,198	23,963	50,033	12,167	38,644	100,844
Washington.....	574	215,000	4,000	15,581	17,660	30,196	63,437
Oregon.....	700			4,000	4,000	54,000	62,000
California.....	5,360	926,063	192,469	125,379	9,559	216,669	351,607

TABLE 190.—Statistics of industrial

	Post-office.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teachers.			Assistants not em- ployed as teachers.		
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	East Lake, Ala....	Alabama Boys Industrial School.	D. M. Weakley.....	3	3	13	4	17	
2	Benson, Ariz.....	Territorial Industrial School.	James F. Mahoney....	1	1	8	3	11	
3	Little Rock, Ark..	Arkansas State Reform School.	W. R. Chesnut.....	1	1	4	2	6	
4	Waterman, Cal....	Preston School of Industry.	C. H. Dunton.....	31	11	42	10	10	20
5	Whittier, Cal.....	Whittier State School*.	J. P. Greeley.....	3	6	9	40	12	52
6	Golden, Colo.....	State Industrial School for Boys.	Fred L. Paddelford...	15	3	18	9	6	15
7	Morrison, Colo....	State Industrial School for Girls.	Miss Marion B. Rudgers.	4	4	11	11		
8	Middletown, Conn.	Industrial School for Girls*.	William G. Fairbank..	10	10	6	19	26	
9	Marshallton, Del..	Ferris Industrial School a.	Emma S. Jackson.....	3	3				
10	Washington, D. C.	National Training School for Boys.	Orton E. Darnall.....	13	13	35	12	47	
11	.....do.....	Reform School for Girls of the District of Columbia.	Elizabeth A. Whitney..	10	10	0	0	0	
12	Marianna, Fla.....	Florida State Reform School*.	B. T. Morgan.....	1	1	4	2	6	
13	Hapeville, Ga.....	Fulton County Industrial Farm.	T. A. E. Means.....	1	1	6	2	8	
14	Milledgeville, Ga..	Georgia State Reformatory.	B. T. Bethune.....			5	1	6	
15	St. Anthony, Idaho.	Idaho Industrial Training School.	J. T. Humphries.....	12	9	21	5	4	9
16	Chicago, Ill.....	Chicago Refuge for Girls....	Miss Helen Steven.....	4	4	10	10	10	
17	.....do.....	John Worthy Manual Training School.	John L. Whitman.....	6	4	10	16	2	18
18	.....do.....	House of the Good Shepherd.	Sister Mary Loretto Grace.	25	25	12	12		
19	.....do.....	Chicago Parental School....	Peter A. Martenson....						
20	Geneva, Ill.....	State Training School for Girls.	Ophelia L. Amigh.....	8	8	14	63	77	
21	Park Ridge, Ill....	Illinois Industrial School for Girls*.	Mrs. Helen M. Henrotin.	3	3				
22	Pontiac, Ill.....	Illinois State Reformatory..	R. A. Russell.....	11	11	95		95	
23	St. Charles, Ill....	St. Charles School for Boys.	C. B. Adams.....	2	4	6	40	20	60
24	Clermont, Ind.....	Indiana Girls' School.....	Miss Charlotte Dye....	8	8	1	29	30	
25	Jeffersonville, Ind.	Indiana Reformatory.....	David C. Peyton.....	7	7	75		75	
26	Plainfield, Ind....	Indiana Boys' School.....	Eugene E. York.....	19	8	27	9	8	17
27	Eldora, Iowa.....	Industrial School for Boys..	W. L. Kuser.....	1	5	6	29	22	51
28	Mitchellville, Iowa	Industrial School for Girls..	Miss Hattie R. Garrison.	4	4	8	8		
29	Beloit, Kans.....	State Industrial School for Girls.	Julia B. Perry.....	6	6	22	22		
30	Hutchinson, Kans.	State Industrial Reformatory.	Chas. A. Richard, A. B.	3	2	5	41	41	
31	Topeka, Kans.....	Boys' Industrial School*.	H. W. Charles.....	3	3	21	12	33	
32	Greendale, Ky.....	Kentucky Houses of Reform.	E. H. Doak.....	0	8	26	25	51	
33	Louisville, Ky....	Louisville Industrial School of Reform.	O. E. Pfouts.....	10	30	40	5	5	10
	Monroe, La.....	Louisiana Training Institute. a							
34	Hallowell, Me.....	Maine Industrial School for Girls.	Miss Gertrude L. McDonald.	3	3	3	11	14	
35	Portland, Me.....	State School for Boys.....	Edwin P. Wentworth..	1	4	5	10	10	20
36	Baltimore, Md.....	Maryland School for Boys..	A. E. Upham.....	8	8	22	5	27	
37	.....do.....	Maryland Industrial School for Girls.	Mrs. Mary Keene.....	8	8	0	0	0	
38	.....do.....	House of the Good Shepherd.	Sister Mary Agnes.....	8	8	0	32	32	
39	.....do.....	House of the Good Shepherd for Colored Girls.	Sisters of the Good Shepherd.						

* Statistics of 1908-9.

a No report.

reform schools, 1909-10.—Part I.

Vol- umes in li- brary.	Value of build- ings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, fur- niture, machin- ery, etc.	Receipts for 1909-10, from State, county, or city for—			Expenditures for 1909-10.				
			Perma- nent equip- ment.	Current expenses.	Total.	Build- ings and lasting im- prove- ments.	Educa- tional purposes, teachers' salaries, books, etc.	Other salaries and all other current expenses.	Total.	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
700	\$175,000	\$6,000	.....	\$27,302	\$27,302	.....	\$5,687	\$18,334	\$24,021	1
150	30,000	.....	.....	17,500	18,700	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
100	30,000	6,000	.....	13,400	13,400	.....	.....	13,400	13,400	3
2,360	500,000	100,000	\$85,000	121,000	206,000	\$85,000	2,400	118,600	206,000	4
3,000	426,063	92,469	.....	145,850	151,263	40,379	7,159	98,069	145,607	5
1,000	175,000	15,000	14,200	70,000	91,700	14,200	14,000	63,500	91,200	6
300	100,000	10,000	9,000	40,000	49,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
1,000	20,000	.....	.....	5,000	5,600	.....	.....	5,000	5,000	9
200	750,000	25,000	19,300	73,100	92,940	19,300	7,500	66,140	92,940	10
815	.....	.....	2,473	21,900	24,373	675	1,225	22,290	24,190	11
.....	40,000	2,000	5,000	20,000	28,000	.....	.....	28,000	28,000	12
200	75,000	2,000	6,000	12,000	18,000	6,000	1,000	11,000	18,000	13
0	23,800	0	5,900	15,000	20,900	5,900	0	15,000	20,900	14
100	180,198	23,963	55,000	75,500	130,500	50,033	12,167	38,644	100,844	15
.....	95,000	5,000	.....	20,663	31,730	2,620	3,688	18,209	24,517	16
.....	75,000	25,000	20,000	63,409	83,409	20,000	23,495	39,914	83,409	17
.....	425,000	.....	.....	20,150	185,810	130,500	2,821	50,600	183,921	18
1,940	408,600	10,186	18,237	90,000	109,433	18,287	4,252	123,937	146,476	19
200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
.....	1,000,000	35,000	20,000	260,000	220,000	20,000	10,000	190,000	220,000	21
1,200	600,000	65,000	87,300	85,000	172,300	87,300	4,700	80,300	172,300	22
1,360	263,907	59,835	17,766	58,800	76,566	8,340	4,303	63,749	76,392	23
7,393	526,475	218,340	33,590	216,013	249,603	33,590	27,000	189,013	249,603	24
1,848	175,000	25,957	6,897	107,995	114,892	4,923	2,652	107,817	114,892	25
3,250	350,000	66,200	35,000	66,000	121,000	32,000	5,000	80,000	117,000	26
1,782	137,358	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
2,258	200,000	.....	5,500	50,541	56,041	5,500	2,653	45,293	53,446	28
4,000	500,000	.....	17,500	107,500	125,000	12,500	4,600	102,000	119,100	29
1,000	185,000	10,000	.....	.....	87,363	32,788	1,400	53,173	87,361	30
.....	173,000	50,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,240	104,430	106,670	31
1,000	1,000,000	10,000	.....	108,319	108,319	.....	23,802	57,023	80,825	32
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33
750	75,000	7,395	1,064	24,877	26,568	1,064	1,263	23,287	25,614	34
2,400	220,000	10,000	10,000	37,559	49,143	1,801	36,880	.....	38,681	35
500	250,000	5,000	31,250	36,000	69,370	110,000	5,000	35,000	150,000	36
.....	55,000	.....	6,000	5,000	11,145	.....	.....	11,836	11,836	37
1,300	150,000	1,000	.....	7,745	26,581	.....	.....	30,653	30,653	38
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39

TABLE 190.—Statistics of industrial

	Post-office.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teachers.			Assistants not em- ployed as teachers.		
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
40	Baltimore, Md....	St. Elizabeth's Home of Baltimore City.	Mother Mary Mildred....		1	1	....	20	20
41	.....do.....	St. Mary's Industrial School for Boys.	Brother Paul.....	27	....	27	15	....	15
42	.....do.....	St. James's Home for Boys..	Brother Bernard.....	3	....	3	1	....	1
43	Cheltenham, Md..	House of Reformation.....	John B. Pyles.....	5	....	5	22	....	22
44	Melvale, Md.....	Industrial Home for Colored Girls.	Miss Maude Moore.....	....	6	6	1	....	1
45	Boston, Mass.....	Suffolk School for Boys....	Sumner D. Seavey....	1	5	6	11	....	11
46	Lancaster, Mass...	State Industrial School for Girls.	Amy Fort Everall.....	....	13	13	1	22	23
47	Lawrence, Mass...	Essex County Training School.	W. Grant Fancher....	4	2	6	....	....	....
48	North Chelmsford, Mass.	Truant School.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....
49	Salem, Mass.....	Plummer Farm School.....	F. U. Wetmore.....	1	....	1	5	....	5
50	Shirley, Mass.....	Industrial School for Boys...	Herbert F. Taylor.....	9	....	9	12	....	12
51	Springfield, Mass..	Hampden County Training School.	Erwin G. Ward.....	....	1	1	1	4	5
52	Westboro, Mass...	Lyman School for Boys....	Elmer L. Coffeen.....	6	12	18	50	21	71
53	West Roxbury, Mass.	Parental School, City of Boston.	Dana P. Dame.....	1	9	10	10	29	39
54	Adrian, Mich.....	State Industrial Home for Girls.	Miss Mary C. Johnson..	2	38	40	0	0	0
55	Coldwater, Mich..	Michigan State Public School.	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....
56	Detroit, Mich.....	House of the Good Shepherd.	Mother Mary of St. Stanislaus.	....	5	5	....	26	26
57	Grand Rapids, Mich.	The Sisters of the Good Shepherd.	Mother of St. Laura....	....	3	3	....	6	6
58	Lansing, Mich.....	Industrial School for Boys..	Edward M. Lawson....	5	15	20	25	10	35
59	Red Wing, Minn...	State Training School for Boys and Girls.*	F. A. Whittier.....	....	9	9	26	20	46
60	St. Cloud, Minn...	State Reformatory.....	Frank L. Randall.....	19	0	19	31	0	31
61	Boonville, Mo.....	Missouri Training School for Boys.	Charles C. McClaughry	5	....	5	36	....	36
62	Chillicothe, Mo....	State Industrial Home for Girls.	Mrs. A. M. Clay.....	....	6	6	7	19	26
63	St. Louis, Mo.....	St. Louis Industrial School.	Allen P. Richardson..	2	18	20	25	20	45
64	Miles City, Mont..	Montana State Reform School.	H. W. George.....	5	1	6	7	3	10
65	Geneva, Nebr.....	Girls' Industrial School....	Lyda J. McMahon.....	0	5	5	0	2	2
66	Kearney, Nebr....	Nebraska State Industrial School for Boys.	C. B. Manuel.....	4	....	4	17	8	25
67	Millford, Nebr....	Nebraska Industrial Home.	Lena E. Ward.....	....	3	3	1	2	3
68	Manchester, N. H..	State Industrial School....	Tom W. Robinson.....	0	5	5	8	6	14
69	Arlington, N. J....	Hudson County Catholic Protectors.	Rev. Thos. J. Moran....	20	7	27	....	6	6
70	Jamesburg, N. J....	State Home for Boys*....	John C. Kalleen.....	....	13	13	42	10	52
71	Rahway, N. J.....	New Jersey Reformatory...	Dr. Frank Moore.....	5	....	5	....	....	....
72	Trenton, N. J.....	State Home for Girls.....	E. V. H. Mansell.....	....	7	7	....	29	29
73	Verona, N. J.....	Newark City Home*....	Carl G. Heller.....	3	3	6	11	4	15
74	Springer, N. Mex..	New Mexico Reform School.	Jno. W. Kirkpatrick...	....	....	....	3	....	3
75	Albion, N. Y.....	Western House of Refuge..	Alice E. Curtin.....	....	2	2	....	24	24
76	Bedford Hills, N.Y.	New York State Reformatory for Women.	Katharine B. Davis....	....	9	9	12	38	50
77	Brooklyn, N. Y....	Brooklyn Disciplinary Training School for Boys.*	Roscoe V. Wolfe.....	2	5	7	3	....	3
78	Canaan, N. Y.....	Berkshire Industrial Farm.	W. W. Mayo.....	....	2	2	11	4	15
79	Dobbs Ferry, N.Y.	New York Juvenile Asylum.	Guy Morgan.....	10	5	15	19	29	48
80	Elmira, N. Y.....	New York State Reformatory.	Joseph F. Scott.....	32	....	32	4	....	4
	Flushing, N. Y....	New York Parental School	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....
81	Industry, N. Y....	State Agricultural and Industrial School.	Franklin H. Briggs....	17	16	33	46	33	79
82	Manhattan, N. Y..	Manhattan Truant School..	Mary K. Leonard.....	1	3	4	2	1	3

* Statistics of 1908-9.

a No report.

reform schools, 1909-10.—Part I—Continued.

Volum- es in library.	Value of build- ings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc.	Receipts for 1909-10, from State, county, or city for—			Expenditures for 1909-10.			
			Perma- nent equip- ment.	Current expenses.	Total.	Build- ings and lasting im- prove- ments.	Educa- tional purposes, teachers' salaries, books, etc.	Other salaries and all other current expenses.	Total.
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
6, 450	\$450,000	\$40,000	\$12,500	\$61,688	\$110,306	\$14,918	\$5,877	\$70,148	\$90,943
400	70,000	800			6,785			6,785	6,785
2,500	200,000			40,000	40,000		6,000	34,000	40,000
50	37,000	2,000	3,600	4,554	16,778	4,554	2,980	8,887	16,421
	63,000	2,300		48,000	48,000		48,000		48,000
1,300	252,120	51,167	17,859	62,513	81,173	20,533	5,050	54,770	80,373
400	150,000			34,947	34,947	5,333	1,548	33,398	40,279
650	65,000			754	11,434	4,404	450	6,685	11,539
	90,354	23,523	126,000	70,500	198,800	126,000	5,000	47,000	178,000
420	25,000								
300	305,704	54,665	18,364	103,897	122,261	18,364	11,803	92,094	122,261
1,250	300,000	25,000	50,000	63,000	113,000	114,870	51,000	16,218	182,088
1,600	200,000	50,000	4,000	76,265	84,392	970		79,035	80,005
375									
300	45,000	10,000			16,775			15,055	15,055
20,000	346,700		2,618	88,000	100,813	329	8,496	89,502	98,327
3,255	354,477	33,359		68,000	69,000	3,128	995	71,916	76,039
2,389	801,713	24,197	37,355	90,000	184,041	69,773	2,350	95,150	167,274
2,085	525,200	27,120	6,200	94,405	103,738	6,200	3,000	94,539	103,739
1,200	200,000	16,000	11,100	47,565	58,665	17,882	3,537	44,746	66,165
	220,000	0	1,400	61,525	84,434	1,394	21,525	61,525	84,444
	123,475	2,500		51,500	64,000		4,630	33,318	37,948
200	250,000		4,000	38,750	44,750	4,000	3,000	43,000	50,000
	39,370	11,210	3,313	6,846	13,146	3,313	1,400	11,260	15,973
1,000	150,000	10,000							
200	375,000	20,000			128,000	3,000	20,000	100,000	123,000
700	265,250	138,514	14,500	80,000	102,785	3,909	5,879	81,955	91,743
	183,122			75,048	75,048			75,044	75,044
	125,000	20,000		43,000	47,458		3,440	43,924	47,364
0	15,000			5,000	7,500				
56	244,267	12,000	50,000	52,000	102,844	50,000	1,025	48,000	99,025
250	463,355	39,123		98,283	99,093	52,963	4,242	42,705	99,910
300									
500	45,000	10,537			27,891			17,106	17,106
3,000	1,116,557	65,000		60,247	91,320	12,268	7,638	82,313	102,219
5,000	1,993,344	150,052	57,726	259,500	317,226	57,726	24,001	232,621	314,348
	566,116	162,794	106,626	155,000	261,626	106,626	11,304	143,729	261,659
205									

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

55

56

57

58

59

60

61

62

63

64

65

66

67

68

69

70

71

72

73

74

75

76

77

78

79

80

81

82

TABLE 190.—Statistics of industrial

	Post-office.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teachers.			Assistants not employed as teachers.		
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
83	Napanock, N. Y. .	Eastern New York Reformatory.	Joseph F. Scott.	1	....	1	6	....	6
84	New York, N. Y. .	House of the Good Shepherd.	Sister M. Priscilla. . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
85	do.	New York House of Refuge.	Joseph P. Byers.	18	19	37	48	23	71
86	Utica, N. Y.	St. Vincent Industrial School.	Brother Gregory.	5	...	5	8	...	8
87	West Chester, N. Y.	New York Catholic Protector.*	Rev. Brother Henry.	32	16	48	34	30	64
88	Cincinnati, Ohio. .	Cincinnati House of Refuge.	James Allison. . . . .	...	12	12	9	17	26
89	Delaware, Ohio. . .	Girls' Industrial Home. . . .	S. D. Webb. . . . .	...	16	16	...	32	32
90	Lancaster, Ohio. . .	Boys' Industrial School. . . .	F. C. Gerlach.	9	10	19	60	45	105
91	Mansfield, Ohio. . .	Ohio State Reformatory. . . .	J. A. Leonard.	8	0	8	79	1	80
92	Pauls Valley, Okla.	State Training School.	E. B. Nelson. . . . .	...	1	1	4	1	5
93	Salem, Oreg.	Oregon State Reform School.	N. H. Looney.	3	2	5	11	5	16
94	Darling, Pa.	The House of Refuge, girls' department.	Martha P. Falconer. . . . .	...	14	14	...	38	38
95	Glen Mills, Pa. . . .	The House of Refuge, boys' department.	F. H. Nibecker. . . . .	...	16	16	46	34	80
96	Huntingdon, Pa. . .	Pennsylvania Industrial Reformatory.	T. B. Patton.	8	...	8	105	...	105
97	Morganza, Pa. . . .	Pennsylvania Reform School.	W. F. Penn.	6	6	12	44	21	65
98	Howard, R. I.	Oaklawn School for Girls. . .	Miss Clara F. Forbush. . . .	...	2	2	...	6	6
99	do.	Sockanisset School for Boys.*	E. E. Gardiner. . . . .	...	7	7	17	13	30
	Plankinton, S. Dak.	South Dakota Training School. ^a	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
100	Bartlett, Tenn. . . .	Shelby County Industrial and Training School.	Thomas P. Weslen-dorf.	1	1	2	3	4	7
101	East Chattanooga, Tenn.	Hamilton County Industrial School and Farm.	Henry T. Price. . . . .	...	2	2	3	2	5
102	Knoxville, Tenn. . .	Knox County Industrial School.*	J. L. Price.	1	3	4	4	8	12
103	Nashville, Tenn. . .	Tennessee Industrial School	W. C. Kilvington.	22	21	43	20	9	29
104	Gatesville, Tex. . . .	State Institution for the Training of Juveniles.	John H. Boyd.	2	...	2	20	...	20
105	Vergennes, Vt.	Vermont State Industrial School.*	J. W. Barn. . . . .	...	4	4	6	12	18
106	Hanover, Va.	Negro Reformatory Association of Virginia.	Elizabeth G. Shippen.	9	5	14	1	1	2
107	School, Va.	Laurel Industrial School. . . .	Geo. B. Davis. . . . .	...	4	4	16	2	18
108	Chehalis, Wash. . . .	State Reform School.*	C. C. Aspinwall.	6	7	13	9	4	13
109	East Seattle, Wash. .	Seattle Parental School.	Willis S. Rand.	4	8	12	...	...	...
110	Grafton, W. Va. . . .	Reform School for Boys.* . . .	H. E. Flesher.	5	...	5	25	7	32
111	Industrial, W. Va. . .	West Virginia Industrial Home for Girls.	Miss Hilda M. Dungan. . . . .	...	2	2	...	5	5
112	Dousman, Wis.	Wisconsin Home and Farm School.	F. G. Swoboda. . . . .	...	1	1	1	3	4
113	Green Bay, Wis. . . .	Wisconsin State Reformatory.	C. W. Bowron.	7	...	7	22	...	22
114	Milwaukee, Wis. . . .	Wisconsin Industrial School for Girls.	Mary J. Berry. . . . .	...	9	9	3	14	17
115	Waukesha, Wis. . . .	Wisconsin Industrial School for Boys.	A. J. Hutton.	11	2	13	28	17	45

* Statistics of 1908-9.

^a No report.

reform schools, 1909-10.—Part I—Continued.

Vol- umes in li- brary.	Value of build- ings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc.	Receipts for 1909-10 from State, county, or city for—			Expenditures for 1909-10.			
			Perma- nent equip- ment.	Current expenses.	Total.	Build- ings and lasting im- prove- ments.	Educa- tional purposes, teachers' salaries, books, etc.	Other salaries and all other current expenses.	Total.
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
2,824	\$900,000	\$25,000	\$57,523	\$88,447	\$145,970	\$57,523	\$87,883	.....	\$145,406
.....	230,000	.....	.....	40,719	113,969	13,616	.....	\$99,632	113,248
1,550	2,500,000	88,910	6,897	146,000	160,884	6,350	14,451	139,226	160,027
.....	90,000	5,000	.....	23,321	25,677	1,500	2,703	20,790	24,993
7,500	1,381,750	86,650	.....	323,157	405,751	67,802	39,265	316,205	423,272
600	250,000	.....	.....	78,860	78,860	.....	5,220	73,225	78,445
2,000	460,000	95,000	20,000	95,000	115,000	80,000	25,000	65,000	170,000
2,500	500,000	.....	.....	21,156	21,156	.....	.....	21,156	21,156
2,763	1,500,000	500,000	15,000	85,000	202,700	17,500	14,472	164,442	196,414
0	10,000	.....	.....	58,000	62,000	2,500	0	1,800	4,300
700	.....	.....	4,000	.....	.....	4,000	4,000	54,000	62,000
925	.....	.....	.....	232,591	234,723	.....	13,132	228,196	241,328
3,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3,500	1,128,000	10,000	3,359	207,209	210,568	3,359	7,000	143,957	154,346
.....	900,000	15,000	83,408	124,346	211,881	88,024	6,650	121,823	216,497
893	65,000	6,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	720	6,945	7,665
1,500	.....	.....	.....	61,237	61,237	.....	.....	61,237	61,237
.....
350	40,000	5,000	0	8,500	8,500	0	0	8,500	8,500
500	12,000	.....	.....	8,500	10,041	0	576	6,412	6,988
.....	45,200	6,831	.....	15,777	15,777	.....	.....	15,777	15,777
3,000	134,200	55,675	28,522	80,042	125,887	28,482	15,000	82,298	125,780
600	155,000	0	.....	94,400	94,400	35,000	3,260	56,676	94,936
300	100,000	10,000	15,000	27,400	43,600	15,000	1,000	26,400	42,400
500	13,575	7,068	5,500	15,187	22,156	5,500	952	15,373	21,825
600	72,000	15,000	.....	29,420	30,822	6,712	794	24,407	31,913
430	175,000	4,000	15,000	49,000	64,000	5,081	11,160	30,196	46,437
144	40,000	.....	10,500	4,200	14,700	10,500	6,500	.....	17,000
750	125,000	10,000	1,000	50,325	51,325	9,770	2,490	60,741	73,001
700	93,023	.....	.....	17,200	17,200	.....	.....	17,200	17,200
700	23,000	900	.....	.....	11,842	1,817	450	9,164	11,431
1,000	401,438	37,070	50,000	42,500	118,035	28,536	4,800	42,926	76,262
800	192,525	30,091	12,000	30,589	44,304	.....	11,065	.....	11,065
2,000	324,227	.....	31,000	151,000	182,000	6,547	14,637	60,596	81,780

TABLE 190.—Statistics of industrial

Post-office.	Name.	Number of inmates.		White inmates.		Colored inmates.		American born of American parents.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1 East Lake, Ala....	Alabama Boys' Industrial School.....	304	0	304	0	0	0		
2 Benson, Ariz....	Territorial Industrial School.....	83	7	27	4	57	3	14	4
3 Little Rock, Ark....	Arkansas State Reform School.....	153	7	153	7	0	0	148	7
4 Waterman, Cal....	Preston School of Industry.....	591		566		20		354	
5 Whittier, Cal....	Whittier State School*.....	360	90	304	82	56	8	240	57
6 Golden, Colo....	State Industrial School for Boys.....	537		482		55		299	
7 Morrison, Colo....	State Industrial School for Girls.....		175		164		11		75
8 Middletown, Conn.	Industrial School for Girls*.....		328		278		50		217
Marshallton, Del....	Ferris Industrial School ^a								
9 Wilmington, Del....	Delaware Industrial School for Girls.....		45		45	0	0		40
10 Washington, D. C.	National Training School for Boys.....	558		182		376		211	
11 ..do.....	Reform School for Girls of the District of Columbia.....		132	0	0		132		132
12 Marianna, Fla....	Florida State Reform School*.....	98	7	33	2	65	5	103	
13 Hapeville, Ga....	Fulton County Industrial Farm.....	106		106		0	0	104	
14 Milledgeville, Ga....	Georgia State Reformatory.....	98	1	50		48	1	98	1
15 St. Anthony, Idaho	Idaho Industrial Training School.....	204	74	202	74	2	0	155	51
16 Chicago, Ill....	Chicago Refuge for Girls.....		213		205		8		23
17 ..do.....	John Worthy Manual Training School.....	429		389		40		128	
18 ..do.....	House of the Good Shepherd.....		740		737		3		340
19 ..do.....	Chicago Parental School.....	816							
20 Geneva, Ill....	State Training School for Girls.....		663		579		84		451
21 Park Ridge, Ill....	Illinois Industrial School for Girls*.....		36						
22 Pontiac, Ill....	Illinois State Reformatory.....	1,050		840		210		900	
23 St. Charles, Ill....	St. Charles School for Boys.....	778		750		28		402	
24 Clermont, Ind....	Indiana Girls' School.....		561		506		55		
25 Jeffersonville, Ind.	Indiana Reformatory.....	1,615		1,210		405		803	
26 Plainfield, Ind....	Indiana Boys' School.....	1,023		897		126		426	
27 Eldora, Iowa....	Industrial School for Boys.....	545		502		43		402	
28 Mitchellville, Iowa	Industrial School for Girls.....		255		232		23		246
29 Beloit, Kans....	State Industrial School for Girls.....		262		221		41		262
30 Hutchinson, Kans....	State Industrial Reformatory.....	573		418		155		473	
31 Topeka, Kans....	Boys' Industrial Schools*.....	331		230		101		320	
32 Greendale, Ky....	Kentucky Houses of Reform.....	762	160	488	118	274	42	756	160
33 Louisville, Ky....	Louisville Industrial School of Reform.....	486	201	317	128	169	73	170	55
Monroe, La....	Louisiana Training Institute ^a								
34 Hallowell, Me....	Maine Industrial School for Girls.....		166		162		4	0	0
35 Portland, Me....	State School for Boys.....	232		229		3			
36 Baltimore, Md....	Maryland School for Boys.....	241		241		0	0	238	
37 ..do.....	Maryland Industrial School for Girls.....		125		125	0	0		103
38 ..do.....	House of the Good Shepherd.....		387		387	0	0		296
39 ..do.....	House of the Good Shepherd for Colored Girls.....		586				586		586
40 ..do.....	St. Elizabeth's Home of Baltimore City.....		356				356		
41 ..do.....	St. Mary's Industrial School for Boys.....	1,235		0	0				
42 ..do.....	St. James' Home for Boys.....	122		122				86	
43 Cheltenham, Md....	House of Reformation.....	417				417		417	
44 Melvale, Md....	Industrial Home for Colored Girls.....		143			143			143
45 Boston, Mass....	Suffolk School for Boys.....	292		285		7		34	
46 Lancaster, Mass....	State Industrial School for Girls.....								
47 Lawrence, Mass....	Essex County Training School.....	156	0	151	0	5		62	0
48 North Chelmsford, Mass.	Truant School.....								
49 Salem, Mass....	Plummer Farm School.....	42		42				10	
50 Shirley, Mass....	Industrial School for Boys.....	114		111		3		21	
51 Springfield, Mass....	Hampden County Training School.....	47		45		2	0	16	
52 Westboro, Mass....	Lyman School for Boys.....	779						42	
53 West Roxbury, Mass.	Parental School, City of Boston.....	317	12	310	9	7	3	79	4
54 Adrian, Mich....	State Industrial Home for Girls.....		506		479		22		141
55 Coldwater, Mich....	Michigan State Public School.....	369	247	357	244	12	3		
56 Detroit, Mich....	House of the Good Shepherd.....		473		463		7		148
57 Grand Rapids, Mich.	The Sisters of the Good Shepherd.....		108		107		1		84
58 Lansing, Mich....	Industrial School for Boys.....	1,077		1,006		71			
59 Red Wing, Minn....	State Training School for Boys and Girls.....	507	168	500	166	7	2		

* Statistics of 1908-9.

^a No reports.

reform schools, 1909-10.—Part II.

American born with one American parent.		American born with both parents foreign born.		Inmates foreign born.		Could neither read nor write when admitted.		Could read second reader, but could not write.		Committed during year.		Discharged during year.		Inmates received instruction in the school classes.		Average enrollment in the school classes.		Inmates learning some trade or occupation.		Number discharged could read and write.	
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
				4	0	15	1			101	31	109	13	304		203		203		109	1
4		1	0	0	0	11		12	3	87	4	70	5	135	5	50	3	123	7	60	2
60		94	50	34	2	18		17		195	84	214	19	232	90	279	59	591	214	4	3
54	17	165	14	18	0	3				217	35	196	9	360	341	360		90	97	4	5
55				0	0		5		170		46	53	29	537	175	20		175	537	29	6
	10		47		27	32			15				54		328	271				53	7
	2		3		0		1		1		5		11		31	31		28		11	8
0	0	9	0	0	0	29	4	28	0	220	53	206	51	558	132	346	80	346	206	9	9
0		0	0	0	0			0	0									132	51	11	11
				2	0	4		6		40	3	27	4	98	7				30		12
1		1		0	0	36		11		50		31		106		66		106	31		13
										48		13	1					99	13	1	12
22	8	28	10	2	2	30	9	0	0	71	23	37	9	196	68	160	64	201	69	36	9
				0	0	4		0		84		92			213	129					14
0	0	258		43		9				265		312		429		139		429	318		16
		264		136		6		0		504		417		816		190		740	417		17
				10						1		200			607	39		0	501		18
	104	78		30		16			1				102				663		101		19
																					20
										229		350		700		700		1,050	350		21
30		270		125		0	0	0	0	315		301		0	0	0	0	350			22
524		22		76		2	0	0	0	122		67		350		36		561	67		23
6		95		3		6		9		400		500		318		20		1,615	500		24
28		112		1		4				479		333		1,023		1,023		1,023	333		25
5			4	1		2		0		123		169		545		545		545	166		26
				0						63		169		255		25		255	169		27
46		42		12		30		2		56		55		262		262		262	55		28
2		6		3		5				210		261		432		148		350	260		29
5	0	1	0	2	0	17	2	0	0	116		111		331		210		290	111		30
50	61	202	111	21	17	0		0	0	242	55	304	38	762	160	381	80	652	304	38	31
0	0	0	0		18	0	0	0	0	191	63	196	63					486	201	196	32
0	0									28		19			125	125		125	19		33
0	0	3		1		20		50		66		54		229		156		156	50		34
11		9		2		6				80		99		241		241		241	99		35
		93		18		16				43		31			45	45		125	31		36
										166		111			586			387			37
																		586			38
																					39
						100				10						90		90	40		40
						0			0	488		487		1,235		732		950	480		41
46		21		9		52		122	12	56		56		122		12		122	122		42
						73		52	130	120		120		417				417	120		43
25		190		43		8	0	0	0	33		25			117			117	25		44
																					45
25		54		15		22		12		37		35		156		156			35		46
																					47
																					48
6		18		8		2				16		8		39		35		20	8		49
34		50		9		0	0	0	0	114		9		105				114	0	0	50
8		22		1		3		0	0	25		15		47				0	0	15	51
39		109		30		0	0	0	0	449		470						50	470		52
46	1	170	7	22	0	2	0	0	0	137	4	157	2	317	12	171	10	34	157	2	53
	72					23		40	0	0		116		157		506					54
	37					90				215		216		195		121			506		55
6		81				1				207		207		129		100			473		56
		17								35		35		32		15		12	60		57
				29		5		0	0												58
										319		327		1,077		754		1,077	327		59
										140	48	3	25	507	168	286	100	507	168	3	25

TABLE 190.—Statistics of industrial

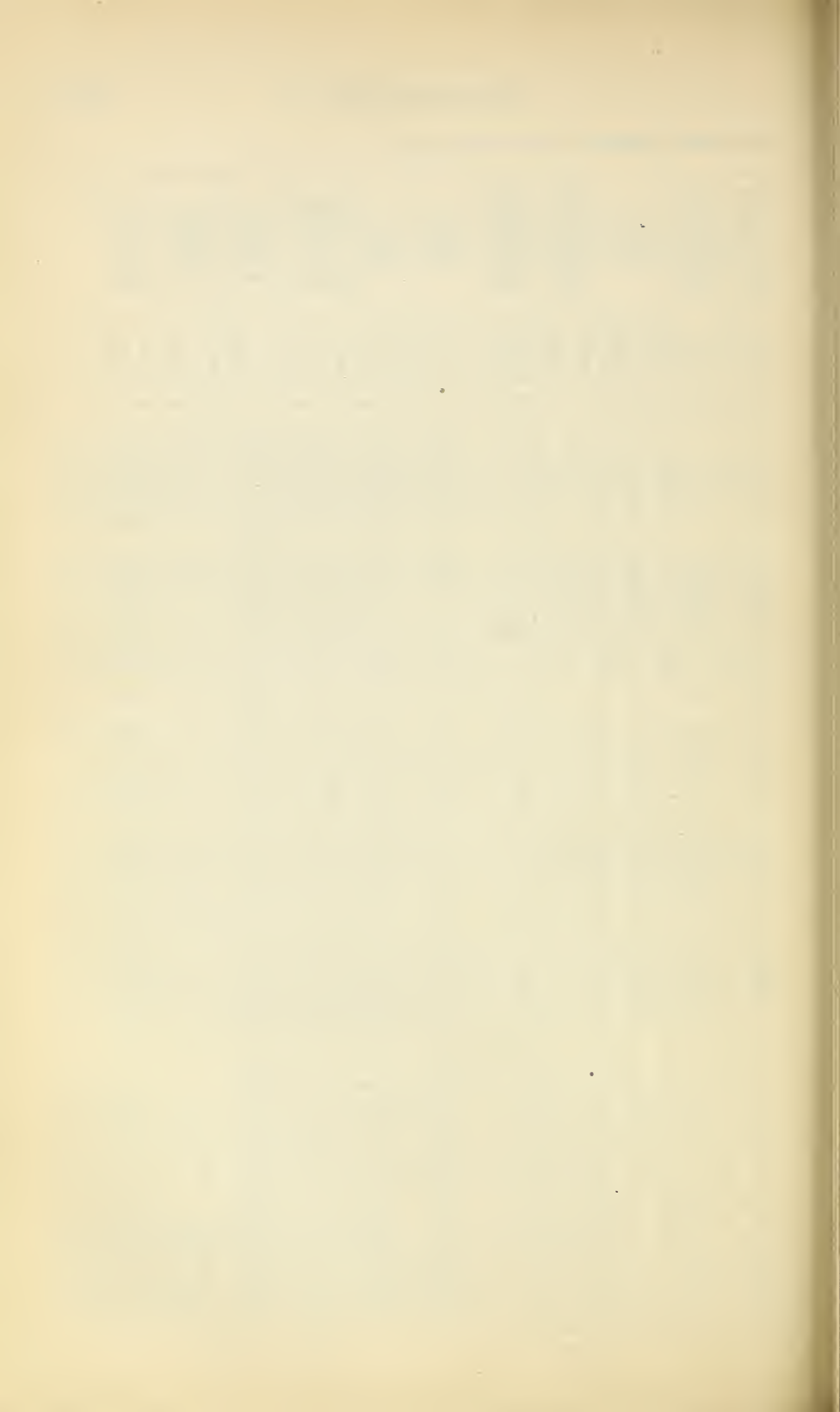
Post-office.	Name.	Number of inmates.		White inmates.		Colored inmates.		American born of American parents.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
60 St. Cloud, Minn.	State Reformatory	576	5	560	5	16	0		
61 Boonville, Mo.	Missouri Training School for Boys	849		648		201			
62 Chillicothe, Mo.	State Industrial Home for Girls		302		302				
63 St. Louis, Mo.	St. Louis Industrial School	433	199	305	169	113	45	329	123
64 Miles City, Mont.	Montana State Reform School	71	12	69	10	2	2	35	1
65 Geneva, Nebr.	Girls' Industrial School		79		77		2		
66 Kearney, Nebr.	Nebraska State Industrial School for Boys	105		80		25			
67 Milford, Nebr.	Nebraska Industrial Home	34	86	34	86			34	56
68 Manchester, N. H.	State Industrial School	183	71	181	71	2	0		
69 Arlington, N. J.	Hudson County Catholic Protectory	180		180		0	0	58	
70 Jamesburg, N. J.	State Home for Boys*	793		717		76		634	
71 Rahway, N. J.	New Jersey Reformatory	838		723		115		361	
72 Trenton, N. J.	State Home for Girls		285		240		45		274
73 Verona, N. J.	Newark City Home*	154		130		24			
74 Springer, N. Mex.	New Mexico Reform School	31		27		3		27	
75 Albion, N. Y.	Western House of Refuge		332		319		13		179
76 Bedford Hills, N. Y.	New York State Reformatory for Women		464		392		72		193
77 Brooklyn, N. Y.	Brooklyn Disciplinary Training School for Boys*	329		325		4		70	
78 Canaan, N. Y.	Berkshire Industrial Farm	102		102					
79 Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.	New York Juvenile Asylum	661	3	604	3	57	0	343	3
80 Elmira, N. Y.	New York State Reformatory	2,576		2,439		137		955	
	New York Parental School*								
81 Flushing, N. Y.	State Agricultural and Industrial School	409		400		9		215	
82 Manhattan, N. Y.	Manhattan Truant School	475		464		11		84	
83 Nanapock, N. Y.	Eastern New York Reformatory	761		299		35			
84 New York, N. Y.	House of the Good Shepherd		500		492		8		104
85 do.	New York House of Refuge	1,117		1,004		113		242	
86 Utica, N. Y.	St. Vincent Industrial School	368		364				140	
87 West Chester, N. Y.	New York Catholic Protectory*	3,640	786	3,580	774	60	12	947	210
88 Cincinnati, Ohio	Cincinnati House of Refuge	294	118	221	81	73	37	120	100
89 Delaware, Ohio	Girls' Industrial Home		796		690		106		790
90 Lancaster, Ohio	Boys' Industrial School	1,884		1,762		122		1403	
91 Mansfield, Ohio	Ohio State Reformatory	1,499		1,339		160			
92 Pauls Valley, Okla.	State Training School	29		29		0		26	
93 Salem, Oreg.	Oregon State Reform School	204		201		3		147	
94 Darling, Pa.	The House of Refuge, Girls' Department		545		432		113		354
95 Glen Mills, Pa.	The House of Refuge, Boys' Department	1,284		1,018		266		767	
96 Huntington, Pa.	Pennsylvania Industrial Reformatory	1,237		1,099		138		383	
97 Morganza, Pa.	Pennsylvania Reform School	515	154	385	125	130	29	446	158
98 Howard, R. I.	Oaklawn School for Girls		71		61		10		27
99 do.	Sockanosset School for Boys*	396		312		22		69	
	South Dakota Training School								
100 S. Dak.									
100 Bartlett, Tenn.	Shelby County Industrial and Training School	138		138				94	
101 East Chattanooga, Tenn.	Hamilton County Industrial School and Farm	97	23	66	23	31	0	97	23
102 Knoxville, Tenn.	Knox County Industrial School*	130	59	100	53	24	12		
103 Nashville, Tenn.	Tennessee Industrial School	860	825	277	36	8	849	282	
104 Gatesville, Tex.	State Institution for the Training of Juveniles	270		145		105		190	
105 Vergennes, Vt.	Vermont State Industrial School*	171	45	169	43	2	2	73	5
106 Hanover, Va.	Negro Reformatory Association of Virginia	297	1	0	0	297	1	297	1
107 School, Va.	Laurel Industrial School	318		318		0	0	316	
108 Chehalis, Wash.	State Reform School*	347	87	344	87	3		200	54
109 East Seattle, Wash.	Seattle Parental School*	119		115		4		90	
110 Grafton, W. Va.	Reform School for Boys*	368		314		54			
111 Industrial, W. Va.	West Virginia Industrial Home for Girls		78		76		2		78
112 Dousman, Wis.	Wisconsin Home and Farm School	40		40				27	
113 Green Bay, Wis.	Wisconsin State Reformatory	454		450		4		163	
114 Milwaukee, Wis.	Wisconsin Industrial School for Girls		341		338		3		10
115 Waukesha, Wis.	Wisconsin Industrial School for Boys	518		517		1			

* Statistics of 1908-9.

a No report.

reform schools, 1909-10.—Part II—Continued.

American born with one American parent.		American born with both parents foreign born.		Inmates foreign born.		Could neither read nor write when admitted.		Could read second reader, but could not write.		Committed during year.		Discharged during year.		Inmates received instruction in the school classes.		Average enrollment in the school classes.		Inmates learning some trade or occupation.		Number discharged could read and write.	
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
						22	0	6	0	143	4	221		350	0	225	0	576	5	221	
										323		380									
						24	30	3		52		91		302		20		0		91	
22	13	74	60	8	3	49	75	30	25	423	215	391	225	378	144			283	52	301	198
5	1	16	6	5	0	0	0	3	0	26	1	13	4	53	8	7	3	11	3	13	4
		0	0	0	0		1		77		25	22			79				79	22	65
										76		89		105				54		89	66
	25		5		4	34	24			13	53	15	45		60		30		62		60
				25	12	50	5	0	0	54	20	46	7	183	71			183	71	46	7
27		85		10		21				64		75		97		97		180		74	
79		40		40		79		158		257		275		793		508		793		275	
99		378		149		212		42						832		449					
					11	5				85		98			271	45		285		98	
		138		16		22		132		71		75		136		136		40		75	
2		2		2		5				31				15							
	43		62		25		4			103		98			112		80			98	
	36		110		110		39		9	162		163			425		168		464	159	76
													310		329		20		329		77
48		167		44																	
										29		24		102		78		95		29	
31		252	0	35		120	3			282		162	1	661	3	438	2	300		157	
																					80
79		695		847		166		186		1,095		1,013		2,576		1,250		2,576		1,000	
39		110		45		38		21		409		427		383		590				421	
21		410		44		6		14		367		307		475				0	0	307	
				95		28		5		334		414		373		145		761		407	
	49		284		63		4		7	199		350			88		88		500		14
48		508		319		60		8		285		575		1,117		680		1,117		575	
42		126		60		50		32		156		170		368		190		325		165	
400	90	1,747	408	546	78	100	200			1,519	263	1,582	258	2,000	400	2,000	400	1,000	300	1,500	230
										161	90	171	66	465	184	311	103	60	93	171	66
							12			126		236			601		585		796		285
		359		5						645		59		1,000		700		1,884		50	
						41		34		514		581		1,041		640		1,499		504	
1	0	2		0		1				29				0	0	0		29		0	
10		27		20		9		21		93		96		203		114		204		96	
	53		78		36		69		53	141		123			545		388		0		123
97		326		94		59				412		457		1,284		792		1,284		457	
289		480		85		90		25		458		504		1,237		750		1,550		504	
203	45	23	6	129	31			126	56	152	27	382	120	382	120	515	154	149	26	382	120
	8	205		60	9	20		8	3	278	18	276		15	396		386		396		15
																					99
	0	0	21		6		7		0	83		36		135		73		98		36	100
	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	15	2	29	6	29	10	63	17					29	10
										52	25	38	22							38	22
		12	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	321	73	302	67	825	277	370	210	825	277	300	67
15		35		2		25		13		115		59		210		95		66		55	104
86	6			13		29	6	2		66	15	45	6	166	45	85	45	50	15	45	6
						137		58		132	1	76		297	1	169	1	125	1	60	
		1		1		47				113		137		206		206				137	
14	8	40	20	90	5	1		1		178	38	44	148	347	87	172	60	347	87	178	38
17		10		2		3				68		49		119		70				49	
						10		2		134		102		366		250		368		102	
	0	0	0	0	0		101		18		17	13			78		73		0		13
	5	7		1		1				24		12		30		28		30		12	
55		168		68		95		0	0	177		236		426		213		454		234	
											62	46			341		26		341		46
						6				155		152		514		30		364		152	



CHAPTER XXX.

[Containing Tables 191-205.]

SCHOOLS FOR THE BLIND AND DEAF.

Tables 191 to 196 present the statistics of the 48 state schools for the blind reporting to this office for the year 1909-10.

These schools had 531 instructors—178 men and 353 women. There were enrolled 4,323 pupils—2,263 boys and 2,060 girls—as shown in Table 192.

Table 192 shows the distribution of pupils by grade, while Table 193 gives the number of graduates, the number of pupils taught music, and the number trained in industrial departments.

The libraries of the 48 schools for the blind contained 80,774 volumes in raised type and 34,754 volumes in ordinary print. The value of property was reported as \$6,606,186 and the value of scientific apparatus, etc., \$376,565. Six of the schools reported endowment funds aggregating \$3,117,416, as shown in Table 194.

Table 195 summarizes the expenditures of the schools for the blind and Table 196 gives in detail the statistics of these schools.

Tables 197 to 205 present the statistics of the 130 schools for the deaf reporting to this office for the year 1909-10. There were 57 state institutions, 53 public day schools, and 20 private schools. The 130 schools had an aggregate enrollment of 12,546 pupils.

Tables 197 to 201 summarize the statistics of state institutions for the deaf. The 57 schools had 1,208 teachers and 10,399 pupils. There were 919 pupils in the kindergartens, 6,429 in elementary grades, and 394 in high-school grades. The number reported as learning trades was 6,052. These institutions reported property to the value of \$14,211,866. The expenditures for the year amounted to \$2,971,256.

Table 202 shows that the 53 public day schools had 189 teachers and 1,508 pupils. In the industrial departments of these schools there were 476 pupils. The 20 private schools for the deaf had 101 teachers and 639 pupils, the number of students in industrial training being 263.

TABLE 191.—*Summary of state schools for the blind, 1909-10: Schools, instructors, and pupils.*

State or Territory.	Schools reporting.	Instructors.			Pupils enrolled for the year.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	48	178	353	531	2,263	2,060	4,323
North Atlantic Division.....	7	34	87	121	446	372	818
South Atlantic Division.....	9	36	67	103	412	376	788
South Central Division.....	9	37	59	96	452	496	948
North Central Division.....	15	55	118	173	817	698	1,515
Western Division.....	8	16	22	38	136	118	254
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	1	4	.....	4	10	6	16
New Hampshire.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts.....	2	9	44	53	176	162	338
Rhode Island.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut.....	1	4	3	7	13	7	20
New York.....	2	13	29	42	170	144	314
New Jersey.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania.....	1	4	11	15	77	53	130
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	2	8	17	25	69	73	142
District of Columbia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.....	2	3	6	9	44	40	84
West Virginia.....	1	2	4	6	27	23	50
North Carolina.....	1	9	24	33	149	125	274
South Carolina.....	1	4	5	9	42	37	79
Georgia.....	1	6	9	15	64	57	121
Florida.....	1	4	2	6	17	21	38
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	1	3	10	13	68	57	125
Tennessee.....	1	5	15	20	110	133	243
Alabama.....	1	5	5	10	50	37	87
Mississippi.....	1	2	5	7	34	18	52
Louisiana.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas.....	2	15	14	29	107	162	269
Arkansas.....	1	3	6	9	56	66	122
Oklahoma.....	2	4	4	8	27	23	50
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	1	11	20	31	178	116	294
Indiana.....	1	6	9	15	68	93	161
Illinois.....	2	6	22	28	138	106	244
Michigan.....	2	6	14	20	104	72	176
Wisconsin.....	3	6	16	22	60	66	126
Minnesota.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iowa.....	1	4	8	12	95	72	167
Missouri.....	1	4	11	15	54	58	112
North Dakota.....	1	1	3	4	9	14	23
South Dakota.....	1	2	3	5	23	14	37
Nebraska.....	1	4	5	9	45	36	81
Kansas.....	1	5	7	12	43	51	94
Western Division:							
Montana.....	1	2	3	5	12	10	22
Wyoming.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	1	4	7	11	30	21	51
New Mexico.....	1	2	2	4	13	14	27
Arizona.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah.....	1	3	3	6	12	11	23
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	1	2	1	3	5	5	10
Washington.....	1	1	2	3	21	20	41
Oregon.....	1	2	2	4	16	9	25
California.....	1	2	5	7	39	38	77

TABLE 192.—*Summary of state schools for the blind, 1909-10: Grade of pupils.*

State or Territory.	In the kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to elementary grades 1 to 4.		In classes corresponding to elementary grades 5 to 8.		In classes corresponding to high-school grades.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
United States.....	228	191	808	723	509	565	312	287
North Atlantic Division.....	94	65	173	117	123	106	84	62
South Atlantic Division.....	33	31	187	141	97	104	32	35
South Central Division.....	30	34	160	160	83	121	49	56
North Central Division.....	65	53	293	257	204	185	120	113
Western Division.....	6	8	55	48	62	49	27	21
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine.....								
New Hampshire.....								
Vermont.....								
Massachusetts.....	45	35	47	42	34	44	30	24
Rhode Island.....								
Connecticut.....								
New York.....	36	21	98	54	63	47	44	30
New Jersey.....								
Pennsylvania.....	13	9	28	21	26	15	10	8
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware.....								
Maryland.....	13	18	44	32	8	14	5	6
District of Columbia.....								
Virginia.....			14	16	2	1	1	1
West Virginia.....			15	10	6	4	6	9
North Carolina.....			65	44	57	51	12	14
South Carolina.....	12	13						
Georgia.....			45	31	14	23	5	3
Florida.....			4	8	10	11	3	2
South Central Division:								
Kentucky.....	8	7	40	30	20	20		
Tennessee.....			73	69	22	43	14	9
Alabama.....								
Mississippi.....	5	4						
Louisiana.....								
Texas.....	10	15	31	44	36	58	24	36
Arkansas.....	4	5					10	11
Oklahoma.....	3	3	16	17	5		1	
North Central Division:								
Ohio.....	19	10	105	60	70	39	25	15
Indiana.....			29	53	23	26	16	14
Illinois.....	17	15	6	10	7	8	2	1
Michigan.....	14	14					5	8
Wisconsin.....	3	4	32	29	16	23	9	10
Minnesota.....								
Iowa.....			36	25	35	19	25	23
Missouri.....	12	10	40	38	25	31	6	11
North Dakota.....			6	10	2	1	1	3
South Dakota.....			7	10	7	3	9	1
Nebraska.....			13	11	6	13	11	9
Kansas.....			19	11	13	22	11	18
Western Division:								
Montana.....			3	2	8	7	1	1
Wyoming.....								
Colorado.....			18	9	8	6	7	3
New Mexico.....	2	4	10	11				
Arizona.....								
Utah.....								
Nevada.....			4	4	6	4	2	3
Idaho.....			2	3	3	2		
Washington.....	4	4	4	4	12	10	1	2
Oregon.....			4	5	8	3	4	1
California.....			10	10	17	17	12	11

TABLE 193.—*Summary of state schools for the blind, 1909-10: Graduates, pupils in music and in industrial department.*

State or Territory.	Graduated in 1910.		Pupils taught vocal music.		Pupils taught instrumental music.		Pupils in industrial department.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
United States.....	39	50	621	696	859	893	1,531	1,324
North Atlantic Division.....	6	6	76	72	64	53	272	189
South Atlantic Division.....	1	5	141	145	141	141	280	243
South Central Division.....	5	9	264	278	197	248	259	317
North Central Division.....	24	24	70	123	350	345	631	508
Western Division.....	3	6	70	78	97	106	89	67
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine.....							10	6
New Hampshire.....								
Vermont.....								
Massachusetts.....	6	5	10	12	34	30	77	74
Rhode Island.....								
Connecticut.....							13	7
New York.....		1	66	60	30	23	112	64
New Jersey.....								
Pennsylvania.....							60	38
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware.....								
Maryland.....			2	2	15	30	34	20
District of Columbia.....								
Virginia.....							30	23
West Virginia.....		1					9	2
North Carolina.....		3	87	100	75	69	107	106
South Carolina.....	1	1	34	30	34	30	42	37
Georgia.....							40	42
Florida.....			18	13	17	12	18	13
South Central Division:								
Kentucky.....			68	57	20	20	36	57
Tennessee.....		5	108	133	39	67	110	133
Alabama.....			48	37	36	27	27	37
Mississippi.....	3		8	10	20	12	15	8
Louisiana.....								
Texas.....	1	4	10	20	52	79	44	75
Arkansas.....	1		3	7	14	26	19	
Oklahoma.....			19	14	16	17	8	7
North Central Division:								
Ohio.....	10	5	7	20	85	65	160	92
Indiana.....	3	4					68	93
Illinois.....	4		7	9	34	20	80	50
Michigan.....		1			38	33	40	12
Wisconsin.....	1	1	32	41	28	40	54	58
Minnesota.....								
Iowa.....	4	4	6	26	50	68	95	72
Missouri.....	2	2		3	31	25	32	34
North Dakota.....			9	14	8	13	9	14
South Dakota.....					10	11	14	
Nebraska.....			3	2	24	22	36	32
Kansas.....		3	6	8	42	48	43	51
Western Division:								
Montana.....		1	10	10	11	10	9	8
Wyoming.....								
Colorado.....		1	8	12	15	21	21	10
New Mexico.....			9	11	7	11	13	14
Arizona.....								
Utah.....		2	1	3	9	7	10	9
Nevada.....								
Idaho.....			3	5	3	5	5	2
Washington.....			21	20	19	20	21	20
Oregon.....			16	9	9	6	10	4
California.....	3	2	2	8	24	26		

TABLE 194.—*Summary of state schools for the blind, 1909-10—Volumes in libraries and value of property.*

State or Territory.	Volumes in libraries.		Value of property.		
	In ink.	In raised type.	Buildings and grounds.	Scientific apparatus, etc.	Endowment (productive funds).
United States.....	34,754	80,774	\$6,606,186	\$376,565	\$3,117,416
North Atlantic Division.....	4,504	24,620	1,433,559	113,071	2,275,432
South Atlantic Division.....	3,090	10,850	812,500	50,800	
South Central Division.....	4,774	14,045	873,000	65,572	126,500
North Central Division.....	15,982	28,530	2,490,877	124,802	650,000
Western Division.....	6,404	2,729	996,250	22,320	65,484
North Atlantic Division:					
Maine.....			50,000		
New Hampshire.....					
Vermont.....					
Massachusetts.....	4,364	16,872	525,910	85,130	2,275,432
Rhode Island.....					
Connecticut.....		102	30,000	546	
New York.....		5,520	237,649	24,895	
New Jersey.....					
Pennsylvania.....	140	2,126	590,000	2,500	
South Atlantic Division:					
Delaware.....					
Maryland.....		3,602	175,000	5,000	
District of Columbia.....					
Virginia.....	740	385	160,000	14,300	
West Virginia.....	100	200	37,500	1,500	
North Carolina.....	750	3,500	200,000	10,000	
South Carolina.....					
Georgia.....	500	2,963	140,000	10,000	
Florida.....	1,000	200	100,000	10,000	
South Central Division:					
Kentucky.....	1,500	2,000	100,000	1,000	
Tennessee.....	1,200	4,000	278,000	25,272	
Alabama.....	874	1,130	90,000	7,500	
Mississippi.....			150,000		
Louisiana.....					
Texas.....	1,000	5,475	255,000	30,000	126,500
Arkansas.....	200	1,200			
Oklahoma.....		240		1,800	
North Central Division:					
Ohio.....	464	6,073	600,000	15,000	
Indiana.....	2,035	2,443	350,000		
Illinois.....	4,000	2,000	300,000	1,000	
Michigan.....	1,460	5,700	198,800	34,500	
Wisconsin.....	1,996	2,572	220,077	10,979	
Minnesota.....					
Iowa.....	3,492	3,787	165,000	19,823	
Missouri.....		350	300,000	25,000	
North Dakota.....	210	200	67,000	4,000	400,000
South Dakota.....	425	1,005	30,000	3,000	250,000
Nebraska.....	1,500	1,900	100,000	7,000	
Kansas.....	400	2,500	160,000	4,500	
Western Division:					
Montana.....	1,200	150	92,500	7,500	
Wyoming.....					
Colorado.....	2,200	400	110,000	3,320	
New Mexico.....		60	25,000	1,500	
Arizona.....					
Utah.....	154	644	62,500	1,000	25,000
Nevada.....					
Idaho.....	100	200	11,250	1,250	
Washington.....		200	35,000	5,000	
Oregon.....		500	60,000	2,000	
California.....	2,750	575	600,000	750	40,484

TABLE 195.—*Summary of state schools for the blind, 1909-10—Expenditures.*

State or Territory.	Expenditures.			
	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For teachers' salaries, books, etc.	All other current expenses.	Total.
United States.....	\$330, 674	\$390, 590	\$856, 118	\$1, 577, 382
North Atlantic Division.....	172, 176	77, 654	201, 156	450, 986
South Atlantic Division.....	11, 000	51, 275	74, 911	137, 186
South Central Division.....	30, 044	66, 613	131, 778	228, 435
North Central Division.....	91, 754	167, 431	359, 146	618, 331
Western Division.....	25, 700	27, 617	89, 127	142, 444
North Atlantic Division:				
Maine.....				
New Hampshire.....				
Vermont.....				
Massachusetts.....	108, 689	43, 678	70, 452	222, 819
Rhode Island.....		2, 525	11, 840	14, 365
Connecticut.....	27, 415	18, 124	90, 602	136, 141
New York.....				
New Jersey.....	36, 072	13, 327	28, 262	77, 661
Pennsylvania.....				
South Atlantic Division:				
Delaware.....		16, 755	31, 431	48, 186
Maryland.....				
District of Columbia.....	1, 000	9, 020	7, 780	17, 800
Virginia.....		5, 500	5, 700	11, 200
West Virginia.....	10, 000	20, 000	30, 000	60, 000
North Carolina.....				
South Carolina.....				
Georgia.....				
Florida.....				
South Central Division:				
Kentucky.....		12, 221	27, 022	39, 243
Tennessee.....	7, 794	6, 432	25, 134	39, 363
Alabama.....		6, 500	13, 452	19, 952
Mississippi.....				
Louisiana.....				
Texas.....	22, 250	33, 915	46, 000	102, 165
Arkansas.....		6, 000	19, 000	25, 000
Oklahoma.....		1, 545	1, 170	2, 715
North Central Division:				
Ohio.....	21, 000	28, 000	63, 000	112, 000
Indiana.....	4, 000	22, 000	36, 000	62, 000
Illinois.....	8, 500	28, 000	30, 000	66, 500
Michigan.....	959	10, 422	51, 272	62, 653
Wisconsin.....	1, 707	11, 817	45, 918	59, 442
Minnesota.....				
Iowa.....	1, 000	6, 000	26, 000	33, 000
Missouri.....	27, 338	9, 967	4, 731	42, 036
North Dakota.....	25, 000	32, 000	58, 000	115, 000
South Dakota.....	250	1, 725	9, 025	11, 000
Nebraska.....	800	9, 500	15, 200	25, 500
Kansas.....	1, 200	8, 000	20, 000	29, 200
Western Division:				
Montana.....	7, 500	9, 855	12, 545	29, 900
Wyoming.....				
Colorado.....	3, 000		23, 220	26, 220
New Mexico.....	1, 700	1, 900	6, 060	9, 660
Arizona.....				
Utah.....	5, 000		17, 000	22, 000
Nevada.....				
Idaho.....	7, 500	2, 000	4, 000	13, 500
Washington.....	1, 000	2, 625	5, 985	9, 610
Oregon.....				
California.....		11, 237	20, 317	31, 554

TABLE 196.—State schools

	Post-office.	Name of institution.	Executive officer.	Number of instructors.		Number of pupils enrolled for the year.		
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Talladega, Ala.....	Alabama School for the Blind..	J. H. Johnson.....	5	5	50	37	87
2	Little Rock, Ark....	Arkansas School for the Blind..	S. D. Lucas.....	3	6	56	66	122
3	Berkeley, Cal.....	California Institution for Deaf and Blind.	Douglas Keith.....	2	5	39	38	77
4	Colorado Springs, Colo.	Colorado School for Deaf and Blind.	William K. Argo.....	4	7	30	21	51
5	Hartford, Conn.....	Connecticut Institute for Blind (Department of Trades).	R. E. Colby.....	4	3	13	7	20
6	St. Augustine, Fla.	Florida School for the Deaf and Blind.	A. H. Walker, A. B....	4	2	17	21	38
7	Macon, Ga.....	Georgia Academy for the Blind*.	G. F. Oliphant.....	6	9	64	57	121
8	Boise, Idaho.....	Idaho State School for the Deaf and Blind.	Paul D. Martin.....	2	1	5	5	10
9	Chicago, Ill.....	Chicago Public Schools, Blind Department.	John B. Curtis.....	1	4	16	18	34
10	Jacksonville, Ill....	Illinois School for Blind.....	G. W. Jones.....	5	18	122	88	210
11	Indianapolis, Ind..	Indiana School for Blind*.....	George S. Wilson.....	6	9	68	93	161
12	Vinton, Iowa.....	Iowa College for the Blind.....	Geo. D. Eaton.....	4	8	95	72	167
13	Kansas City, Kans.	School for the Blind.....	W. B. Hall.....	5	7	43	51	94
14	Louisville, Ky.....	Kentucky Institution for the Education of the Blind.	Benj. B. Huntton.....	3	10	68	57	125
	Baton Rouge, La..	Louisiana Institution for the Blind.	No report since 1902....					
15	Portland, Me.....	Maine Institution for the Blind..	J. Calvin Knapp.....	4		10	6	16
16	Baltimore, Md.....	Maryland School for the Blind..	John F. Bledsoe.....	6	13	35	53	88
17	Parkville, Md.....	Maryland School for the Colored Blind and Deaf.	do.....	2	4	34	20	54
18	Boston, Mass.....	Boston Nursery for Blind Babies	Miss Jane A. Russell..		5	16	18	34
19	South Boston, Mass.	Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind.	Edward E. Allen.....	9	39	160	144	304
20	Lansing, Mich.....	Michigan School for the Blind*..	Clarence E. Holmes...	3	12	64	60	124
21	Saginaw, Mich.....	Michigan Employment Institution for the Blind.	Frank G. Putnam.....	3	2	40	12	52
	Faribault, Minn....	Minnesota School for the Blind..	No report.....					
22	Jackson, Miss.....	State Institution for the Blind...	W. S. Sims, M. D.....	2	5	34	18	52
23	St. Louis, Mo.....	Missouri School for the Blind...	S. M. Green.....	4	11	54	58	112
24	Boulder, Mont.....	Montana School for Deaf and Blind.	L. E. Milligan.....	2	3	12	10	22
25	Nebraska City.....	Nebraska Institution for the Blind.	N. C. Abbott.....	4	5	45	36	81
	Jersey City, N. J...	School for Blind Children.....	No report.....					
26	Alamogordo, N. Mex.	New Mexico Institution for the Blind.	R. R. Pratt.....	2	2	13	14	27
27	Batavia, N. Y.....	New York State School for the Blind.	C. A. Hamilton.....	5	12	58	80	138
28	New York, N. Y.....	New York Institution for the Blind*.	E. B. Tewksbury.....	8	17	112	64	176
29	Raleigh, N. C.....	State School for Blind and Deaf.	John Edwin Ray, A.M.	9	24	149	125	274
30	Bathgate, N. Dak..	North Dakota School for the Blind.	B. P. Chapple.....	1	3	9	14	23
31	Columbus, Ohio....	Ohio State School for the Blind..	Edward M. Van Cleave.	11	20	178	116	294
32	Fort Gibson, Okla..	Oklahoma School for Blind.....	George W. Bruce.....	3	3	25	20	45
33	Taft, Okla.....	Industrial Institute for Deaf and Blind.	S. Douglas Russell.....	1	1	2	3	5
34	Salem, Oreg.....	Oregon Institute for the Blind..	E. T. Moores.....	2	2	16	9	25
	Overbrook, Pa.....	Pennsylvania Institution for the Blind.	No report.....					
35	Pittsburg, Pa.....	Western Pennsylvania Institution for the Blind*.	Thomas S. McAloney..	4	11	77	53	130

* Statistics of 1903-9.

for the blind, 1909-10.

Enrollment by grades.								Graduates in 1910.	Pupils in industrial depart- ments.	Library.		Property.		Expenditures.						
In the kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4 in ele- mentary schools.		In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8 in ele- mentary schools.		In classes corresponding to secondary (or high school) grades.				Volumes in raised type.	Volumes printed in ink.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, in- struments, furniture, etc.	For buildings and lasting improve- ments.	For teachers' salaries, books, etc.	All other current expenses.	Total.			
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.													
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
4	5									27	37	1,130	874	\$90,000	\$7,500		\$6,500	\$13,452	\$19,952	1
				10	17	17		10	11	19		1,200	200				6,000	19,000	25,000	2
								12	11	3	2	575	2,750	600,000	750	0	11,237	20,317	31,554	3
		18	9	8	6	7	3			1	21	400	2,200	110,000	3,320	\$3,000		23,220	26,220	4
											13	102	0	30,000	546	0	2,525	11,840	14,365	5
		4	8	10	11	3	2				18	200	1,000	100,000	10,000					6
		45	31	14	23	5	3				40	2,963	500	140,000	10,000					7
		2	3	3	2					5	42	200	100	11,250	1,250	7,500	2,000	4,000	13,500	8
		6	10	7	8	2	1													9
17	15					35	25	4	4	80	50	2,000	4,000	300,000	1,000	8,500	28,000	30,000	66,500	10
		29	53	23	26	16	14	3	4	68	93	2,443	2,035	350,000		4,000	22,000	36,000	62,000	11
		36	25	35	19	25	23	4	4	95	72	3,787	3,492	165,000	19,823	1,000	6,000	26,000	33,000	12
0	0	19	11	13	22	11	18	3	3	43	51	2,500	400	160,000	4,500	1,200	8,000	20,000	29,200	13
8	7	40	30	20	20					36	57	2,000	1,500	100,000	1,000		12,221	27,022	39,243	14
5	14	18	16	8	14	5	6			10	6			50,000						15
8	4	26	16							34	20	3,400		50,000	5,000		16,755	31,431	48,186	16
												202		125,000						17
6	5													45,000	3,500	45,000		6,000	51,000	18
39	30	47	42	34	44	30	24	6	5	77	74	16,872	4,364	480,910	81,630	63,689	43,678	64,452	171,819	19
14	14					5	8			1		4,000	1,300	141,800	4,500	459	8,422	28,272	37,153	20
0	0									40	12	1,700	160	57,000	30,000	500	2,000	23,000	25,500	21
5	4							3		15	8			150,000						22
12	10	40	38	25	31	6	11	2	2	32	34	350		300,000	25,000	27,333	9,967	4,731	42,036	23
0	0	3	2	8	7	1	1	0	1	9	8	150	1,200	92,500	7,500	7,500	9,855	12,545	29,900	24
		13	11	6	13	11	9			36	32	1,900	1,500	100,000	7,000	500	9,500	15,200	25,500	25
2	4	10	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	14	60		25,000	1,500	1,700	1,900	6,060	9,660	26
19	12	43	27	35	27	32	22	0	1											27
17	9	55	27	28	20	12	8			112	64	5,520		237,649	24,895	27,415	18,124	90,602	136,141	28
12	13	65	44	57	51	12	14	0	3	107	106	3,500	750	200,000	10,000	10,000	20,000	30,000	60,000	29
		6	10	2	1	1	3			9	14	200	210	67,000	4,000	25,000	32,000	58,000	115,000	30
19	10	105	60	70	39	25	15	10	5	160	92	6,073	464	600,000	15,000	21,000	28,000	63,000	112,000	31
3	3	16	17	5		1		0	0	8	7	240			1,800	0	1,545	1,170	2,715	32
																				33
0	0	4	5	8	3	4	1	0	0	10	4	500		60,000	2,000					34
13	9	28	21	26	15	10	8			60	38	826	140	490,000	2,500	36,072	13,327	23,262	77,661	35

TABLE 196.—*State schools for*

	Post-office.	Name of institution.	Executive officer.	Number of instructors.		Number of pupils enrolled for the year.		
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
36	Cedar Spring, S. C..	South Carolina Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Blind.	Newton F. Walker, LL. D.	4	5	42	37	79
37	Gary, S. Dak.	South Dakota School for the Blind.	Lelia M. Curl.	2	3	23	14	37
38	Nashville, Tenn.	Tennessee School for the Blind..	John V. Armstrong...	5	15	110	133	243
39	Austin, Tex.	State School for the Blind.	H. S. Thompson.	1	3	14	20	34
40	Austin, Tex.	Deaf, Dumb and Blind Institute for Colored Youths of Texas.	J. H. Gillespie.	14	11	93	142	235
41	Ogden, Utah.	Utah School for the Blind.	Frank M. Driggs.	3	3	12	11	23
42	Newport News, Va.	Virginia State School for Colored Deaf and Blind Children.	Wm. C. Ritter.	0	2	5	5	10
43	Staunton, Va.	Virginia School for the Deaf and Blind.*	William A. Bowles....	3	4	39	35	74
44	Vancouver, Wash..	State School for the Blind.	Geo. H. Mullin.	1	2	21	20	41
45	Romney, W. Va.	West Virginia Schools for the Deaf and Blind.*	James T. Rucker.	2	4	27	23	50
46	Janesville, Wis.	Wisconsin School for the Blind..	Dr. J. F. Brown.	6	11	39	41	80
47	Milwaukee, Wis.	Public Day School for Blind.	Frank M. Harbach.	4	4	15	20	35
48	Racine, Wis.	do.	B. E. Nelson.	0	1	6	5	11

* Statistics of 1908-9.

the blind, 1909-10—Continued.

Enrollment by grades.																Graduates in 1910.	Pupils in industrial depart- ments.	Library.		Property.		Expenditures.				
In the kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4 in ele- mentary schools.				In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8 in ele- mentary schools.				In classes corresponding to secondary (or high school) grades.				Volumes in raised type.	Volumes printed in ink.			Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, in- struments, furniture, etc.	For buildings and lasting improve- ments. ^s	For teachers' salaries, books, etc.	All other current expenses.	Total.			
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.											21	22		23	24	25	26	27	28
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28							
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	42	37	1,300	...	\$100,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36
0	0	7	10	7	3	9	1	0	0	14	...	1,005	425	30,000	\$3,000	\$250	\$1,725	\$9,025	\$11,000	...	...	37		
...	...	73	69	22	43	14	19	...	5	110	133	4,000	1,200	278,000	25,272	7,794	6,432	25,134	39,360	...	...	38		
...	...	7	7	7	13	...	...	...	...	9	15	675	...	30,000	5,000	1,750	10,000	...	11,750	...	...	39
10	15	24	37	29	45	24	36	1	4	35	60	4,800	1,000	225,000	25,000	20,500	23,915	46,000	90,415	...	...	40		
0	0	4	4	6	4	2	3	...	2	10	9	644	154	62,500	1,000	5,000	...	17,000	22,000	...	...	41		
...	...	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42
...	...	9	11	2	1	1	1	...	...	30	23	385	740	160,000	14,300	1,000	9,020	7,780	17,800	...	...	43
4	4	4	4	12	10	1	2	0	0	21	20	200	0	35,000	5,000	1,000	2,625	5,985	9,610	...	...	44		
...	...	15	10	6	4	6	9	...	1	9	2	200	100	37,500	1,500	...	5,500	5,700	11,200	...	...	45		
2	2	17	17	11	14	9	8	1	1	39	41	2,565	1,980	220,077	10,979	1,707	6,265	44,181	52,153	...	...	46		
1	2	9	10	5	6	...	...	2	0	0	15	18	...	...	...	...	4,471	1,432	5,903	...	...	47
0	0	6	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	...	7	...	...	...	1,081	305	1,386	...	...	48

TABLE 197.—*Summary of state institutions for the deaf, 1909-10: Instructors and pupils.*

State or Territory.	Number of schools reporting.	Number of instructors.			Number of pupils enrolled for the year.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	57	378	830	1,208	5,681	4,718	10,399
North Atlantic Division.....	18	76	330	406	1,912	1,597	3,509
South Atlantic Division.....	10	57	79	136	532	417	949
South Central Division.....	10	77	128	205	1,100	946	2,046
North Central Division.....	12	125	238	363	1,746	1,432	3,178
Western Division.....	7	43	55	98	391	326	717
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	1	2	14	16	63	41	104
New Hampshire.....							
Vermont.....							
Massachusetts.....	3	3	36	39	166	143	309
Rhode Island.....	1	1	12	13	41	37	78
Connecticut.....	2	5	23	28	115	102	217
New York.....	6	28	143	171	920	759	1,679
New Jersey.....	1	8	14	22	97	63	160
Pennsylvania.....	4	29	88	117	510	452	962
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....							
Maryland.....	2	7	15	22	102	67	169
District of Columbia.....	1	21	11	32	80	61	141
Virginia.....	2	8	14	22	106	91	197
West Virginia.....	1	5	10	15	81	68	149
North Carolina.....	2	6	15	21	56	48	104
South Carolina.....	1	6	10	16	67	56	123
Georgia.....							
Florida.....	1	4	4	8	40	26	66
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	1	7	18	25	202	158	360
Tennessee.....	1	9	13	22	138	119	257
Alabama.....	1	8	10	18	100	65	165
Mississippi.....	1	6	7	13	62	58	120
Louisiana.....	1	8	11	19	79	63	142
Texas.....	2	19	33	52	279	233	512
Arkansas.....	1	11	11	22	123	117	240
Oklahoma.....	2	9	25	34	117	133	250
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	1	18	34	52	241	211	452
Indiana.....	1	12	24	36	165	145	310
Illinois.....	1	9	32	41	256	179	435
Michigan.....	1	12	31	43	166	137	303
Wisconsin.....	1	10	18	28	110	88	198
Minnesota.....	1	11	21	32	155	131	286
Iowa.....	1	9	16	25	131	114	245
Missouri.....	1	17	38	55	220	150	370
North Dakota.....	1	5	6	11	36	40	76
South Dakota.....	1	1	6	7	42	43	85
Nebraska.....	1	9	14	23	96	82	178
Kansas.....	1	12	15	27	128	112	240
Western Division:							
Montana.....	1	4	4	8	23	26	49
Wyoming.....							
Colorado.....	1	7	14	21	90	67	157
New Mexico.....	1	1	3	4	24	9	33
Arizona.....							
Utah.....	1	9	10	19	47	36	83
Nevada.....							
Idaho.....	1	2	4	6	24	13	37
Washington.....	1	6	6	12	64	50	114
Oregon.....	1	5	7	12	34	44	78
California.....	1	9	7	16	85	81	166

TABLE 198.—*Summary of state institutions for the deaf, 1909-10: Enrollment by grades.*

State or Territory.	Number of pupils in the kindergarten.		Pupils in classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4 in elementary schools.		Pupils in classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8 in elementary schools.		Pupils in classes corresponding to secondary or high-school grades.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
United States	492	427	2,145	1,801	1,302	1,181	210	184
North Atlantic Division.....	297	257	764	619	359	328	41	25
South Atlantic Division.....	43	23	191	205	156	122	42	23
South Central Division.....	30	40	392	337	218	214	13	15
North Central Division.....	109	98	627	516	463	410	101	104
Western Division.....	13	9	171	124	106	107	13	17
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine.....	7	4	28	21	28	16		
New Hampshire.....								
Vermont.....								
Massachusetts.....	11	9	69	60	86	73		
Rhode Island.....	4	7	28	22	16	12		
Connecticut.....	10	5	14	7	2	15		2
New York.....	192	178	506	418	142	124	29	15
New Jersey.....	21	9	35	22	47	35	12	8
Pennsylvania.....	52	45	84	69	38	53		
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware.....								
Maryland.....	17	7	44	32	27	22	14	6
District of Columbia.....			10	9	12	14	5	1
Virginia.....	26	16	36	39	35	30	9	6
West Virginia.....			40	45	30	18	11	5
North Carolina.....			49	76	27	21		
South Carolina.....								
Georgia.....								
Florida.....			12	4	25	17	3	5
South Central Division:								
Kentucky.....	4	9	123	102	69	48	3	2
Tennessee.....			66	56	70	65		
Alabama.....			50	35				
Mississippi.....								
Louisiana.....			4	4	2	1	1	
Texas.....			26	16	4	13		3
Arkansas.....	19	24	62	59	31	39	3	3
Oklahoma.....	7	7	61	65	42	48	6	10
North Central Division:								
Ohio.....	39	35	137	113	44	36	16	14
Indiana.....	23	19	83	74	47	40	12	12
Illinois.....			11	9	8	5	2	2
Michigan.....	21	22	72	54	66	51	24	36
Wisconsin.....	3	3	61	51	38	30	8	4
Minnesota.....			83	63	72	68		
Iowa.....	12	11	57	33	45	53	17	17
Missouri.....								
North Dakota.....			16	25	20	15		
South Dakota.....			22	19	18	18	2	6
Nebraska.....	11	8	42	35	34	28	8	5
Kansas.....			43	40	71	66	12	8
Western Division:								
Montana.....	2	1	13	12	7	13	1	
Wyoming.....								
Colorado.....								
New Mexico.....			24	9				
Arizona.....								
Utah.....			23	20	22	11	2	5
Nevada.....								
Idaho.....			16	10	8	3		
Washington.....	7	4	34	28	14	10	9	8
Oregon.....	4	4	15	15	17	23		
California.....			46	30	38	47	1	4

TABLE 199.—*Summary of state institutions for the deaf, 1909-10: Graduates, pupils learning speech and pupils in industrial departments.*

State or Territory.	Number of graduates in 1910.		Number taught speech.	Number taught by aural method.	Number taught by combined method.	Pupils in industrial departments.	
	Male.	Female.				Male.	Female.
United States	75	81	4, 135	92	4, 162	3, 219	2, 833
North Atlantic Division	15	18	1, 861	20	522	1, 037	953
South Atlantic Division	10	9	177	42	314	398	357
South Central Division	1	3	744	9	1, 189	619	482
North Central Division	48	49	1, 116	14	1, 953	1, 031	925
Western Division	1	2	237	7	184	134	116
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine						51	41
New Hampshire							
Vermont							
Massachusetts		1	296		13	93	84
Rhode Island			78			20	
Connecticut			149		68	82	66
New York	9	5	360	20	259	505	436
New Jersey			40		160	47	39
Pennsylvania	6	12	938		22	239	287
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware							
Maryland	2		56		113	68	58
District of Columbia			19	6	116	27	24
Virginia	5	8				121	112
West Virginia	2					61	60
North Carolina			34			28	29
South Carolina	1	1	68		55	67	56
Georgia							
Florida				36	30	26	18
South Central Division:							
Kentucky	1	2	166		194	76	65
Tennessee						75	24
Alabama			84		81	60	40
Mississippi						62	58
Louisiana			47		95	40	29
Texas			273		512	174	131
Arkansas		1	92	9	139	79	95
Oklahoma			82		168	53	40
North Central Division:							
Ohio	7	5	236		452	140	121
Indiana	5	3				125	100
Illinois	5	2	96		339	91	81
Michigan	9	6	205		303	66	64
Wisconsin	5	4	122	7	69	46	34
Minnesota			144		286	155	131
Iowa	4	9	131		114	68	70
Missouri	5	6				175	150
North Dakota		3	30	5	41	15	11
South Dakota	1	3	28	2	55	10	20
Nebraska	2	3			178	70	69
Kansas	5	5	124		116	70	74
Western Division:							
Montana			36	1	12	21	25
Wyoming							
Colorado			87	6		36	30
New Mexico						12	6
Arizona							
Utah			67		16	29	15
Nevada							
Idaho			26		11	18	10
Washington							
Oregon						18	30
California	1	2	21		145		

TABLE 200.—Summary of state institutions for the deaf, 1909-10: Volumes in libraries and value of property.

State or Territory.	Volumes in libraries.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	Amount of productive funds.
United States.....	119,086	\$13,521,151	\$690,715	\$1,478,877
North Atlantic Division.....	39,590	4,731,589	407,234	792,830
South Atlantic Division.....	12,491	1,652,500	34,878	.....
South Central Division.....	10,874	2,220,000	69,150	4,500
North Central Division.....	43,985	3,680,812	135,085	602,563
Western Division.....	12,146	1,236,250	44,368	78,984
North Atlantic Division:				
Maine.....	600	80,000	5,000	.....
New Hampshire.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts.....	4,342	257,824	9,410	311,000
Rhode Island.....	500	120,000	1,000	.....
Connecticut.....	2,700	318,000	.....	.....
New York.....	16,976	1,853,000	48,000	75,000
New Jersey.....	3,500	304,000	43,461	.....
Pennsylvania.....	10,972	1,798,765	300,363	406,830
South Atlantic Division:				
Delaware.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	4,351	230,000	13,078	4,500
District of Columbia.....	5,000	725,000	.....	.....
Virginia.....	740	160,000	14,300	.....
West Virginia.....	500	112,500	.....	.....
North Carolina.....	600	200,000	7,500	.....
South Carolina.....	1,300	125,000	.....	.....
Georgia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Florida.....	1,000	100,000	.....	.....
South Central Division:				
Kentucky.....	2,750	265,000	31,150	4,500
Tennessee.....	1,200	200,000	.....	.....
Alabama.....	.....	150,000	.....	.....
Mississippi.....	2,000	300,000	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	100	500,000	1,000	.....
Texas.....	2,704	455,000	5,000	.....
Arkansas.....	3,000	350,000	30,000	.....
Oklahoma.....	120	.....	2,000	.....
North Central Division:				
Ohio.....	3,000	750,000	300	.....
Indiana.....	3,352	.....	36,755	.....
Illinois.....	11,135	351,632	70,180	2,063
Michigan.....	5,838	531,543	.....	.....
Wisconsin.....	3,500	200,000	5,000	.....
Minnesota.....	3,690	233,637	.....	.....
Iowa.....	4,000	500,000	600	.....
Missouri.....	2,500	350,000	500	.....
North Dakota.....	1,909	140,000	10,000	600,000
South Dakota.....	300	74,000	1,750	.....
Nebraska.....	2,064	250,000	10,000	.....
Kansas.....	2,667	300,000	.....	500
Western Division:				
Montana.....	1,200	92,500	7,500	.....
Wyoming.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	2,200	220,000	6,668	.....
New Mexico.....	500	40,000	1,200	.....
Arizona.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah.....	2,639	75,000	15,000	38,500
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	400	33,750	3,750	.....
Washington.....	1,257	100,000	6,500	.....
Oregon.....	1,200	75,000	3,000	.....
California.....	2,750	600,000	750	40,484

TABLE 201.—*Summary of state institutions for the deaf, 1909-10: Expenditures.*

State or Territory.	For buildings and lasting improve- ments.	For teachers' salaries, books, etc.	All other expenses.	Total.
United States.....	\$395,481	\$792,325	\$1,783,450	\$2,971,256
North Atlantic Division.....	87,250	303,060	649,631	1,039,941
South Atlantic Division.....	36,818	55,610	202,576	295,004
South Central Division.....	12,850	160,201	267,144	440,195
North Central Division.....	167,563	215,275	458,051	840,889
Western Division.....	91,000	58,179	206,048	355,227
North Atlantic Division:				
Maine.....	35,000	8,828	13,172	57,000
New Hampshire.....				
Vermont.....				
Massachusetts.....	2,403	7,053	29,952	39,408
Rhode Island.....	500	12,000	15,500	28,000
Connecticut.....	1,600	26,895	44,152	72,647
New York.....	8,575	110,997	369,404	488,976
New Jersey.....	5,000	39,000		44,000
Pennsylvania.....	34,172	98,287	177,451	309,910
South Atlantic Division:				
Delaware.....				
Maryland.....	2,818	17,210	31,954	51,982
District of Columbia.....			85,322	85,322
Virginia.....	22,500	16,400	34,700	73,600
West Virginia.....		16,500	17,100	33,600
North Carolina.....	11,500	5,500	33,500	50,500
South Carolina.....				
Georgia.....				
Florida.....				
South Central Division:				
Kentucky.....		24,800	49,089	73,889
Tennessee.....	3,100	45,300		48,400
Alabama.....			39,790	39,790
Mississippi.....			30,780	30,780
Louisiana.....	500		25,700	26,200
Texas.....	9,250	44,229	63,185	116,664
Arkansas.....		30,072	34,400	64,472
Oklahoma.....		15,800	24,200	40,000
North Central Division:				
Ohio.....		35,000	90,000	125,000
Indiana.....				
Illinois.....	12,034	45,100	86,478	143,612
Michigan.....	15,546	21,646	78,178	115,370
Wisconsin.....	25,000	20,000	40,000	85,000
Minnesota.....	68,040	22,790	62,141	152,971
Iowa.....	7,000	15,244	44,021	66,265
Missouri.....		30,400	65,000	95,400
North Dakota.....	27,500	9,476	18,778	55,754
South Dakota.....	650	5,200	14,800	20,650
Nebraska.....	1,793	18,519	22,513	42,825
Kansas.....	10,000	26,900	26,142	63,042
Western Division:				
Montana.....	7,500	9,855	12,545	29,900
Wyoming.....				
Colorado.....	6,000		46,441	52,441
New Mexico.....				
Arizona.....				
Utah.....	15,000		52,500	67,500
Nevada.....				
Idaho.....	22,500	6,000	12,000	40,500
Washington.....	40,000	25,897	50,753	116,650
Oregon.....		5,190	11,492	16,682
California.....		11,237	20,317	31,554

TABLE 202.—Summary of statistics of public day schools and private schools for the deaf, 1909-10.

PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS.

State.	Number of institutions.	Number of instructors.			Number of pupils enrolled for the year.			Number of graduates in 1910.		Number taught by oral method.	Number taught by auricular method.	Number taught by combined method.	Pupils in industrial departments.	
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.				Male.	Female.
Total.....	53	5	184	189	780	728	1,508	....	....	1,322	69	74	216	260
California.....	4	1	6	7	38	44	82	....	....	47	....	....	1	7
Illinois.....	4	....	33	33	158	132	290	....	....	290	....	....	....	....
Massachusetts.....	1	0	16	16	92	83	175	0	0	175	0	0	41	41
Michigan.....	14	1	29	30	86	100	186	....	....	170	....	....	33	33
Missouri.....	1	1	3	4	32	23	55	0	0	0	....	55	8	6
New York.....	2	1	21	22	100	82	182	0	0	163	17	1	26	78
Ohio.....	5	0	21	21	65	68	133	0	0	102	11	3	41	33
Oregon.....	1	0	2	2	9	8	17	0	0	17	2	0	9	8
Washington.....	1	0	3	3	12	13	25	0	0	21	4	0	6	4
Wisconsin.....	20	1	50	51	188	175	363	....	....	337	35	11	51	50

PRIVATE SCHOOLS.

Total.....	20	16	85	101	282	357	639	5	2	271	12	222	74	189
California.....	1	....	2	2	10	20	30	0	0	....	....	30	....	10
Illinois.....	2	....	8	8	33	58	91	0	0	35	....	56	....	45
Louisiana.....	1	....	5	5	15	22	37	0	0	4	2	37	11	17
Maryland.....	3	2	11	13	27	34	61	0	0	36	....	27	4	12
Massachusetts.....	2	....	15	15	62	69	131	0	0	9	....	....	22	32
Michigan.....	1	4	....	4	18	13	31	0	0	13	....	10	0	0
Minnesota.....	1	3	1	4	6	2	8	1	1	....	....	8	0	0
Missouri.....	2	0	9	9	21	50	71	....	1	37	....	34	....	40
New York.....	2	2	17	19	27	14	41	0	0	40	1	....	0	0
Ohio.....	2	....	3	3	4	10	14	0	0	14	....	....	....	5
Pennsylvania.....	2	....	6	6	13	24	37	4	....	33	....	....	0	0
Wisconsin.....	1	5	8	13	46	41	87	0	0	50	9	20	37	28

TABLE 203.—Statistics of state

	Post-office.	Name of institution.	Executive officer.	Number of in- structors.			Number of pupils enrolled during the year.		
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Talladega, Ala.	Alabama School for the Deaf.....	J. H. Johnson.....	8	10	18	100	65	165
2	Little Rock, Ark.	Arkansas Deaf-Mute Institute.....	Isaac B. Gardner.....	11	11	22	123	117	240
3	Berkeley, Cal.	California Institution for Deaf and Blind.	Douglas Keith.....	9	7	16	85	81	166
4	Colorado Springs, Colo.	Colorado School for the Deaf and Blind.	William K. Argo....	7	14	21	90	67	157
5	Hartford, Conn.....	American School at Hartford for Deaf.	Job Williams.....	5	14	19	89	73	162
6	Mystic, Conn.....	Mystic Oral School for the Deaf.....	Mrs. C. M. H. Mc- Guigan.	...	9	9	26	29	55
7	Washington, D. C.	Columbia Institution for the Deaf and Dumb.	Edward M. Gallau- det, L. L. D.	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Gallaudet College for the Deaf.....	do.....	14	6	20	53	37	90
8	St. Augustine, Fla.	Florida School for the Blind and Deaf	Lyman Steed, M. A.	7	5	12	27	24	51
	Cave Spring, Ga.	Georgia School for the Deaf.....	A. H. Walker, A. B.	4	4	8	40	26	66
9	Boise, Idaho.....	Idaho State School for the Deaf and the Blind.	Paul H. Martin.....	2	4	6	24	13	37
10	Jacksonville, Ill.	Illinois School for the Deaf.....	Charles P. Gillett....	9	32	41	256	179	435
11	Indianapolis, Ind.	Indiana State School for the Deaf*....	Richard O. Johnson....	12	24	36	165	145	310
12	Council Bluffs, Iowa.	Iowa School for the Deaf.....	Henry W. Rothert....	9	16	25	131	114	245
13	Olathe, Kans.....	Kansas State School for the Deaf....	C. E. White.....	12	15	27	128	112	240
14	Danville, Ky.....	Kentucky School for the Deaf.....	Augustus Rogers.....	7	18	25	202	158	360
15	Baton Rouge, La.	Louisiana School for the Deaf.....	S. M. Robertson.....	8	11	19	79	63	142
16	Portland, Me.....	Maine School for the Deaf*.....	Elizabeth R. Taylor....	2	14	16	63	41	104
17	Frederick, Md.....	Maryland School for the Deaf and Dumb.	Charles W. E. Ely, L. H. D.	5	11	16	68	47	115
18	Parkville, Md.....	Maryland School for Colored Blind and Deaf.	John F. Bledsoe.....	2	4	6	34	20	54
19	Beverly, Mass.....	New England Industrial School for Deaf-Mutes.	Martha O a k l e y Bookee.	0	6	6	12	12	24
20	Northampton, Mass.	Clarke School for the Deaf.....	Caroline A. Yale....	1	16	17	87	62	149
21	Randolph, Mass....	The Boston School for the Deaf.....	Thomas Magennis....	2	14	16	67	69	136
22	Flint, Mich.....	Michigan School for the Deaf.....	Francis D. Clarke, L. H. D.	12	31	43	166	137	303
23	Faribault, Minn....	Minnesota School for the Deaf.....	J. N. Tate.....	11	21	32	153	131	286
24	Jackson, Miss.....	Institution for the Deaf and Dumb*.	J. R. Dobyns.....	6	7	13	62	68	120
25	Fulton, Mo.....	Missouri School for the Deaf*.....	Noble B. McKee, Ph. D.	17	21	38	220	150	370
26	Boulder, Mont.....	Montana School for Deaf and Blind.	L. E. Milligan.....	4	4	8	23	26	49
27	Omaha, Nebr.....	Nebraska School for the Deaf.....	R. E. Stewart.....	9	14	23	96	82	178
28	Trenton, N. J.....	New Jersey School for the Deaf.....	John P. Walker.....	8	14	22	97	63	160
29	Santa Fe, N. Mex.	New Mexico Asylum for the Deaf and Dumb.*	W. O. Connor, Jr....	1	3	4	24	9	33
	Albany, N. Y.....	Albany Home School for Oral In- struction of the Deaf. ^a	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...
30	Buffalo, N. Y.....	Le Couteux St. Mary's Institution for the Improved Instruction of the Deaf-Mutes.	Sister Mary A. Burke	3	21	24	105	93	198
31	Malone, N. Y.....	Northern New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes.	Edward C. Rider....	3	9	12	45	42	87
32	New York (904 Lexington ave.), N. Y.	Association for the Improved In- struction of Deaf-Mutes.	Harris Taylor.....	5	25	30	118	108	226
33	New York (Sta- tion M), N. Y.	New York Institution for the In- struction of the Deaf and Dumb.*	Enoch H. Currier....	8	29	37	327	236	563
	Rochester, N. Y....	Western New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes. ^a	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...

* Statistics of 1908-9.

^a No report.

schools for the deaf, 1909-10.

Enrollment by grades.																			Property.				Expenditures.				
In the kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4 in elementary schools.				In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8 in elementary schools.				In classes corresponding to secondary (or high school) grades.				Number of graduates in 1910.		Pupils in industrial departments.	Volumes in the library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For teachers' salaries, books, etc.	All other current expenses.	Total.				
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.									22	23	24	25	26	27	28
0	0	50	35	50	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	40	0	0	3,000	\$150,000	-----	-----	-----	\$39,790	\$39,790	1				
19	24	62	59	31	39	3	3	1	1	1	1	79	95	2,750	600,000	\$30,000	750	-----	0	\$30,072	34,400	64,472	2				
0	0	46	30	38	47	1	4	1	4	1	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	11,237	20,317	31,554	3				
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	6,668	\$6,000	-----	46,441	52,441	4				
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	68	52	2,000	300,000	-----	-----	-----	-----	26,895	30,908	57,803	5				
10	5	14	7	2	15	-----	-----	2	-----	2	-----	14	14	700	18,000	-----	-----	-----	1,600	-----	13,244	14,844	6				
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	5,000	725,000	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	85,322	85,322	7				
0	0	10	9	12	14	9	6	0	0	0	0	27	24	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----				
-----	-----	12	4	25	17	3	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	26	18	1,000	100,000	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----				
-----	-----	16	10	8	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	18	10	400	33,750	3,750	22,500	6,000	12,000	40,500	-----	-----					
0	0	11	9	4	5	2	2	5	2	9	81	11,135	351,632	70,180	12,034	45,100	86,478	143,612	-----	-----	-----	-----					
23	19	83	74	47	40	12	12	5	3	125	100	3,382	36,755	3,000	500,000	30,000	7,000	15,244	44,021	66,265	-----	-----					
12	11	57	33	45	53	17	17	4	9	68	70	4,000	500,000	600	7,000	15,244	44,021	66,265	-----	-----	-----	-----					
0	0	43	40	71	66	12	8	5	5	70	74	2,667	300,000	-----	-----	10,000	26,900	26,142	63,042	-----	-----						
4	9	123	102	69	48	3	2	1	2	76	65	2,750	265,000	31,150	49,089	24,800	49,089	73,889	14	-----	-----						
0	0	4	4	2	1	1	-----	-----	-----	40	29	100	500,000	1,000	500	25,700	26,200	57,000	15	-----	-----						
0	7	28	21	28	16	-----	-----	-----	-----	51	41	600	80,000	5,000	35,000	8,828	13,172	57,000	16	-----	-----						
9	3	18	16	27	22	14	6	2	-----	34	38	3,851	255,000	12,328	2,153	10,097	22,927	35,177	17	-----	-----						
8	4	26	16	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	34	20	500	75,000	750	665	7,113	9,027	16,805	18	-----	-----						
0	0	8	8	4	3	-----	1	-----	1	10	12	250	15,000	-----	-----	2,653	3,414	6,067	19	-----	-----						
0	0	28	18	59	44	0	0	-----	-----	59	44	2,900	150,000	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	20	-----	-----						
11	9	33	34	23	26	0	0	0	0	24	28	1,192	92,824	9,410	2,403	4,400	26,538	33,341	21	-----	-----						
21	22	72	54	66	51	24	36	9	6	66	64	5,838	531,543	-----	15,546	21,646	78,178	115,370	22	-----	-----						
0	0	83	63	72	68	0	0	0	0	155	131	3,690	233,637	-----	68,040	22,790	62,141	152,971	23	-----	-----						
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	62	58	2,000	300,000	-----	-----	-----	30,780	30,780	24	-----	-----						
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	5	6	2,500	350,000	500	-----	30,400	65,000	95,400	25	-----	-----						
2	1	13	12	7	13	1	0	0	0	21	25	1,200	92,500	7,500	7,500	9,855	12,545	29,900	26	-----	-----						
11	8	42	35	34	28	8	5	2	3	70	69	2,064	250,000	10,000	1,793	18,519	22,513	42,825	27	-----	-----						
21	9	35	22	47	35	12	8	0	0	47	39	3,500	304,000	43,461	5,000	39,000	-----	44,000	28	-----	-----						
-----	-----	24	9	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	12	6	500	40,000	1,200	-----	-----	-----	-----	29	-----	-----						
30	30	60	53	13	10	-----	2	-----	-----	40	38	1,050	212,000	22,000	600	8,852	40,927	50,379	30	-----	-----						
17	20	20	9	7	13	1	-----	-----	-----	27	22	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	31	-----	-----						
33	32	63	68	17	13	-----	-----	-----	-----	98	91	250	210,000	-----	-----	19,068	51,811	70,879	32	-----	-----						
52	40	151	109	63	43	22	15	9	5	153	142	12,101	500,000	26,000	1,600	43,713	146,737	192,050	33	-----	-----						
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----						

TABLE 203.—Statistics of state

Post-office.	Name of institution.	Executive officer.	Number of in- structors.			Number of pupils enrolled during the year.		
			Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
34 Rome, N. Y.	Central New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes.	Elbert A. Gruver...	3	13	16	67	41	108
35 Westchester, N. Y.	St. Joseph's Institution for the Im- proved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes.*	Ellen E. Cloak.....	6	46	52	258	739	497
36 Morganton, N. C. ..	North Carolina Institution for Deaf and Dumb.*	John E. Ray, A. M. .	3	7	10	52	49	101
37 Raleigh, N. C.	State School for Blind and Deaf.....	.....do	3	8	11	56	48	104
38 Devils Lake, N. Dak.	School for the Deaf and Dumb.....	D. F. Bangs.....	5	6	11	36	40	76
39 Columbus, Ohio...	Ohio State School for the Deaf.....	John W. Jones, M. A.	18	34	52	241	211	452
40 Sulphur, Okla.....	Oklahoma School for the Deaf.....	A. A. Stewart.....	6	19	25	109	123	232
41 Taft, Okla.....	Institute for Colored Blind and Deaf.	S. Douglas Russell...	3	6	9	8	10	18
42 Salem, Oreg.....	Oregon School for Deaf Mutes*.....	Edward S. Tilling- hast.	5	7	12	34	44	78
43 Edgewood Park, Pa.	Western Pennsylvania Institution for the Deaf and Dumb.	Wm. N. Burt, Ph. D.	6	15	21	134	130	264
44 Philadelphia (Mount Airy), Pa.	Pennsylvania Institution for the Deaf and Dumb.	A. L. E. Crouter, LL. D.	22	56	78	295	235	530
45 Philadelphia, Pa..	Home for the Training in Speech of Deaf Children Before They are of School Age.	Miss Mary S. Gar- rett.	1	8	9	39	25	64
46 Scranton, Pa.....	Pennsylvania Oral School for the Deaf.	Miss Kate H. Fish...	...	9	9	42	62	104
47 Providence, R. I. .	Rhode Island Institute for the Deaf..	Edwin G. Hurd.....	1	12	13	41	37	78
48 Cedar Spring, S. C.	South Carolina Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Blind.	Newton F. Walker..	6	10	16	67	56	123
49 Sioux Falls, S. Dak.	South Dakota School for Deaf.....	J. D. McLaughlin...	1	6	7	42	43	85
50 Knoxville, Tenn..	Tennessee Deaf and Dumb School*.	Thomas L. Moses...	9	13	22	138	119	257
51 Austin, Tex.....	Deaf, Dumb, and Blind Institute for Colored Youths.	H. S. Thompson.....	2	5	7	30	29	59
52 .....do	Texas School for Deaf.....	J. H. W. Williams...	17	28	45	249	204	453
53 Ogden, Utah.....	Utah School for the Deaf.....	Frank M. Driggs....	9	10	19	47	36	83
54 Newport News, Va.	Virginia School for Colored Deaf and Blind Children.	Wm. C. Ritter.....	2	3	5	14	7	21
55 Staunton, Va.....	Virginia School for the Deaf and Blind.*	William A. Bowles..	6	11	17	92	84	176
56 Vancouver, Wash.	Washington State School for the Deaf and Blind.*	Thomas P. Clarke....	6	6	12	64	50	114
57 Romney, W. Va....	West Virginia School for the Deaf and Blind.*	James P. Rucker....	5	10	15	81	68	149
58 Delavan, Wis.....	Wisconsin State School for the Deaf.	E. W. Walker.....	10	18	28	110	88	198

* Statistics of 1908-9.

schools for the deaf, 1909-10—Continued.

Enrollment by grades.										Pupils in industrial departments.		Property.			Expenditures.			
In the kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4 in elementary schools.		In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8 in elementary schools.		In classes corresponding to secondary (or high school) grades.		Number of graduates in 1910.				Volumes in the library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For teachers' salaries, books, etc.	All other current expenses.	Total.
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21							
10	16	40	15	6	10	6	...	0	0	67	41	1,000	\$130,000	.....	\$1,587	\$14,261	.....	\$15,848
50	40	172	164	36	35	...	...	...	...	120	102	2,575	801,000	.....	4,788	25,103	\$129,929	159,820
...	...	35	37	17	12	...	...	...	...	28	29	600	100,000	\$2,500	6,500	.....	18,500	25,000
...	...	14	39	10	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100,000	5,000	5,000	5,500	15,000	25,500
0	0	16	25	20	15	...	...	...	...	3	15	1,909	140,000	10,000	27,500	9,476	18,778	55,754
39	35	137	113	44	36	16	14	7	5	140	121	3,000	750,000	300	0	35,000	90,000	125,000
7	7	61	65	42	48	6	10	...	...	45	30	120	...	2,000	...	15,800	24,200	40,000
4	4	15	15	17	23	...	...	...	...	8	10	1,200	75,000	3,000	...	5,190	11,492	16,682
26	26	60	43	25	29	7	7	4	4	50	110	3,599	593,737	30,255	26,236	33,255	31,037	90,528
24	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	163	137	6,000	1,000,000	250,000	7,936	58,032	95,793	161,761
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	973	65,028	11,358	...	...	26,507	26,507
2	3	24	26	13	24	...	...	2	...	826	40	400	140,000	8,750	...	7,000	24,114	31,114
4	7	28	22	16	12	...	...	...	...	20	...	500	120,000	1,000	500	12,000	15,500	28,000
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	67	56	1,300	127,000	...	...	...	...	...
0	0	22	19	18	18	2	6	1	3	10	20	300	74,000	1,750	650	5,200	14,800	20,650
...	...	66	56	70	65	...	...	...	...	75	24	1,200	200,000	...	3,100	45,300	...	48,400
...	...	26	16	4	13	0	0	...	...	28	29	54	30,000	5,000	1,750	10,000	...	11,750
0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	146	102	2,650	425,000	...	7,500	34,229	63,185	104,914
0	0	23	20	22	11	2	5	0	0	29	15	2,639	187,500	2,500	15,000	...	52,500	67,500
14	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	7	...	30,000	5,000	38,500	...	...	38,500
12	9	36	39	35	30	9	6	4	3	92	84	740	163,000	14,300	22,500	16,400	34,700	73,600
7	4	34	28	14	10	9	8	1	5	29	28	1,257	100,000	6,500	40,000	25,897	50,753	116,650
...	...	40	45	30	18	11	5	2	...	61	60	500	112,500	...	...	16,500	17,100	33,600
3	3	61	51	38	30	8	4	5	4	46	34	3,500	200,000	5,000	25,000	20,000	40,000	85,000

TABLE 204.—*Statistics of public*

	Post-office.	Name of institution.	Executive officer.	Number of instructors.			Number of pupils enrolled for the year.		
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Los Angeles, Cal.	Los Angeles Day School for Deaf* ..	J. B. Monlux.....	3	3	17	18	35	
2	Oakland, Cal.	Oral Public School for Deaf.....	Miss Emma M. Firth.....	1	1	5	7	12	
3	Sacramento, Cal.	Sacramento Day School for Deaf.....	Miss Alice Jenkins.....	1	1	2	7	9	
4	San Francisco, Cal.	Oral School for the Deaf.....	Mrs. Jennie B. Holden.....	1	1	2	14	12	26
5	Aurora, Ill.	Aurora Day School for Deaf.....	Miss Mary Loar.....	1	1	4	4	8	
6	Chicago, Ill.	Day Schools for the Deaf.....	Mrs. Ella Flagg Young.....	30	30	148	126	274	
7	Moline, Ill.	Moline Day School for Deaf.....	B. B. Jackson.....	1	1	2	1	3	
8	Rock Island, Ill.	Rock Island Day School for Deaf.....	Miss Meta C. Wittig.....	1	1	4	1	5	
9	Boston, Mass.	Horace Mann School for the Deaf.....	Miss Sarah Fuller.....	0	16	16	92	83	175
10	Bay City, Mich.	Day School for the Deaf.....	Mrs. Caroline Shaw.....	1	1	5	3	8	
11	Calumet, Mich.	Day School for the Deaf*.....	Miss Frances Dewar.....	0	2	7	5	12	
12	Detroit, Mich.	Day School for the Deaf.....	Miss Gertrude Van Adestine.....	1	11	12	23	43	66
13	Grand Rapids, Mich.	Oral School for Deaf.....	Miss Martha M. Hill.....	4	4	18	8	26	
14	Houghton, Mich.	Day School for Deaf.....	D. N. Simon.....	1	1	1	3	4	
15	Iron Mountain, Mich.	do.....	L. E. Amidon.....	1	1	6	2	8	
16	Iron Wood, Mich.	do.....	Miss R. D. Kreutzer.....	1	1	2	5	7	
17	Jackson, Mich.	do. a.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18	Kalamazoo, Mich.	do.....	Miss Alice M. Robie.....	1	1	1	7	8	
19	Lake Linden, Mich.	do.....	Miss May Duggan.....	1	1	2	3	5	
19	Manistee, Mich.	do.....	Miss Harriett I. Sanford.....	1	1	6	3	9	
20	Marquette, Mich.	do.....	Miss Maria P. Templeton.....	1	1	3	5	8	
21	Saginaw, Mich.	do.....	Miss Etta E. MacFarlane.....	1	1	4	3	7	
22	Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.	do.....	Miss J. L. Thew.....	0	2	2	6	5	11
23	Traverse City, Mich.	do.....	Miss Harryette Maxted.....	1	1	2	5	7	
24	St. Louis, Mo.	Gallaudet School for the Deaf.....	James H. Cloud.....	1	3	4	32	23	55
25	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Public School for Deaf No. 162.....	Mrs. A. B. Mariarty.....	1	1	5	4	9	
26	New York, (225 East 23d street).	New York Day School for Deaf.....	Miss Margaret A. Regan.....	1	20	21	95	78	173
27	Ashtabula, Ohio.	Day School for the Deaf.....	Miss Virginia O. Taylor.....	1	1	3	3	6	
28	Cincinnati, Ohio.	Oral School for Deaf*.....	Miss Virginia A. Osborn.....	0	6	6	11	14	25
29	Cleveland, Ohio.	Public Day School for Deaf.....	Miss Grace C. Burton.....	12	12	47	44	91	
30	Conneaut, Ohio.	Day School for Deaf.....	Mrs. Rosa Keeler.....	1	1	2	3	5	
31	Dayton, Ohio.	Dayton School for Deaf.....	Miss Nannie C. Kennedy.....	1	1	2	4	6	
32	Portland, Oreg.	School for the Deaf.....	Miss Anna Sullivan.....	2	2	9	8	17	
33	Seattle, Wash.	Oral Day School for Deaf.....	Miss M. Ina Smith.....	0	3	3	12	13	25
34	Antigo, Wis.	Day School for Deaf.....	.....	2	2	9	7	16	
35	Appleton, Wis.	do.....	Miss Hannah I. Gardner.....	0	1	4	4	8	
36	Ashland, Wis.	do.....	Miss Margaret Clowry.....	0	2	2	8	6	14
37	Black River Falls, Wis.	do.....	Rufus A. Jones.....	2	2	5	6	11	
38	Bloomington, Wis.	do.....	Miss Ruby E. Morris.....	0	1	1	3	4	7
39	Eau Claire, Wis.	do.....	Miss Jennie C. Smith.....	5	5	20	14	34	

* Statistics of 1908-9.

a No report.

day schools for the deaf, 1909-10.

Enrollment by grades.										Pupils in industrial depart- ments.	Property.			Expenditures.					
In the kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4 in ele- mentary schools.		In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8 in ele- mentary schools.		In classes corresponding to secondary (or high school) grades.		Number of graduates in 1910.	Volumes in the library.		Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, fur- niture, etc.	For buildings and lasting improve- ments.	For teachers' salaries, books, etc.	All other current expenses.	Total.			
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.												
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
3	3	12	11	2	4											\$1,500		\$1,500	1
3	5	2	2																2
1	0	1	2	0	5	0	0	0	0							1,200		1,200	3
0	1	6	7	8	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	75				2,250		2,250	4
			4	4															5
	0	132	102	15	25	0	0	0	0							* 650		* 650	5
																30,474		30,474	6
		2	1							1						350		350	7
0	0	52	30	40	53		0	0	0	41	41	1,285	\$98,000	\$5,000	\$2,402	27,761	\$2,270	32,433	8
0	0	5	1	0	2					5	3					1,000		1,000	9
1	1	6	4	0	0		0	0	0	3	2	31				1,275		1,275	10
		18	34	4	9				0	10	17					* 7,725		* 7,725	11
																			12
1	1	12	5	6	3					6	3								13
0	1	1	2													850		875	14
0	0	6	2							5	5					900	25	900	15
1		1	1		4							* 10				* 800		* 800	16
0	0	1	1									* 20				825		825	17
1	1	5	2									50				800		800	18
																1,100		1,100	19
		3	3		2											* 1,000	* 10	* 1,010	20
0	0	0	1	4	2					4	3					1,000		1,000	21
2	4	1	1	2										* 50		1,100		1,100	22
		2	4		1														23
3	1	22	17	7	5	0	0	0	0	8	6	* 200	12,000			3,960	880	4,840	24
4	4	1	0													1,500		1,500	25
0	0	83	66	12	12	0	0	0	0	26	75	237		700		25,000		25,000	26
0	0	1	1	2	2					2	2					* 800	* 250	* 1,050	27
2	2	10	15	7	3	0	0	0	0	10	5	200		200	433	6,384	1,354	8,171	28
5	4	24	20	19	19	0	0	0	0	29	26	200					10,000	10,000	29
2	3															750		750	30
1	2	4		1												1,500		1,500	31
0	0	9	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	8					2,025		2,025	32
4	6	8	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	4	120				2,640		2,640	33
1	2	6	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	9	7			* 325		1,550	500	2,050	34
0	0	3	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	4	3	50				850	131	981	35
5	1	3	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	5			1,000		1,800		1,800	36
	2	5	3		1											1,313	1,087	2,400	37
0	1	3	3													950	230	1,180	38
3	1	8	11	9	2					13	7	150				3,500	700	4,200	39

TABLE 204.—*Statistics of public day*

	Post-office.	Name of institution.	Executive officer.	Number of in- structors.			Number of pupils enrolled for the year.		
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
40	Fond du Lac, Wis.	Day School for Deaf.....	Miss Agnes E. Sullivan.	...	2	2	4	6	10
41	Green Bay, Wis....	.....do.....	Miss Stella Flatley..	...	4	4	9	10	19
42	La Crosse, Wis....	.....do.....	Miss Henrietta E. Allen.	...	1	1	4	2	6
43	Madison, Wis.....	.....do.....	Miss Matild Flatley..	...	1	1	5	5	10
44	Milwaukee, Wis....	.....do.....	Frank M. Harbach..	1	14	15	65	54	119
45	New London, Wis..	.....do.....	Miss Caroline H. Archibald.	...	1	1	3	8	11
46	Oshkosh, Wis.....	.....do.....	Miss Anna E. Nugent.	0	2	2	9	4	13
47	Platteville, Wis....	.....do.*.....	Miss Mary B. Gamble	0	1	1	5	6	11
48	Racine, Wis.....	.....do.....	B. E. Nelson.....	0	3	3	10	8	18
49	Rice Lake, Wis....	.....do.....	Miss Katherine Fulton.	...	2	2	6	8	14
50	Sheboygan, Wis....	.....do.....	H. F. Leverenz.....	...	2	2	6	4	10
51	Stevens Point, Wis	.....do.....	Miss Ellen MacNess.	...	2	2	4	7	11
52	Superior, Wis.....	.....do.....	Miss Lowena A. Dignin.	...	1	1	5	8	13
53	Wausau, Wis.....	.....do.....	Miss Margaret Hurley.	...	1	1	4	4	8

* Statistics of 1908-9.

schools for the deaf, 1909-10—Continued.

Enrollment by grades.										Pupils in industrial departments.	Property.			Expenditures.				
In the kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4 in elementary schools.		In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8 in elementary schools.		In classes corresponding to secondary (or high school) grades.		Number of graduates in 1910.	Volumes in the library.		Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For teachers' salaries, books, etc.	All other current expenses.	Total.		
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.											
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
0	0	1	3	3	3	0	0	0	0	2	6	200	.....	.....	.....	\$1,222	\$52	\$1,274
1	3	6	7	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,800	.....	2,800
1	1	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	* 50	.....	.....	.....	755	255	1,010
1	.....	3	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	61	.....	.....	.....	926	131	1,057
11	5	23	22	20	20	11	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,114	.....	\$3,500	.....	13,424	2,431	15,855
1	2	2	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	* 75	.....	900	100	1,000
0	1	7	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	9	4	* 30	.....	.....	.....	1,075	35	1,110
1	0	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	839	425	1,264
3	2	2	5	1	5	0	0	0	0	6	5	* 400	.....	* 700	.....	2,198	157	2,355
2	3	4	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,200	.....	1,200
2	1	3	3	1	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	0	* 80	.....	.....	.....	1,400	75	1,475
3	2	3	4	.....	1	0	0	0	0	1	5	* 30	.....	.....	.....	1,138	710	1,848
2	1	3	5	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	900	.....	900
1	2	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,500	.....	1,500

TABLE 205.—Statistics of private

	Post-office.	Name of institution.	Executive officer.	Number of in- structors.			Number of pupils enrolled during the year.		
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Oakland, Cal.....	St. Joseph's School for the Deaf.....	Sister M. Valeria.....	...	2	2	10	20	30
2	Chicago, Ill.....	Ephpheta School for the Deaf.....	Miss A. M. Larkin.....	...	7	7	30	55	85
3	Chicago (Yale ave.), Ill.	McCowen Oral School for Young Deaf Children.	Miss C. B. Eggers.....	...	1	1	3	3	6
4	Chinchuba, La.....	Chinchuba Deaf-Mute Institute.....	Sr. M. Athanasia.....	0	5	5	15	22	37
5	Baltimore, Md.....	St. Francis Xavier's School for the Deaf.	Sister M. Benedict.....	...	5	5	10	16	26
6	.....do.....	F. Knapp's English and German Institute.*	Wm. A. Knapp.....	2	3	5	11	14	25
7	Kensington, Md...	Home School for Little Deaf Children	Miss Anna C. Rein- hardt.	...	3	3	6	4	10
8	Randolph, Mass...	The Boston School for the Deaf*....	Thomas Magennis...	...	13	13	57	65	122
9	West Medford, Mass.	The Sarah Fuller Home for Little Deaf Children.	Miss Eliza L. Clark..	...	2	2	5	4	9
10	North Detroit, Mich.	Evangelical Lutheran Deaf-Mute Institute.	Rev. Wm. Gielow...	4	0	4	18	13	31
11	Northfield, Minn..	St. Olaf College (Department for Deaf).	J. N. Kildahl.....	3	1	4	6	2	8
12	St. Louis (901 North Garri- son), Mo.	Institute for the deaf.....	Sisters of St. Joseph..	...	6	6	...	50	50
13	South St. Louis, Mo.	St. Joseph's Institute for Deaf Boys..	Mother Mechtilda...	0	3	3	21	...	21
14	New York, N. Y..	Reno Margulies' School for Deaf.....	Mrs. A. Reno Mar- gulies.	0	8	8	14	3	17
15	.....do.....	Wright Oral School.....	John D. Wright, M.A.	2	9	11	13	11	24
16	Cincinnati, Ohio ..	Notre Dame School for the Deaf.....	Sister Mary of the Sacred Heart.	...	2	2	4	8	12
17	.....do.....	Miss Breckinridge's School.....	Miss Mary Breckin- ridge.	...	1	1	...	2	2
18	Pittsburg, Pa.....	Pittsburgh School for Deaf-Mutes...	Sister Mary Cecilia..	...	4	4	9	24	33
19	Swarthmore, Pa..	Swarthmore School and Kindergar- ten for the Deaf.	Mrs. J. Scott Ander- son.	...	2	2	4	0	4
20	St. Francis, Wis ..	St. John's Institute.....	Rev. M. M. Gerend..	5	8	13	46	41	87

* Statistics of 1908-9.

schools for the deaf.

Enrollment by grades.										Pupils in industrial depart- ments.		Property.			Expenditures.			
In the kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4 in ele- mentary schools.		In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8 in ele- mentary schools.		In classes corresponding to secondary (or high school) grades.		Number of graduates in 1910.				Volumes in the library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, fur- niture, etc.	For buildings and lasting improve- ments.	For teachers' salaries, books, etc.	All other current expenses.	Total.
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
4	8	4	6	10	10	0	0	0	0	10	45	300						
3	3																	
0	0	4	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	11	17							
1	0	6	6	3	10	0	0	0	0	4	12							
												3,200	\$55,000					
3	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	260		\$2,500	0	\$1,040	\$1,316	\$2,356
11	8	34	34	16	23	0	0	0	0	22	32	1,031	\$9,151	10,739	\$1,315	4,400	26,907	32,622
5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				8,400	1,000			5,978	5,978
0	0	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	20,482	4,101	4,080	1,920	3,125	9,125
0	0	0	0	0	0	6	2	1	1									
0	10	0	14	0	16	0	10		1		40	200	200,000					
4		4	2		2							100	110,000	2,000				
1	0	10	1	2	0	1	2	0	0	6	0							
												1,000						
0	0	2	2	5	0	0	0	0	0		5							
	0		2		0		0		0			100						
6	4																	
1	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	4	0				8,000	1,000				
8	6	27	19	10	9	0	0			37	28							



CHAPTER XXXI.

[Containing Tables 206-210.]

SCHOOLS FOR THE FEEBLE-MINDED.

Reports were received from 41 schools for the feeble-minded for the school year 1909-10. There were 25 institutions supported by the States and 16 privately maintained.

The 25 public institutions reported 270 instructors, 58 men and 212 women. They had 1,385 assistants caring for the inmates, 437 men and 948 women. The 25 institutions had 16,678 inmates, 8,825 males and 7,853 females. Apparently 9,689 of the inmates, 5,121 boys and 4,568 girls, could not be taught in school or kindergarten.

The public institutions reported 1,456 pupils in the kindergarten, 1,754 in classes corresponding to first and second common-school grades, 830 in third and fourth grades, and 393 above the fourth grade. These schools had 4,676 of the inmates in industrial training, and 3,069 were being taught some trade or occupation.

These facts are shown in the first parts of Tables 206 and 207 for the state institutions, and similar statistics for the private institutions are given in the second parts of the same tabular summaries. Table 208 exhibits the financial statistics of the institutions, while Tables 209 and 210 give in detail the information concerning these schools as reported to this office.

TABLE 206.—*Summary of state and private schools for the feeble-minded, 1909-10: Instructors and inmates.*

STATE INSTITUTIONS.

State.	Number of schools reporting.	Instructors.			Assistants caring for inmates.			Number of inmates in institutions during year.			Inmates not in school or kindergarten.	
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
Total.....	25	58	212	270	437	948	1,385	8,825	7,853	16,678	5,121	4,568
California.....	1	3	3	24	30	54	435	333	768	357	307	
Illinois.....	1	4	15	19	28	65	93	82	68	150	33	36
Indiana.....	1	2	15	17	52	72	124	521	624	1,145	330	435
Iowa.....	1	5	20	25	30	40	70	644	579	1,223	393	253
Kansas.....	1	0	4	4	3	36	40	230	205	435	200	150
Kentucky.....	1	1	3	4	3	12	15	20	33	53	.....	.....
Massachusetts.....	2	7	15	22	51	140	191	900	671	1,571	473	344
Minnesota.....	1	3	17	20	25	36	61	709	626	1,335	423	372
Missouri.....	1	1	4	5	9	7	16	191	223	414	0	0
Montana.....	1	2	4	6	1	1	2	36	29	65	3	0
Nebraska.....	1	1	5	6	14	15	29	229	211	440	172	150
New Hampshire.....	1	.....	2	2	.....	8	8	83	92	175	42	43
New Jersey.....	1	2	8	10	40	46	86	273	120	393	124	58
New York.....	4	10	30	40	11	121	132	1,406	1,427	2,833	850	975
North Dakota.....	1	.....	3	3	14	14	28	86	69	155	.....	.....
Ohio.....	1	1	22	23	11	59	70	884	760	1,644	640	551
Pennsylvania.....	2	8	32	40	90	175	265	1,505	1,197	2,702	675	594
Rhode Island.....	1	2	1	3	6	5	11	52	0	52	.....	.....
Washington.....	1	.....	2	2	6	12	18	105	78	183	46	26
Wisconsin.....	1	9	7	16	18	54	72	434	508	942	308	274

TABLE 206.—*Summary of state and private schools for the feeble-minded, 1909-10: Instructors and inmates—Continued.*

PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.

State.	Number of schools reporting.	Instructors.			Assistants caring for inmates.			Number of inmates in institutions during year.			Inmates not in school or kindergarten.	
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
Total.....	16	6	64	70	38	128	166	460	432	892	212	192
Connecticut.....	1	5	5	7	9	16	157	140	297	117	105	
Colorado.....	1	2	2	5	7	35	18	53	8	4		
Illinois.....	1	2	2	5	18	23	41	22	63	11	7	
Kentucky.....	1	3	4	3	7	10	49	32	81	23	12	
Maryland.....	1	2	3	3	3	3	10	8	18	.....	.....
Massachusetts.....	2	6	8	13	23	36	47	22	69	15	8	
Michigan.....	2	7	7	1	6	7	26	24	50	16	10	
Missouri.....	2	5	5	9	9	4	48	52	2	34		
New Jersey.....	3	25	26	5	36	41	30	55	85	.....	.....
Virginia.....	1	5	5	7	7	36	33	69	12	5		
Wisconsin.....	1	2	3	2	5	7	25	30	55	8	7	

TABLE 207.—*Summary of state and private schools for the feeble-minded, 1909-10: Education of inmates.*

STATE INSTITUTIONS.

State.	Inmates in kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to grades 1 and 2.		In classes corresponding to grades 3 and 4.		In classes above grade 4.		Inmates in industrial department.		Inmates taught some trade or occupation.		Inmates taught music.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Total.....	843	613	992	762	415	415	187	206	2,454	2,222	1,818	1,251	985	892
California.....	32	30	65	18	14	18	7	10	18	42	234	133	20	...
Illinois.....	61	35	61	56	17	26	0	0	30	86	31	31	40	36
Indiana.....	36	20	90	87	16	20	4	12	150	150	81	184	24	30
Iowa.....	85	81	117	143	44	29	21	31	114	84	150	185	21	80
Kansas.....	10	20	10	15	5	12	6	7	5	15	15	15	7	8
Kentucky.....	24	9	15	9	9	7	.....	.....	31	43	10	48	25	.....
Massachusetts.....	111	38	83	30	43	23	5	1	547	475	147	53	74	136
Minnesota.....	41	67	78	49	11	23	1	3	.....	.....	.....	50	41	.....
Missouri.....	0	0	13	10	11	0	5	0	66	.....	.....	12	18	.....
Montana.....	10	12	16	13	8	3	2	1	30	21	12	8	33	29
Nebraska.....	26	12	13	6	6	10	36	69	48	70	0	0	25	20
New Hampshire.....	45	45	18	18	18	18	.....	.....	45	45	75	75	.....	16
New Jersey.....	24	12	90	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	191	80	.....	20	6	.....
New York.....	115	81	90	80	85	117	0	0	394	413	586	239	368	227
North Dakota.....	16	9	11	7	8	2	.....	.....	24	13	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ohio.....	39	32	82	85	18	36	8	5	244	209	.....	94	103	.....
Pennsylvania.....	125	78	117	84	85	52	88	65	395	248	275	195	70	50
Rhode Island.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	0	51	0	.....	.....
Washington.....	15	7	23	22	17	19	4	2	21	14	42	36	53	42
Wisconsin.....	28	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	159	148	109	97	26	25

PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.

Total.....	106	82	70	64	48	66	14	27	171	161	17	10	101	124
Connecticut.....	15	17	25	18	9	7	.....	.....	24	8	.....	.....	6	16
Colorado.....	19	10	6	1	3	3	1	.....	22	10	.....	.....	26	17
Illinois.....	18	8	5	2	4	3	3	2	15	10	.....	.....	20	10
Kentucky.....	15	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	15	10	5	.....	.....
Maryland.....	1	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts.....	1	.....	4	2	15	8	2	2	22	11	.....	.....	1	.....
Michigan.....	9	9	6	6	8	8	0	0	7	9	.....	.....	16	14
Missouri.....	2	4	.....	5	2	13	.....	.....	2	16	.....	.....	4	6
New Jersey.....	8	12	14	13	4	20	4	15	27	43	0	0	8	24
Virginia.....	15	7	3	11	.....	2	0	0	7	15	3	5	7	15
Wisconsin.....	3	7	7	6	3	2	4	8	12	24	4	.....	14	21

TABLE 208.—*Summary of state and private schools for the feeble-minded, 1909-10: Property and expenditures.*

STATE INSTITUTIONS.

State.	Property.				Expenditures.			
	Volumes in the library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, tools, etc.	Value of endowment or productive funds.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For teachers' salaries, books, etc.	All other current expenses.	Total.
Total.....	20,928	\$12,726,226	\$841,553	\$381,131	\$1,039,902	\$111,536	\$2,797,671	\$3,949,109
California.....	700	683,171	60,000	10,000	42,500	2,460	162,940	207,900
Illinois.....	2,828	837,975	66,850	0	43,951	11,651	230,329	285,931
Indiana.....	1,000	637,150	84,104	0	64,000	.....	150,000	214,000
Iowa.....	1,850	682,890	154,356	0	59,200	11,000	190,604	260,804
Kansas.....	510	400,000	15,000	0	1,000	1,800	82,000	84,800
Kentucky.....	.....	400,000	200	.....	125,000	2,000	10,000	137,000
Massachusetts.....	2,687	1,027,892	111,120	55,820	116,186	4,408	280,001	400,595
Minnesota.....	1,430	845,717	180,000	0	110,987	10,249	207,395	328,631
Missouri.....	0	350,000	0	.....	22,000	1,400	72,000	95,400
Montana.....	1,200	50,000	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	589	500,000	3,000	0	70,000	5,500	51,650	127,150
New Hampshire.....	75	175,000	15,000	100	22,500	1,000	34,000	57,500
New Jersey.....	1,400	305,000	3,000	93,400	6,171	4,000	93,271	103,442
New York.....	0	1,617,224	64,373	0	205,532	23,584	362,654	591,770
North Dakota.....	350	138,000	17,000	.....	22,000	1,300	21,000	44,300
Ohio.....	3,378	1,404,082	.....	.....	.....	9,183	164,870	174,053
Pennsylvania.....	2,900	1,844,495	50,000	221,811	122,502	15,412	486,512	624,426
Rhode Island.....	11	60,000	4,400	0	.....	.....	18,000	18,000
Washington.....	20	56,530	9,700	0	1,373	1,200	27,258	29,831
Wisconsin.....	.....	711,100	1,450	0	5,000	5,389	153,187	163,576

PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.

Total.....	7,225	\$802,000	\$126,500	.....	\$34,987	\$58,600	\$157,990	\$251,577
Connecticut.....	.....	150,000	10,000	.....	.....	20,000	44,000	64,000
Colorado.....	.....	150,000	.....	.....	.....	1,400	.....	1,400
Illinois.....	1,000	45,000	3,500	0	500	1,400	15,000	16,900
Kentucky.....	1,000	100,000	50,000	0	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts.....	.....	62,000	25,000	.....	6,200	800	6,000	13,000
Michigan.....	1,200	16,000	3,500	.....	.....	2,600	1,700	4,300
Missouri.....	1,150	55,000	4,500	.....	4,287	2,000	14,206	20,493
New Jersey.....	2,575	154,000	21,000	.....	19,000	27,700	61,284	107,984
Virginia.....	200	27,000	5,000	0	3,000	1,500	10,800	15,300
Wisconsin.....	100	43,000	4,000	.....	2,000	1,200	5,000	8,200

TABLE 209.—*Statistics of state institutions*

Post-office.	Name of institution.	Executive officer.	Number of instructors.		Assistants caring for inmates.		Number of inmates in institution during year.		
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1 Eldridge, Cal.....	Sonoma State Home.....	W. J. G. Dawson, M. D.	3	24	30	435	333	768	
Washington, D. C.	Special Classes for Backward and Atypical Children. ^a	.....						
.....do.....	Special Classes for Backward and Atypical Children (colored). ^a	.....						
2 Lincoln, Ill.....	Lincoln State School and Colony.	H. G. Hardt, M. D.	4	15	28	65	82	68	150
3 Fort Wayne, Ind..	Indiana School for Feeble-Minded Youth.	Albert E. Carroll.....	2	15	52	72	521	624	1,145
4 Glenwood, Iowa...	Iowa Institution for Feeble-Minded Children.	Geo. Mogridge, M. D. ...	5	20	30	40	644	579	1,223
5 Winfield, Kans....	State Home for Feeble-Minded.	I. W. Clark, M. D.	0	4	4	36	230	205	435
6 Frankfort, Ky.....	Kentucky Institute for Feeble-Minded Children.	G. W. Ames, M. D.	1	3	3	12	20	33	53
7 Waverly, Mass....	Massachusetts School for the Feeble-Minded.	Walter E. Fernald, M. D.	6	13	50	126	789	572	1,361
8 Wrentham, Mass....	Wrentham State School.....	Geo. L. Wallace, M. D. .	1	2	1	14	111	99	210
Lapeer, Mich.....	Michigan Home for Feeble-Minded and Epileptic. ^a	.....						
9 Faribault, Minn...	Minnesota School for Feeble-Minded and Colony for Epileptics.	A. C. Rogers, M. D.	3	17	25	36	709	626	1,335
10 Marshall, Mo.....	Missouri Colony for Feeble-Minded and Epileptics.	H. D. Quigg, M. D.	1	4	9	7	191	223	414
11 Boulder, Mont ...	Montana Training School for Backward Children.	L. E. Milligan.....	2	4	1	1	36	29	65
12 Beatrice, Nebr....	Institution for Feeble-Minded Youth.	Dr. G. L. Roe.....	1	5	14	15	229	211	440
13 Laconia, N. H....	New Hampshire School for Feeble-Minded Children.	Charles S. Little, M. D. ...	2	...	8	83	92	175	
14 Vineland, N. J....	New Jersey Training School for Feeble-Minded Girls and Boys.	Prof. E. R. Johnstone.	2	8	40	46	273	120	393
.....do.....	State Home for the Care and Training of Feeble-Minded Women. ^a	.....						
15 Newark, N. Y.	New York State Custodial Asylum.	Ethan A. Nevin.....	5	...	85	...	674	674	
16 Randalls Island...	New York City Children's Hospitals and Schools.	Mrs. Mary C. Dunphy.	8	10	4	5	326	157	483
17 Rome, N. Y.....	Rome State Custodial Asylum.	Chas. Bernstein, M. D. .	2	5	...	...	769	272	1,041
18 Syracuse, N. Y....	Syracuse State Institution for Feeble-Minded Children.	James C. Carson, M. D. ...	10	7	31	311	324	635	
19 Grafton, N. Dak...	North Dakota Institution for Feeble-Minded.	H. A. La Moure, M. D. ...	3	14	14	86	69	155	
20 Columbus, Ohio...	Institution for Feeble-Minded.	E. J. Emerick, M. D.	1	22	11	59	884	760	1,644
21 Elwyn, Pa.....	Pennsylvania Training School for Feeble-Minded Children.	Martin W. Barr, M. D. .	4	18	65	100	620	460	1,080
22 Polk, Pa.....	State Institution for Feeble-Minded of Western Pennsylvania.	J. M. Murdock.....	4	14	25	75	885	737	1,622
23 Slocum, R. I.....	Rhode Island School for the Feeble-Minded.	Joseph H. Ladd.....	2	1	6	5	52	0	52
Redfield, S. Dak...	Northern Hospital for the Insane. ^a	.....						
24 Medical Lake, Wash.	State Institution for Feeble-Minded.	S. C. Woodruff.....	2	6	12	105	78	183	
25 Chippewa Falls, Wis.	Wisconsin Home for Feeble-Minded.	A. W. Wilmarth, M. D. .	9	7	18	54	434	508	942

*Statistics for 1908-9.

^a No report.

for the feeble-minded, 1909-10.

Inmates not in school or kindergarten.		Inmates in the kindergarten.		Inmates in classes corresponding in work done to grades in elementary schools.						Pupils instructed in manual training.		Property.			Expenditures.				
				Grades 1 and 2.		Grades 3 and 4.		Above grade 4.				Volumes in the library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, tools, etc.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For teachers' salaries, books, etc.	All other current expenses.	Total.	
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
357	307	32	30	65	18	14	18	7	10	18	42	700	\$683,171	\$60,000	\$42,500	\$2,460	\$162,940	\$207,900	1
33	36	61	35	61	56	17	26	0	0	30	86	2,828	837,975	66,850	43,951	11,651	230,329	285,931	2
330	435	36	20	90	87	16	20	4	12	150	150	1,000	637,150	84,104	64,000	.....	150,000	214,000	3
393	253	85	81	117	143	44	29	21	31	114	84	1,850	682,890	154,356	59,200	11,000	190,604	260,804	4
200	150	10	20	10	15	5	12	6	7	5	15	510	400,000	15,000	1,000	1,800	82,000	84,800	5
.....	.....	24	9	15	9	9	7	.....	.....	31	43	.....	400,000	200	125,000	2,000	10,000	137,000	6
473	344	111	38	83	30	43	23	5	1	462	400	2,687	817,892	102,120	24,186	4,408	251,848	280,442	7
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	85	75	.....	0	210,000	9,000	92,000	.....	28,153	120,153	8
423	372	41	67	78	49	11	23	1	3	.....	.....	1,430	845,717	180,000	110,987	10,249	207,395	328,631	9
0	0	0	0	13	10	11	0	5	0	.....	66	*0	*350,000	*0	22,000	1,400	72,000	95,400	10
3	0	10	12	16	13	8	3	2	1	30	21	1,200	*50,000	*2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
172	150	26	12	13	6	6	10	36	69	48	70	589	500,000	3,000	70,000	5,500	51,650	127,150	12
42	43	45	45	18	18	18	18	.....	.....	45	45	75	175,000	15,000	22,500	1,000	34,000	57,500	13
124	58	24	12	90	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	191	80	1,400	305,000	3,000	6,171	4,000	93,271	103,442	14
.....
... 614	0	0	0	20	...	30	0	0	0	...	60	0	382,675	987	0	480	33,144	33,624	15
150	20	25	15	35	6	60	65	0	0	50	40	*0	.....	*0	*0	15,000	70,000	85,000	16
565	189	36	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	204	83	.....	790,081	63,386	200,000	4,000	160,000	364,000	17
135	152	54	56	55	54	25	22	0	0	140	230	0	444,468	0	5,532	4,104	99,510	109,146	18
.....	16	9	11	7	8	2	.....	.....	24	13	.....	350	138,000	17,000	22,000	1,300	21,000	44,300	19
640	551	39	32	82	85	18	36	8	5	244	209	3,378	1,404,082	.....	.....	9,183	164,870	174,053	20
.....	45	30	43	19	45	22	72	65	325	200	.....	1,500	770,000	.....	26,044	6,990	212,821	245,855	21
675	594	80	48	74	65	40	30	16	0	70	48	1,400	1,074,495	50,000	96,458	8,422	273,691	378,571	22
52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	0	.....	11	60,000	4,400	.....	.....	18,000	18,000	23
46	26	15	7	23	22	17	19	4	2	21	14	*20	56,530	9,700	1,373	1,200	27,258	29,831	24
308	274	28	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	159	148	.....	711,100	1,450	5,000	5,389	153,187	163,576	25

TABLE 210.—*Statistics of private institutions*

	Post-office.	Name of institution.	Executive officer.	Number of instructors.		Assistants caring for inmates.		Number of inmates in institution during year.		
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	Lakeville, Conn....	Connecticut School for Imbeciles.	Geo. H. Knight, M. D.	5	7	9	157	140	297	
2	Pueblo, Colo.....	Woodcroft School for Feeble-Minded Children.	Hubert Work, M. D....	2	2	5	35	18	53	
3	Godfrey, Ill.....	Beverly Farm Home and School for Nervous and Backward Children.	William H. C. Smith....	2	5	18	41	22	63	
4	Farmdale, Ky....	The Stewart Home and School.	Dr. Jno. P. Stewart....	1	3	3	7	49	32	81
5	Ellicott City, Md..	Font Hill Private School for Backward and Mentally Deficient Children.	Samuel J. Fort, M. D..	1	2	...	3	10	8	18
6	Amherst, Mass....	Home School for Backward and Nervous Children.	Frances J. Herrick....	2	...	2	...	12	12	
7	Barre, Mass.....	Elm Hill Private School and Home for Feeble-Minded.*	Dr. Geo. A. Brown....	2	4	13	21	47	10	57
8	Detroit, Mich....	Reed School for Nervous and Backward Children.	Mrs. Frank A. Reed....	6	...	4	10	12	22	
9	Kalamazoo, Mich.	Wilbur Home and School for the Feeble-Minded.	Mrs. S. P. Wilbur.....	1	1	2	16	12	28	
10	St. Charles, Mo....	Emmaus Asylum for Epileptics and Feeble-Minded.	Rev. J. W. Frankenf.	...	1	...	6	...	42	42
11	St. Louis (3809 Flad Ave.), Mo.	Miss Compton's School for Children of Retarded Mentality.	Miss Fanny A. Compton.	...	4	...	3	4	6	10
12	Cranbury, N. J....	"The Larches," Educational Sanitarium for Mental Defectives.	Mrs. Elise Gordon.....	3	1	1	3	12	15	
13	Haddonfield, N. J.	Bancroft Training School*....	Margaret Bancroft....	1	10	4	25	22	23	45
14	Orange, N. J.....	Seguin Physiological School for Training Children of Arrested Mental Development.	Mrs. Elsie M. Seguin..	0	12	...	10	5	20	25
	Newburgh, N. Y..	The Sycamore Farm Home School. ^a	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Austin, Tex.....	School for Defectives ^a.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15	Falls Church, Va..	Virginia Home and Training School for Feeble-Minded and Epileptics.	Miss Mattie Gundry....	5	...	7	36	33	69	
16	Watertown, Wis..	Evangelical Lutheran Home for Feeble-Minded.	Louis Pingel.....	1	2	2	5	25	30	55

* Statistics of 1908-9.

^a No report.

for the feeble-minded, 1909-10.

Inmates not in school or kindergarten.		Inmates in the kindergarten.		Inmates in classes corresponding in work done to grades in elementary schools.						Pupils instructed in manual training.		Property.			Expenditures.				
				1 Grades and 2.		3 Grades and 4.		Above grade 4.				Volumes in the library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, tools, etc.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For teachers' salaries, books, etc.	All other current expenses.	Total.	
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
117	105	15	17	25	18	9	7	...	...	24	8	...	\$150,000	\$10,000	...	\$20,000	\$44,000	\$64,000	1
8	4	19	10	6	1	3	3	1	...	22	10	...	150,000	...	...	* 1,400	...	* 1,400	2
11	7	18	8	5	2	4	3	3	2	15	10	1,000	45,000	3,500	\$500	1,400	15,000	16,900	3
23	12	15	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	15	1,000	100,000	50,000	...	...	...	...	4
...	...	1	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	12,000	...	1,200	800	6,000	8,000	6
15	4	1	...	4	2	15	8	2	2	22	8	...	50,000	25,000	5,000	...	...	5,000	7
7	3	3	3	3	3	4	6	0	0	7	9	1,200	16,000	3,500	...	* 2,600	* 1,700	* 4,300	8
9	7	6	6	3	3	4	2	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9
...	30	...	2	...	4	...	6	...	0	...	10	150	45,000	* 2,500	* 3,787	...	* 9,206	* 12,993	10
2	4	2	2	...	1	2	7	...	...	2	6	1,000	10,000	2,000	500	2,000	5,000	7,500	11
...	...	1	5	2	7	...	5	...	...	...	...	175	10,000	2,500	...	...	...	...	12
0	0	7	4	10	3	3	7	3	8	22	23	2,000	84,000	18,500	16,000	17,650	46,220	79,870	13
0	0	...	3	2	3	1	8	1	7	5	20	400	60,000	...	3,000	10,050	15,064	28,114	14
...
12	5	15	7	3	11	...	2	0	0	7	15	200	27,000	5,000	3,000	1,500	10,800	15,300	15
8	7	3	7	7	6	3	2	4	8	12	24	100	43,000	4,000	2,000	1,200	5,000	8,200	16



CHAPTER XXXII.

FOREIGN ELEMENTARY EDUCATION.

The following table brings into comparative view the salient particulars relative to the operations of the elementary school systems of different countries. These systems differ in so many particulars that it is difficult to use terms of classification applicable to them all; elementary education is, however, an expression of wide application, and one which, save for differences in extension, carries everywhere the same meaning. In all civilized countries elementary school systems have been organized. Sometimes these systems include only schools which are public in the broad sense in which the term is used in the United States—i. e., schools supported by public funds and controlled by civil authorities; sometimes, as in England, the term public is applied to schools sharing in public funds whether controlled by civil authorities or by private managers; and again, as in France, the term includes public schools supported by public funds, and independent private schools which exist under the sanction of the law. The elementary schools included in the following table represent, therefore, the provision recognized by law or by the government in the respective nations for diffusing the elements of knowledge among the people. Private schools which have no official sanction exist in many countries, but they form a very small part of the elementary school provision and are not generally included in official reports on education.

It should be kept in mind also that in many European countries elementary schools form a system complete in itself, with courses of instruction intended for the children of the laboring classes, whose general education is expected to end at about 12 or 13 years of age. Secondary schools form a separate system, with courses of instruction arranged from the lowest class to the highest with reference to final examinations for admission to the universities. In these countries, therefore, the children of professional men, officials, leaders in manufacturing and commercial enterprises, or what may be called the directive classes, do not, as a rule, attend the elementary schools. Schools corresponding to the high schools of the United States in the countries referred to are comprised in the secondary systems.

The classification of schools in the Canadian Provinces corresponds more nearly to that in the United States, and hence for these Provinces the term elementary education used in the heading of the table is synonymous with public school as used in our own country, covering the elementary schools and high schools. The scope of elementary schools in European nations is constantly extending, and schools like the higher grade elementary schools of England or the *écoles primaires supérieures* of France are comparable with the two lower

classes of American high schools. Since the great body of children in all countries attend the elementary schools, the enrollment in these schools is fairly indicative of the relative extent of popular education under different forms of government and national life.

The official reports upon education are issued at varying intervals in different countries, extending from two to five years. In a few cases complete reports are decennial, but summaries are issued during the intervening period. It follows that the statistics here tabulated are not all for the same year. This difference does not, however, materially affect the relative value of the data presented in the table, since under normal conditions changes in the school system of a country in regard to the several particulars included take place very gradually.

Where the ratio of enrollment to population is unusually high, it may indicate duplicate enrollments, which are eliminated as the system of school statistics is perfected, or it may indicate, as in Manitoba, a legal school period of unusual extent. In the Province named the legal school age is from 5 to 21, but pupils are admitted both below and above those ages.

It will be seen from the table that Finland has a much larger proportion of its population under elementary instruction than the Russian Empire as a whole. The enrollment given for the Grand Duchy includes pupils in the ordinary elementary schools, numbering 145,968, and the children taught by means of the "ambulatory schools." The teachers of these schools are assigned to their respective circuits and pass from one village or hamlet to another in rural districts difficult of access, holding school in some farmhouse for a few weeks and then passing on to a second station. An official report of the ambulatory schools is made to the central board of education once in five years. The last report, for the year 1906, showed a total of 182,432 children taught in this way. This number has been used in the table.

The number of these pupils diminishes as regular schools are organized and at present is probably not above 150,000, but the change would not affect the total enrollment, since the ambulatory schools simply give place to stationary schools.

The latest official report on education in Italy bears date 1905-1907, but for elementary schools brings the record no further than 1901-2. It is officially stated that much progress has been made since that date; many primary schools have been opened especially in southern Italy, and it is estimated that there were more than 3,000,000 children under instruction in the school year 1909-10, which would bring the ratio of enrollment to population very nearly to 9 per cent.

In Egypt elementary education is progressing by means of "modern schools," that is, schools in which some European language is included in the branches taught, and by means also of indigenous "kuttabs." The latter schools have existed from time immemorial in Egypt, but the government has recently taken measures to bring them under

departmental supervision by granting subsidies to such of these schools as adopt the official programme for instruction in reading, writing, and arithmetic, and submit to official inspection. The enrollment of these inspected "kuttabs," or vernacular elementary schools, which is included in the table, was 175,515 for the year specified.

The elementary schools of British India are vernacular primary schools, upon which the government depends for the diffusion of the elements of western knowledge. So far these schools reach a very small proportion of the population, only $2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent in the province that stands highest in this respect. Nevertheless, the gradual increase in the number of these schools in which elementary notions of modern history and science are imparted through the media of the native tongues is the most important fact in the recent history of education in India.

In the secondary schools of India, which are lower than those of western nations in grade, the English language is the medium of instruction, and they form, with the colleges, professional schools, and universities, a system of education which is entirely distinct from the elementary vernacular schools.^a

The total expenditure for elementary education (column 12 of the table) includes, as a rule, both the cost of maintenance and the expenditure for permanent works. The latter varies so greatly at different times that it would be desirable to tabulate the two items separately; but it has been found impossible to do this in many cases, and therefore only the total expenditure is given.

Notwithstanding the discrepancies pointed out, the data presented afford the basis for a very fair estimate of the relative magnitude of the work of public instruction in the different countries included in the table.

^a The following table, including all classes of public schools in British India, with their enrollment in 1906-7, is derived from the fifth quinquennial review of the progress of education in India by W. H. Orange, C. I. E., director-general of education:

Pupils by classes of institutions under public supervision in British India, 1906-7.

Province.	Arts colleges (preparing for degree).	Professional colleges.	Secondary schools (preparing for matriculation).	Primary schools.	Special schools.	Total.
Madras.....	4,687	936	123,575	740,104	6,364	875,666
Bombay.....	2,747	1,450	57,988	579,629	4,963	646,777
Bengal.....	5,190	2,063	156,958	1,027,377	23,426	1,215,014
United provinces.....	3,068	962	86,846	440,966	5,055	536,897
Punjab.....	1,598	668	67,415	161,546	3,668	234,895
Burma.....	135	.....	52,962	171,657	2,374	227,128
Eastern Bengal and Assam.....	1,197	124	115,007	611,891	21,468	749,687
Central provinces and Berar.....	274	47	46,218	189,827	734	237,100
Coorg.....	.....	.....	431	3,897	27	4,355
Northwest frontier province.....	22	.....	5,942	10,972	25	16,961
Total.....	18,918	6,250	713,342	3,937,866	68,104	4,744,480
Total for 1901-2.....	17,651	5,358	622,768	3,204,336	36,380	3,886,493

TABLE 211.—Statistics of elementary education in foreign countries.

Country.	Population.		Date of school statistics.	Enrollment in elementary schools.			Per cent of population enrolled.	Teachers.			Expenditure.		Chief officer of education.	
	Number of inhabitants.	Date of census or estimate.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.		Men.	Women.	Total.	Total.	Per capita of—		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
EUROPE.														
Austria-Hungary:														
Austria.....	27,238,053	1904	1906-7	2,105,340	2,017,303	4,152,643	15.24	65,740	31,279	97,019	\$27,451,081	\$6.61	\$1.00	Count Stuergh, minister of worship and instruction.
Hungary (including Croatia and Slavonia).	20,107,878	1904	1907-8	.....	.....	3,271,773	16.27	.....	.....	43,203	18,404,200	5.62	.91	Dr. Francis Székely, minister of worship and instruction.
Belgium.....	7,386,444	1908	1908	400,296	454,413	914,709	12.3	{ 9,108	(923) 10,599	20,330	28,190,040	8.95	1.10	(Baron Descamps, minister of science and art.
Bulgaria.....	4,035,623	1905	1906-7	257,035	158,650	415,685	10.3	.....	.....	8,960	.....	.....	.....	VI. Mollow, minister of public instruction.
Denmark.....	2,605,268	1906	1908	.....	.....	358,464	13.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Jacob Appel, minister of public instruction and ecclesiastical affairs.
France.....	39,252,265	1906	1907	.....	.....	5,600,041	14.2	.....	.....	152,293	654,902,722	11.92	1.40	M. Maurice-Faure, minister of public instruction.
German Empire.....	60,641,278	1905	1906	.....	.....	10,224,125	17.0	137,213	29,384	166,597	124,420,918	12.17	2.05	No imperial officer.
Prussia (Kingdom)....	37,293,324	1905	1906	.....	.....	6,484,092	17.4	84,980	17,784	102,764	78,122,786	12.67	2.94	Mr. von Trotz zu Solz, minister of ecclesiastical, educational, and medical affairs.
Bavaria (Kingdom)....	6,624,372	1905	1906	.....	.....	958,037	14.7	12,559	3,861	16,420	12,537,840	13.08	1.81	Dr. E. von Wehner, minister of worship and instruction.
Saxony (Kingdom)....	4,508,601	1905	1906	.....	.....	775,098	17.2	12,068	653	12,721	10,896,632	14.06	2.40	Dr. G. H. Beck, minister of worship and instruction.
Wurttemberg (Kingdom).	2,302,179	1905	1906	.....	.....	315,778	13.7	4,890	615	5,505	3,702,542	11.91	1.63	Mr. von Fieschauer, minister of worship and instruction.
Baden (Grand Duchy).	2,010,728	1905	1906	.....	.....	308,884	15.3	3,983	856	4,839	3,808,714	12.33	1.89	Baron A. von Dusch, minister of justice, worship, and instruction.
Hesse (Grand Duchy).	1,209,175	1905	1906	.....	.....	189,805	15.6	2,893	439	3,332	2,420,400	12.70	2.00	Dr. H. Eisenhuth, president of department of schools.
Mecklenburg-Schwerin (Grand Duchy).	625,045	1905	1906	.....	.....	94,816	15.2	1,939	181	2,120	1,013,642	10.09	1.64	Doctor Langfeld, minister of justice, worship, and instruction.

Saxe-Weimar (Grand Duchy).	1906	.....	.....	61,313	15.8	1,018	531	1,071	747,320	12.19	1.90	Dr. C. Roth, chief of department of worship and instruction.
Mecklenburg-Strelitz (Grand Duchy).	1906	.....	.....	15,802	15.3	351	32	383	159,222	10.08	1.54	Doctor Piper, president of consistory.
Odenburg (Grand Duchy).	1906	.....	.....	74,904	17.0	1,183	130	1,313	845,138	11.15	1.92	Mr. F. P. Rubstrat, chief of department of justice, worship, and instruction.
Brunswick (Duchy)...	1906	.....	.....	84,658	17.4	1,282	198	1,480	1,039,346	12.27	2.14	Mr. K. Wolff, president of commission of instruction.
Saxe-Meiningen (Duchy).	1906	.....	.....	46,874	17.4	690	86	776	537,142	12.74	2.22	Mr. F. Trinks, chief of department of justice, worship, and instruction.
Saxe-Altenburg (Duchy).	1906	.....	.....	36,546	17.7	501	52	553	367,234	10.40	1.80	Mr. Besser, director-general of schools.
Saxe-Coburg-Gotha (Duchy).	1906	.....	.....	41,183	17.0	658	110	708	526,456	12.78	2.17	Doctor Bachof, director-general of schools.
Anhalt (Duchy).....	1906	.....	.....	54,114	16.5	843	178	1,021	786,828	14.85	2.40	Mr. Kümlein, president of department of instruction.
Schwarzburg-Sondershausen (Principality)	1906	.....	.....	14,270	16.8	222	12	234	136,612	9.58	1.60	Mr. H. Petersen, chief of department of worship and instruction.
Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt (Principality).	1906	.....	.....	17,251	17.7	209	5	274	153,272	9.00	1.58	Baron F. von Recke, chief of department of worship and instruction.
Waldeck (Principality)	1906	.....	.....	10,290	17.4	162	11	173	95,676	9.31	1.64	Baron von Hadeln, president of consistory.
Rouss, senior line (Principality)	1906	.....	.....	13,402	18.9	180	12	192	124,712	9.03	1.76	Mr. Hermannsgrün, inspector-general of schools.
Rouss, junior line (Principality)	1906	.....	.....	22,664	15.6	341	15	356	268,226	12.00	1.85	Mr. Grisel, president of department of worship and instruction.
Schaumburg-Lippe (Principality)	1906	.....	.....	7,938	17.6	90	3	93	66,448	8.39	1.25	Mr. Römers, president of consistory.
Lippe (Principality)...	1906	.....	.....	25,043	17.0	315	19	334	252,756	10.11	1.73	Mr. Pustkuchen, president of consistory.
Lubeck (Free City)...	1906	.....	.....	13,035	12.3	217	184	401	232,704	17.86	2.20	Dr. J. G. Eschenburg, president of commission of schools.
Bremen (Free City)...	1906	.....	.....	32,853	12.5	565	161	726	614,516	18.73	2.35	Dr. J. Oelrichs, president of commission of worship and instruction.
Hamburg (Free City)...	1906	.....	.....	115,360	13.2	2,026	1,263	3,289	2,417,128	20.95	2.76	Dr. W. von Melle, president of commission of worship and instruction.
Alsace-Lorraine (Imperial Territory).	1906	.....	.....	242,943	13.4	2,988	2,471	5,459	2,541,126	10.45	1.40	Doctor Albrecht, director-general of public instruction.
Great Britain and Ireland: England and Wales...	1908-9	.....	.....	6,060,110	17.14	41,664	130,423	172,087	106,856,828	17.63	3.02	Rt. Hon. Walter Runciman, president of board of education.
Scotland.....	1908-9	.....	.....	823,223	16.86	5,370	14,478	19,848	12,425,941	15.09	2.54	Dr. J. Struthers, secretary of the committee of council on education Scotland.
Ireland.....	1909	.....	.....	704,528	16.1	5,735	9,509	15,244	8,068,548	11.45	1.84	Commissioners of national education in Ireland.

b Public only, enrolling 4,603,773 pupils.

a Public and subsidized private.

TABLE 211.—*Statistics of elementary education in foreign countries—Continued.*

Country.	Population.		Date of school statistics.	Enrollment in elementary schools.			Per cent of population enrolled.	Teachers.			Expenditure.				Chief officer of education.
	Number of inhabitants, or estimate.	Date of census or estimate.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.		Men.	Wom-en.	Total.	Total.	Per capita of—			
												En-roll-ment.	Pop-ulation.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
EUROPE—continued.															
Greece.....	2,631,952	1907	1907-8	170,374	71,059	241,433	9.2	.....	.....	4,346	\$1,291,574	\$5.35	\$0.49	Ap. Alexandris, minister of public instruction.
Italy.....	34,269,764	1909	1901-2	1,434,844	1,298,505	2,733,349	8.0	21,779	44,858	66,637	13,209,080	4.83	.39	Luigi Credaro, minister of public instruction.	
Malta.....	212,888	1909	1909-10	9,989	10,108	20,157	9.46	.....	.....	.....	190,565	9.45	.89	Mr. E. Magro, director of public instruction.
Netherlands.....	5,825,198	1908	1908-9	457,221	434,425	891,646	15.3	15,867	9,655	25,522	12,744,732	14.29	2.19	Dr. Th. Heemskerk, minister of interior.	
Norway.....	2,240,032	1900	1907	.....	.....	365,284	16.3	4,951	3,013	7,964	3,294,529	9.02	1.47	J. K. Qvigstad, minister of ecclesiastical affairs and instruction.
Portugal.....	5,423,152	1900	1902	.....	.....	240,000	4.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Dr. Ant. José d'Almeida, minister of interior.
Roumania.....	6,771,722	1908	1906-7	.....	.....	514,637	7.6	.....	.....	7,103	.....	.....	.....	M. J. C. Brătianu, prime minister, minister of interior, and minister of foreign affairs.
Russia.....	149,496,100	1908	1907	.....	.....	5,505,454	3.7	.....	.....	170,894	.....	.....	.....	Dr. L. A. Casso, minister of public instruction.
Finland.....	2,968,600	1908	1909	.....	.....	328,400	11.1	.....	.....	4,359	.....	.....	.....	S. M. Protitch, acting as minister of public instruction.
Servia.....	2,688,025	1905	1907	103,398	28,653	132,051	4.9	.....	.....	2,375	.....	.....	.....	Señor Burrell, minister of public instruction and fine arts.
Spain.....	19,712,885	1907	1908	.....	.....	2,000,000	11.9	.....	.....	.....	5,000,000	2.5	.25	P. E. Lindström, minister of education and ecclesiastical affairs.
Sweden.....	5,429,600	1908	1907	.....	.....	771,626	14.2	.....	.....	19,925	9,352,873	12.12	1.72	No federal officer.
Switzerland.....	3,641,900	1906	1907	383,051	323,451	706,502	16.6	8,781	5,905	14,686	11,066,310	15.66	3.04		

ASIA.									
India:	British provinces—								
	Bengal.....	50,722,067	1906-7	910,081	117,296	1,027,377	2.02	949,965	.02
	Eastern Bengal and Assam.....	30,961,439	1906-7	543,088	68,803	611,891	2.29	517,870	.85
	Bombay.....	18,559,551	1901	570,145	70,696	640,841	3.45	1,540,841	.08
	Burma.....	10,400,624	1901	136,687	55,606	192,293	1.83	223,473	.16
	Central provinces and Berar.....	11,991,670	1901	172,496	17,331	189,827	1.41	280,623	.17
	Coorg.....	180,607	1901	2,852	1,045	3,897	2.5	8,300	.04
	Madras.....	38,269,436	1901	689,817	135,784	825,601	2.16	1,140,762	.138
	Northwest frontier province.....	2,125,480	1901	9,900	1,072	10,972	.51	14,844	.135
	Punjab.....	20,330,339	1901	141,345	20,201	161,546	.79	248,228	.153
AFRICA.	United provinces.....	47,691,782	1901	409,933	30,973	440,906	.92	480,990	.114
	Mysore (native state).....	5,448,890	1901	59,385	14,692	74,077	1.35	125,392	.169
	Ceylon.....	3,578,333	1901	.....	.....	287,095	8.02	420,439	.146
	Japan.....	49,581,928	1908	.....	.....	65,713,698	11.5	122,038	3.57
	Egypt.....	11,139,978	1907	.....	.....	262,214	2.3	.....	.....
	Cape of Good Hope.....	2,409,804	1904	.....	.....	174,421	7.2	2,235,153	12.81
	Natal.....	41,164,285	1907	.....	.....	29,114	2.50	525,357	18.04
	Orange River Colony.....	414,679	1904	.....	.....	47,700	12.4	.....	.....
	Transvaal.....	289,352	1904	.....	.....	45,701	12.3	.....	.....
	Mauritius.....	373,336	1901	.....	.....	19,286	5.16	20,516	10.50
NORTH AMERICA.									
Canada:	Alberta.....	185,000	1901	19,516	20,137	39,653	21.43	1,468	14.25
	British Columbia.....	178,657	1901	18,582	17,516	36,098	20.25	1,547,700	42.87
	Manitoba.....	255,211	1901	.....	.....	71,031	27.83	2,526	29.14
	New Brunswick.....	331,120	1901	.....	.....	67,785	20.47	829,709	12.24
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,042	2.50

^a White only.
^b Includes \$1,754,114 for sites and buildings, and interest on notes.
^c Also \$1,156,473 for debentures and promissory notes.

^e White and native population.
^f Includes public subsidized and nonsubsidized schools.
^g Includes public and private elementary schools, and elementary schools attached to normal schools.
^h White only.
ⁱ Includes \$1,754,114 for sites and buildings, and interest on notes.
^j Also \$1,156,473 for debentures and promissory notes.

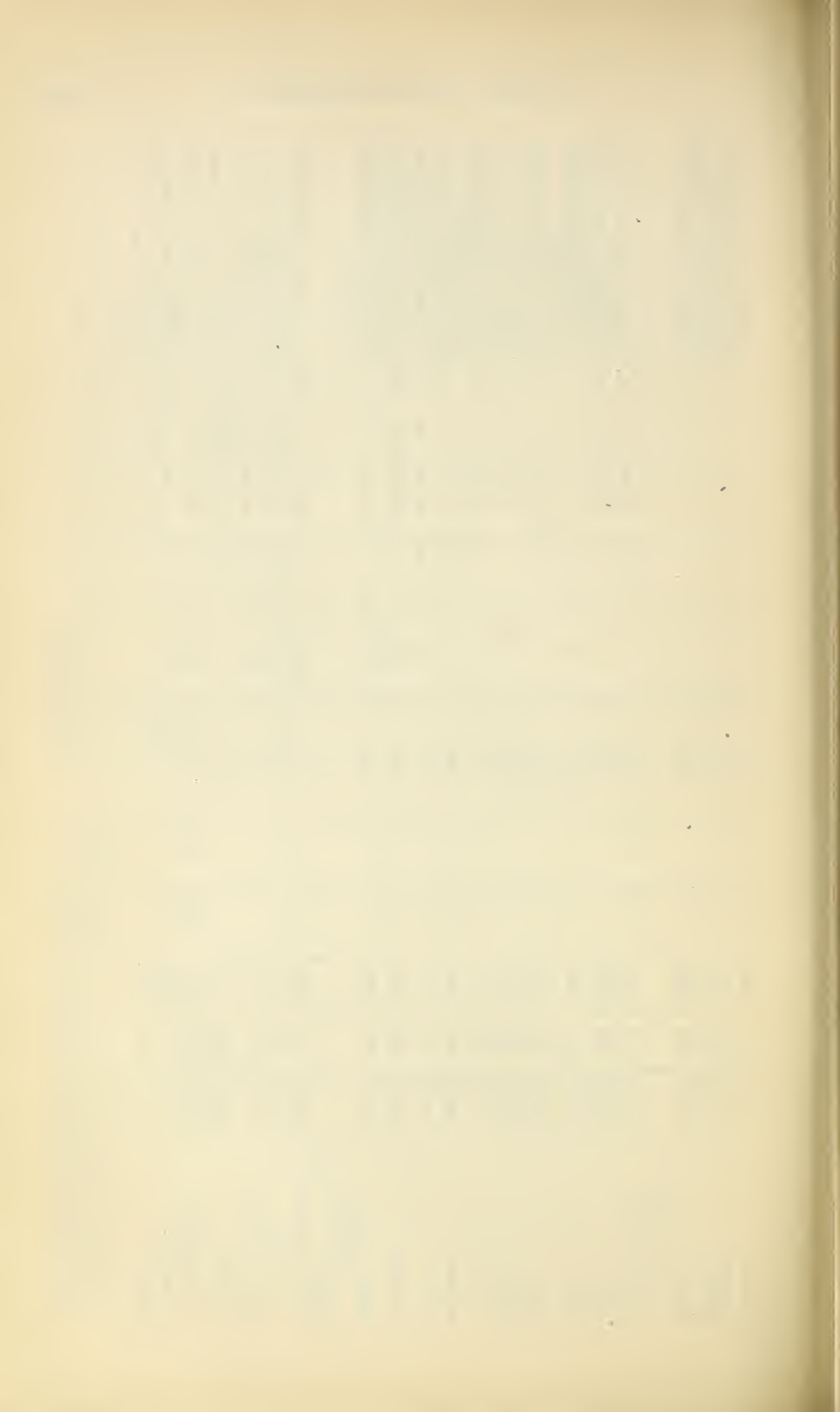
TABLE 211.—*Statistics of elementary education in foreign countries—Continued.*

Country.	Population.		Date of school statistics.	Enrollment in elementary schools.			Per cent of population enrolled.	Teachers.			Expenditure.			Chief officer of education.
	Number of inhabitants.	Date of census or estimate.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.		Men.	Women.	Total.	Total.	Per capita of—		
												En-rollment.	Pop-ulation.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
NORTH AMERICA—cont'd.														
Canada—Continued.														
Nova Scotia.....	459,574	1901	1909	.....	.....	101,080	22.12	332	2,342	2,694	\$1,243,697	\$12.42	\$2.70	Dr. A. H. Mackay, superintendent of education.
Ontario.....	2,182,946	1901	1908	.....	.....	468,513	22.22	1,842	8,243	10,880	9,329,658	19.23	4.27	Dr. R. A. Pyne, minister of education.
Prince Edward Island.	103,259	1901	1909	.....	.....	18,073	17.50	200	395	595	183,206	9.43	1.77	Dr. Alexander Anderson, chief superintendent of education.
Quebec.....	1,648,898	1901	1908-9	179,146	187,866	367,012	22.25	1,605	10,526	12,131	5,059,495	13.78	3.00	Hon. Boucher de la Bruère, superintendent of education.
Saskatchewan.....	257,000	1906	1908	24,773	22,313	47,086	12.16	.....	.....	1,298	2,929,829	62.22	11.40	Hon. J. A. Calder, commissioner of education.
Newfoundland.....	233,012	1908	1908	.....	.....	43,811	18.7	.....	.....	.....	281,655	6.29	1.21	Superintendents of respective boards. ^d
Mexico.....	13,614,373	1900	1907	.....	.....	776,622	5.7	.....	.....	.....	4,490,449	5.78	.66	Sr. Lic. D. Justo Sierra, secretary of public instruction and fine arts.
WEST INDIES.														
Cuba.....	2,048,980	1907	1909	.....	.....	196,122	9.57	1,165	2,572	2,737	3,013,205	15.36	1.47	Sr. Ramon Meza, secretary of public instruction and fine arts.
Jamaica.....	848,656	1909	1908-9	.....	.....	85,470	10.07	.....	.....	.....	273,068	3.19	.32	Mr. T. Capper, superintendent inspector of schools.
Trinidad.....	255,148	1901	1909	24,888	20,053	44,941	17.61	.....	.....	.....	225,977	5.02	.88	Mr. J. H. Collens, inspector of schools.
CENTRAL AMERICA.														
Costa Rica.....	351,176	1906	1908	.....	.....	30,000	8.54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Sr. Nicholas Oreamuno, secretary of public instruction, war and navy.
Guatemala.....	1,882,992	1906	1908	.....	.....	51,280	2.72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Secretary of public instruction.
Honduras.....	745,000	1906	1908	.....	.....	25,975	3.48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Sr. Vicente Mejia Colindres, minister of public instruction.

Nicaragua.....	600,000	1906	1908	.....	17,625 ^a	2.93	.....	.....	.....	Sr. Tomás Martínez, minister of foreign affairs and public instruction.
Salvador.....	1,707,000	1906	1908	.....	35,000	2.05	.....	.....	.....	Sr. Nicolás Angulo, minister of public instruction and public works.
Panama.....	361,000	1906	1908	.....	14,305	3.96	.....	.....	.....	Secretary of public instruction.
SOUTH AMERICA.													
Argentine Republic.....	6,489,023	1908	1909	.....	614,680	9.5	18,571	3,500,000	5.69	Minister of justice and public instruction.		
Bolivia.....	2,049,083	1908	1909	.....	62,000	.....	.....	739,100	11.92	Sr. Bautista Saavedra, minister of justice and public instruction.
Brazil.....	17,318,556	1900	1908	.....	505,922 ^c	3.3	.....	.....	.....	Sr. Rivadavia Correa, minister of justice and interior.
Chili.....	3,399,928	1905	1909	.....	172,000	5.05	4,729	2,369,389	13.77	Minister of justice and public instruction.		
Colombia.....	4,303,000	1908	1909	.....	200,965	.....	.....	.....	.....	Sr. Mariano Ospina, minister of public instruction.
Ecuador.....	1,205,600	1904	1909	.....	93,905	7.78	.....	449,135	4.78	Sr. Francisco J. Martínez Aguirre, minister of public instruction, posts and telegraphs.	
Paraguay.....	631,317	1905	1909	.....	40,605	.....	756	.....	.....	Minister of justice, worship and public instruction.
Peru.....	4,000,000	1909	1909	98,445	153,901	3.8	3,400	1,408,000	9.02	Sr. Salvador Caverio, minister of justice and public instruction.			
Uruguay.....	1,103,046	1906	1909	.....	76,042	6.89	.....	1,170,720	15.39	Sr. de la Hoz, minister of industry, labor, and public instruction.	
Venezuela.....	2,602,492	1905	1909	24,561	44,676	.....	.....	.....	.....	Sr. Trino Baptista, minister of public instruction.
AUSTRALASIA.													
Australia: New South Wales.....	1,568,942	1907	1908	233,124	14.86	3,872	5,470	9,342	4,246,415	18.21	2.76	Hon. J. A. Hogue, minister of public instruction.
Queensland.....	558,237	1908	1909	95,597	17.12	1,174	1,355	2,529	1,606,808	16.80	2.88	Mr. W. H. Barnes, secretary for public instruction.
South Australia.....	392,664	1907	1909	53,748	13.68	432	979	1,411	955,555	14.34	1.93	Hon. A. H. Peake, minister of education.
Victoria.....	1,248,095	1907	1909	204,312	16.37	5,292	2,848,021	13.94	2.28	Hon. Alfred A. Billson, minister of education.
West Australia.....	278,027	1909	1909	16,406	31,311	11.26	380	613	993	685,512	21.89	2.46	Hon. J. L. Nanson, minister of education.
New Zealand.....	888,578	1906	1907	79,987	152,416	15.72	1,572	2,738	4,310	4,467,239	29.30	4.60	Hon. George Fowlds, minister of education.
Tasmania.....	184,008	1907	1909	26,756	14.54	720	354,605	13.25	1.92	Hon. A. E. Solomon, minister of education.

^a The boards in charge of public schools are Church of England, Methodist, Roman Catholic.
^c Public and private.
^f Expenditure for 1906.

^a Includes 453,221 pupils in elementary grades and 31,912 in high schools.
^b Includes \$1,640,344, cost of maintenance of subsidized independent schools.
^c Includes \$1,394,217 for sites and buildings, and interest on notes.



CHAPTER XXXIII.

REPORT ON EDUCATION IN ALASKA.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
BUREAU OF EDUCATION, ALASKA DIVISION,
Washington, December 24, 1910.

SIR: I have the honor to submit the annual report of the Alaska Division of the Bureau of Education for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1910.

Through its Alaska school service the Bureau of Education is coping with the difficult, concrete problem of developing and educating an aboriginal population of different races dwelling in widely different regions and climates, all presenting the conditions of racial childhood and under the double bewilderment of the more degrading vices and higher ideals which civilization has brought to them. Under these conditions the native races must be trained toward a new self-reliance, to the end of ultimate self-government.

Manifestly the problem goes beyond providing for the education of the children in the ordinary scholastic sense, in the schoolrooms, and includes the education of whole communities. With this in view, superintendents, teachers, and physicians must regard themselves as social workers striving to elevate the native races intellectually, morally, and physically.

In the schoolrooms emphasis is placed on instruction in manual and domestic arts. In the native villages the endeavor is made gradually to establish sanitary conditions by cleaning, whitewashing, and ventilating the native houses, by insisting upon the proper disposal of garbage and by giving instruction in sanitary methods of living. Natives are encouraged to replace their insanitary huts by neat, well-ventilated houses. All of the school buildings which have been erected during the past three summers contain industrial rooms as well as recitation rooms. Industrial shops containing laundry and bath rooms have been provided in two of the largest Eskimo villages.

Medical relief is extended to the natives of Alaska (1) by the employment of physicians who devote their entire time to medical and sanitary work among the natives, (2) by the employment of nurses who

assist the physicians and do valuable sanitary work in the native villages, (3) by making contracts with physicians for the treatment of diseased natives upon the request of a superintendent or a teacher in the Alaska school service, (4) by making contracts with hospitals for the treatment of diseased natives, and (5) by furnishing medical supplies and text-books to the teachers of the United States public schools throughout Alaska.

Food and clothing are occasionally given to destitute natives in absolute need. All able-bodied natives receiving such relief are required to perform labor in furnishing firewood for the schools or in the improvement of the sanitary conditions of the native villages.

During the summer and autumn of 1909 school buildings were constructed at Eagle, Circle, Fort Yukon, Tanana (teacher's residence), and Shageluk, in the Yukon valley; at Kinak (portable), Kanakanak, Kogiung, Chogiung, Ugashik, Akhiok, and Tatitlek, in western Alaska. The industrial shops at Wales and Unalakleet, in northwestern Alaska, the construction of which was begun in the autumn of 1909, were completed during the summer of 1910. During the summer of 1910 the erection of school buildings was undertaken at Atka, a village on the island of the same name in the Aleutian group, and at Hooper Bay, Togiak, and Kilukak, on the shore of Bristol Bay; a portable building was sent to Chilkoot, in southeastern Alaska, for the accommodation of the summer school at that place. Thus 19 school buildings were provided during the seasons 1909 and 1910. The 4 buildings erected in western Alaska during the summer of 1910 are in remote villages, difficult of access and never visited by commercial vessels; the teachers, building materials, and school apparatus were sent from Seattle in vessels which were under special agreement to call at those places.

During the fiscal year 1909-10 the field force in Alaska consisted of 5 superintendents, 98 teachers, 10 physicians (5 of whom also fill other positions in the Alaska school service), 3 nurses, and 7 contract physicians. Seventy-seven United States public schools for natives were maintained, with an enrollment of 3,964 pupils and an average attendance of 1,692.

On February 15 Dr. Harlan Updegraff, under whom during the past three years the reorganization and extension of the Alaska school service and the Alaska reindeer service were accomplished, retired from the position of Chief of the Alaska Division to assume other duties in the Bureau of Education.

The present Chief of the Alaska Division assumed his duties on February 16. As superintendent of the northern district, during September, 1909, he assisted in organizing the new office of the Alaska Division at Nome. Leaving Nome in October, and traveling by sled, he inspected the schools and reindeer stations in the Norton

Sound region and in the Yukon Valley as far as Tanana, returning to the coast by way of Fairbanks and Valdez. The months of February, March, and April were spent in the Bureau of Education in Washington. During the summer months he was stationed in Seattle, directing and supervising the purchasing and shipment of supplies, selecting teachers and recommending them to the Commissioner of Education for appointment, also completing the other arrangements for the term.

Through the district superintendents efficient local supervision of the schools has been maintained. With the exception of the schools at Akulurak, Bethel, and Akhiok, every school in Alaska was officially inspected at least once during the year; most of the schools received a number of visits.

In the northern district Mr. A. N. Evans, assistant superintendent, during the course of a journey of approximately 2,500 miles, in the depth of winter visited the schools and stations on the coast of Bering Sea and the Arctic Ocean from Nome to Point Hope, the schools on the Noatak, Selawik, Kobuk, and Alatna rivers, also on the Yukon River between Fort Gibbon and Nulato, and the schools in the Norton Sound region. Mr. George E. Boulter visited and inspected the schools and stations in the Upper Yukon region, and Dr. H. O. Schaleben those in the Bristol Bay district.

During the winter Dr. Joseph H. Romig, superintendent of the southwestern district, inspected the schools in the Prince William Sound and Copper River regions. During the summer of 1910 his tour of inspection extended as far as Attu, the westernmost of the Aleutian Islands.

In the southeastern district, owing to frequent means of communication, Mr. A. N. Thompson was able to keep in closer touch with the work of the schools in his district.

TABLE 1.—*List of persons in the Alaska school service, 1909-10.*

Harlan Updegraff, Chief of the Alaska Division, July 1, 1909, to February 15, 1910, New York.

William T. Lopp, superintendent of education of natives of Alaska and Chief of the Alaska Division from February 16, 1910, Alaska.

EMPLOYEES IN THE WASHINGTON OFFICE.

William Hamilton, Alaskan assistant, Pennsylvania.

David E. Thomas, clerk, Massachusetts.

Mrs. Lottie E. Condron, stenographer and typewriter, District of Columbia.

Julius C. Helwig, stenographer and bookkeeper, Indiana.

EMPLOYEES IN THE SUPPLY AND DISBURSING OFFICE, SEATTLE.

Harry C. Sinclair, supply agent, Maryland.

Alexander H. Quarles, special disbursing agent, Georgia.

Mrs. Gertrude A. Bryant, stenographer and bookkeeper, Washington.

Chauncey C. Bestor, clerk, Washington.

EMPLOYEES IN ALASKA.

SUPERINTENDENTS.

William T. Lopp, district superintendent of schools in the northern district of Alaska, Nome, July 1, 1909, to February 15, 1910.

Andrew N. Thompson, district superintendent of schools in the southeastern district of Alaska, Juneau.

Joseph H. Romig, M. D., district superintendent of schools in the southwestern district of Alaska, Seward.

Andrew N. Evans, assistant to the district superintendent of schools in the northern district of Alaska, Nome.

George E. Boulter, assistant to the district superintendent of schools in the northern district of Alaska, Tanana.

H. O. Schaleben, M. D., assistant to the district superintendent of schools in the northern district of Alaska, Kogiung.

SPECIAL DISBURSING AGENT.

Walter C. Shields, Nome.

PHYSICIANS.

Joseph H. Romig, M. D., superintendent southwestern district, Seward.

H. O. Schaleben, M. D., assistant superintendent northern district, Kogiung.

Edgar O. Campbell, M. D., teacher, St. Lawrence Island.

Charles W. Thompson, M. D., teacher, Shishmaref.

W. T. Thompson, M. D., teacher, Akhiok.

B. W. Newsom, M. D., Deering and Kotzebue Sound regions.

Walter L. Barbour, M. D., Nulato and lower Yukon districts.

C. M. Rosin, M. D., Tanana and upper Yukon districts.

Albert R. Sargeant, M. D., Juneau, southeastern district, July 1–December 31.

Charles H. Slightam, M. D., Juneau, southeastern district, April 13–June 30.

NURSES AND TEACHERS OF SANITATION.

Miss Dottie Hewitt, Hoonah, southeastern district.

Miss Louise C. McConnel, Kake, southeastern district.

Miss Ada J. Van Vranken, Seward and southwestern district.

CONTRACT PHYSICIANS.

F. M. Boyle, M. D., Valdez; W. H. Chase, M. D., Cordova; F. L. Goddard, M. D., Sitka; J. L. Myers, M. D., Ketchikan; O. F. Searl, M. D., Nome; S. C. Shurick, M. D., Wrangell; Leonard O. Sloan, M. D., Juneau.

CONTRACT HOSPITALS.

Holy Cross Hospital, Nome, Alaska.

St. Ann's Hospital, Juneau, Alaska.

Doctor French's Hospital, Nushagak, Alaska.

TEACHERS.

NORTHERN DISTRICT—ARCTIC SUBDIVISION, NORTH OF THE YUKON RIVER.

School.	Name.	Appointed from—
Barrow.....	Charles W. Hawkesworth.....	Washington.
Do.....	Annie Coodlalook.....	Alaska.
Council.....	Albert B. Kinne.....	Do.
Deering.....	Mrs. Fannie L. Newsoin.....	California.
Diomedes.....	Ernest W. Hawkes.....	South Dakota.
Do.....	Mrs. Flora C. Hawkes.....	Do.
Do.....	Charles Menadelook.....	Alaska.
Gambell.....	Edgar O. Campbell.....	California.
Do.....	Anna C. Anderson.....	Nebraska.
Golovin.....	Anna A. Hagberg.....	Illinois.
Do.....	Oscar Naterouk.....	Alaska.
Icy Cape.....	Chas. H. Adams.....	Do.
Igloo.....	H. D. Reese.....	Pennsylvania.
Kivalina.....	Herbert R. York.....	Washington.
Kotzebue.....	Mrs. Lucy W. Cox.....	California.
Do.....	Marie MacLeod.....	Alaska.
Noatak.....	Elmer M. Harnden.....	Washington.
Nome.....	Walter C. Shields.....	District of Columbia.
Do.....	Arthur W. Johnson.....	Alaska.
Selawik.....	Leslie G. Sickles.....	Washington.
Shishmaref.....	Chas. A. Thompson.....	Do.
Shungnak.....	Eli W. Myers.....	Do.
Sinuk.....	Miss Ruth Reat.....	California.
Teller.....	Jorgine C. Enestvedt.....	Washington.
Wainwright.....	Fay R. Shaver.....	Do.
Wales.....	Chester C. Pidgeon.....	Do.
Do.....	Mrs. Mary S. Pidgeon.....	Do.
Do.....	Arthur Nagozruk.....	Alaska.

NORTHERN DISTRICT—UPPER YUKON SUBDIVISION, EAST OF 156°.

Allachaket.....	Miss Celia Wright.....	Alaska.
Circle.....	Miss Lucile Owen.....	Do.
Eagle.....	Walter R. Nichols.....	Washington.
Kokrines.....	Julius Jette.....	Alaska.
Nenana.....	Mrs. Margaret L. Ferguson.....	Do.
Rampart.....	Wilbur H. McCarty.....	Michigan.
Stevens Camp.....	Mrs. Catherine Kilborn.....	Pennsylvania.
Tanana.....	Benjamin B. Mozee.....	Nebraska.
Yukon.....	Noah Davenport.....	Washington.

NORTHERN DISTRICT—LOWER YUKON SUBDIVISION, WEST OF 156°.

Akulurak.....	Miss Mary Laurentia.....	Alaska.
Bethel.....	Herman Holtmeier.....	Minnesota.
Do.....	Samuel H. Rock.....	Alaska.
Hamilton.....	Henry O. Paulson.....	Washington.
Koserefsky.....	John Clancy.....	Alaska.
Do.....	Miss Mary Bernadette.....	Do.
Koyukuk.....	Miss Mary Watson.....	Washington.
Londen.....	Herman W. Ehler.....	Indiana.
Mountain Village.....	Walter E. Cochran.....	West Virginia.
Nulato.....	Truman Northup.....	Oregon.
Pilot Station.....	Henry C. Kinzie.....	Washington.
Russian Mission.....	Chesley W. Cook.....	Do.
Shageluk.....	H. Ray Fuller.....	Do.
St. Michael.....	R. W. Thompson.....	Do.
Do.....	Miss Annie Aloka.....	Alaska.
Unalakleet.....	Elmer E. Van Ness.....	Tennessee.
Do.....	Miss Hannah E. Olson.....	Washington.

NORTHERN DISTRICT—BRISTOL BAY SUBDIVISION, SOUTH OF 60°.

Chogiung.....	John C. Lowe.....	Washington.
Kanakanak.....	Thomas W. Schultz.....	Pennsylvania.
Kinak.....	E. A. McIntosh.....	Tennessee.
Do.....	Miss Eula W. McIntosh.....	Do.
Kogiung.....	Rudolph Ramsland.....	Minnesota.
Nushagak.....	Charles W. Wray.....	North Dakota.
Quinhagak.....	Miss Anna C. Rehmel.....	Iowa.
Ugashik.....	Harry G. Davis.....	Washington.

Teachers—Continued.

SOUTHWESTERN DISTRICT—NORTH PACIFIC COAST WEST OF 133°, AND THE ALEUTIAN ISLANDS.

School.	Name.	Appointed from.
Akhlok.....	W. T. Thompson.....	Washington.
Copper Center.....	F. A. Russell.....	Do.
Do.....	Mrs. F. A. Russell.....	Do.
Do.....	Lucius A. Jones.....	Do.
Do.....	Mrs. Minnie H. Jones.....	Do.
Iliamna.....	Miss Hannah E. Breece.....	Alaska.
Kenai.....	Ebenezer D. Evans.....	Washington.
Do.....	Mrs. E. D. Evans.....	Do.
Seldovia.....	Miss Amelia D. McMichael.....	Pennsylvania.
Tatitlek.....	Arch R. Law.....	Missouri.
Unalaska.....	Joseph L. Brown.....	Oregon.
Do.....	Mrs. Joseph L. Brown.....	Do.
Do.....	Miss Olga C. Reinken.....	Alaska.
Yakutat.....	Mrs. Rebekah Young.....	California.

SOUTHEASTERN DISTRICT—NORTH PACIFIC COAST EAST OF 133°.

Douglas.....	John H. Kilbuck.....	Kansas.
Do.....	Miss Ruth Kilbuck.....	Do.
Haines.....	Benjamin B. McMullin.....	Washington.
Hoonah.....	Miss Jessamine E. Millikan.....	Indiana.
Jackson.....	Miss Minta Foster.....	Washington.
Juneau.....	Miss Sarah I. Haynes.....	Do.
Kake.....	Cora B. Hawk.....	Pennsylvania.
Kasaan.....	Miss Edith Jones.....	Alaska.
Killsnoo.....	Miss Isabelle S. Thursby.....	Illinois.
Klawock.....	Miss Ethel Ellis.....	Missouri.
Klinquan.....	Miss Nora Dawson.....	Do.
Do.....	Miss Cecelia Baronovitch.....	Alaska.
Klukwan.....	Miss Nellie M. Taylor.....	Nebraska.
Loring.....	Miss Mary A. Chatfield.....	District of Columbia.
Petersburg.....	Carl A. Swanson.....	Minnesota.
Saxman.....	Miss Ethel J. Noble.....	California.
Shakan.....	Miss Gertrude K. Nielson.....	Washington.
Sitka.....	Miss Cassia Patton.....	Alaska.
Do.....	Miss Kathryn P. Dyakanoff.....	Do.
Wrangell.....	Mrs. Ida M. Pusey.....	Iowa.

SUMMER SCHOOLS.

Chignik.....	Miss Lura Young.....	New York.
Point Ellis.....	Miss Nellie M. Taylor.....	Nebraska.
Sitkoh Bay.....	John H. Kilbuck.....	Kansas.
Chilkoot.....	Benjamin B. McMullin.....	Washington.

TRAVELING TEACHERS.

Unalakleet.....	Misha Ivanoff.....	Alaska.
Wales.....	Thomas Ilayok.....	Do.

TABLE 2.—School attendance and cost of maintenance, 1909-10.^a

Schools.	Average daily attendance.	Enrollment.	Length of term.	Cost per pupil based on average attendance.	Cost per pupil based on enrollment.	Total cost.
<i>Northwestern district.</i>			<i>Months.</i>			
Akulurak.....	28	34	7	\$20.00	\$16.47	\$560.00
Barrow.....	57	109	12	60.12	31.44	3,426.82
Council.....	17	43	8	60.75	24.02	1,032.79
Deering.....	19	42	8	71.98	32.57	1,367.93
Diomedes.....	13	34	10½	194.54	74.38	2,529.06
Gambell.....	46	60	12	66.60	51.06	3,063.39
Golovin.....	24	54	8	58.10	25.82	1,394.30
Hamilton.....	5	20	10	254.28	63.57	1,271.39
Icy Cape.....	15	26	12	118.91	72.45	1,783.68
Igloo.....	19	46	10	103.13	42.60	1,959.42
Kivalina.....	20	64	9	70.46	22.02	1,409.13
Koserefsky.....	89	89	7	16.66	16.66	1,482.30
Kotzebue.....	29	70	9	59.17	24.51	1,716.04
Koyukuk.....	16	52	10	98.98	30.46	1,583.71
Louden.....	11	23	12	133.19	63.70	1,465.10
Mountain Village.....	11	22	11	146.44	73.22	1,610.73
Noatak.....	24	33	12	67.83	49.33	1,627.84
Nome.....	27	103	7	60.33	15.81	1,628.85
Nulato.....	15	65	9½	96.51	22.27	1,447.66
Pilot Station.....	9	32	10	116.64	32.81	1,049.79
Point Hope.....	20	34	3	17.71	10.42	354.16
Russian Mission.....	10	27	12	156.84	58.09	1,568.44
St. Michael.....	26	74	12	104.59	36.75	2,719.37
Selaawik.....	37	67	12	46.86	25.88	1,734.00
Shageluk.....	9	40	12	194.33	43.72	1,748.98
Shishmaref.....	20	54	11	95.63	35.42	1,912.59
Shungnak.....	31	60	12	61.36	31.70	1,902.25
Sinuk.....	16	40	8	83.37	33.35	1,333.95
Teller.....	13	35	8	73.71	27.38	958.17
Unalakleet.....	41	82	11	60.02	30.01	2,460.79
Wainwright.....	16	44	12	133.83	48.66	2,141.24
Wales.....	32	83	11	84.01	32.39	2,688.30
Total.....	765	1,661				54,932.17
<i>Upper Yukon district.</i>						
Allachaket.....	14	26	7	47.04	25.33	658.60
Circle.....	10	25	8	127.57	51.03	1,275.74
Eagle.....	15	38	10	115.32	45.52	1,729.78
Kokrines.....	9	20	7	91.79	41.31	826.15
Nenana.....	23	34	7	41.94	23.37	964.60
Rampart.....	7	14	10	226.18	113.09	1,583.22
Stevens Camp.....	14	43	10	113.15	36.84	1,584.12
Tanana.....	22	74	10	87.80	26.10	1,931.59
Yukon.....	27	78	10	55.61	19.25	1,501.41
Total.....	141	352				12,055.21
<i>Bristol Bay district.</i>						
Bethel.....	33	55	7	37.07	22.24	1,223.45
Chogiung.....	27	47	9	49.77	23.59	1,343.79
Iliamna.....	28	46	11	64.64	39.34	1,809.81
Kanakakanak.....	18	30	11	44.89	26.93	808.01
Kinak.....	14	46	12	150.59	45.83	2,108.20
Kogiung.....	16	51	9	90.63	28.43	1,450.10
Nushagak.....	17	40	9	77.74	33.04	1,321.50
Quinhagak.....	21	32	7	37.52	24.62	787.86
Ugashik.....	13	27	11	116.63	56.16	1,516.23
Total.....	187	374				12,368.95
<i>Southwestern district.</i>						
Akhiok.....	24	30	10	61.18	48.95	1,468.40
Copper Center.....	7	41	12	342.57	58.49	2,397.97
Chignik.....	17	24	4	28.45	20.15	483.60
Kenai.....	61	73	12	28.12	23.50	1,715.40
Seldovia.....	17	33	8	65.21	33.59	1,108.50
Tatitlek.....	28	44	8	39.72	25.28	1,112.22
Unalaska.....	71	91	12	40.02	31.23	2,841.60
Yakutat.....	9	33	6	82.86	22.60	745.78
Total.....	234	369				11,873.47

^a Cost of maintenance includes salaries, equipment, supplies, travel, fuel, light, freight, repairs, local expenses, and janitor service.

TABLE 2.—School attendance and cost of maintenance, 1909-10—Continued.

Schools.	Average daily attendance.	Enrollment.	Length of term.	Cost per pupil based on average attendance.	Cost per pupil based on enrollment.	Total cost.
<i>Southeastern district.</i>						
			<i>Months.</i>			
Douglas.....	32	104	10	\$60.99	\$18.77	\$1,951.57
Haines.....	15	86	10	91.86	16.02	1,377.95
Hoonah.....	37	122	8	56.89	17.25	2,105.09
Jackson.....	21	41	8	39.14	20.05	821.87
Juneau.....	23	70	8	50.29	16.52	1,156.69
Kake.....	17	65	10	76.78	20.08	1,305.34
Kasaan.....	14	34	8	63.10	25.98	883.37
Killisnoo.....	18	81	10	80.69	17.93	1,452.35
Klawock.....	15	44	8	59.86	20.41	897.97
Klinquan.....	27	46	8	52.65	30.90	1,421.61
Klukwan.....	23	89	8	53.03	13.71	1,219.75
Loring.....	9	21	8	110.96	47.55	998.64
Petersburg.....	13	47	10	83.84	23.19	1,089.97
Point Ellis.....	13	41	3	27.18	8.62	353.39
Saxman.....	14	40	8	60.01	21.00	840.08
Shakon.....	15	47	8	63.07	20.13	946.07
Sitka.....	40	147	9	42.41	11.54	1,696.57
Sitkoh Bay.....	6	41	2½	46.21	6.76	277.27
Wrangell.....	13	42	8	68.00	21.05	883.99
Total.....	365	1,208				21,679.54
Grand total.....	1,692	3,964				112,909.34

Summary of averages of Table 2, 1909-10.

	Daily attendance per school.	Enrollment per school.	Cost per pupil based on average attendance.	Cost per pupil based on enrollment.	Total cost per school.
Northwestern district.....	24	52	\$71.81	\$33.07	\$1,716.63
Upper Yukon district.....	16	39	85.50	34.25	1,339.47
Bristol Bay district.....	21	42	66.14	33.07	1,374.33
Southwestern district.....	29	46	50.74	32.18	1,484.18
Southeastern district.....	19	64	59.40	17.95	1,141.03
All schools.....	22	51	66.73	28.48	1,466.36

TABLE 3.—Summary of expenditures from the fund for "Education of natives of Alaska, 1909-10."

Appropriation.....	\$200,000.00
Salaries of officials and clerks.....	\$12,841.39
Salaries of superintendents.....	9,231.67
Salaries of teachers.....	76,602.81
Traveling expenses of inspectors, superintendents, and teachers.....	13,162.13
Text-books, stationery, apparatus, furniture, and industrial supplies.....	10,364.36
Fuel and light.....	12,221.54
Local expenses.....	2,089.26
Freight on supplies.....	11,361.47
Repairs and rent.....	4,264.61
Janitor work.....	417.42
Erection of buildings.....	23,573.42
Sanitation and medical relief.....	15,731.02
Relief of destitution.....	3,751.67
Reserved for contingencies.....	4,387.23
Total.....	200,000.00

In most of the schools instruction in the various industries and in personal cleanliness receives special attention. Instruction in carpentry, including the making of articles of furniture, in cooking simple dishes and in the making of bread, in sewing and the making of garments, also in basketry, in the regions where native baskets are in demand, are important features of the work. The personal cleanliness of the children was insisted upon; most of the school buildings which have been erected during recent years are equipped with bathtubs for the use of the pupils.

AGRICULTURE.

The annual reports of the teachers show that the effort begun three years ago to introduce instruction in agriculture in those regions where climatic conditions permit is producing gratifying results in widely separated sections of Alaska, in spite of the fact that the season of 1910 was an unusually unfavorable one.

The following extracts regarding progress in agriculture are taken from the reports of Mr. Walter R. Nichols, Mr. Wilber H. McCarty, Mr. Thomas W. Schultz, Mr. Joseph L. Brown, Miss Sarah I. Haynes, and Miss Nora Dawson, teachers of the schools at Eagle and Rampart, on the Yukon River; at Kanakanak, in the Bristol Bay region; at Unalaska, in the Aleutian group; and at Juneau and Klinck, in southeastern Alaska:

Eagle (latitude 65°, longitude 141°).—In agriculture there has been what seems to me a remarkable interest. Late in September last year we plowed up a plot of ground immediately behind the village, also one back of the schoolhouse, about 100 by 50 feet. It had never been plowed before, and the mat of roots and moss was so dense that it was very difficult for two strong mules to do the work. It turned cold and snowed, so that we finally abandoned the plowing when about half finished. In the latter part of April I discontinued the regular school work and everybody set to work to get the ground into condition for planting. By the most persevering process of grubbing, burning, and spading, the top layer of moss, roots, and grass has been destroyed. There are eleven family gardens, nine of which are as substantially fenced as the frozen condition of the ground would permit. In these gardens the principal crop will be potatoes. Almost without exception I have personally done the planting of the seed. Each one has other truck growing, including cabbages, turnips, peas, beans, radishes, etc. A hotbed at the schoolhouse was a success, and early cabbage plants have been transplanted from it to the other gardens. Next year more ground should be grubbed and plowed. If a fire is set during the summer in the moss it will burn it away, and the ground will thaw much earlier in the following spring.

Rampart (latitude 65°, longitude 150°).—Considerable interest has been aroused in agriculture, and fine progress has been made with the school garden in spite of the continued dry weather. The outdoor work was preceded by experiments with different seeds in the schoolroom. Here the children learned to identify the different garden seeds and a few of the grains and the uses of each. As early as was practicable, I, with the aid of the older boys, built a hotbed, using the storm windows from the school as a glass cover. It proved very successful, and a quantity of early vegetables besides

our cabbage plants were grown here. About twice as much ground was put under cultivation this year as was used last year, and judging from the present indications the crop of beets, turnips, potatoes, and cabbages will be all that could be desired. Each child should have a nice box of vegetables and cabbage for his own share when the harvest takes place this fall. Every one of the native children that remained here or near here this summer has a garden at home besides their school garden. I had numerous calls for seed and instruction from the older Indians.

Kanakanak (latitude 59° , longitude 158°).—The work in June was in agriculture. The season was so late and wet that it was hard to do much in that line until late. We have a small garden which is inclosed by a fence. We had to remove the surface growths, which took considerable time. The frost was in the ground until the middle of June. We planted some potatoes, radishes, turnips, rutabagas, lettuce, beets, onions, beans, and brussels sprouts. The beets, onions, radishes, brussels sprouts, turnips, and lettuce are growing nicely. The potatoes are coming through the ground now. We have no manure or fertilizer, so we gathered wood ashes, I bought some lime, and we mixed the two together. I think it will work well in this soil. Two boys who came to school this winter have a garden of about 1 acre. Last year they raised all the vegetables their families could use. They had 33 crates of potatoes. Their garden is getting along finely.

Unalaska (latitude 54° , longitude 166°).—A number of children were interested last year in their own individual plots of garden for themselves and many succeeded in raising some lettuce, radishes, turnips, carrots, and rape. More are planning to take garden plots for themselves this year. The general garden plot last year was a marked success in the way of turnips, radishes, lettuce, rutabagas, and onions. They made excellent ensilage and kept well all winter.

Juneau (latitude 58° , longitude 134°).—During the last two months of school we spent the pleasant days, or at least part of them, in the school garden. We raised cabbage plants in a box in the schoolroom. The boys and teacher did a great deal toward clearing up the grounds and garden. We planted raspberry and gooseberry bushes, which were given us by one of the neighbors, as well as rhubarb roots and seed. The boys with the aid of the teacher took out a double stump, which with the trunks and roots covered a space of at least 12 by 12 feet. This year some of the adult natives put in gardens of potatoes and small vegetables. All of those who put in gardens last year wanted to have their share of the government garden this year, and the teacher told them they could. All of the children who wished to planted flower seeds in small beds set apart for their own use. They took great interest in this. The garden should be enlarged next year by either building new fences around the unfenced portion of the government grounds or moving the present fence so as to take in more ground, as the Indians are taking greater interest in agriculture and demand larger garden plots.

Klinquan (latitude 55° , longitude 132°).—Every family in this village has a garden of considerable size in which hardy vegetables, especially potatoes, are raised. These gardens yield sufficient crops for the winter supply. In fact we teachers use no other vegetables than those raised by the Hydahs.

IMPROVEMENT OF CONDITIONS IN NATIVE VILLAGES.

In several villages, as the result of the persistent efforts of the teachers, neatly built houses are replacing the native huts; increasing attention is paid to the proper disposal of garbage and to sanitary methods of living. This is illustrated by the following extracts from the annual reports of the teachers:

Seldovia.—The subject of sanitation was the greatest problem with which I had to deal. When school opened most of the pupils came with hands and faces clean

enough, but their clothing, necks, ears, and hair were terrible. Talks were given on personal cleanliness and a few were sent home to wash and clean up, which brought about some improvement. But on December 6, Miss Ada Van Vranken, the trained nurse, arrived and took charge of this part of the work. Then a change for the better did take place. The heads of the girls were shampooed and combed and soaked with kerosene. The boys had their hair cut and heads washed. Rules were given on personal cleanliness and the children came to school with clean clothing throughout. The work was then extended to the homes. She had them open their windows for ventilation, to scrub the floors, and take the trash from under the beds. She also made a raid on the filthy habit of spitting on the floor and provided "sputum cups" for the tuberculous patients, and they responded very readily. The natives really want to be clean when once they understand that it is for the best and not simply another innovation of the white man thrust upon them.

After the nurse left the work was carried on as well as time would allow. Most of Friday afternoons were devoted to washing and combing heads, and dirty pupils were in disgrace for a week and could not have the privilege accorded to the clean pupils. This led to a rivalry in cleanliness, which resulted in clean hair, bodies, and clothing; and the outcome of it all is that visitors invariably remark about the bright and neat appearance of the schoolroom and the pupils.

The houses, too, are very much improved. Every Saturday morning the weekly washing of the homes of the school children was done and the floors scrubbed, and they always seemed to be glad to have the teacher make her weekly visit and compliment them on their white floors and clean rooms.

Since spring has come some of the natives have cleaned their dooryards quite nicely. Others made no attempt at outdoor cleaning until the whole school headed by the teacher and nurse made a raid upon one of the worst and cleaned out and burned at least a ton of trash of all kinds. The woman was very angry and said we made "too much smell." This did not stop the work, as we knew she could stand a little more odor than usual for a while for the satisfaction that would come when she saw the good results. This proved to be the case, for she subsequently went to her friends and reported what had been done at her house, and bonfire smoke soon arose in all parts of the village. Now most of the yards are in quite a respectable condition.

Juneau.—The sanitary conditions in the village have been much better this last year than the previous one, but among the older Indians it was almost impossible to get them to do anything in that line. The younger ones have kept their homes much cleaner and are learning to burn up their refuse.

One man spent over \$400 in improving his house this last year, making it a full two-story instead of one and a half and partitioning the lower part off into four separate rooms, put a half dozen new windows in, as well as electric lights, and has fixed it up inside very comfortably with linoleum, carpets, etc. Another man tore down a comparatively new house and built a better one of two stories. One other had electric lights put in his house. The last time I called to see him he and his wife were cleaning house. They had the bedding all covered with a sheet and were taking the pictures down from the walls, dusting them outside, and brushing down the walls, which were neatly papered—a spring cleaning not at all unlike that of their white neighbors. There are now several houses in the village which are lighted by electricity.

Douglas.—In the homes of the householders there is evidence of thrift, and the housewives do their part in keeping everything in order. In fact there are but few houses that do not show an effort at cleanliness, the floors being scrubbed at least once a week. Hearing some loud and excited talking in a house, I went in to see what was the cause. I found Sitka Jim ordering his tenants, Italian men, to keep their rooms clean or get out. The great lack noticeable in all the homes is the absence of closets and shelves. Everything gravitates to the floor, or the bed and under

the bed. This is particularly so in the old cabins, while in the newer houses things have greatly improved in this line.

Klinguan.—The homes are neat and well kept and the women are good housekeepers. In this, Klinguan is a model village. The houses have all been rebuilt, so are quite modern. We find the square roof, the porches, and the projecting double windows of civilization. The sanitary conditions are good.

Shakan.—The ventilation of the cabins is not good; but they are much cleaner than I had expected to find them. The floors are scrubbed once or twice a week and are kept well swept. Some of the homes of the older people are not so clean. This is where one sees the effect of education. I could tell almost as soon as I entered a home whether or not any of its occupants had been trained in school. They are extremely anxious to learn and follow the ways of the white people.

Kenai.—The general appearance and sanitary conditions of Kenai to-day are encouraging. There is but little dirt or filth thrown about in any manner liable to endanger the public health. The houses inside present a very fair appearance, being neat and clean, and the natives are now paying more attention to ventilation.

Louden.—Louden is a new village, only 4 years old. The old village was about 2 miles below here; the river changing its course caused the natives to move and establish themselves here. Therefore the cabins are all new and improved; in fact, they are built after the white man's fashion. Almost all have a system of ventilation, usually an opening in the ceiling, which can be opened and closed, so as to allow the foul air to pass out. The cabins are kept clean, and I noticed that most of the natives don't spit on the floor, but have boxes or tin cans for this purpose and afterwards burn the sputum. They also try to keep the village clean. Every spring, as soon as the snow disappears, all garbage and filth collected during the long winter is removed to the river's edge, and high water takes it away.

Kokrines.—Since the last report three new houses have been built, and three that were used as store, residence, and warehouse by a white trader have been bought by natives, making a total of six new houses for the Indian population. Besides, one of the old houses has been torn down and rebuilt on larger proportions. As they now are, the houses would be sufficient for the resident population under ordinary hygienic conditions, and the healthier condition of the natives was noticeable after this improvement until the potlatch, celebrated in December last, drew a crowd of unhealthy visitors to the place and the houses became congested. As an immediate consequence, an epidemic of grippe broke out, and three babies died at the beginning of January.

Koyukuk.—The old cabins here are all built of large logs chinked with moss. Small poles are used for the roof. These are covered with long grass and birch bark. Poles are then put on top of this, then some grass, birch bark, and earth. They whipsaw their own lumber for the floor, door, window casing, etc. Most of these cabins have but the one room, although a few have two. The windows in the older cabins are few and small, but all of the houses which have been built since the schoolhouse was finished have several large windows, facing the southeast. Most of these new cabins have wooden ventilators in the roof, which they keep open about all of the time.

Kotzebue.—Roof windows and air shafts in most of the houses are the only means of ventilation, and we find these so arranged as to be easily opened. Four new cabins were built during the year. These are more modern and show very creditable carpentry work, as well as better means of ventilation.

Nulato.—Most of the natives live in fairly well constructed log cabins, well up off the ground, well lighted and ventilated. The majority of these cabins are furnished with modern ranges, beds, tables, chairs, etc. A few are furnished only with a bunk, a stove, and a few boxes. Most of the natives have a good assortment of dishes and try to live like white men. A few of them have resisted all efforts to elevate them from their old customs, to get them off the floor and into chairs. They are for the most part old people who still cling to their old customs and who probably will until they die. In

the spring many of the natives, of their own will, cleaned up around their cabins and carried the garbage to the river. Others did so only after repeated conversations on the subject. By the time the ice went out the village as a whole presented a very neat and clean appearance.

SOCIAL WORK.

The extent of the social work of the teachers in the villages throughout Alaska is shown by the fact that the 98 teachers in the Alaska school service made 15,366 visits to the houses of the natives and received 28,628 visitors after school hours, making averages for each teacher of 157 visits made and 292 visitors received during the year.

The nature of this work, its importance, and the demands which it makes upon the judgment and patience of the teacher are set forth in the following extract from the annual report of Mr. E. D. Evans, teacher of the school at Kenai, in southwestern Alaska:

There is perhaps no feature of the educational system for the natives of Alaska that has been so encouraging and so full of possibilities as the social work. Bringing us as it does into close relation with young and old, parents and children, it gives us an insight into their home life and enables us to establish a friendship and intimacy with the natives that no amount of routine school work could ever accomplish. In the social work we see the native surrounded by his wife and family, and to be admitted into this circle is the greatest honor and respect the native can pay to a white man. If one has succeeded in gaining his confidence, this is the time he will open his heart, relate to you the history of his family, give you the list of all the ailments and sicknesses that have visited them since the father was a child, with the exact date of each one, and he will finally unburden his troubles to you, relating them with a facility born of long brooding. This is the time when a teacher must stand or fall, so far as regards his influence amongst the older Indians. At times it almost requires the wisdom of a Solomon. Family quarrels, differences with white men, and a host of other problems he brings to us for settlement.

MEDICAL WORK.

In the northern district the medical work among the natives was performed by Dr. Walter L. Barbour, Dr. C. M. Rosin, Dr. B. W. Newsom, and Dr. H. O. Schaleben, physicians appointed by the Commissioner of Education, with headquarters at Tanana, Nulato, Deering, and Kogiung, respectively, by Dr. O. F. Searl, contract physician at Nome, and by Dr. E. O. Campbell and Dr. C. W. Thompson, teachers of the schools on St. Lawrence Island and at Shishmaref. Each physician made extensive tours through his district, the contract physician rendered medical aid to the natives in the vicinity of Nome upon the recommendations of the teachers, while Doctor Campbell and Doctor Thompson extended professional aid to the natives of St. Lawrence Island and Shishmaref.

The physicians in the southwestern district were Dr. Joseph H. Romig, with headquarters at Seward, Dr. W. T. Thompson, teacher of the school at Akhiok, also Dr. W. H. Chase and Dr. F. M. Boyle, contract physicians at Cordova and Valdez, respectively.

The medical work in the southeastern district was under the charge of Dr. Albert R. Sargeant from July 1 to December 31. Dr. Charles H. Slightam, the physician at present in charge of the medical work in southeastern Alaska, entered upon his duties April 13. The contract physicians in southeastern Alaska were Dr. F. L. Goddard, Sitka; Dr. J. L. Myers, Ketchikan; Dr. S. C. Shurick, Wrangell; and Dr. Leonard O. Sloan, Juneau.

During the year contracts for the treatment of diseased natives have been in force with the Holy Cross Hospital at Nome, Doctor French's hospital at Nushagak, and with the St. Ann's Hospital at Juneau. In these hospitals many natives received treatment and numerous surgical operations were performed.

In the absence of physicians teachers are constantly called upon to render medical assistance. In order to meet this demand almost all of the schools are equipped with medical text-books and with medicines which the teachers use in relieving minor ailments. That this work forms no small part of a teacher's duty is indicated by the fact that during the year 68 teachers rendered medical assistance 14,159 times.

The effort of previous years to give the natives medical aid and sanitary instruction through physicians and teachers was this year extended to the employment of nurses, who assist the physicians in the care of the sick, give instruction in the schoolrooms in matters pertaining to health, and conduct physical exercises; they also visit the homes of the natives, instructing them in matters pertaining to health and endeavoring to introduce sanitary methods of living.

The districts assigned to the physicians are vast and the work often severely taxes their powers of endurance. The following statement from the annual report of Dr. C. M. Rosin indicates the number of cases that a physician must treat and the distance that he must travel in the course of his duties:

The work is so irregular that it has been impossible to keep accurate accounts this year of all the treatments given. It would, however, not be far from exact if the number should be estimated at an average of ten each day, including traveling time and the months when many natives were absent, making a total of over 3,000 treatments in ten months.

Calls for assistance have caused me to travel from Tanana to Loudon, a distance of 165 miles each way; Tanana to Cross Jacket three times, which is 40 miles distant; to Hot Springs, which is 75 miles; and to Allakaket, over three immense divides, a distance of 125 miles, making a total distance traveled both ways of 970 miles. This distance was accomplished almost wholly on foot, running in the rear of dog teams and sleds. The temperature during most of my travels was from 45 to 65° below zero.

The physicians and nurses unite in recommending that in order to obtain satisfactory results in the treatment of serious cases the maintenance of hospitals is necessary. The following extracts show

the conditions under which physicians and nurses must frequently work:

Walter L. Barbour, M. D.—At times when natives are seriously ill I find it hard to get as good results as should be had. Their houses are small and very dirty; hot, then cold; much noise most of the time, many natives calling and talking to the sick. It is impossible to get good nursing. Medicine men, especially on the lower Yukon, have great influence over the natives, and at times advise the sick not to take medicine. Proper food for the sick can not be had. If we had a hospital located at some central point, it would be a great advantage to the sick and no doubt save many lives.

C. M. Rosin, M. D.—There is great need also for a central native hospital. No one who has not seen and examined these natives can form the remotest idea how momentous this is. I inclose a sketch of a simple hospital, the erection of which would mean the relieving of much distress and would save the lives of many of these wretched natives.

Miss Dottie Hewitt, nurse.—If cases are treated in the home of the patient, the nurse must contend with dirty floors and dirty dishes for cleaning the wounds. She has no place to lay the medicines and dressings ready for use. Often it is necessary to wait until a fire is kindled and water heated for such washing. There is not the smallest chance of privacy unless the nurse actually requests the other tenants of the house to kindly vacate and then locks them out to keep them out. If there is lancing necessary, there are half a dozen old women each with a theory of her own concerning such an operation, and each ready to assure the patient that the nurse's method is entirely wrong.

In view of the fact that the work of the nurses is the new work of the year, the following paragraphs from the report of Miss Ada J. Van Vranken, nurse assigned to the southwestern district, are given in order to show the conditions encountered in some of the most insanitary of the villages and the results accomplished in schoolrooms and in homes by intelligent and energetic measures:

The sanitary conditions in the native villages are appalling. What we will call homes really are single rooms inhabited by several families, varying in number from 8 to 16 and used as kitchen, bedroom and living room. The stove is kept red hot and the temperature of the room is far too high for the promotion of health. Windows are few and used to admit light only; they are always kept carefully plugged with rags and tightly nailed to exclude all cold air. Doors which are considered necessary evils for ingress and egress are small and sometimes so low that a short person bends nearly double to enter. The beds are wooden, holding vermin in their many cracks and crevices. Piled on top of these wooden frames are the much prized feather beds which have been carried in their slimy, ill-smelling bidarkas from their winter camps to their summer camps, and vice versa, for many years. Filthy skins of all kinds, unused or cast off wearing apparel, and gunny sacks are used as bed covering. Garbage, dead animals, decayed fish, and refuse of all kinds are thrown just outside the door, while the path around the house is covered with filthy discharges from both dogs and people.

Tuberculosis and syphilis are widespread diseases amongst the natives and cost Alaska unnumbered deaths each year. The total ignorance of the source of infection and the insanitary conditions of the native houses and their villages contribute largely to the spread of tuberculosis. These two factors were made the main points of my efforts in the work at the homes. Special stress was laid on ventilation, cleanliness, and the dangers of expectoration.

Indians are splendid imitators, and from three homes the idea of providing means of ventilation soon spread through the entire village, and fresh air is now a welcome visitor in the native homes of Seldovia. On my return to Seldovia on May 1 one of my pupils proudly informed me that his father had put another window into their house so that they could have more air and sunshine.

The enforcing of cleanliness was a much harder problem, for they are not naturally inclined to live a hygienic life. Visits were made each week day in order to become acquainted with the people, to ascertain the actual conditions, to teach mothers the source of different infectious diseases and how to carry out properly in their homes the prescribed treatment, the hidden dangers of promiscuous spitting, and the needs of cleanliness. Saturday was chosen as inspection day, and the natives soon learned that the nurse expected to see the results of her week's teaching. They soon began to understand that cleanliness meant the prevention of disease, and gradually they grasped the idea that their floors should be washed at least once a week, that the beds should be clean and made up neatly, and unnecessary rubbish cleared out.

As tuberculosis causes the largest percentage of deaths amongst the natives, the consumptive men and women were instructed as to the dangers of promiscuous spitting and in the use of the sputum cup. A tin can holding a cornucopia made from newspaper was improvised as a cheap sputum cup. They were taught that this cornucopia was to be burned and replaced with a new one twice a day and the tin can boiled once a day. The rule, "Do not spit on the floor, spit in a piece of paper and burn," was made and enforced. The results were most encouraging, for seldom is this unsightly mark of ignorance now seen about the homes, nor does a native ever spit on the floor in my presence. This does not mean that the adults understand fully the infectious nature of the sputum, for although they learn well they learn slowly. The advanced cases of tuberculosis were isolated as much as possible. Sometimes a sick person could be moved from a room sheltering possibly ten people to one where but two or three slept. Very often the sick person would not move, and then it was necessary to move some of the relatives out. In such cases a great deal of time was given to explaining the reasons which necessitated moving.

Many visits were made to give medical assistance to such cases as were unable to come to the dispensary. Bronchitis, pneumonia, gastritis, phthisis, tonsillitis, laryngitis, pleurisy, and grippe are the most common illnesses. The destitute condition of the natives is the greatest drawback to this work. They subsist mainly on tea, fish, and unraised bread, and in the winter are often without even those supplies. When sick they find it hard to eat this food and often go two or three days without nourishment unless such is furnished by the nurse.

The child question was met in two ways; first, by having the mothers and children come to clinic for examination or minor treatment; and secondly, by insisting that all children of 4 or 5 years of age come to school. In the first case the children were washed, dressed, and taken away from their poorly ventilated homes for a short time each day, while in the second case the children were washed and dressed, had the benefit of the outdoor exercise coming to and from school, were kept in a pleasant atmosphere four hours each day, also learning something. This solution of the problem seems most successful, for I seldom see a dirty child at the homes, and all children who come to school understand that they must be clean.

The children learned gymnastics very quickly. While the natives have not as yet by any means attained the much-desired standard of hygienic living, the prospect is nevertheless brightened by certain improved conditions.

The clinic work of the school usually commenced with a talk on parasites and the necessity for cleanliness, and this was followed by an inspection of the entire class. Two and sometimes three of the older pupils were selected as assistant nurses. The boys were taken first to the clinic room, and after I had clipped each boy's hair my assistants gave him a shampoo with antiseptic soap. Others were shampooed, the

hair dressed with a fine comb and anointed with coal oil. Talks were given each day and the worst cases used as subjects, following which my assistants examined the heads of all the children and when necessary gave the above-described treatment. Friday was selected as combing and shampoo day. The assistants soon learned to do their work quickly and well and seemed much interested in it.

The crusade was extended to the homes, and the father or older brother sometimes brought to the schoolhouse and clipped. With the mothers it was a different proposition, for they would not allow anyone to look at their hair, but kept it well covered with a cap or handkerchief, saying that they would comb their own hair.

As I mentioned before, it takes time to change their old customs for new ones, and I can not say that the root of this evil has been destroyed, but much has been accomplished, for the school children have learned that it is indecent to have vermin.

The clinic care of the diseased native covers all kinds of cases, chief of which are keratitis, trachoma, otitis, eczema, fractures, abscesses, laryngitis, pharyngitis, tuberculosis in its many forms, paralysis, conjunctivitis, dyspepsia, and skin lesions. All accident cases are also brought to the clinic room. Examinations were made by Doctor Romig, assisted by the nurse, and medication and treatment prescribed in all necessary cases. The native was then told to report at the schoolhouse each day, where the treatments were given by the assistants, under the supervision of the nurse. All new cases after that time were treated along the same lines, according to the best judgment of the nurse. Each morning at the opening of the school session the class was inspected and all ailments attended to. Small sores soon become poisoned if left to Alaska dirt, and the inflamed eyes often lose all power of seeing simply through neglect. There is no more sure way of securing the health of the people than to arrest minor infections at the beginning.

When I say that I made 1,255 clinic calls between December 6 and May 15, I do not mean treatments, for oftentimes one call means four or five treatments. Especially is this true of the school children, for often a child who comes to the clinic room has a shampoo, bath, medicine, eye irrigation, neck treated, and some part of a limb dressed. This is included in one call.

Frequently cases were brought before the class and dressed by the assistants, under the supervision of the nurse. This method of instruction was practiced in all clinic work and the assistants soon acquired much knowledge of aseptic cleanliness.

Bandaging was taught as one of the most necessary requisites. As natives are good imitators they learned this branch of nursing quickly and well.

My principal rules were: Keep clean. Wash your face. Wash your hands. Wash your neck. Wash your ears. Wash your teeth every day. Bathe your whole body with soap and warm water at least once a week. After these rules were well understood any child who came to school with a dirty face was brought before the class for consideration. The usual verdict was "Scrub 'em good with soap and warm water." After the assistants were through with him the subject was usually a shining example of cleanliness. It was most encouraging to see the results of a little teaching, for after four or five weeks it was a rare occurrence to have a child come to school with dirty hands or face. They soon developed pride in their personal appearance and would strive to have their few torn clothes at least clean.

Tuberculosis was given an important place in the studies. The rules, Do not spit on the floor, spit in a piece of paper and burn it; Do not let other people spit on the floor, were made and enforced. They were taught that tuberculosis germs were found in spit and when dry, as in dust, it caused sickness. I soon found that dirt of any kind meant the presence of tuberculosis germ to them.

Gymnastics were taught in order to increase the lung expansion, to develop small respiratory muscles, to broaden the narrow chests and straighten the round shoulders of the children. The different exercises were given, and after a few weeks each pupil in turn acted as instructor for one day. This proved very beneficial for the children and they enjoyed it very much.

Summing up, I may say that one and often two hours were given each school day to the teaching of hygiene, sanitation, anatomy, and gymnastics. Four and often six hours were given to clinic work, while the remaining time was given to the medical care and instruction of adults in their homes.

Acknowledgment is due the teachers for their hearty cooperation in this new branch of school work. Much credit is due Miss McMichael, the teacher at Seldovia, for the faithful continuance of the sanitary régime established in her school.

The most rapid advancement of this inferior race will be brought about by educating the brightest boys and girls in sanitary and medical work in all native villages of Alaska, for in this way they may render the greatest service to their own people.

DESTITUTION AND ECONOMIC CONDITIONS.

The expenditure for the relief of destitute natives during the fiscal year 1910 amounted to \$2,781.55 (as against \$6,450.90 during the previous year) and, except in the Copper River valley and on the Aleutian Islands, was expended for food and clothing for destitute natives who, on account of advanced age or diseases, were unable to support themselves. In the Copper River region and on the islands of Atka and Attu the absence of game and the lack of opportunity for remunerative employment produced conditions which rendered necessary relief of a more general character. At Copper Center all able-bodied natives were required to perform labor in exchange for supplies received.

The reports of the teachers indicate that in most regions of Alaska an able-bodied, industrious native should find no difficulty in supporting himself either by hunting or fishing, or by labor for the white man. In some native villages most satisfactory economic conditions prevail. The facts stated in the following extracts are full of encouragement.

Kake.—Both the men and women are very industrious. The work of the women along the line of the native arts and crafts is especially good. When it is compared with that done by other native women it stands out for its neatness, exactness, and cleanliness. The skins that they tan and prepare for their use in making moccasins and other curios, and those that they care for after being trapped, such as mink, otter, etc., show that they realize that the market value is increased according to the quality of work they do. From the sale of curios, including moccasins, baskets, etc., they realize about \$2,000 each year.

Not only do the women earn money but the men also are hustlers. This spring six of the energetic men of the village formed a company known as the "Kake Logging Company." They contracted with a mill at Douglas for a raft of 300,000 feet. This is now ready to be towed to the mill. They expect to begin on another raft June 1. They own their outfit, consisting of donkey engine and other logging fittings. These boys are fair examples of successful Indians. All the other men of the village have been engaged in trapping this season. They have been very successful, and as they receive good prices for the skins they have earned a neat sum. The season's catch will amount to about \$6,000.

It will be readily seen from the above that, in addition to the money which will be earned at the canneries and from fishing, the people of Kake are prosperous and that destitution among them is unknown.

Shakan.—I did not find the natives indolent; on the contrary they were sober, industrious, and hard working. They trap from Christmas until the opening of the cannery season, and then work for the cannery. There are three launch building establishments in the village owned by natives. They have gardens and raise potatoes and turnips; these are on an island 7 or 8 miles from Shakan, where they can get the sunshine.

Every family in the village owns or holds an interest in a gasoline launch. There is also a cooperative native store, which was opened last fall with very nearly every native family holding shares. This is being well managed by the Demmert Brothers, who are native men educated at Sitka Training School, and Mrs. Charles Demmert, a graduate from Chemawa, Oreg. I did not find one educated native, man or woman, who was not making more of a success of their home life and business than those around them who have not had training in the schools.

Douglas.—The natives in Douglas are well along in self-support and are independent so long as they are physically strong. They always find ready employment awaiting them at the Treadwell mines. The superintendent of the mines highly praises the working ability of the natives. The one condition of using the natives for common labor exclusively is, however, working to the disadvantage of the Indians. Mechanics fail to obtain employment in their particular trades, but must work as common laborers. This forces the native machinist or carpenter either to go elsewhere and use his talent or to remain and bury what he has spent years in acquiring. The uneducated and untrained workman becomes indifferent to the value of schooling, since he earns as much as the trained Indian.

Next to the Treadwell mines, the canneries afford the means of living to many Indians, many of them going as far away as Ketchikan during the fishing season. In the canneries men, women, and even children find employment. Trapping is not followed to any great extent by the Douglas natives, as fur-bearing animals are rather scarce. A few Indians fish and hunt for the home market. Throughout the year fish and game, and even berries in season, are retailed on Thlinget avenue to fellow natives who prefer to buy rather than give up work to go out hunting or fishing. Two Indians are seemingly successful in maintaining a store each. One store has been in operation over a year and the other about five months.

A number of men own cabins from which they derive some revenue by renting. The women are nearly always busy making baskets and moccasins. One young woman trained at the Sitka Training School earns good money from sewing for other Indians.

Louden.—The principal occupations and sources of support of the natives here are hunting, trapping, and fishing. If not successful in this, they chop wood and trade it to the storekeeper in order to get the necessary food supply. This is the only trading they do. Besides the occupations mentioned the natives earn some money by doing odd jobs for white people. Some also make snowshoes and sleds for sale, deriving quite an income in this way. The women make mittens, moccasins, and slippers for sale. Others sew and take in washing from white people of this and other villages. One Indian killed six moose; he did not sell any of the meat, but gave it to others who were not so successful in the hunt. The skin was kept for moccasins, gloves, and slippers. Willow grouse were rather plentiful this year. The natives shoot these in the evening; some would return with as many as 30 each night. Fresh meat was obtained in abundance and without cost, and the natives also had plenty of dried fish from last summer. The village was in a rather prosperous condition this last year.

Koyukuk.—During the latter part of the winter the natives go to their hunting rounds, where they will remain until the ice goes out. Besides skins they will bring home from this hunt great quantities of smoked ducks and geese. By the time that they have gotten their nets and fish wheels ready the fish have begun to run. Their summer camps are only a few miles from the village and they are there such a short

time that they do not build substantial cabins. The fish are all dried at these camps near the fish wheels. In the fall most of the fish are put in caches for their winter food supply or to be sold to white men for their dogs. The Indians bury the salmon eggs, which in the winter are dug up for dog feed. Those who did not go away to hunt but stayed in the village until May always had plenty of work to do. There is always a demand for wood, and as the village is surrounded by good timber, a native can make as much as \$7 a day. They also get good prices for making moccasins, parkas, and snowshoes. They can catch fish almost all the year round quite near the village. The woods around the village abound in wild berries and grouse during the summer, while in the winter they snare rabbits and ptarmigan. Of course there are a great many poor Indians along the Yukon, but a strong, energetic native can always make a good living.

Nulato.—There have been no cases of destitution here this winter requiring government aid. One case of a sick native came up, but his relatives and friends helped him until he got well, which I thought a better idea than giving him government aid. The majority of the natives are industrious, and a few have steady employment in the stores here. In the summer many of the young men work on the steamboats and in this way earn considerable money. Most of the natives get their living by hunting, trapping, and fishing, the fish wheel being the method usually employed. The women make slippers, moccasins, mittens, cushions, and other bead-work, but no carving is done here, there being no ivory.

LEGISLATION NEEDED.

In order to increase the efficiency of the work of the Bureau of Education in Alaska legislation is desired—

1. Requiring the attendance at school of every native child between the ages of 6 and 16 during such time as the family of said child is in the village, except in case of mental or physical incapacity or when the services of the child are needed to support the family or himself.

A law to prevent truancy is needed in order to secure the full efficiency of the schools. During the fiscal year ended June 30, 1910, the enrollment in the 77 United States public schools in Alaska was 3,964, while the average attendance was only 1,692, or 42 per cent of the enrollment. In a few instances the teachers by their personal efforts maintained satisfactory attendance, but in most villages indifference on the part of the parents and the inherited tendencies of the children caused the greatest irregularity of attendance. The work of the Alaska school service is greatly handicapped by the lack of the necessary authority to compel regular attendance in the schools.

2. Conferring upon the Commissioner of Education, or upon the Surgeon-General of the Bureau of Public Health and Marine-Hospital Service, authority to frame a sanitary code applicable to natives of Alaska.

The efforts of the superintendents, nurses, and teachers to induce the natives to adopt sanitary methods of living and to maintain sanitary conditions in the native villages have in many instances

produced excellent results, as is shown in the extracts from their reports which I have quoted. Legislation compelling the natives to conform to simple, sanitary regulations would be of the greatest benefit to them and would render the work of the employees of this bureau much more effective.

3. Permitting, under the supervision and direction of the Commissioner of Education, or of the Surgeon-General of the Bureau of Public Health and Marine-Hospital Service, the erection and equipment of hospitals in Alaska which will serve as centers for the relief of disease among the natives and for instruction to native boys and girls in nursing.

The work of the physicians and nurses should be supplemented by the maintenance of hospitals at important centers of native population. In some instances it has been necessary to perform serious operations in schoolrooms which were not adapted for the purpose. The experience of some of the physicians and nurses has shown that many native boys and girls are readily trained to render simple assistance in the performing of operations and in sanitary work. The systematic training in the hospitals of native boys and girls who show special adaptability for medical work would, it is hoped, produce a corps of nurses that could do most effective work among their own people.

The establishment in southeastern Alaska of a sanitary camp in which tuberculous native patients could be segregated and where they could receive systematic treatment would greatly diminish the ravages of tuberculosis in that district.

4. An act to confer certain civic rights on the Metlakahtla Indians of Alaska, approved March 4, 1907 (Stat. L., vol. 34, p. 1411), enables the natives of Metlakahtla, if duly qualified, to obtain licenses as masters, pilots, or engineers of steamboats or other craft. This privilege should be extended to other natives of Alaska who are found to possess the proper qualifications. There are throughout Alaska many natives who are thoroughly competent masters, pilots, or engineers, and who are in demand for such work. Under existing conditions such natives must either refuse to engage in these occupations or must do so without proper legal authorization.

5. I also recommend, if it is not deemed advisable at the present time to grant full citizenship to natives of Alaska, that they be given the same rights and privileges under the public-land and mineral laws as are now enjoyed by the citizens of the United States. It is but just that the natives in the villages should be able to acquire title to the land upon which their houses stand and to mineral lands which may be developed by them.

THE ALASKA REINDEER SERVICE.

The Alaska reindeer service is an integral part of the educational system of northern and western Alaska. The district superintendents of schools are also the superintendents of the reindeer service; the teachers in charge of the United States public schools in the regions affected by the reindeer industry are ex officio local superintendents of the reindeer herds in the vicinity of their schools; traveling teachers are employed who go from one reindeer herd to another instructing the apprentices and herders in the elementary branches taught in the schools; the apprentices also, when practicable, attend the sessions of the schools in the vicinity of their herds.

The purpose of the Alaska reindeer service is to accomplish the general distribution of the reindeer among the villages as rapidly as the natives can be trained, by means of a system of apprenticeship, to care for and use the reindeer, resulting in the ultimate establishment of the reindeer enterprise upon a self-supporting basis. At each station promising and ambitious young natives are selected by the local superintendent as apprentices for a term of four years. In accordance with the Rules and Regulations for the Reindeer Service an apprentice receives 6, 8, and 10 reindeer at the close of the first, second, and third year, respectively, and 10 more at the close of the fourth year.

Upon the satisfactory termination of his apprenticeship an apprentice becomes a herder and assumes entire charge of his herd, subject to the Rules and Regulations for the Reindeer Service and to the supervision of the district superintendent and of the local superintendent. In accordance with the regulations a herder must in turn employ and reward apprentices, thus becoming an additional factor in the extension of the enterprise.

The reindeer service is the most important feature of the industrial work of the Bureau of Education in Alaska. The enterprise began in 1892 with the importation of 171 reindeer from Siberia and the establishment of Teller Reindeer Station, Port Clarence, on the Seward Peninsula. The importations continued until 1902, a total of 1,280 reindeer being brought from Siberia. From these importations the enterprise has grown until it now includes 42 herds, operated from 31 stations, with a total of 27,325 reindeer, representing, at an average value of \$25, a capital of \$683,125.

The reindeer industry affects a vast area; the northernmost station, Point Barrow, is on the shore of the Arctic Ocean, in latitude $71^{\circ} 25'$, longitude $156^{\circ} 20'$; the southernmost station is at Ugashik, in southwestern Alaska, 40 miles from the north Pacific Ocean, in latitude $57^{\circ} 50'$, longitude $154^{\circ} 50'$; the westernmost station is near Cape Prince of Wales, on Bering Strait, latitude $65^{\circ} 50'$, longitude

168°; and the easternmost station is at Tanana, on the Yukon River, in the center of Alaska, latitude 65°, longitude 152°. A straight line from Point Barrow to Ugashik is approximately 960 miles, and from Cape Prince of Wales to Tanana approximately 450 miles. A line connecting each of the 42 herds would be approximately 4,600 miles in length.

There are 167 native apprentices and 207 owners and herders; the immediate families of the apprentices, owners, and herders number approximately 1,500; in addition there are approximately 2,000 natives who are affected by the reindeer enterprise, obtaining reindeer products in exchange for their own wares. Accordingly, the total number of natives affected by the reindeer enterprise may be estimated to be approximately 3,500.

The annual reports from the reindeer stations for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1910, show a total of 27,325 reindeer, distributed among 42 herds, operated from 31 stations. Of the 27,325 reindeer, 14,993, or 55 per cent, are owned by natives; 3,730, or 14 per cent, are owned by the United States; 4,194, or 15 per cent, are owned by missions; and 4,407, or 16 per cent, are owned by Lapps. Of the 42 herds, 36 are cared for entirely by natives.

During the year new Government stations were established at Noatak, Kinak, Chogiung, and Ugashik; an additional herd was formed at Shishmaref; the herd at Kotzebue was divided into two herds; some of the Golovin herders removed their reindeer to Tubutulik and established a new herd there; herders from Shatolik and Golsovia established a new herd at Inglutalik, making a total increase of eight new herds for the year.

In addition to acquiring reindeer by apprenticeship at a reindeer station, a native of Alaska may obtain reindeer by purchase. Taking advantage of this opportunity, many natives of northern Alaska invest their savings in the purchase of reindeer from other natives. A native may also receive reindeer in return for services rendered in connection with the Alaska reindeer service or the Alaska school service. In all cases the native purchasing or receiving reindeer must agree in writing to make proper provision, in accordance with the rules and regulations, for the care of the reindeer acquired by him. Reindeer meat and reindeer skins for clothing are in great demand in the towns and mining camps of northern Alaska. The total income of the Eskimos from the reindeer industry during the year 1909-10, including salaries earned by service in connection with the herds and the proceeds from the sale of meat and skins, was \$24,656.09.

TABLE 1.—Total number of reindeer in Alaska, 1910.

Stations and herds.	Adults.			Fawns.			Total.
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
Barrow:							
No. 1.....	132	276	408	71	76	147	555
No. 2 (Point Franklin).....	59	140	199	41	44	85	284
Bethel (3 herds).....	909	1,398	2,307	482	412	894	3,201
Chogiung.....	65	105	170	26	27	53	a 223
Council.....	237	478	715	119	124	243	a 958
Deering.....	132	205	337	92	69	161	498
Egavik.....	200	227	427	67	69	136	563
Gambell.....	114	274	388	70	75	145	a 533
Golovin:							
No. 1.....	294	474	768	106	108	214	982
No. 2.....	205	268	473	93	94	187	a 660
Golsovia.....	182	344	526	126	96	222	748
Icy Cape.....	125	370	495	102	95	197	a 692
Igloo.....	138	387	525	124	109	233	758
Iliamna.....	203	103	306	34	36	70	a 376
Inglutalik.....	139	282	421	100	88	188	609
Kinak.....	98	142	240	52	57	109	349
Kivalina.....	112	212	324	83	76	156	480
Kogiung.....	77	94	171	23	24	47	a 218
Kotzebue:							
No. 1.....	180	267	447	100	84	184	631
No. 2.....	297	485	792	98	89	187	a 979
Mountain Village.....	107	233	340	64	77	141	481
Noatak.....	58	121	179	42	46	88	267
Nulato.....	21	79	100	22	32	54	b 154
Point Hope.....	181	374	555	87	111	198	753
Quinhagak.....	357	374	731	86	88	174	905
Selawik.....	128	240	368	59	61	120	488
Shaktolik.....	179	283	462	118	79	197	659
Shishmaref:							
No. 1.....	126	360	486	124	100	224	a 710
No. 2.....	306	512	818	174	142	316	1,134
No. 3.....	106	198	304	75	65	140	a 444
Shungnak.....	116	171	287	91	70	161	448
Sinuk.....	52	227	279	49	57	106	385
Tanana.....	112	292	404	90	82	172	576
Teller.....	315	546	861	122	129	251	1,112
Tubutulik.....	101	204	305	50	52	102	407
Ugashik.....	60	130	190	32	33	65	a 255
Unalakleet.....	410	610	1,020	142	129	271	1,291
Wainwright.....	88	185	273	54	56	110	383
Wales:							
No. 1.....	560	695	1,255	150	170	320	a 1,575
No. 2.....	133	297	430	78	93	171	601
Total.....	7,414	12,662	20,086	3,715	3,524	7,239	27,325

a Estimated. No report received.

b From report of herder in charge.

TABLE 2.—General statistics of the Alaska reindeer service.

Stations and herds.	Established.	Total reindeer in herd.	Government reindeer.		Mission reindeer.	Lapps.		Natives.										Total natives.	Sled reindeer (included in total).	Income from sale of meat, freighting, etc.				Total.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
			Under direct control.	Loaned.		Number.	Reindeer.	Herders.		Apprentices.						Number.	Reindeer.			Trained.	Being trained.	Mission.	Lapps.		Natives.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	
								Number.	Reindeer.	Owners.		Gov-ern-ment.														Mis-sion.		Lapps.		Herd-ers and own-ers.	Total apprentices.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
										Number.	Reindeer.	Number.	Reindeer.	Number.	Reindeer.											Number.	Reindeer.	Number.	Reindeer.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
Barrow:	1898	555	63					3	289	3	83	2	108																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													

a Estimated.

b One sted deer owned by white man.

TABLE 2.—General statistics of the Alaska reindeer service—Continued.

Stations and herds.	Established.	Total reindeer in herd.	Government reindeer.		Lapps.	Natives.		Apprentices.				Total natives.		Sled reindeer (included in total).		Income from sale of meat, freighting, etc.	Total.										
			Under direct control.	Loaned.		Mission reindeer.	Number.	Reindeer.	Herders.		Owners.		Apprentices.					Number.	Reindeer.	Trained.	Being trained.						
									Number.	Reindeer.	Number.	Reindeer.	Gov-ern-ment.	Mis-sion.								Lapps.		Herd-ers and own-ers.			
														Number.	Reindeer.							Number.	Reindeer.	Number.	Reindeer.	Number.	Reindeer.

Noatak	1910	267	165																											a \$200.00		
Nulato	1908	b 154	b 109							6	24	6	78																	a 300.00		
Point Hope	1908	753	234							b 4	b 18	4	b 27																	834.60		
Quinagak	1909	903	797							1	361	3	58	4	69															a 300.00		
Selawik	1909	488	308							2	68		5	40																a 300.00		
Shaktolik	1907	659								1	103	7	30	4	37															148.00		
Susumaref:										5	623																			1,230.15		
No. 1	1905	a 710	46		21					5	a 564	2	5	2	a 64																a 1,500.00	
No. 2	1909	1,134	8							3	1,031	8	77	1	6																a 2,000.00	
No. 3	1910	a 444								3	a 350																				a 500.00	
Shungnak	1907	448	246																												a 500.00	
Shuk	1907	385			118					3	239	2	2		2	26															\$262.05	
Tanana	1905	576	200	92	1	226				3	258																				775.75	
Teller	1892	1,112			401					3	73	6	461			4	89														1,037.80	
Tubutulik	1910	407								7	a 392	1	3			4	88														46.00	
Ugashik	1910	a 255	a 217							1	a 6						2	12													1,794.82	
Unalakleet	1897	1,291	200	328	3	704				2	163						4	96													a 600.00	
Wainwright	1907	383	127							1	98	1	4	5	138																a 250.00	
Wales:																															120.00	
No. 1	1894	a 1,575			a 790					5	a 475	13	a 240																			1,079.50
No. 2	1908	601	4							2	489	6	36																			341.25
																															1,597.00	
Total		27,325	3,730	400	4,194	11	4,407	90	9,360	117	2,400	91	1,838	28	525	6	124	42	748	167	374	14,993	1,107	128							7,375.35	
																															24,656.09	
																															39,231.64	

a Estimated.

b From report of herder in charge.

TABLE 3.—*Showing increase in reindeer service from 1907 to 1910.*

	1907.	1910.	Increase; per cent.
Total natives owning reindeer.....	114	374	228.1
Herders and owners.....	57	207	263.2
Government apprentices.....	17	91	435.3
Mission apprentices.....	28	28	0.0
Lapp apprentices.....	7	6	a 14.3
Herders' apprentices.....	27	42	55.6
Total apprentices.....	79	167	111.4
Reindeer owned by natives.....	6,406	14,993	134.0
Sled deer:			
Trained.....	445	1,107	148.8
Partially trained.....	77	128	66.2
Income:			
Natives.....	\$7,783.20	\$24,656.09	216.8
All.....	\$9,563.30	\$39,231.64	310.2
Percentage of reindeer owned by—			
Government.....	23	14	a 9
Missions.....	22	15	a 7
Lapps.....	14	16	+ 2
Natives.....	41	55	+14

a Decrease.

TABLE 4.—*Showing number of reindeer belonging to each class of owners in 1909-10.*

Owners,	Number of reindeer.		Increase or decrease.		Per cent owned.		Difference, per cent.
	1909.	1910.	Number.	Per cent.	1909.	1910.	
Government.....	4,311	a 3,730	— 581	—13	19	14	—5
Missionaries.....	3,886	b 4,194	+ 308	+ 8	17	15	—2
Lapps.....	3,444	c 4,407	+ 963	+28	15	16	+1
Natives.....	11,273	14,993	+3,720	+33	49	55	+6
Total.....	22,914	27,324	+4,410	+19			

a Not including 100 Government reindeer loaned to missions and 300 loaned to Lapps.

b Including 100 Government reindeer received through loan.

c Including 300 Government reindeer received through loan.

TABLE 5.—*Reindeer loaned and transferred to missions and Laplanders.*

Station or individual.	Number loaned.	When loaned.	Expiration of loan.
Bahr, O. O. (Unalakleet).....	100	July 1, 1901	June 30, 1906
Bals, N. P. (Eaton).....	100	Mar., 1906	Mar., 1911
Bals, P. N. (Eaton).....	100	Mar., 1906	Mar., 1911
Bango, I. (Tanana).....	100	Mar., 1906	Mar., 1911
Bethel (Moravian).....	176	Feb. 26, 1901	Feb. 26, 1906
Deering (Friends).....	100	Jan. 18, 1905	Jan. 18, 1910
Golofnin (Swedish Evangelical).....	50	Jan. 16, 1896	Jan. 16, 1899
Klemetsen, N. (Golofnin).....	100	July 1, 1902	June 30, 1907
Kotzebue (Friends).....	95	Sept. 2, 1901	Sept. 2, 1906
Nilima, A. S. (Kotzebue).....	99	July, 1901	June 30, 1906
Nulato (Roman Catholic) a.....	100	Mar., 1901	Mar., 1906
Sara, N. P. (Bethel).....	100	July, 1901	June 30, 1906
Sinuk (Methodist).....	100	Oct. 29, 1907	Transfer.
Do.....	49	Jan. 27, 1910	Do.
Spein, P. M. (Bethel).....	100	July, 1901	June 30, 1906
Tanana (Episcopal).....	100	Mar., 1906	Mar., 1911
Teller (Norwegian Lutheran).....	100	Sept. 1, 1900	Sept. 1, 1905
Unalakleet (Swedish Evangelical).....	140	July 1, 1903	June 30, 1908
Wales (Congregational).....	118	Aug., 1894	Transfer.

a In December, 1905, this herd was transferred to the Roman Catholic Mission at Koserefsky.

TABLE 6.—*Distribution of herds from parent herds.*

1. Teller (United States reindeer station):

1. Wales.

1. Barrow.

1. Icy Cape (part from Point Hope).

2. Barrow No. 2.

2. Shishmaref.

1. Shishmaref No. 3.

3. Deering.

1. Shishmaref No. 2.

2. Noatak.

4. Wales No. 2.

5. Wainwright (part from Kotzebue).

2. Golsovia (known as Charley's herd at Cape Rodney).

1. Point Hope.

1. Kivalina (part from Kotzebue).

3. Golovin.

1. Golovin No. 2.

2. Tubutulik.

4. Unalakleet (United States reindeer station).

1. Bethel.

1. Bethel No. 3.

2. Quinhagak.

1. Kinak.

2. Mountain Village, via Nulato and Holy Cross.

3. Bethel No. 2.

4. Iliamna.

1. Kogiung.

1. Chogiung.

2. Ugashik.

5. Tanana, via Bettles.

6. Egavik.

7. Shatolik.

1. Inglutalik (part Golsovia).

8. Shungnak.

1. Selawik.

9. Nulato.

5. Gambell.

6. Kotzebue.

1. Kotzebue No. 2 (near Buckland River).

7. Council (with Golovin few years).

8. Igloo.

1. Sinuk.

TABLE 6.—*Expenditure of appropriation "Reindeer for Alaska, 1910."*

Appropriation.....	\$12,000.00
For salaries of chief herders.....	\$1,969.17
Support of apprentices.....	6,440.40
Establishment of new herds.....	636.87
Freight on supplies.....	2,693.24
Reserved for contingencies.....	260.32
Total.....	12,000.00

W. T. LOPP,

Chief of Alaska Division.

The COMMISSIONER OF EDUCATION.

INDEX.

A.

Academies, statistical summary, 1132-1133; students, 1127; students in certain courses and studies, 1136-1137.

See also High Schools, private.

Agricultural and mechanical colleges, courses of study, 985-986; degrees, 981, 1001-1002; disbursements of funds, 1013-1015; endowment, 985; equipment, 1011-1012; general review, 979-991; income, 984-985, 1007-1010; legislation, 986-991; new buildings, 982-984; property, 981-982, 1003-1006; statistics, 992-994; students, 980-981, 995-998, colored race, 1000; teachers, 980-981, 995-997.

Agriculture, Alaska, 1351-1352; public normal schools, 1097-1103.

Alaska, agriculture, 1351-1352; destitution and economic conditions, 1360-1362; educational review, 1343-1370; general survey of education (Strayer) xii-xiii; improvement of conditions in native villages, 1352-1355; legislation needed, 1362-1364; medical work, 1355-1360; reindeer service, 1364-1370; school attendance and cost of maintenance, 1349-1350; school service, personnel, 1345-1348; social work of teachers, 1355.

Appropriations, public normal schools, 1086-1087.

Attendance, Alaska, 1349-1350; city and village schools, 698-699; 779-799; city systems, 692-693, 695; expenditures per pupil, xvii; state systems, average daily, review of statistics, 663.

See also Compulsory attendance.

B.

Benefactions, medical schools, 1025-1027; universities, colleges, and technological schools, 848-849.

Blind, schools, summary, 1297; state institutions, 1298-1307.

Business schools. *See* Commercial and business schools.

C.

Carnegie foundation for the advancement of teaching, report on medical education, 1027-1031.

Census, school, cities and villages, 779-799; city systems, attendance and personnel, 701-721; state systems, 669.

City school systems. *See* School systems, city.

Coeducation, public and private high schools, 1168.

Colleges and universities, classification, according to amount of endowment funds, 865; classification, according to number of undergraduate students, 864; fees, 925-942; fellowships, 925-942; income, 943-961; preparatory schools, students, 1127; professors, 901-924; property, 925-942; review of statistics, 843-849; students, 901-924; students in commercial and business courses, 1258; women, fees, 964-965, 971-977, fellowships, 964-965, 971-977; income, 964-965, 971-977, professors, 962-963, 966-970, property, 964-965, 971-977, scholarships, 964-965, 971-977, students, 962-963, 966-970.

See also Technological schools; Universities.

Colleges, universities, and technological schools, 843-977.

Colored race. *See* Negroes.

Commercial and business schools, general survey, 1249-1250; students, 1251-1258; teachers, 1251.

Common schools, statistics, xiv-xv.

Compulsory attendance, state school systems, review of statistics, 664.

Courses of study, agricultural and mechanical colleges, 985-986; commercial and business schools, 1253-1258; private high schools, 1185-1195, 1197-1204; public high schools, 1174-1185, 1197-1204; public normal schools, 1078-1079, 1097-1103; secondary schools, 1133-1135.

D.

Deaf, private schools, 1313; public day schools, 1313, 1318-1323; schools, summary, 1297; state schools, 1308-1323.

Degrees, 860-863, 908-924; agricultural and mechanical colleges, 81, 1001-1002; colleges for women, 872, 878; institutions conferring Ph. D., 846-847; total number conferred, 845-846.

Denominational schools, 1160-1163.

Dentistry, ages of students at time of entrance, Harvard University, 1033, University of Michigan, 1033; schools, distribution of students, 1034, statistics, 1065-1067, summary of statistics, 1031-1033, 1040.

Domestic economy, public normal schools, 1097-1103.

E.

Elementary education, foreign, 1333-1341.

Endowments, agricultural and mechanical colleges, 985; medical schools, 1025-1027. *See also* Benefactions.

Enrollment, city school systems, 695; private high schools, 1158-1159, 1196; private schools, 677; public high schools, 1149-1150, 1196; state school systems, 670-672, review of statistics, 664.

Equipment, agricultural and mechanical colleges, 1011-1012; private high schools, 1164.

Evening schools, city systems, 696-697, 770-778, summary of statistics, 689.

Expenditures, school, Alaska, 1350; cities and villages, 700, 821-842; city systems, 694, 744-769; permanent, private high schools, 1164; state systems, 665, 680-684.

F.

Feeble-minded, private institutions, 1326-1327; schools, 1325-1331; state schools, 1325-1331.

Fees, colleges and universities, 925-942; colleges for women, 964-965, 971-977; technological schools, 925-942.

Fellowships, colleges and universities, 925-942; colleges for women, 964-965, 971-977; technological schools, 925-942.

Finances, school. *See* Expenditures, school; Funds, school; Taxation for schools.

Fiscal statistics, general survey, xx.

Flexner, Abraham, report on medical education, 1027-1031.

Funds, colleges and universities, 847.

Funds, school, agricultural and mechanical colleges, disbursement, 1013-1015; public schools of cities and villages, 800-820; state systems, 666-668, 678, 685; technological schools, 847.
See also Revenue, school.

G.

Graduates, private high schools, 1157, 1167; private normal schools, 1089; public high schools, 1143-1145, 1167.

H.

High schools, courses of study, 1133-1135; number and per cent of students in each year of course, 1130; private, coeducational, 1168, denominational and sectarian, 1160-1163, elementary pupils, 1153-1154, enrollment, 1158-1159, 1196, equipment, 1164, for boys only, 1168, for girls only, 1168, graduates, 1157, 1167, income, 1165-1166, normal students, 1095, number, 1153-1154, 1157, per cent of students in certain courses and studies, 1140-1141, 1157, permanent expenditure, 1164, progress, 1129, property, 1164, proportion of boys and girls, 1157, statistical summary, 1132-1133, students, 1127, 1167, students in commercial and business courses, 1258, students in academic and preparatory courses, 1155-1556, students pursuing certain courses and studies, 1136-1137, 1185-1195, 1197-1204, teachers, 1153-1154, 1167, public, cities, 1146, coeducational, 1168, commercial, 1250, elementary pupils, 1142, enrollment, 1149, 1196, for boys only, 1168, for girls only, 1168, graduates, 1143-1145, 1167, income, 1152, normal students, 1095, number, 1142, outside of cities, 1147, progress, 1129, proportion of boys and girls, 1145, property and equipment, 1151, reporting a four-year course of study, 1148, statistical summary, 1131-1132, students, 1127, 1167, students in academic courses, 1143-1144, students in college preparatory courses, 1143-1144, students in commercial and business courses, 1258, students in manual or technical courses, 1208-1212, students pursuing certain courses, 1135-1139, 1145, 1174-1181, 1182-1185, 1197-1204, teachers, 1142, 1167; public and private, students classified by year of course and sex, 1130; students, economic status, xxv.
See also Academies.

Harvard University, ages of dental students at time of entrance, 1033.

Hospital positions, 1022-1024.

I.

Income, agricultural and mechanical colleges, 984-985, 1007-1010; colleges and universities, 943-961; colleges for women, 874-875, 880-881, 964-965, 971-977; private high schools, 1165-1166; private normal schools, 1091-1092; public high schools, 1152; public normal schools, 1083-1084; technological schools, 943-961; universities, colleges, and technological schools, 847, 868-969.

Indians, industrial schools, 1213, 1215-1216, 1242-1247.

Industrial reform schools, 1286-1295.

Industrial schools. *See* Commercial and business schools; Reform schools.

Industrial training. *See* Manual and industrial education; Manual and industrial training schools.

Instructors. *See* Professors; Teachers.

L.

Lands, school, state systems, 685.

Law, schools, distribution of students, 1034; statistics, 1052-1057; summary, 1019-1022, 1036.

Legislation, educational, agricultural, and mechanical colleges, 986-991.

Licensure, medicine, practical examinations, 1025.

M.

Manual and industrial education, students in public high schools, 1208-1212.

Manual and industrial training, general survey, 1205-1206.

Manual and industrial training schools, instructors and students, 1213-1216; list, 1206-1208; property, 1217-1218; statistics, 1219-1241.

Manual arts, public normal schools, 1097-1103.

Medicine, education, Carnegie foundation report, 1027-1031.

Medicine, schools, distribution of students, 1034; endowments and bequests, 1025-1027; number, 1024-1025; proportion of college graduates, 1024; statistics, 1058-1064; summary of statistics, 1022-1031, 1037-1039.

Medicine, state board examinations for licensure, 1025.

Michigan, University of, ages of dental students at time of entrance, 1033.

Model schools, pupils, private normal, 1090.

N.

Negroes, agricultural and mechanical colleges, 1000; progress of education in the 16 former slave States and the District of Columbia, 1260; schools, summary, 1259-1276; secondary and higher schools, 1262-1276.

Normal schools, general survey, 1075-1125; private, elementary pupils, 1090, graduates, 1089, 1094, income, 1091-1092, instructors, 1088, number, 1088, percentage of male and female students to total number in normal course, 1094, property, 1093, pupils in model schools, 1090, statistical summary, 1079, 1120-1125, students, 1089, total enrollment, 1090; public, appropriations, 1078, 1086-1087, courses of study, 1078-1079, general survey, 1077-1078, graduates, 1081, 1094, income, 1083-1084, instructors, 1080, number, 1080, number of children in model schools, 1082, percentage of male and female students to total number in normal course, 1094, property, 1085, pupils in elementary grades, 1082, statistics, 1104-1119, students, 1081, studies in agriculture, 1097-1103, studies in domestic economy, 1079-1103, studies in general science, 1097-1103, studies in manual arts, 1097-1103, total enrollment, 1082, students, economic status, xxvi, private high schools, 1095.

Nurses, training schools, statistics, 1073-1074.

P.

Personnel, city and village schools, 698-699; public schools in cities and villages, 729-799.

Pharmacy, schools, distribution of students, 1034; statistics, 1068-1071; summary of statistics, 1041.

Population, school, state systems, 669.
 Private schools, enrollment, 677.
 Professional schools, distribution of students, 1034; general survey, 1017-1033.
See also Dentistry, schools; Law, schools; Medicine, schools; Nurses, training schools; Pharmacy, schools; Theology, schools; Veterinary, schools.
 Professors, agricultural and mechanical colleges, 980-981; colleges and universities, 901-924; colleges for women, 870-876, 962-963, 966-970; technological schools, 901-924; universities, colleges, and technological schools, 853, 855, 882-885.
 Property, agricultural and mechanical colleges, 981-982, 1003-1006; colleges and universities, 925-942; colleges for women, 873, 879, 964-965, 971-977; manual and industrial training schools, 1217-1218; private high schools, 1164; private normal schools, 1093; public high schools, 1151; public normal schools, 1085; state school systems, 677; technological schools, 925-942; universities, colleges, and technological schools, 847, 866-867.
 Public school systems. *See* School systems, city; School systems, State.
 Pupils, city school systems, average number in attendance, to each teacher, 675; elementary, private high schools, 1153-1154; number in public and private schools and colleges, xviii-xix.
R.
 Receipts, city school systems, 722-742; school systems of cities and villages, 800-820.
 Reform schools, 1277-1295.
 Reindeer, Alaska, 1364-1370.
 Retardation and elimination of pupils (Strayer), xxi-xxv.
 Revenue, school, State systems, percentage analysis, 679.
See also Funds, school.
S.
 Salaries, teachers, 677.
 Scholarships, colleges for women, 964-965, 971-977; technological schools, 925-942.
 School census. *See* Census, school.
 School expenditures. *See* Expenditures, school.
 School funds. *See* Funds, school.
 School lands. *See* Lands, school.
 School property. *See* Property.
 School record system, elementary, viii.
 School revenue. *See* Revenue school.
 School systems, city, 687-842, financial report, schedule, ix-xii, receipts, 722-742, review, 687-691, statistics, 687-742; State, development in the South, 665-667, progress, 663, review, 663-668, statistics, 663-685.
 School term, length, xvi, State systems, average length, 674-675, State systems, review of statistics, 664.
 Science, public normal schools, 1097-1103.
 Secondary schools, distribution of students, 1169-1172; negroes, *see* Negroes; students classified by institutions and sex, 1127; survey, 1127-1204.
 Sectarian schools, 1160-1163.
 South, The, development of State school systems, 665-667.
 State school systems. *See* School systems, State.
 Statistics, interpretation (Strayer), vii-xxvi.
 Strayer, G. L., introductory survey, vii-xxvi.

Students, commercial and business schools, 1251-1257; classified by departments or courses, universities, colleges, and technological schools, 856-859; colleges and universities, 901-924; colleges for women 871, 877; collegiate and resident, universities, colleges, and schools of technology, 844; high school, economic status, xxv, public and private, classified by year of course and sex, 1130; higher education, 1173; normal, private high schools, 1095, public high schools, 1095; normal schools, 1075, economic status, xxvi; number in agricultural and mechanical colleges, 995-998; number in public and private schools and colleges, xviii-xix; private high schools, 1167; private normal schools, 1089; public high schools, 1142-1144, 1167, in certain courses and studies 1135, per cent pursuing certain courses, 1145, proportion of boys and girls, 1145; public normal schools, 1081; professional, distribution, 1034; receiving instruction in public and private high schools, 1127; receiving secondary instruction in public high schools, 1127; secondary, and per cent of population, 1128, classified by institutions and sex, 1127, distribution, 1169-1172, in academic and preparatory courses, 1155-1156, statistics, 1173; technological schools, 901-924; undergraduate and graduate, colleges and universities, 850-852, schools of technology, 850-852; universities, colleges, and technological schools, 854-855, 882-885; women, colleges, 962-963, 966-970.
 Systems, school. *See* School systems.

T.

Taxation for schools, Southern States, 666-667; state systems, 666-668.
 Teachers, Alaska school service, 1347-1348; city school systems, average number to each supervising officer, 695; commercial and business schools, 1251; number in agricultural and mechanical colleges, 995-997; private high schools, 1153-1154, 1167; private normal schools, 1088; public high schools, number, 1142, 1167; public normal schools, 1080; salaries, state systems, 677; state school systems, number and sex, 676; percentage of male, 676; training courses, distribution of students, 1096. *See also* Normal schools; Professors.
 Technological schools, 843-977; classification, according to amount of endowment funds, 865; classification, according to number of undergraduate students, 864; fees, 925-942; fellowships, 925-942; income, 943-961; professors, 901-924; property, 925-942; review of statistics, 843-849; scholarships, 925-942; students, 901-924.
 Term, school, average length, city systems, 695.
 Theology, schools, distribution of students, 1034; statistics, 1030, 1042-1051; summary, 1019.

U.

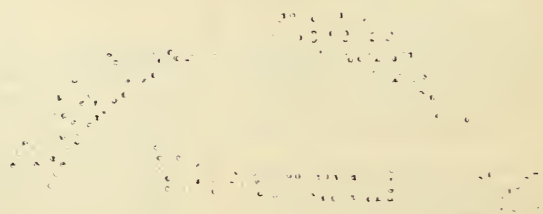
Universities, 843-977.
See also Colleges and universities.

V.

Veterinary schools, distribution of students, 1034; statistics, 1072.

W.

Women, colleges, 847-848; degrees conferred, 862, 872, 878; fees, 964-965, 971-977; fellowships, 964-965, 971-977; income, 874-875, 880-881, 964-965, 971-977; professors, 376, 962-963, 966-970; professors and instructors, 870; property, 873, 879, 964-965, 971-977; scholarships, 964-965, 971-977; students, 871, 877, 962-963, 966-970.

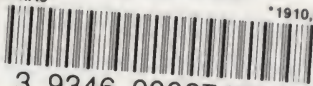


FALVEY MEMORIAL LIBRARY
VILLANOVA UNIVERSITY

DATE DUE

[illegible]

L111.A3 VILLANOVA UNIVERSITY *1910.002



3 9346 00027408 6

27408

L
.111
.A3
1910-
II

274 27408

.111
A3

AUTH

1910-II

U.S.

on.

TITLE

U.S. Bureau of Educ

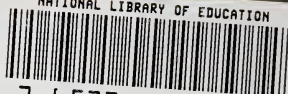
Rep

oner.

Rept. of the C'ner.

E

NATIONAL LIBRARY OF EDUCATION



3 6533 00245296